

THE PYRIMIDINES

SUPPLEMENT I

This is the sixteenth volume in the series

THE CHEMISTRY OF HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

THE CHEMISTRY OF HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

A SERIES OF MONOGRAPHS

ARNOLD WEISSBERGER and EDWARD C. TAYLOR

Consulting Editors



THE PYRIMIDINES SUPPLEMENT I

D. J. Brown

*The Australian National University
Canberra*

WITH A CHAPTER BY

R. F. Evans

*The University of Queensland
Brisbane*

AND AN ESSAY BY

T. J. Batterham

*The Australian National University
Canberra*

1970

WILEY-INTERSCIENCE

a division of

JOHN WILEY & SONS · NEW YORK · LONDON ·
SYDNEY · TORONTO

Copyright © 1970, by John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

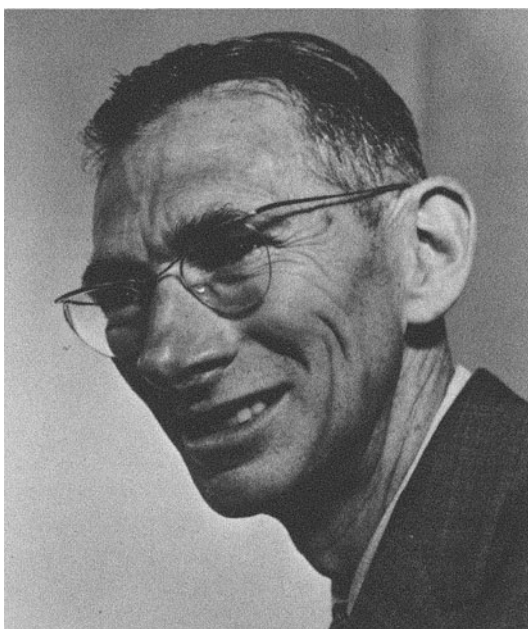
All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced by any means, nor transmitted, nor translated into a machine language without the written permission of the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number: 59-13038

SBN 471 38116 0

To
ADRIEN ALBERT

in honour of his significant and continuing
contributions to heterocyclic chemistry



The Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds

The chemistry of heterocyclic compounds is one of the most complex branches of organic chemistry. It is equally interesting for its theoretical implications, for the diversity of its synthetic procedures, and for the physiological and industrial significance of heterocyclic compounds.

A field of such importance and intrinsic difficulty should be made as readily accessible as possible, and the lack of a modern detailed and comprehensive presentation of heterocyclic chemistry is therefore keenly felt. It is the intention of the present series to fill this gap by expert presentations of the various branches of heterocyclic chemistry. The subdivisions have been designed to cover the field in its entirety by monographs which reflect the importance and the interrelations of the various compounds, and accommodate the specific interests of the authors.

In order to continue to make heterocyclic chemistry "as readily accessible as possible", new editions are planned for those areas where the respective volumes in the first edition have become obsolete by overwhelming progress. If, however, the changes are not too great so that the first editions can be brought up-to-date by supplementary volumes, supplements to the respective volumes will be published in the first edition.

*Research Laboratories
Eastman Kodak Company
Rochester, New York*

ARNOLD WEISSBERGER

*Princeton University
Princeton, New Jersey*

EDWARD C. TAYLOR

Preface

Although published in 1962, *The Pyrimidines* completely covered the literature only until the end of 1957. The phenomenal advances in pyrimidine chemistry since that year have necessitated the present "Supplement I," which completes the reviewing process until the end of 1967 and covers some important aspects of the 1968 literature. As before, emphasis is placed on practical rather than on theoretical aspects of the subject.

Like any *Ergänzungswerk* volume of *Beilstein*, the present supplement is in no sense a new edition of *The Pyrimidines*, and it must be used in conjunction with the original volume. To facilitate such use each chapter, section, or table heading in the supplement is followed by a reference to the corresponding part of the original volume in the form of a page number preceded by the conventional *H* for *Hauptwerk*; the headings for sections and tables without counterparts in the original volume are followed by *New* in parentheses. The letter *H* after an individual entry in a table indicates that earlier data for the same pyrimidine will be found in the original volume. Access may be gained to the literature and melting point of any simple pyrimidine described to mid-1967 by consulting the appropriate appendix table both in the original volume and in the supplement; the scope and conventions of such tables have been defined (*H* 501 et seq.). To reduce costs and the time-lag in publication the appendix tables (paginated T 1 et seq.) and the single list of references (paginated R 1 et seq.) are reproduced photographically from the typescript; early references (1-2169) are listed only in the original volume (*H* 624). Throughout the supplement the original nomenclature (*H* 3) and general presentation (*H* 501) are retained except that formulas are indicated now by boldface Arabic instead of Roman Numerals.

The origin of recent papers on pyrimidine chemistry is indicated below. Some interesting differences are evident in comparing the list with that given previously (*H* IX): although the United States still occupies first place, its contribution and, more particularly, that of Germany have decreased in favour of those from Russia and Eastern Europe; the British and Japanese percentages remain almost unchanged.

United States of America	31.4%
British Commonwealth	20.2%
Germany (East and West)	13.6%

Japan	8.7%
Russia	6.9%
Eastern Europe	6.0%
France and Switzerland	4.1%
Netherlands and Belgium	2.5%
Austria	2.1%
Italy and Spain	2.0%
Scandinavia	0.9%
China	0.3%
Others including Israel	1.2%

The tasks involved in preparing this supplement have been shared by many kind friends. Dr R. F. Evans and Dr T. J. Batterham willingly put their expertise at my disposal by writing the chapter on reduced pyrimidines and the section on nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, respectively. Professor Adrien Albert made innumerable valuable suggestions; his unfailing encouragement ultimately proved decisive in my completing this work. Dr D. D. Perrin, Dr E. Spinner, Dr W. L. F. Armarego, Dr G. B. Barlin, and Dr J. E. Fildes provided welcome expert advice; Dr T.-C. Lee, Dr H. Yamamoto, and Mr T. Sugimoto translated Chinese or Japanese papers; Mrs D. McLeod solved problems in the library; Mr B. T. England, Mr B. W. Arantz, Mr D. A. Maguire, Mrs P. J. English, and Mrs H. E. Jones assisted in various ways; and Mrs S. M. Schenk cheerfully performed the miracle of producing neat typescript and perfect camera copy from an appalling manuscript. To all these good people, and to my wife and family for their kindly forbearance and practical help, I offer my sincere thanks.

D. J. BROWN

The Australian National University, Canberra
September, 1969

Contents

Chapter I. Introduction to the Pyrimidines (H 1)	1
4. General Summary of Pyrimidine Chemistry (H 9)	2
A. Electrophilic Substitution (H 10)	2
(1) Nitration and Nitrosation (H 10)	2
(3) Halogenation (H 11)	2
(4) Sulphonation (H 11)	2
(6) Other Electrophilic Attacks (H 11)	3
C. Nucleophilic Metatheses (H 12)	3
(1) Replacement of Halogens (H 13)	3
(a) By Amino or Substituted-amino Groups (H 13)	4
(b) By Alkoxy Groups (H 13)	4
(c) By Hydroxy Groups (H 14)	5
(d) By Alkylthio and Arylthio Groups (H 14)	5
(e) By Mercapto Groups (H 14)	5
(f) By Sulpho, Thiocyanato, and Related Groups (H 15)	6
(g) By Other Groups (<i>New</i>)	6
(2) Replacement of Alkoxy, Alkylthio, Alkylsulphinyl, and Alkylsulphonyl Groups (H 15)	6
D. Other Metatheses (H 16)	7
(1) Hydroxy- to Chloro-pyrimidines (H 16)	7
(2) Hydroxy- to Mercapto-pyrimidines (H 16)	8
(3) Mercapto- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines (H 17)	8
(4) Mercapto- to Amino-pyrimidines (H 17)	8
(5) Amino- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines (H 17)	9
(6) Amino- to Halogeno-pyrimidines (H 18)	9
(7) Replacement of Ammonio Groups (H 18)	9
(8) Interchange of Halogen Substituents (<i>New</i>)	10
E. Addition Reactions (H 18)	10
(1) Quaternization; Dimroth Rearrangement (H 18)	10
(2) Formation of <i>N</i> -Oxides (H 19)	11
(4) Addition of Water; Photodimers (H 20)	11
(5) Addition of Metal Alkyls (H 20)	12
(6) Addition of Amines (<i>New</i>)	13
F. Oxidative Reactions (H 20)	13
G. Reductive Reactions (H 21)	13

(1) Nuclear Reduction (<i>H</i> 21)	13
(2) Reductive Removal of Groups (<i>H</i> 22)	14
(3) Reductive Modification of Groups (<i>H</i> 23)	14
H. The Modification of Substituents (<i>H</i> 24)	15
(1) Amino Groups (<i>H</i> 24)	15
(2) Hydroxy and Alkoxy Groups (<i>H</i> 25)	16
(4) Alkyl and Related Groups (<i>H</i> 26)	17
(5) Carboxy and Related Groups (<i>New</i>)	17
5. Physical Properties of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 26)	18
G. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra (<i>New</i>)	18
H. Mass Spectra (<i>New</i>)	19
Chapter II. The Principal Synthetic Method (<i>H</i> 31)	20
1. General Scope (<i>H</i> 31)	20
2. Use of β -Dialdehydes (<i>H</i> 32)	20
3. Use of β -Aldehydo Ketones (<i>H</i> 34)	22
4. Use of β -Diketones (<i>H</i> 36)	23
5. Use of β -Aldehydo Esters (<i>H</i> 38)	25
6. Use of β -Keto Esters (<i>H</i> 48)	31
7. Use of β -Diesters; Malonic Esters (<i>H</i> 51)	38
8. Use of β -Aldehydo Nitriles (<i>H</i> 59)	44
9. Use of β -Keto Nitriles (<i>H</i> 65)	47
10. Use of β -Ester Nitriles (<i>H</i> 67)	48
11. Use of β -Dinitriles; Malononitriles (<i>H</i> 72)	49
Chapter III. Other Methods of Primary Synthesis (<i>H</i> 82)	53
1. General Remarks (<i>H</i> 82)	53
2. Syntheses Involving Preformed Aminoethylene Groups (<i>H</i> 82)	53
A. Aminomethylene Derivatives with Isocyanates (<i>H</i> 82)	53
B. Aminomethylene Derivatives with Imino-ethers or Imidoyl Chlorides (<i>H</i> 84)	56
E. The Shaw Synthesis from Aminomethyleneacylurethanes (<i>H</i> 87)	56
F. Use of β -Acylaminovinyl Ketones (<i>New</i>)	58
3. Syntheses Involving an Aminomethylene Group Formed <i>in Situ</i> (<i>H</i> 90)	59
A. β -Dinitriles with Amidines (<i>H</i> 90)	59
B. Formamide with Compounds Containing an Active Methylene Group (<i>H</i> 91)	59
C. Formamide with β -Dicarbonyl and Related Compounds (<i>H</i> 92)	61
D. The Frankland and Kolbe Synthesis from Nitriles (<i>H</i> 93)	61
E. Use of an Amino-oxadiazoline as a Reagent (<i>New</i>)	62

4. Syntheses from Malondiamides and Malodiamidines (<i>H</i> 97)	63
A. Malondiamides with Esters: The Remfry–Hull Synthesis (<i>H</i> 97)	63
B. Malondiamides with Amides (<i>H</i> 98)	63
D. The Use of Malondiamidines (<i>H</i> 100)	63
5. Other Syntheses of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 101)	64
A. Ethoxymethyleneacetic Acid to Uracil Derivatives (<i>H</i> 101)	64
B. Maleic Diamide and Other Unsaturated Amides to Uracil Derivatives (<i>H</i> 102)	65
D. Amidines with Ketones (<i>H</i> 102)	65
E. Synthesis of Pyrimidines from Other Ring Systems (<i>H</i> 103)	66
(1) Pyrimidines from Hydantoin and Other Imidazoles (<i>H</i> 103)	66
(2) Pyrimidines from Isoxazoles, Oxazoles, Oxazines, and Thiazines (<i>H</i> 104)	68
(3) Pyrimidines from Pyrroles (<i>H</i> 105)	69
(4) Pyrimidines from Purines, Pyrazolopyrimidines, and 8-Azapurines (<i>H</i> 105)	69
(5) Pyrimidines from Pteridines and Other Polyzanaphthalenes (<i>H</i> 106)	71
(6) Pyrimidines from Oxa or Thia Bicyclic Systems (<i>New</i>)	72
(7) Pyrimidines from Triazines (<i>New</i>)	74
(8) Pyrimidines from Pyridines and Pyrazine (<i>New</i>)	76
F. Miscellaneous Sequences (<i>New</i>)	76
(1) The Cyclization of Acylaminomethylenemalononitriles (<i>New</i>)	77
(2) Syntheses from Fragments with Inbuilt Oxidation Capacity (<i>New</i>)	77
(3) Syntheses Involving Pyrimidine Rearrangements (<i>New</i>)	79
(4) Syntheses Involving Benzofurans (<i>New</i>)	80
(5) Syntheses from Aryl Cyanates and Ethyl Aryl Acetate or Ethyl Cyanoacetate or Malononitrile (<i>New</i>)	81
(6) Some Other Syntheses (<i>New</i>)	81
6. Formation of Pyrimidine Ring in Fused Heterocycles (<i>H</i> 107)	82
Chapter IV. Pyrimidine and Its C-Alkyl and C-Aryl Derivatives (<i>H</i> 116)	86
1. Pyrimidine (Unsubstituted) (<i>H</i> 116)	86
B. Properties of Pyrimidine (<i>H</i> 117)	86
C. Reactions of Pyrimidine (<i>H</i> 118)	87
2. C-Alkyl and C-Aryl Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 119)	87
A. Preparation of Alkyl Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 119)	87
C. Reactions of Alkyl and Aryl Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 124)	89
Chapter V. Nitro-, Nitroso-, and Arylazo-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 138)	94
1. The Nitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 138)	94
A. Preparation of Nitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 138)	95

(1) Nitropyrimidines by Direct Synthesis (<i>H</i> 139)	95
(2) Nitropyrimidines by Nitration (<i>H</i> 139)	95
(3) Nitropyrimidines by Indirect Syntheses (<i>H</i> 142)	97
B. Reactions of Nitropyrimidines: Mainly Reduction (<i>H</i> 143)	99
2. Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 146)	102
A. Preparation of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 147)	102
B. Reactions of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 149)	103
(1) Reduction of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 149)	104
(2) Other Reactions of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 151)	104
C. 4-Nitrosopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 151)	107
D. (<i>N</i> -Nitrosoamino)pyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	107
3. The Arylazopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 152)	108
A. Preparation of Arylazopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 152)	108
B. The Reduction of Arylazopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 156)	109
Chapter VI. Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 162)	110
1. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 162)	110
A. Phosphoryl Chloride on 2-, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 162)	110
(1) Simple Cases (<i>H</i> 162)	110
(2) In the Presence of a Nitro Group (<i>H</i> 163)	111
(3) In the Presence of Amino Groups (<i>H</i> 163)	112
(4) In the Presence of Any Other Group (<i>New</i>)	113
(5) In the Presence of Two Different Groups (<i>New</i>)	114
B. The Use of Phosphorus Pentachloride to Produce Chloro- pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 165)	115
C. Other Ways of Preparing 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 166)	116
D. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Bromopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 167)	117
E. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Iodopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 168)	118
F. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Fluoropyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	118
2. The Preparation of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 168)	119
A. 5-Halogenopyrimidines by Direct Halogenation (<i>H</i> 169)	119
C. Other Methods of Preparing 5-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 175)	122
3. The Preparation of Extranuclear Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 176)	122
A. By Direct Halogenation (<i>H</i> 176)	122
B. From the Corresponding Hydroxyalkylpyrimidine (<i>H</i> 178)	123
C. From the Corresponding Alkoxyalkylpyrimidine (<i>H</i> 179)	124
D. By Direct Synthesis (<i>H</i> 179)	124
E. By Other Means (<i>H</i> 180)	125
5. Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 183)	126
A. Removal of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens (<i>H</i> 183)	126
B. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Amino Groups (<i>H</i> 187)	129
(1) Aminolysis of Simple Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 188)	129

(a) With One Active Halogen (<i>H</i> 188)	129
(b) With Two or More Active Halogens (<i>H</i> 188)	131
(2) Aminolysis of Halogenonitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 193)	134
(a) Aminolyses of Monochloronitro Derivatives (<i>H</i> 193)	134
(b) Aminolyses of 2,4-Dichloronitro Derivatives (<i>H</i> 193)	134
(c) Aminolyses of 4,6-Dihalogenonitro Derivatives (<i>H</i> 195)	136
(d) Aminolyses of Trichloro-5-nitropyrimidine (<i>H</i> 196)	137
(3) Aminolysis of 5-Aminochloropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 196)	137
(4) Aminolysis of Halogeno-(hydroxy, alkoxy-, or oxo-)pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 197)	138
(5) Aminolysis of Chloro-alkylthiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 198)	140
(6) Aminolysis of Chloropyrimidines Substituted by Other Groups (<i>H</i> 199)	141
C. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloro by Hydrazino, Hydroxy-amino, Azido, and Related Groups (<i>H</i> 199)	143
D. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Alkoxy Groups (<i>H</i> 201)	145
E. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Hydroxy Groups (<i>H</i> 203)	148
F. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloro by Alkylthio and Arylthio Groups (<i>H</i> 205)	149
G. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Mercapto Groups (<i>H</i> 205)	150
H. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Other Sulphur-containing Groups (<i>H</i> 207)	152
I. Other Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 208)	153
6. Reactions of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 210)	156
A. The Action of Amines on 5-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 210)	156
B. Other Reactions of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 211)	158
7. Reactions of Extranuclear Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 214)	160
Chapter VII. Hydroxy- and Alkoxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 227)	166
1. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 227)	166
A and B. By the Principal and Other Primary Syntheses (<i>H</i> 227)	166
C. By Hydrolysis of Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 228)	167
D. From Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 229)	167
E. From Alkoxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 232)	169
F. From Mercaptopyrimidines and Related Derivatives (<i>H</i> 233)	170
(1) By <i>S</i> -Alkylation and Hydrolysis of the Alkylthiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 233)	171
(2) By Oxidation to Sulphinic or Sulphonic Acid and Hydrolysis (<i>H</i> 234)	172

(3) By <i>S</i> -Alkylation, Oxidation to a Sulphone or Sulphoxide, and Hydrolysis (<i>H</i> 236)	172
G. By Reductive Cleavage of Benzyloxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 237)	173
H. By Other Methods (<i>New</i>)	173
2. Preparation of 5-Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 237)	173
3. Preparation of Extranuclear Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 241)	174
A. By Primary Synthesis (<i>H</i> 242)	175
B. From Amino Derivatives (<i>H</i> 242).	175
C. From Halogeno Derivatives (<i>H</i> 243)	175
D. By Reduction of Esters (<i>H</i> 243)	175
E. By the Action of Formaldehyde (<i>H</i> 243)	176
F. From Pyrimidine Aldehydes or Ketones (<i>H</i> 244)	176
G. By Hydroxyalkylation and Other Means (<i>H</i> 244)	177
4. Preparation of Alkoxy- and Aryloxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 245)	178
5. The Fine Structure of Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 249)	180
6. Reactions of Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 250)	183
A. Conversion into Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 250)	183
B. Conversion into Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 251)	183
C. Other Reactions of Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 252)	185
7. Reactions of Alkoxy- and Aryloxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 254)	189
A. Conversion into Hydroxy Derivatives (<i>H</i> 254)	189
B. Conversion into Halogeno Derivatives (<i>H</i> 254)	190
C. Aminolysis of Alkoxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 255)	190
D. Rearrangement of Alkoxy- or Aryloxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 256)	192
8. Some Naturally Occurring Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 256)	193
A and B. Uracil and Thymine (<i>H</i> 256 and 258)	193
C. Divicine: 2,4-Diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (<i>H</i> 259)	198
D. Willardiine: 1- β -Amino- β -Carboxyethyluracil (<i>New</i>)	198
9. The Alloxan Group of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 260)	199
Chapter VIII. Sulphur-containing Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 272)	202
1. The Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 272)	202
A. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 272)	202
B. Preparation of 5-Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 276)	202
D. Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 277)	203
(1) Removal of Mercapto Groups (<i>H</i> 277)	203
(2) <i>S</i> -Alkylation of Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 282)	206
(3) Mercapto- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 284)	212
(5) Mercapto- to Amino-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 284)	212
(7) Oxidation of Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 286)	213
(8) Other Reactions (<i>New</i>)	214
E. Reactions of 5- and ω -Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 286)	215

F. Fine Structure of Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	216
2. The Thioethers: Alkylthio- and Arylthio-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 286)	217
A. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Alkylthiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 286)	217
B. Preparation of 5-Alkylthiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 288)	217
C. Reactions of Alkylthiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 288)	217
3. Dipyrimidinyl Disulphides and Sulphides (<i>H</i> 291)	219
4. Pyrimidine Sulphonic Acids and Related Compounds (<i>H</i> 295)	221
A. Preparation (<i>H</i> 295)	221
B. Reactions (<i>H</i> 297)	222
5. Alkylsulphonyl- and Alkylsulfonyl-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 298)	224
A. Preparation (<i>H</i> 298)	224
B. Reactions (<i>H</i> 300)	226
Chapter IX. The Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 306)	230
1. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 306)	230
H. By Other Methods Including Transamination (<i>H</i> 310)	230
2. Preparation of <i>N</i> - and 5-Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 313)	234
3. Preparation of Extranuclear Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 316)	237
A. By Reduction of a Nitrile (<i>H</i> 316)	237
C. By the Mannich Reaction (<i>H</i> 318)	237
D. By Primary Syntheses (<i>H</i> 318)	238
E. By Other Routes (<i>H</i> 319)	238
4. Properties and Structure of Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 320)	241
5. Reactions of Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 321)	243
C. Formation of Schiff Bases (<i>H</i> 321)	243
D. Acyl Derivatives of Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 324)	245
(1) Acetylation (<i>H</i> 324)	245
(2) Formylation (<i>H</i> 325)	246
(3) Benzoylation and Other Acylations (<i>H</i> 327)	247
(4) Other Ways of Preparing Acylaminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 328)	249
(5) Deacylation of Acylaminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 329)	249
(6) Arylsulphonamidopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 329)	250
E. Diazotization and Related Reactions (<i>H</i> 331)	252
F. Bicyclic Heterocycles from Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 333)	252
G. Other Reactions (<i>H</i> 335)	254
6. Urethanes (Alkoxycarbonylaminopyrimidines) (<i>H</i> 336)	257
7. Ureidopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 339)	259
8. Other Substituted-amino-pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 341)	260
A. Nitroamines (<i>H</i> 341)	260
B. Cyanoamines (<i>H</i> 343)	261
E. Guanidinopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 344)	261
F. Hydroxylamines (<i>H</i> 344)	262

G. Trimethyl Pyrimidinylammonium Chlorides (<i>H</i> 345)	262
H. Nitrosoamines (<i>New</i>)	264
9. Some Naturally Occurring Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 345)	264
A. Cytosine: 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (<i>H</i> 346)	264
D. Lathyrine or Tingitanin: 2-Amino-4- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl-pyrimidine (<i>New</i>)	267
E. Other Aminopyrimidines Derived from Natural Sources (<i>New</i>)	267

Chapter X. The *N*-Alkylated Pyrimidines and the Pyrimidine-*N*-Oxides

(<i>H</i> 356)	269
1. The Oxopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 357)	269
A. Preparation of Oxopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 357)	269
(3) By Alkylation of Hydroxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 359)	270
(a) Cases with One Hydroxy Group (<i>H</i> 359)	270
(b) Cases with Two Hydroxy Groups (<i>H</i> 360)	271
(c) Cases with Three Hydroxy Groups (<i>H</i> 362)	273
(d) In the Presence of Nitro Groups (<i>H</i> 363)	273
(e) In the Presence of Amino Groups (<i>H</i> 364)	273
(f) In the Presence of Alkylthio Groups (<i>H</i> 368)	275
(g) In the Presence of Other Groups (<i>H</i> 369)	276
(4) From Alkoxyrimidines (<i>H</i> 371)	276
(a) By the Hilbert-Johnson Reaction (<i>H</i> 371)	277
(b) By Thermal Rearrangement (<i>H</i> 371)	280
(5) By Hydrolysis of Iminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 373)	282
(6) From Thiopyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	282
B. Reactions of Oxopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 375)	283
2. The Iminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 377)	284
A. Preparation of Iminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 377)	284
B. Reactions of Iminopyrimidines; the Dimroth Rearrangement (<i>H</i> 379)	287
3. The <i>N</i> -Methylated Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 381)	294
4. The Pyrimidine- <i>N</i> -Oxides (<i>H</i> 382)	294

Chapter XI. The Pyrimidine Carboxylic Acids and Related Derivatives

(<i>H</i> 389)	296
1. The Carboxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 389)	296
A. Preparation of Carboxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 389)	296
(2) By Hydrolysis of Esters, Amides, and Nitriles (<i>H</i> 390)	296
(3) By Oxidative Procedures (<i>H</i> 391)	298
(4) By Other Methods (<i>H</i> 392)	298
B. Reactions of Carboxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 393)	299

(1) Decarboxylation (<i>H</i> 393)	299
(2) Esterification (<i>H</i> 393)	300
(3) Formation of Acid Chlorides (<i>H</i> 394)	301
(4) Other Reactions (<i>H</i> 395)	302
2. Alkoxycarbonylpyrimidines (Esters) (<i>H</i> 395)	302
A. Preparation of Esters (<i>H</i> 395)	302
B. Reactions of Esters (<i>H</i> 396)	304
3. Carbamoylpyrimidines (Amides) and Related Compounds (Hydrazides and Azides) (<i>H</i> 397)	305
A. Preparation of Amides (<i>H</i> 397)	305
(3) By Controlled Hydrolysis of Nitriles (<i>H</i> 398)	305
(4) By Other Means (<i>H</i> 339)	306
B. Reactions of Amides (<i>H</i> 400)	306
C. Preparation and Reactions of Hydrazides and Azides (<i>H</i> 400)	307
4. Pyrimidine Nitriles (<i>H</i> 401)	308
(3) By Other Means of Preparation (<i>H</i> 404)	308
B. Reactions of Cyanopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 405)	309
5. Pyrimidine Aldehydes and Their Acetals (<i>H</i> 406)	311
A. Preparation of Formylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 406)	311
(1) By Primary Syntheses (<i>H</i> 406)	311
(2) By Direct and Indirect <i>C</i> -Formylation (<i>H</i> 408)	311
(4) By Oxidative or Reductive Processes (<i>H</i> 411)	312
(5) By Other Means (<i>H</i> 412)	313
B. Reactions of Formylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 413)	315
(1) Oxidation and Reduction (<i>H</i> 413)	315
(2) Formation of the Usual Aldehyde Derivatives (<i>H</i> 413)	315
(3) Other Reactions (<i>H</i> 414)	317
6. Pyrimidine Ketones and Derivatives (<i>H</i> 415)	317
A. Preparation of <i>C</i> -Acylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 415)	317
B. Reactions of <i>C</i> -Acylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 417)	318
7. The Isocyanato-, Thiocyanato-, and Isothiocyanato-pyrimidine Family; the Nitrile Oxides (<i>H</i> 418)	319
D. Pyrimidine Nitrile Oxides (<i>New</i>)	319
8. Orotic Acid (<i>H</i> 422)	320
Chapter XII. The Reduced Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 430; by R. F. Evans)	322
1. Preparation of Dihydropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 431)	323
A. By a Modified Principal Synthesis (<i>H</i> 431)	323
B. From an Aminopropane Derivative and an Isocyanate (<i>H</i> 434)	324
C. From an Isocyanatopropane Derivative and an Amine (<i>H</i> 436)	325
D. From an Aminopropane Derivative and <i>O</i> -Methylurea (<i>H</i> 438)	325
F. The Biginelli Reaction (<i>H</i> 440)	326

G. Other Syntheses (<i>H</i> 442)	326
H. By Reduction of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 442)	327
I. Addition of Reagents Other than Hydrogen to a Double Bond (<i>New</i>)	330
2. Preparation of Tetrahydropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 445)	331
A. From 1,3-Diaminopropane or a Derivative (<i>H</i> 445)	331
B. From Carbonyl Compounds and Ammonia, Amines, or Ureas (<i>H</i> 448)	336
C. From 1,3-Dihalogenopropane Derivatives (<i>H</i> 449)	337
D. By Reduction of Pyrimidines or Dihydropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 450)	337
E. By Addition of Reagents Other than Hydrogen to the Pyrimidine Nucleus (<i>New</i>)	341
F. From Other Heterocyclic Substances (<i>New</i>)	341
3. Preparation of Hexahydropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 452)	341
4. Reactions of Reduced Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 454)	345
A. Reduction (<i>H</i> 454)	345
B. Oxidation (<i>H</i> 455)	347
C. Nitrosation and Nitration (<i>H</i> 455)	348
D. Acylation (<i>H</i> 456)	349
E. Halogenation (<i>H</i> 457)	350
F. Metatheses of Mercapto and Hydroxy Derivatives (<i>H</i> 457)	350
G. <i>N</i> -Alkylation (<i>H</i> 458)	350
H. Other Reactions (<i>H</i> 459)	351
(1) Nonhydrogenolytic Ring Opening (<i>New</i>)	351
(2) Reaction with Aldehydes (<i>New</i>)	353
(3) Miscellaneous Reactions (<i>New</i>)	355
5. Properties of Reduced Pyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	355
A. Ionization (<i>New</i>)	355
B. Ring-Chain Tautomerism (<i>New</i>)	357
C. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (<i>New</i>)	358
D. Conformation (<i>New</i>)	360
E. Mass Spectra (<i>New</i>)	362
F. Applications of Hydropyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	366
Chapter XIII. The Ionization and Spectra of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 464)	368
1. Ionization of Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 464)	368
3. The Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Pyrimidines (<i>New</i> ; By T. J. Batterham).	386
List of References	R1-R99
Index	II

Tables Integrated with the Text

TABLE Ia	Approximate Comparative Figures for the Reactivity of 2-Substituted-pyrimidines Towards Aminolysis (<i>New</i>)	7
TABLE II	Additional Examples of the Use of Aldehydo Esters in the Principal Synthesis (<i>H</i> 40)	28
TABLE III	Additional Examples of the Use of Keto Esters in the Principal Synthesis (<i>H</i> 44)	32
TABLE IV	Additional Examples of the Use of Malonic Esters in the Principal Synthesis (<i>H</i> 56)	40
TABLE IVa	Additional Examples of the Use of Aldehydo Nitriles in the Principal Synthesis (<i>New</i>)	46
TABLE Va	Additional Examples of the Use of Ester Nitriles in the Principal Synthesis (<i>New</i>).	50
TABLE VIa	Examples of Pyrimidine Syntheses from Compounds Containing an Active Methylene Group and Trisformamidomethane (<i>New</i>)	60
TABLE XIII	Some Raney Nickel Desulphurizations (<i>H</i> 279)	204
TABLE XIIIa	Examples of <i>S</i> -Alkylation of Mercaptopyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	206
TABLE XIIIb	Pyrimidine Sulphones Made by Oxidation of Alkyl- or Aryl-thiopyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	225
TABLE XVa	The Effect of Electron-donating <i>C</i> -Substituents on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangement at pH 14 and 25° (<i>New</i>)	289
TABLE XVb	The Effect of Electron-withdrawing 5-Substituents on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangements at pH 14 and 25° (<i>New</i>)	290
TABLE XVc	The Effect of Variation in the <i>N</i> -1-Substituent on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangement at pH 14 and 25° (<i>New</i>)	291
TABLE XVd	Catalytic Hydrogenation (Pd/C) of Pyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	339
TABLE XVe	Preparation of Hexahydropyrimidines from Aldehydes or Ketones with 1,3-Diaminopropane Derivatives (<i>New</i>)	342
TABLE XVf	Some pK_a Values at 20° for Reduced Pyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	356
TABLE XVg	The p.m.r. Spectra of Hexahydropyrimidine and Some <i>N</i> -Substituted Derivatives Compared with Trimethylenediamine and Its Salts	359
TABLE XVh	Cracking Pattern for Hexahydropyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	363
TABLE XVI	Cracking Pattern of Alkylhexahydropyrimidines (<i>New</i>)	364
TABLE XVj	Cracking Pattern for a Tetrahydropyrimidine (<i>New</i>)	365
TABLE XVI	The pK_a Values of Some Pyrimidines in Water (<i>H</i> 472)	368

TABLE XIXa	Proton Magnetic Resonance Data for Pyrimidine and its C-Methyl Derivatives (<i>New</i>)	387
TABLE XIXb	Proton Magnetic Resonance Data for Mono-substituted Pyrimidines Uninvolved in Studies of Tautomeric Equilibria (<i>New</i>)	389
TABLE XIXc	Proton Magnetic Resonance Data for Potentially Tautomeric Mono-substituted Pyrimidines and for the Model Compounds Used to Determine the Predominant Tautomer (<i>New</i>)	391
TABLE XIXd	Proton Magnetic Resonance Data for Cytosine and Its Derivatives (<i>New</i>)	394
TABLE XIXe	Chemical Shifts (p.p.m.) for 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine and Its Methyl Derivatives (<i>New</i>)	396

The Appendix

Systematic Tables of Simple Pyrimidines

Introduction (<i>H</i> 501)	T1
TABLE XX Alkyl and Aryl Pyrimidines (<i>H</i> 503)	T2
TABLE XXI Aminopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 505)	T4
TABLE XXII Carboxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 516)	T26
TABLE XXIII Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 518).	T30
TABLE XXIV Nitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 521)	T36
TABLE XXV Oxypyrimidines without <i>C</i> - or <i>N</i> -Alkyl Groups (<i>H</i> 521) . .	T37
TABLE XXVI Oxypyrimidines with <i>C</i> -, but without <i>N</i> -, Alkyl Groups (<i>H</i> 522)	T41
TABLE XXVII Oxypyrimidines with <i>N</i> -Alkyl Groups (<i>H</i> 530)	T52
TABLE XXVIII Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 535)	T62
TABLE XXIX Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 536)	T63
TABLE XXX Amino-Carboxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 537)	T66
TABLE XXXI Amino-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 539)	T74
TABLE XXXII Amino-Nitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 545)	T89
TABLE XXXIII Amino-Oxypyrimidines without $N_{(1)}$ -, or $N_{(3)}$ - Substituents (<i>H</i> 547)	T95
TABLE XXXIV Amino-Oxypyrimidines with $N_{(1)}$ -, or $N_{(3)}$ -, Alkyl Groups (<i>H</i> 561)	T121
TABLE XXXV Amino-Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 566)	T141
TABLE XXXVI Amino-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 567)	T143
TABLE XXXVII Amino-Oxypyrimidines with other Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 573)	T152
TABLE XXXVIII Amino-Thiopyrimidines with Other Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 581)	T180
TABLE XXXIX Amino-Oxy-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 585)	T187
TABLE XL Aminopyrimidines with Two Minor Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 588)	T196
TABLE XLI Carboxy-Halogenopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 589)	T200
TABLE XLII Carboxy-Oxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 590)	T203
TABLE XLIII Carboxy-Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 598)	T217
TABLE XLIV Carboxy-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 599)	T217
TABLE XLV Halogeno-Nitropyrimidines (<i>H</i> 600)	T222

TABLE XLVI	Halogeno-Oxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 600)	. . . . .	T222
TABLE XLVII	Halogeno-Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 604)	. . . . .	T238
TABLE XLVIII	Halogeno-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 605)	. . . . .	T239
TABLE XLIX	Nitro-Oxypyrimidines (<i>H</i> 606)	. . . . .	T242
TABLE L	Nitro-Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 608)	. . . . .	T244
TABLE LI	Nitro-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 608)	. . . . .	T245
TABLE LII	Oxy-Sulphonylpyrimidines (<i>H</i> 608)	. . . . .	T245
TABLE LIII	Oxy-Thiopyrimidines (<i>H</i> 609)	. . . . .	T247
TABLE LIV	Oxy-Thiopyrimidines with Other Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 616)		T260
TABLE LV	Oxypyrimidines with Two Minor Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 621)		T269
TABLE LVI	Thiopyrimidines with Two Minor Functional Groups (<i>H</i> 623)	. . . . .	T272
TABLE LVII	Pyrimidines with Three Minor Functional Groups (<i>New</i>)	. . . . .	T273

THE PYRIMIDINES

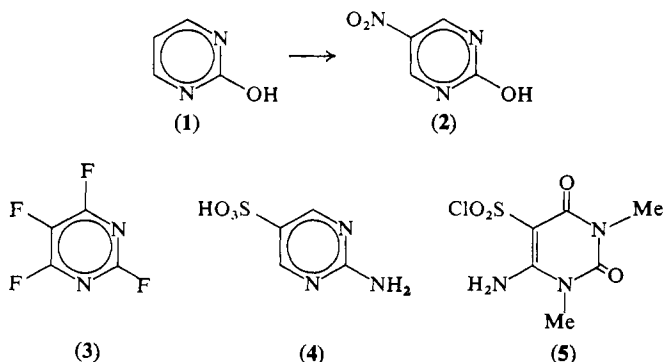
SUPPLEMENT I

CHAPTER I

Introduction to the Pyrimidines (*H* 1)

Some of the important advances in pyrimidine chemistry during recent years are mentioned very briefly in this Chapter. It is therefore supplementary to Section 4 of the original Chapter (*H* 9) and retains the framework of that general summary. Advances in synthetic methods are deferred to Chs. II and III.

Although no major general reviews of pyrimidine chemistry have appeared recently, the place of pyrimidine in the broad context of heterocyclic chemistry has been defined nicely by A. Albert,^{*3774} and in differing ways by several others.³⁷⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁷⁸



* Adrien Albert was born in Sydney, Australia, in 1907. He took his first degree at Sydney University followed by the Ph.D. (Medicine) and later the D.Sc. of London University. He was a Member of the Staff at Sydney University for 10 years from 1938, and during much of this time also acted as Advisor to the Australian Army on Medical Chemistry. In 1947 he joined the Wellcome Research Institute in London, but in 1949 became Professor of Medical Chemistry in the Australian National University, a position he still occupies. He was elected a Fellow of the Australian Academy of Science in 1958.

In addition to a great many original papers in *J. Chem. Soc.*, *Biochem. J.*, and *Brit. J. Exper. Path.*, Albert has written several books: *The Acridines*, *Selective Toxicity*, *Heterocyclic Chemistry*, and *Ionization Constants* (with E. P. Serjeant). His passionate devotion to heterocyclic chemistry and its place in medicine is combined with an abiding interest in music, travel, photography, and Australian flora.

The dedication of this book is a small tribute to a teacher, colleague, and friend.

A well documented account of the biological activities of pyrimidines has appeared,²⁵⁵³ and references to more specialized reviews will be found in appropriate sections of this book.

4. General Summary of Pyrimidine Chemistry (*H* 9)

A. Electrophilic Substitution (*H* 10)

(1) Nitration and Nitrosation (*H* 10)

(Ch. V, Sects. 1 and 2)

The presence of at least two electron-releasing groups in pyrimidine is now known to be unnecessary for a successful 5-nitration. Thus 2-hydroxy- (1) and 2-amino-pyrimidine both yielded 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (2) by nitration under very vigorous conditions, and 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine gave its 5-nitro derivative similarly.^{2431, 3483} In addition, 2,4-diaminopyrimidine has now been nitrated,²⁴³² and a variety of pyrimidines bearing chloro, alkoxy, alkylthio, and other sensitive groups have been coaxed to yield 5-nitro derivatives.

The oxidation of nitroso- to nitro-pyrimidines,²⁴⁴⁵ the recognition of the powerful activating effect of a nitroso group on aminolysis of an alkylthio group,²⁴⁷³ and the direct use of amino-nitrosopyrimidines in purine syntheses,^{2485, 2486, 2497-2500} have stimulated interest in nitrosation processes.

(3) Halogenation (*H* 11)

(Ch. VI, Sect. 2.A)

Direct 5-fluorination has been achieved now: 2,4,6-trifluoropyrimidine and silver difluoride in hot triperfluorobutylamine gave tetrafluoropyrimidine (3).²⁶¹⁸ Direct 5-iodination, always a difficult task, has been facilitated by using *N*-iodosuccinimide.^{2623, 2629}

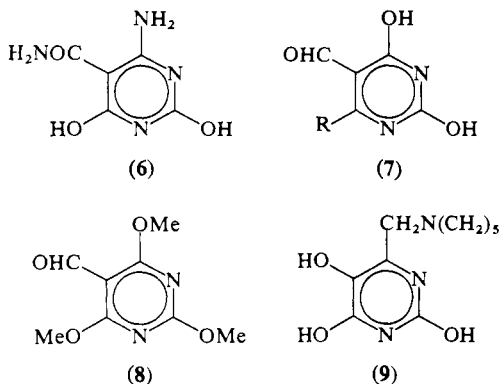
(4) Sulphonation (*H* 11)

(Ch. VIII, Sect. 4.A)

The direct sulphonation of 2-aminopyrimidine to give 2-amino-5-sulphopyrimidine (4) has been improved greatly using chlorosulphonic acid;³²³² in some cases, the same reagent has given the sulphonyl chloride, e.g., 4-amino-5-chlorosulphonyl-1,3-dimethyluracil (5).²³⁶⁴

(6) *Other Electrophilic Attacks* (H 11)

Direct introduction of an amide group into the 5-position of 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine resulted from fusion with urea;³³⁵² although the product (6) was first described³²²⁸ as the isomeric 4-ureido derivative [Ch. XI, Sect. 3.A(4)]. The Reimer-Tiemann reaction has been used to make 5-formyluracil (7, R = H),³¹⁹³ and Vilsmeier reagents (e.g.,



dimethylformamide/phosphoryl chloride) have been applied [Ch. XI, Sect. 5.A(4)] to several alkoxy- and amino-pyrimidines to give, e.g., 5-formyl-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine (8);²⁸¹⁵ the latter reagents applied to 6-aminouracil (7, R = NH_2) gave 4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine, and occasionally primary-amino groups have become involved too.²⁵⁹³ The Mannich reaction (Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C) has been used for introducing some quite complicated 5-substituents to give, e.g., 5-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyluracil.^{2658, 2831} The reaction also has been used now to introduce a 6-substituent into suitable pyrimidines: e.g., isobarbituric acid gave its 6-piperidinomethyl derivative (9).³⁴⁷⁶

C. Nucleophilic Metatheses (H 12)(1) *Replacement of Halogens* (H 13)

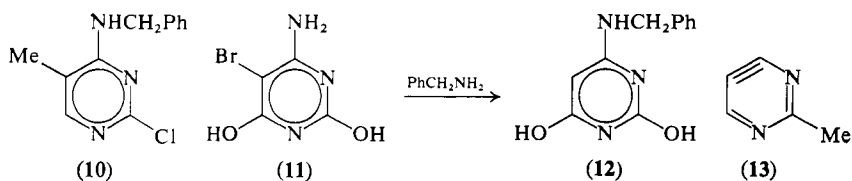
(Ch. VI, Sects. 5 and 6)

Despite an increase in the use of alkoxy-, alkylthio-, alkylsulphinyl, and alkylsulphonyl-pyrimidines, halogenopyrimidines remain the most used intermediates for metathesis in the series.

(a) *By Amino or Substituted-amino Groups (H 13).* In connexion with the development of a simple method to predict optimum conditions for aminolysis,²⁵⁷³ some interesting facts emerged: the rate was unaffected by lengthening the alkyl chain of a primary amine or by β - or γ -branching, but one or two α -substituents decreased the rate to 5% and 0.1%, respectively; a secondary dialkylamine was roughly equivalent to a single α -branched primary amine; a 4-chloropyrimidine was usually more reactive than its 2-isomer; the effect of substituents in the pyrimidine ring was indicated in the relative rates for 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl- (1), 2-chloro- (10), 5-bromo-2-chloro- (200), and 2-chloro-5-nitro-pyrimidine (3,000,000); and the addition of copper had no effect on the rate.²⁶⁶⁸

The use of aq. alcoholic amines has been claimed²⁶⁷⁴ to facilitate preferential aminolysis of the 4-position in 2,4-dichloropyrimidines to give, for example, 4-benzylamino-2-chloro-5-methylpyrimidine (**10**). The various products from aminolysis of 2,4,6-trihalogenopyrimidines have been studied in some detail but the picture is still rather confused [Ch. VI, Sect. 5.B(1.b)].

Many 5-bromopyrimidines are now known to undergo normal aminolysis, albeit under vigorous conditions. However, although 4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**11**) behaved normally with piperidine, with benzylamine it gave only 4-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**12**).²⁸⁰² Treatment of 5-chloro-2-methylpyrimidine with sodium amide in liquid ammonia gave 4-amino-2-methylpyrimidine, probably by addition of ammonia to an intermediate 'pyrimidyne' (**13**).²⁸⁰⁴ The same reagent produced other fascinating reactions: e.g., 4-chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine gave 2-methyl-4-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine²⁵⁵⁴ (see Ch. VI, Sect. 5.I).

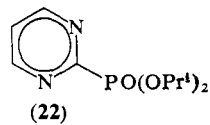
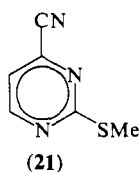
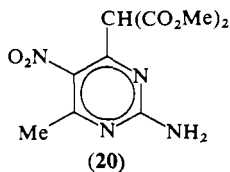
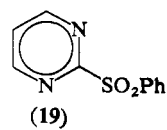
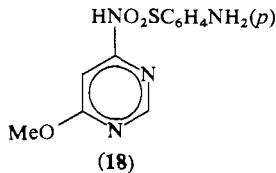
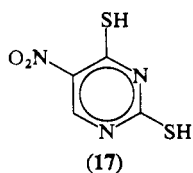
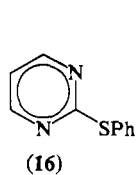
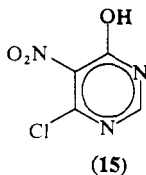
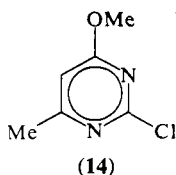


(b) *By Alkoxy Groups (H 13).* A considerable selectivity has been achieved recently in the reaction of alkoxides with di- and tri-halogenopyrimidines. For example, 2,4-dichloro- gave 2-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**14**; 90%) under carefully controlled conditions.²⁶⁹⁹ The kinetics of the reactions of 2-, 4-, and 5-chloropyrimidine with *p*-nitrophenoxide ion have been measured and compared with those for

other chlorodiazines.³¹⁹⁵ A few examples of the reaction of substituted 5-halogenopyrimidines with alkoxides are known now.^{2236, 2807-2810}

(c) *By Hydroxy Groups (H 14)*. The long-standing inhibition of the direct hydrolysis of chloro- to hydroxy-pyrimidines no longer appears to operate. A great many examples are known (Ch. VI, Sect. 5.E) and even preferential hydrolyses are well represented in the formation of 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (**15**; by sodium carbonate at 40°) and such like.²²⁴⁰

(d) *By Alkylthio and Arylthio Groups (H 14)*. The treatment of chloropyrimidines with thiophenates is an important route to arylthiopyrimidines which (unlike alkylthiopyrimidines) cannot be made from the corresponding mercaptopyrimidine. 2-Phenylthiopyrimidine (**16**) and many other such thio-ethers were made in this way,²⁶¹⁹ and a surprising number of alkylthiopyrimidines have been made recently *via* the chloropyrimidines (Ch. VI, Sect. 5.F); even some of the familiar carboxymethylthio derivatives have been made using sodium thioglycollate.²⁵²² Replacement of a 5-bromo substituent by an alkyl- or aryl-thio group is now well documented (Ch. VI, Sect. 6.B).



(e) *By Mercapto Groups (H 14)*. The conversion of chloro- into mercapto-pyrimidines continues to be used widely. When sodium hydrogen sulphide is used as the reagent, nitro and other susceptible groups are usually reduced at the same time, but occasionally they have

survived as in the formation of 2,4-dimercapto-5-nitropyrimidine²⁵⁹⁰ (17) or 2-amino-4-butylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁷⁶¹ The route *via* a thiouronium salt has been used less of recent years.

(f) *By Sulpho, Thiocyanato, and Related Groups (H 15).* The replacements of a chloro by sulpho or thiocyanato substituent have been rather neglected.^{2475, 2783} However a number of benzenesulphonamidopyrimidines, e.g., (18), have been made from chloropyrimidines using sodio sulphanilamide and related reagents,²⁶⁸² and sodium benzenesulphinato gave 2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (19) and related sulphones.^{2619, 2771}

(g) *By Other Groups (New).* The formation of a C—C bond by treating a chloropyrimidine with the sodio derivative of a reagent having an activated methylene group has been used to make, e.g., 2-amino-4-dimethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (20).²⁷⁹⁰ The replacement of a 2- or 4-halogeno by a cyano group is almost unknown but 4-iodo- has been converted into 4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine (21) by cuprous cyanide in pyridine;²⁶⁰⁸ the same reagent in quinoline has been used more widely to introduce 5-cyano groups, for example in making 5-cyano- from 5-bromopyrimidine.²⁶⁰⁷ The formation of a C—P bond was successful when, e.g., 2-chloropyrimidine was treated with tri-isopropyl phosphite to give 2-di-isopropylphosphinylpyrimidine (22).²¹⁸²

(2) *Replacement of Alkoxy, Alkylthio, Alkylsulphinyl, and Alkylsulphonyl Groups (H 15)*

Much recent quantitative information on the relative ease of nucleophilic replacement of the above groups in pyrimidine and related series has been summarized.²⁶⁶⁸ Previous impressions (H 16) clearly were misleading in part as indicated by the relative activities towards aminolysis given in Table Ia.^{2668, 2672} Thus the pyrimidine sulphoxides and sulphones are rather more reactive than the corresponding chloropyrimidines; the ethers and sulphides are comparatively unreactive; and all may be vastly activated by an appropriate electron-withdrawing substituent. In this connexion, the preferential aminolysis²⁷⁴⁹ of the chloro substituent in 4-chloro-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (23) [Ch. VI, Sect. 5.B(6)] was due to stronger electron-withdrawal by the sulphone grouping than by the chloro substituent. Alkylsulphonyl groups in the 2- or 4-position have been replaced directly by cyano, azido, sulphanilamido, and other groups (Ch. VIII, Sect. 5.B), but when

TABLE Ia. Approximate Comparative Figures for the Reactivity of 2-Substituted-pyrimidines Towards Aminolysis (*New*)

Pyrimidine	Relative reactivity
2-Methylthio-	20
2-Methoxy-	80
2-Chloro-	3,000,000
2-Methylsulphinyl-	7,000,000
2-Phenylsulphonyl-	12,000,000
2-Methylsulphonyl-	15,000,000
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylthio-	1
2-Methoxy-4,6-dimethyl	60
2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl-	300,000
5-Bromo-2-methylthio-	80
5-Bromo-2-methoxy-	400
5-Bromo-2-chloro-	60,000,000
2-Methylthio-5-nitro-	4,000,000
2-Methoxy-5-nitro-	100,000,000
2-Chloro-5-nitro-	10,000,000,000,000

amylaminolysis of 5-methylsulphonylpyrimidine was attempted, ring fission occurred to give 1,3-diamylimino-2-methylsulphonylpropane (**24**).

During aminolysis of methoxypyrimidines, rearrangement into the corresponding *N*-methylated oxypyrimidine, e.g., (**25**), occurred in part. This rearrangement and the related Hilbert-Johnson reaction have been explored recently in some detail [Ch. XI, Sect. 1.A(4)].

D. Other Metatheses (*H* 16)

(1) *Hydroxy- to Chloro-pyrimidines* (*H* 16)

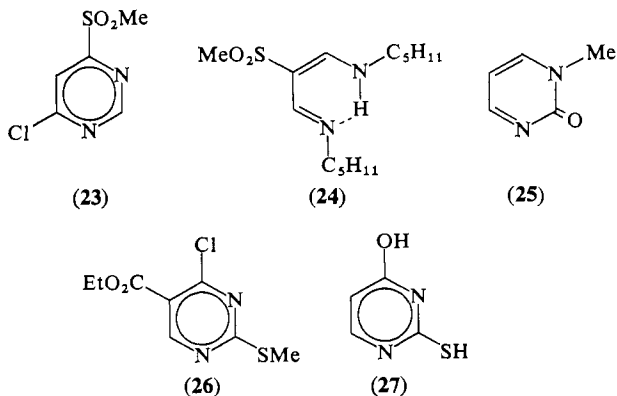
(Ch. VI, Sect. 1)

Phosphoryl chloride, with or without a tertiary base, remains almost the sole reagent for converting hydroxy- into chloro-pyrimidines. However, chloromethylene dimethyl ammonium chloride (a crystalline reagent made^{2848, 2849} from dimethylformamide with phosgene, thionyl chloride, or phosphorus pentachloride) has proved useful, especially when highly acidic conditions must be avoided;²⁸⁴⁵⁻²⁸⁴⁷ phenyl phosphonic dichloride (PhPOCl₂) is a powerful high-boiling reagent;²⁵⁹³ and even thionyl chloride has occasionally proved effective, e.g., to make 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**26**) from its 4-hydroxy analogue.^{2100, 2599}

(2) *Hydroxy- to Mercapto-pyrimidines* (H 16)

(Ch. VII, Sect. 6.B)

It has become quite evident that pyridine (or a homologue) is the best solvent in which to thiate hydroxypyrimidines with phosphorus



pentasulphide. Thus 2-thiouracil (27) gave 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine (56%) in 15 min. using α -picoline as solvent but 8 hr. was needed in xylene.^{356, 2915} The use of pyridine also eliminated the difficulties (H 17) formerly associated with thiation of amino-hydroxypyrimidines.

(3) *Mercapto- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines* (H 17)

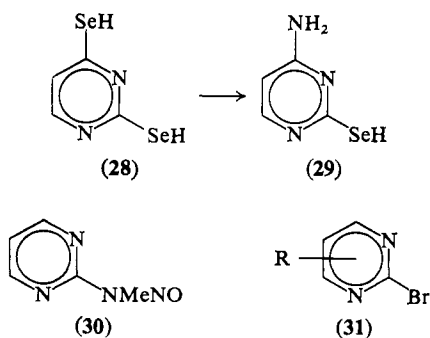
(Ch. VIII, Sect. 1.F)

Of the several known indirect routes for this metathesis, that *via* a sulphone or sulfoxide has been developed into a practical procedure.

(4) *Mercapto- to Amino-pyrimidines* (H 17)

[Ch. VIII, Sect. 1.D(5)]

Mercaptopyrimidines are best converted into alkylthio- or alkylsulphonyl-pyrimidines prior to aminolysis. However the direct preferential aminolyses of 4-mercapto group in 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidines continued to be useful; 2,4-diselenenylpyrimidine (28) behaved similarly to give 4-amino-2-selenenylpyrimidine (29) and such like.²⁷⁷⁹ The rare aminolysis of a 2-mercapto group furnished 5-hexyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine.²²²⁵

(5) *Amino- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines* (H 17)

(Ch. VII, Sects. 1.D and 2)

The three methods (acidic hydrolysis, alkaline hydrolysis, nitrous acid) have all been used widely. A kinetic study of the alkaline hydrolysis of some simple amino- and methylamino-pyrimidines indicated that 2-amino groups are a little more easily hydrolysed than 4-amino groups, and that the process is facilitated through electron-withdrawal by a 5-bromo substituent and retarded through electron-release by additional methyl groups.²⁹⁹³ Another semi-quantitative study with more complicated derivatives confirmed these findings.²⁹⁹² The nitrous acid route is inapplicable to secondary-amino groups which give *N*-nitroso-derivatives, e.g., (30) (Ch. V, Sect. 2.D).

(6) *Amino- to Halogeno-pyrimidines* (H 18)

(Ch. VI, Sects. 1.C and 1.D)

Simple bromopyrimidines have now been made by treating the corresponding aminopyrimidines with nitrous acid in the presence of an excess of bromide ion; yields of 2-bromopyrimidine (31, R = H) and its derivatives are rather poor but can be improved (if the 5-position is occupied to prevent bromination) by first making the perbromide of the aminopyrimidine.²⁶⁰⁴⁻²⁶⁰⁶

(7) *Replacement of Ammonio Groups* (H 18)

(Ch. IX, Sect. 8.G)

Quaternary compounds, e.g., (32),²⁵⁵⁷ have been prepared in increasing numbers because they are good intermediates, especially when used in acetamide solution. From such compounds were made, for example,

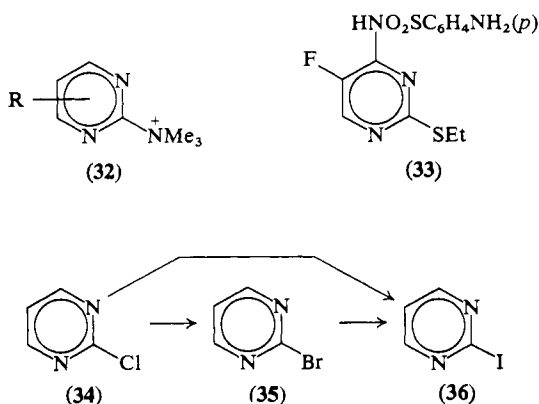
4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine (KCN),²⁹⁵⁴ 2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (**33**; sodium sulphanilamide),²²⁰⁹ and 4-azido(or 4-fluoro)-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (NaN₃ or KF, respectively),²⁶¹¹ ω -Ammonio groups are also effective as leaving groups.

(8) *Interchange of Halogen Substituents (New)*

(Ch. VI, Sect. 1.D-F)

Although phosphorus tribromide has been used to convert 2-chloro- (**34**) into 2-bromo-pyrimidine (**35**) satisfactorily,²⁶⁰³ it is probable that the reaction is an equilibrium. When the bromo compound was a solid (as above) it could be purified by recrystallization, but liquid bromopyrimidines made in this way proved very difficult to purify from their chloro precursors.³⁷⁸⁰

The 2- or 4-iodopyrimidines, e.g., (**36**), have been made only from appropriate chloro(or bromo)pyrimidines using hydriodic acid,²⁶⁰⁸ potassium iodide in dimethylformamide,²⁶⁰⁷ sodium iodide in glacial acetic acid,²⁵⁹⁹ or sodium iodide and hydriodic acid in acetone.²⁶⁰⁹ Fluoropyrimidines have been made from their chloro analogues by vigorous treatment with potassium or silver fluoride or with sulphur tetrafluoride.^{2157, 2613} 5-Halogenopyrimidines have not been recorded as undergoing halogen interchange reactions.



E. Addition Reactions (H 18)

(1) *Quaternization; Dimroth Rearrangement (H 18)*

[Ch. X, Sects. 1.A(3) and 2]

Quaternization of a pyrimidine brings about a considerable activation of attached leaving groups [Ch. X, Sect. 1.A(4)] but no systematic

study has been made. The quaternization of hydroxypyrimidines to give *N*-alkylated oxypyrimidines has been widely used and a beginning has been made with a systemic study.²⁷⁶² In contrast, the quaternization of primary(or secondary)-aminopyrimidines to give *N*-1 or *N*-3-methylated iminopyrimidines and the subsequent Dimroth rearrangement of these imines have been studied in detail during the last few years and summarized recently.²⁸⁵⁵ Thus 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**37**) underwent rearrangement ($t_{1/2} = 114$ min.) in aqueous solution at pH 14 to give 2-methylaminopyrimidine (**39**) *via* an open chain intermediate (**38**).²⁶²⁷ The mechanism was proven by isotopic tagging^{2154, 2986} and the rates of rearrangement for such imines were very sensitive to the electronic nature of substituents present.²⁸⁵⁵

(2) Formation of *N*-Oxides (*H* 19)

(Ch. X, Sect. 4)

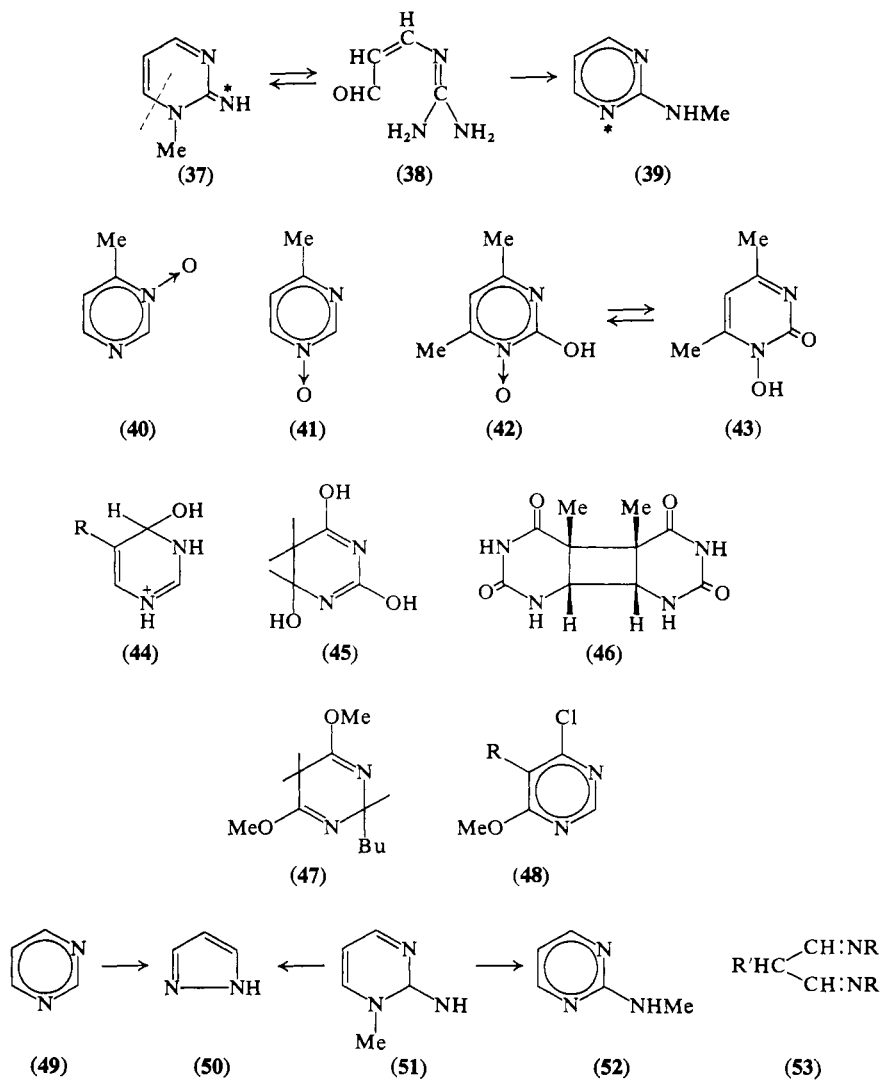
The peroxide oxidation of 4-methylpyrimidine gave a separable mixture of the *N*-oxides (**40** and **41**), now confirmed in structure. When 2- or 4-hydroxy(or amino)pyrimidine is converted into its *N*-oxide, e.g., (**42**), this is potentially tautomeric with (and may well exist as) the *N*-hydroxy derivative (**43**). The orientation of several *N*-oxides have been found by unambiguous primary syntheses.

(4) Addition of Water; Photodimers (*H* 20)

Spontaneous and complete covalent hydration has been observed in the cations of 5-nitro-, 5-methylsulphonyl-, and 5-methylsulphinylpyrimidine, which exist in the form (**44**; R = NO₂, SO₂Me, or SOMe);^{2688, 3240} some evidence has been advanced for the partial hydration of 2-hydroxypyrimidine and related compounds.³⁴⁵⁹

Other protic solvents behaved similarly: for example 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine and acetone gave 4-acetonyl-3,4-dihydro-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine which in alkali gave *p*-nitrophenol!³⁴⁸³

The well-known photohydration of uracil and its derivatives at the 5,6-bond has continued to attract interest; e.g., the hydrate (**45**) has been synthesised unambiguously.³¹¹² Even greater interest has attended studies of the photodimers of thymine and related compounds which are currently thought to be implicated in radiation damage of tissues. Thus ultra-violet irradiation of a frozen aqueous solution of thymine gave *cis-syn*-dimer (**46**);³⁷⁶⁰ from 1,3-dimethylthymine, all four isomeric dimers have been isolated and identified³⁴⁶⁰ (Ch. VII, Sect. 8.A,B).



(5) Addition of Metal Alkyls (H 20)

(Ch. XII, Sect. 1.I)

t-Butyl magnesium chloride underwent normal 1,6-addition to pyrimidine to give eventually 4-*t*-butyl-3,4-dihydropyrimidine,³⁵⁵¹ but lithium butyl underwent 2,5-addition to 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine to

give eventually its 2-butyl-2,5-dihydro derivative (**47**).²⁵¹⁹ In contrast, butyl-lithium reacted with 5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine (**48**, $R = \text{Br}$) to give lithium derivative (**48**, $R = \text{Li}$) which reacted with carbon dioxide to furnish the carboxylic acid (**48**, $R = \text{CO}_2\text{H}$).²⁵¹⁹

(6) *Addition of Amines (New)*

Pyrimidines undergo several interesting reactions, in each of which the first step is addition of an amine. For example, pyrimidine (**49**) and hydrazine gave (Ch. IV, Sect. 1.C) a good yield of pyrazole (**50**);³²⁴⁶ the same product was obtained (Ch. X, Sect. 2.B) by treatment of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**51**) with hydrazine, whereas butylamine gave 1,3-bisbutyliminopropane (**53**; $R = \text{Bu}$, $R' = \text{H}$), dibutylamine caused normal Dimroth rearrangement to 2-methylaminopyrimidine (**52**), and tributylamine did not react because it lacked a mobile proton;³²⁴⁰ 5-methylsulphonylpyrimidine reacted (Ch. VIII, Sect. 5.B) with amylamine to give 1,3-diamylimino-2-methylsulphonylpropane (**53**; $R = \text{C}_5\text{H}_{11}$, $R' = \text{SO}_2\text{Me}$);³²⁴⁰ and 4-methoxy- or 4-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine with an excess of hydrazine (Ch. VII, Sect. 7.C) gave 3-amino-5-nitropyrazole.²⁸⁵⁸

F. Oxidative Reactions (*H* 20)

[Ch. V, Sect. 1.A(3); Ch. VI, Sect. 5.A]

The oxidation of nitrosopyrimidines by hydrogen peroxide in trifluoroacetic acid has furnished a new and useful synthesis of nitropyrimidines such as 4,6-diamino-5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine (**54**).²⁴⁴⁵

Several simple nitropyrimidines have been made by oxidative removal of attached hydrazino groups, a process of potential use in the presence of other reduction-labile but oxidation-stable groups. The process, carried out with silver oxide or silver acetate in protic or aprotic media, gave 5-nitropyrimidine (**56**) from its 4,6-dihydrazino derivative (**55**) and has been used also in analogous cases.^{2562, 2688, 2858}

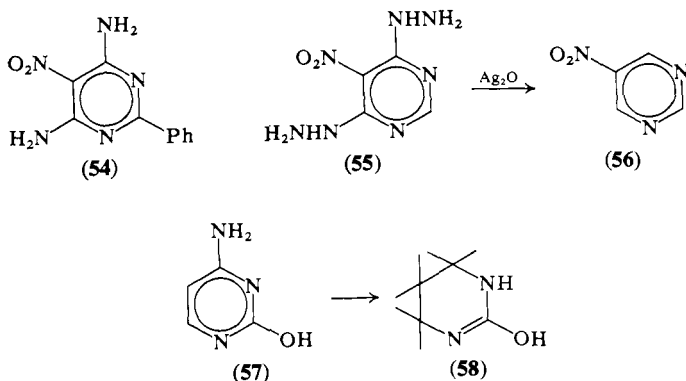
G. Reductive Reactions (*H* 21)

(1) *Nuclear Reduction (H 21)*

(Ch. XII, Sects. 1.H, 2.D, and 3)

A welcome start has been made to study systematically the nuclear reduction of pyrimidines, especially using palladium as catalyst.^{2162, 2685, 2686, 3625} Thus a variety of pyrimidines were reduced

to the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro stage in acidic media, but 5-amino- and 5-hydroxy-pyrimidine formed only dihydro derivatives. The use of a platinum or rhodium catalyst sometimes led to hydrogenolysis of an amino substituent: for example, cytosine (**57**) gave 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**58**).³⁶²⁷



A little more has been learned also about reduction with metal hydrides: it appears that sodium borohydride seldom reduces the pyrimidine ring but lithium aluminium hydride usually produces a di- or tetra-hydro derivative according to the substituents present.

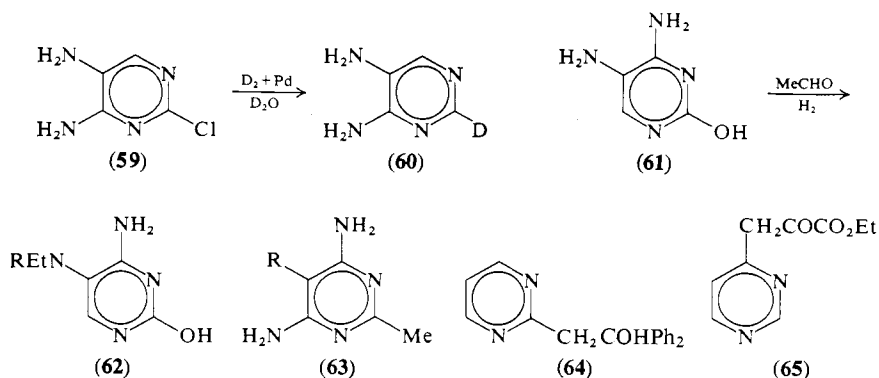
(2) Reductive Removal of Groups (H 22)

No new general methods of reductive removal of groups have emerged. However nickel boride in aqueous suspension under pressure did give 4,5-diaminopyrimidine from its 2-mercapto derivative,³⁴⁵⁷ albeit in poorer yield than when Raney nickel was used [Ch. VIII, Sect. 1.D(1)]; 2-, 4-, or even 5-dehalogenation by either zinc dust or hydrogenation has been extended to give a rather wide spectrum of products (Ch. VI, Sects. 5.A and 6.B); and the necessity of making specifically deuterated pyrimidines for p.m.r. and mass-spectral studies has led to the use of palladium-catalysed replacements of Cl by D to give, for example, 4,5-diamino-2-deuteropyrimidine (**60**) from its 2-chloro analogue (**59**).²⁸³⁵

(3) Reductive Modification of Groups (H 23)

The reductions of nitro-, nitroso-, and arylazo- to amino-pyrimidines have continued to be reactions of great importance (Ch. V). Some less

well known processes for modification of groups have been explored recently. Preferential reductive alkylation of the 5-group in 4,5-di-



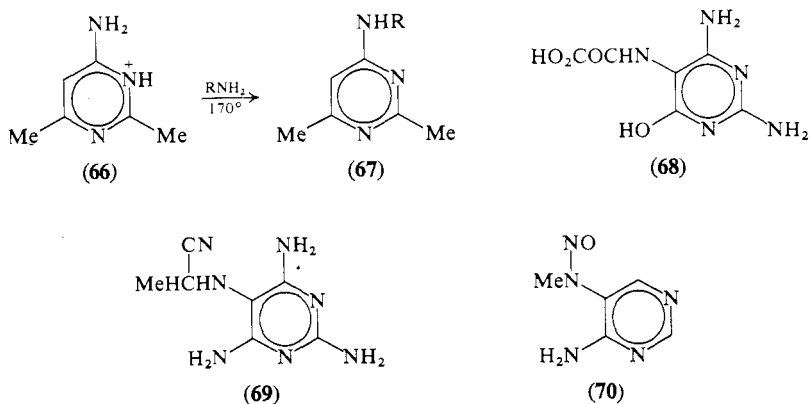
aminopyrimidines has been done quite widely (Ch. IX, Sect. 2) by hydrogenation in the presence of an appropriate aldehyde: for example, 4,5-diamino- (61) gave 4-amino-5-ethylamino(or diethylamino)-6-hydroxypyrimidine (62, R = H or Et) according to the relative amount of acetaldehyde used.³⁴⁷⁵ The difficult reduction of a cyano to an aminomethyl group (Ch. IX, Sect. 3.A), has been well exemplified in the formation of 4,6-diamino-5-aminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (63, R = CH_2NH_2) from the nitrile (63, R = CN) using a specially active nickel catalyst.²⁶⁸¹ The formation of ω -hydroxyalkylpyrimidines from aldehydes has been extended to ketones (Ch. VII, Sect. 3.F): 2-phenacylpyrimidine and phenylmagnesium bromide gave 2- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylpyrimidine (64);³⁰⁰⁸ and borohydride reduction of 4-ethoxyoxalylmethylpyrimidine (65) gave mainly 4- $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxy-propylpyrimidine.³⁰⁰⁹

H. The Modification of Substituents (*H* 24)

(1) Amino Groups (*H* 24)

(Ch. IX)

Although transamination was not unknown in the pyrimidine series, this process has been used widely only in recent years. For example, 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine hydrochloride (66) and a slight excess of alkylamine at 170° gave the 4-butylamino (67, R = Bu) and other homologues (67) in good yield.²¹⁵³ The process seems to be more effective with 4- than with 2-aminopyrimidines. The related process of



transacylation has been exemplified in treatment of 2,4-diamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxypyrimidine with aqueous oxalic acid to give the 5-hydroxyoxalylamino analogue (68).³³⁰² Direct α -cyanoalkylation of 5-amino groups has been done by treating the amine in acetic acid first with sodium cyanide and then with an aldehyde: thus tetraaminopyrimidine and acetaldehyde gave 2,4,6-triamino-5- α -cyanoethylaminopyrimidine (69) which underwent oxidative cyclization to 2,4,7-triamino-6-methylpteridine.³³³² The first nitrosoamine derived from an alkylaminopyrimidine was 4-amino-5-methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine (70), made by the action of isoamyl nitrite on 4-amino-5-methylaminopyrimidine.²⁴⁹¹

(2) Hydroxy and Alkoxy Groups (H 25)

(Ch. VII; Ch. X)

Uracil has been monomethylated for the first time by treating its sodium salt with methyl iodide in a medium of low polarity: 1-methyluracil was obtained in reasonable yield.³³⁸¹ A great many other *N*-alkylations of hydroxypyrimidines have been recorded recently but little headway has been made in understanding the factors controlling orientation.

The Hilbert-Johnson reaction of methoxypyrimidines, e.g., (71) with an alkyl iodide to give an *N*-alkylated oxypyrimidine (72) has been studied extensively and reviewed.³⁴⁰⁰ The less-known thermal rearrangement of alkoxyypyrimidines to similar *N*-alkylated oxypyrimidines has been studied also of recent years: the rearrangement of 2-methoxypyrimidine (71) to 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (72, R = Me) was intermolecular, but followed first-order kinetics; it

was accelerated by electron-withdrawing substituents, slowed by electron-releasing substituents, slowed on replacing the methoxy group by a larger alkoxy group, and catalysed by organic bases.^{2511, 2630, 2697, 3412}

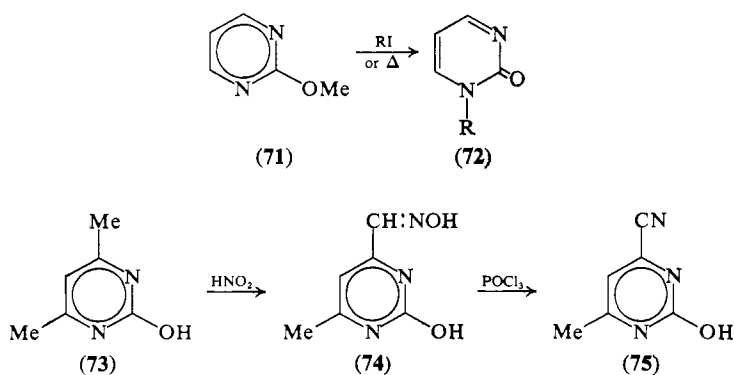
(4) *Alkyl and Related Groups* (*H* 26)

(Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C)

The nitrosation of a 2- or 4-methyl group has been used to produce the oxime of the corresponding aldehyde and thence by dehydration, the nitrile: an example is the sequence (73) \rightarrow (75);^{2592, 2954} nitrosation of the hydroxypyrimidine (73) was thought previously (*H* 148) to give the 5-nitroso derivative.

The deuterium exchange of *C*-methyl groups in simple methylpyrimidines proved very slow but a relatively rapid acid-base catalysed exchange took place in the *C*-methyl groups of compounds like 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine and its 2-oxo analogue.²⁸⁶¹

Two interesting prototropic changes of a 5-prop-2'-ynyl group (to an allenyl or a prop-1'-ynyl group according to conditions) have been recorded in the pyrimidine series [see footnote to Ch. VI, Sect. 5.B(1a)].²⁷⁰⁰



(5) *Carboxy and Related Groups* (*New*)

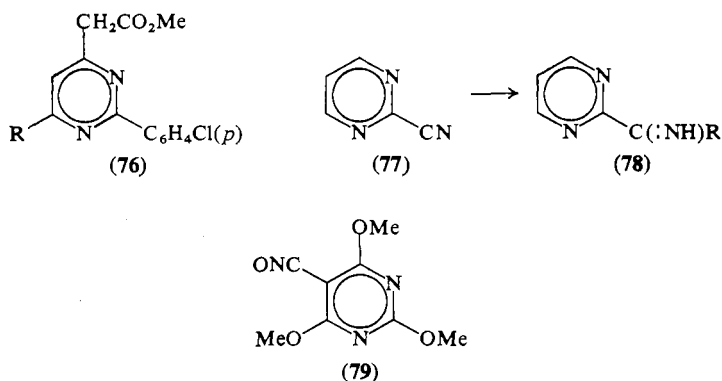
(Ch. XI)

Most of the transformations within the carboxy family of substituents are ignored here on account of their ubiquity. However, mention must be made of several processes which have been used more of late: the formation of acid chlorides and their transformation into

amides; the direct formation of the ester (**76**, $R = H$) from the corresponding amide by methanolic hydrogen chloride;³⁴⁸¹ the trans-alkylation of the ester (**76**, $R = OMe$) to corresponding benzyloxy-carbonylmethyl derivative by benzyl alcohol in the presence of aluminium and mercuric chloride;³⁴⁸¹ the first isolation of a simple pyrimidine iminoether: 2-cyano- (**77**) gave 2-*C*-ethoxy-*C*-iminomethyl- (**78**, $R = OEt$) and thence 2-amidino-pyrimidine (**78**, $R = NH_2$);²⁸⁰⁶ the conversion of an aldehyde into the corresponding nitrile *via* the oxime,²⁶¹¹ or directly into a 'pyrimidoin', by potassium cyanide;²³⁰¹ and the dehydrogenation of aldoximes to give the first pyrimidine nitrile oxides, e.g., 2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide (**79**).^{2815, 3518}

5. Physical Properties of Pyrimidines (*H* 26)

Numerous ionization constants, ultra-violet spectra, and infra-red spectra for pyrimidines continue to be recorded and used. However, since no new principles have emerged of recent years, only a supple-



mentary list of pK_a values appears in Chapter XIII, but the ionization of hydropyrimidines is discussed briefly (Ch. XII, Sect. 5.A). In contrast, the last ten years has seen the first harvest of nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectral results relevant to pyrimidines.

G. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra (*New*)

This aspect of pyrimidines is treated for the first time in an essay by T. J. Batterham (Ch. XIII, Sect. 3) but data relevant to hydropyrimi-

dines is contained in the appropriate chapter by R. F. Evans (Ch. XII, Sects. 5.C and D). Apart from their immense value in structural elucidation, these data have been particularly useful in problems associated with tautomeric groups in pyrimidines and with the conformation of hydropyrimidines.

H. Mass Spectra (*New*)

The number of mass spectral data on pyrimidines^{2428, 2629, 3272} is still insufficient to make a coherent review, but some examples of their use in hydropyrimidines are discussed (Ch. XII, Sect. 5.E).

CHAPTER II

The Principal Synthetic Method

1. General Scope (*H* 31)

The Principal Synthesis continues to be a prolific source of diverse pyrimidines. Every one of its ten divisions has been extended in scope, not only by numerous new examples analogous to those already known, but by the use of new reagents to produce both new and old types of pyrimidine. Thus, for example, 4(or 6)-alkoxypyrimidines have been made by the Principal Synthesis for the first time by using a three-carbon fragment, e.g., (25), having a diethoxymethylene part; again, if in preparing 1,3-dicyclohexylbarbituric acid the conventional disubstituted urea is replaced by *NN*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, the yield is increased from 5 to 65%.

In addition, several errors in structure and unexpected ring systems have come to light. For example, the so-called 2,4,6-trimethyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine, prepared from phenylazoacetylacetone and acetamidine, turned out to be an isomeric pyridine; and β -ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionate behaved, not as the expected aldehydo-ester, but as an aldehydo-ether, giving with urea a dihydropyrimidine, with thiourea a 1,3-thiazine, and with *NN'*-dimethylthiourea a mixture of both systems!

Improved methods of preparation have made formamidine (as its acetate,^{2170, 2434} hydrochloride,^{2170, 2957} hydrobromide,²⁹⁵⁷ hydriodide²⁹⁵⁷) and acetamidine (as acetate²¹⁷⁰) readily available for Principal Syntheses.

2. Use of β -Dialdehydes (*H* 32)

The condensation of malondialdehyde, as 1,1,3,3-tetraethoxypropane (1) or a related acetal, with guanidine has been explored under a variety

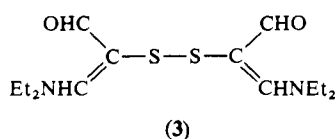
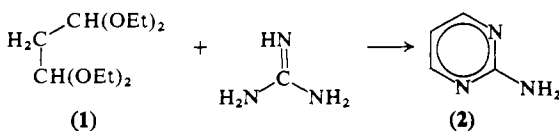
of conditions. Yields of 2-aminopyrimidine (2) vary from 21% (in ethanolic sodium ethoxide) to 90% (in ethanolic hydrogen chloride).²¹⁷¹ Aqueous sulphuric acid, or hydrogen chloride in acetic acid or chloroform, were less satisfactory acidic media (yields 50–70%). Guanidine carbonate (only) may also be used without solvent; by heating it with the acetal in the presence of ammonium acetate, up to 90% of 2-aminopyrimidine results.²¹⁷² The acetal reacts satisfactorily with *p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonylguanidine to yield 2-*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, which on alkaline hydrolysis gives sulphadiazine.²¹⁷¹

1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine and its 1-alkyl homologues have been made from the same acetal with the appropriate *N*-alkylurea in ethanolic hydrochloric acid;^{2511, 2630} the similar formation of 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine using *N*-methylthiourea has been described now in detail.²¹⁷³ β -*N*-Methylanilinoacrolein (also equivalent to malondialdehyde) reacts with thiourea alone, or better in the presence of alkoxide, to give 2-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁵¹²

A dipyrimidinyl sulphide and two analogous disulphides have been made by the Principal Synthesis using a dialdehyde equivalent. Thus di(β -diethylamino- α -formylvinyl) sulphide and the corresponding disulphide (3) react with guanidine to give di(2-aminopyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide and disulphide, respectively; di(2-phenylpyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide may be made similarly using benzamidine.²³⁰⁴

Nitromalondialdehyde has been condensed with 2(or 3)-amidopyridine to give 5-nitro-2-2'(or 3')-pyridylpyrimidine,²⁶⁰³ but a similar reaction with 2-amidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine failed to yield a dipyrimidinyl.²⁶⁰³

Sodio nitromalondialdehyde has also been condensed with *NN*-dimethylguanidine in aqueous piperidine to give 2-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine in 35% yield, but the same pyrimidine is probably better made by methylation of 2-amino-5-nitropyrimidine with sodium



hydride/methyl iodide (85% yield).³⁵¹⁹ The latter method has been used to make 2-di(trideuteriomethyl)amino-5-nitropyrimidine.³⁵¹⁹

3. Use of β -Aldehydo Ketones (*H* 34)

The formylacetone derivatives, 3-diethoxymethylbutan-2-one (**4**; R = Me) and 3-diethoxymethyl-4-methylpentan-2-one (**4**; R = Pr¹) react under alkaline conditions with *S*-methylthiourea to give 4,5-dimethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**5**; R = Me) and its 5-isopropyl homologue (**5**; R = Pr¹), respectively.²¹⁷⁴

This group also contains examples of the formation of 5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidines. Thus diethyl ethoxymethyleneoxalacetate and acetamidine yield 4,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine,²¹⁷⁵ while ethyl α -ethoxymethylenebenzoylacetate and guanidine carbonate yield 2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-phenylpyrimidine.²¹⁷⁶ Similarly, ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate (**6**) reacts with benzamidine and other arylamidines (but not acetamidine) to give 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenyl (or other aryl) pyrimidine (**7**);²¹⁷⁷ with *S*-methyl- and *S*-ethyl-thiourea it gives, respectively, 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**5**; R = EtO₂C) and its ethylthio homologue.²¹⁷⁴ That ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate should react above as an aldehydo ketone rather than as an aldehydo ester or keto ester would not be surprising but for previous claims to the contrary, e.g., using *N*-alkyl derivatives of urea¹⁰¹ and thiourea²⁷⁴ (see *H* 43, 48). The structural veracity of some of the pyrimidine esters above were incidentally proven²¹⁷⁷ by their hydrolysis to known carboxylic acids.

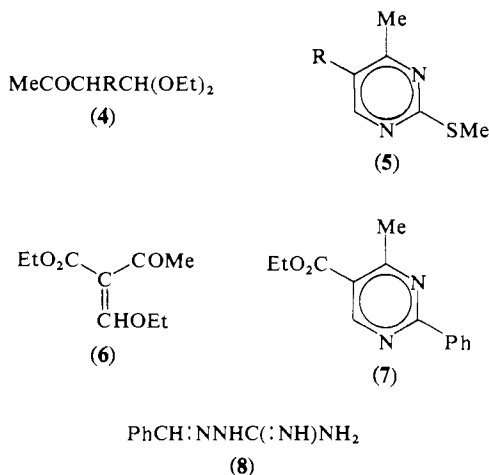
Attention has been drawn²¹⁷⁸ to benzylideneaminoguanidine (**8**) which condenses⁵²⁷ with formylacetone to yield 2-hydrazino-4-methylpyrimidine, presumably *via* its benzylidene derivative; this appears to be the first hydrazinopyrimidine to be made by a Principal Synthesis.

Unusual intermediates are exemplified²²⁹⁸ in 1-acetyl-2-dimethylaminoethylene (which may be made²²⁹⁹ *in situ* from acetone and bisdimethylamino-methoxymethane²³⁰⁰) and 1-benzoyl-2-dimethylaminoethylene. These react with guanidine to give 2-amino-4-methyl- and 2-amino-4-phenyl-pyrimidine respectively.²²⁹⁹ Two other pyrimidines have been made similarly,²²⁹⁸ and essentially the same reaction occurs when 1-diethoxyacetyl-2-dimethylaminoethylene reacts with formamidine, acetamidine, benzamidine, urea, guanidine, or *S*-methylthiourea to give 4-diethoxymethylpyrimidine, its 2-methyl, 2-phenyl, 2-hydroxy, 2-amino, or 2-methylthio derivative, respectively.²³⁰¹ The

preparation of 5-bromo-4-carboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine from bromomucic acid and benzamidine²⁷⁰ has been modernized.²⁶⁰³

Several 4,4'-bipyrimidinyls have been made directly by condensing 1,4-bisethoxymethylenebutan-2,3-dione with two molecules of an amidine or *S*-alkylthiourea.²³⁹⁰ Thus formamidine gave 4-pyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, acetamidine gave 2-methyl-4-2'-methylpyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, benzamidine the corresponding 2,2'-diphenyl homologue, and *S*-methylthiourea the 2,2'-bismethylthio-analogue.²³⁹⁰

1,1-Diethoxybutan-3-one (**4**; R = H) has been shown to react with *N*-methylurea to give only one product,²⁶⁰² proven by an unambiguous synthesis²⁶³⁰ and an associated p.m.r. study²⁸⁶¹ to be 1,2-dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine; similarly, *N*-ethylurea gives only 1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-6-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine.²⁶³⁰



4. Use of β -Diketones (*H* 36)

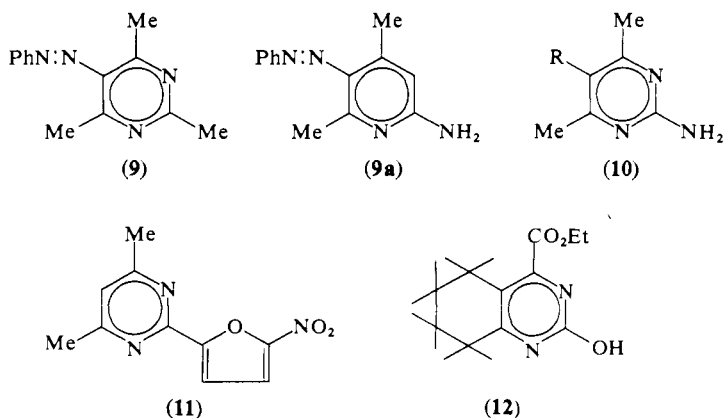
The condensation of acetamidine with phenylazoacetylacetone has been claimed²¹⁷⁹ to yield 2,4,6-trimethyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine (**9**) as a major product. However, after careful fractionation of the reaction products, it appears²¹⁸⁰ that the readily isolated product is the isomeric 2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-phenylazopyridine (**9a**), and that the pyrimidine is formed only in minute yield. The pyridine was identified by reduction and acetylation to 2,5-bisacetamido-4,6-dimethylpyridine which was unambiguously synthesized.²¹⁸⁰ 5-Nitro-2-furamidine condenses with

appropriate diketones to yield 4,6-dimethyl-2,5'-nitro-2'-furylpyrimidine (**11**) and the corresponding 4,6-bistrifluoromethyl-, 4-methyl-6-trifluoromethyl-, 4-2'-furyl-6-trifluoromethyl-, and 4-2'-thienyl-6-trifluoromethyl-analogues.²¹⁸¹ Acetamidine and benzamidine react with (diethoxyacetyl)acetone to give 4-diethoxymethyl-2,6-dimethyl- and 4-diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, respectively.²³⁰¹ 4,6-Dimethyl-2-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)pyrimidine is made directly.²⁵¹³

2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine may be made by a modified process from acetylacetone and urea in aqueous alcoholic hydrogen chloride.²¹⁸² Similarly, with urea, benzoylacetone gives 2-hydroxy-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,²⁵⁹² 2-ethoxalylcyclohexanone yields 4-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine (**12**),²¹⁸³ and methyl acylpyruvates give 2-hydroxy-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine and its 6-alkyl homologues.²¹⁸⁴ The same pyruvates with *S*-methylthiourea give 4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine and its 6-alkyl homologues;²¹⁸⁴ and methyl acetylpyruvate with acetamidine gives 4-carboxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, presumably *via* the ester.²¹⁸⁴ The preparation of 2-mercapto-4-methyl-6-4'-pyridylpyrimidine from thiourea and 4-acetoacetylpyridine is better done by heating the dry reactants at 160° than by refluxing in alcoholic hydrogen chloride.²¹⁸⁵ *S*-Methylthiourea condenses with 2-trifluoroacetylcyclopentanone to yield 2-methylthio-4-trifluoromethyl-5,6-trimethylenepyrimidine,²²³⁵ and with (diethoxyacetyl)acetone to give 4-diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine.²³⁰¹ 2-Benzylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine is made in 75% yield by simply heating thiourea, benzyl chloride, and acetylacetone in dimethylformamide for 1 hr.²⁸⁷³

Guanidine carbonate also reacts successfully with diketones by mere heating at 120–150°. Thus 1-acetoacetylnaphthalene yields 2-amino-4-methyl-6-1'-naphthylpyrimidine;²¹⁸⁶ 2-acetoacetylfuran yields 2-amino-4-2'-furyl-6-methylpyrimidine;²¹⁸⁶ and appropriate diketones lead to 2-amino-4-methyl-6-2'-thienylpyrimidine^{2186, 2187} (and its 4-alkyl homologues²¹⁸⁷), 2-amino-4-methyl-6-2'-pyridylpyrimidine,²¹⁸⁶ 2-amino-4-methyl-6-3'-pyridylpyrimidine^{2186, 2187} (and homologues²¹⁸⁷), and 2-amino-4-methyl-6-4'-pyridylpyrimidine.^{2185, 2186} Finally, benzamidoguanidine condenses with acetylacetone to give 2-benzoylhydrazino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,^{2178, 2188} which undergoes acid hydrolysis to 2-hydrazino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, identified by unambiguous synthesis from its 2-chloro analogue.²¹⁸⁸

N-Methoxyurea condenses with acetylacetone in ethanolic hydrogen chloride to give 1,2-dihydro-1-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxypyrimidine, which can be hydrolysed by hydrobromic acid to the 1-hydroxy analogue (an *N*-oxide tautomer); other alkoxyureas behave similarly.²⁸⁶⁹



The formation of pyrimidines with unsaturated groups in the 5-position is exemplified in the condensation under acidic conditions of allyl- or prop-2'-ynyl-acetylacetone with urea to give 5-allyl-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl- and 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl-pyrimidine (64, 65%; cf. 5-propyl analogue, 46%).²⁷⁰⁰ The allylic intermediate condensed normally with guanidine carbonate yielding 5-allyl-2-amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (10, R = CH₂CH:CH₂), but the acetylenic intermediate gave a separable mixture of 5-allenyl-2-amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (10, R = CH:C:CH₂), 2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine (10, R = C:CMe), and 2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine (10, R = CH₂C:CH), due to prototropic change under the alkaline conditions pertaining.²⁷⁰⁰

5. Use of β -Aldehyde Esters (*H* 38)

Condensations of amidines with aldehyde esters were poorly represented until recently. Examples now known, include β -ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionate with formamidine (and four other amidines) giving 5-ethoxymethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine and appropriate 2-alkyl derivatives;^{2189, 2190} ethyl β -ethoxy- α -formylpropionate (another form of the last mentioned intermediate) and fluoroacetamidine giving 5-ethoxymethyl-2-fluoromethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine;²¹¹⁶ ethyl fluoroformylacetate and formamidine giving 5-fluoro-4-hydroxypyrimidine;²¹⁹¹ ethyl fluoro(or chloro)formylacetate and acetamidine giving the 5-halogeno-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine;²¹⁹¹ ethyl formylacetate and hydroxy- or trifluoro-acetamidine giving 4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine²¹⁹² and 4-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimi-

dine,²¹⁹³ respectively; ethyl allylformylacetate and acetamidine or trifluoroacetamidine giving 5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-methyl(or trifluoromethyl)pyrimidine;²¹⁹⁴ and other such reactions.^{2513, 2514, 2541}

The reaction of aldehyde esters with urea, thiourea and their *N*-, *S*-, and *O*-alkyl derivatives has been used extensively in the past, e.g., in the synthesis of uracils and thiouracils. Among more interesting recent examples (not included in Table I) are the direct formation of 3-methyl-2-thiouracil (**13**) from ethyl $\beta\beta$ -diethoxypropionate and *N*-methylthiourea²¹⁹⁵ (the structure was checked by conversion into 3-methyluracil); a procedure for the synthesis of uracil from urea and diethyl malate (instead of malic acid);²¹⁹⁶ and the advantageous use of sodium hydride²¹⁹⁷ in place of sodium¹³²⁸ as a condensing agent in making (crude) ethyl formylbutyrate and its subsequent condensation with thiourea to yield 5-ethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine. The danger inherent in the use of such unpurified formylated intermediates has been underlined in a related condensation: when methyl methoxyacetate is treated with methyl formate and the raw product condensed with thiourea,²¹⁶¹ the resulting (unpurified) 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxypyrimidine contains some 7% of 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine arising from the methyl $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethoxyacetoacetate, which is formed from autocondensation of methyl methoxyacetate during preparation of the formylated intermediate.²¹⁹⁸

Nitrouracil, its *N*-alkyl derivatives, and nitro-2-thiouracil have now been made²²⁶³ by extending syntheses based on cyclization of ureidomethylene esters (*H* 42 *et seq.*). Thus ethyl nitroacetate, ethyl orthoformate, and urea give ethyl ureidomethylenenitroacetate which in ethanolic potassium ethoxide cyclizes to 2,4-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine in 30% overall yield. By using *N*-methyl-, *N*-benzyl-, *N*-phenyl-, or *NN'*-dimethylurea, the corresponding 3-methyl-, 3-benzyl-, 3-phenyl-, or 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitrouracil is formed. Thiourea gives 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-nitropyrimidine.²²⁶³ The failure of such a synthesis from ethyl $\beta\beta\beta$ -trifluoropropionate, ethyl orthoformate, and urea has been reported.²²⁶⁴ Some interesting aspects of the mechanism of such reactions have been studied.^{2263, 2265}

Pyrimidine-*N*-oxides have recently been made^{2199, 2200} by semi-direct syntheses in this class: thus ethyl $\beta\beta$ -diethoxypropionate or ethyl β -ethoxyacrylate condenses with *N*-benzyloxyurea in ethanolic sodium ethoxide to yield 1-benzyloxyuracil (**14**) which on acid hydrolysis gives 1-hydroxyuracil (**15**), i.e., uracil-1-*N*-oxide.²²⁰⁰ *N*-Methoxyurea can be used similarly to give 1-methoxyuracil (**16**) which can also be made by methylating 1-hydroxyuracil; an analogous synthesis from

diethyl ethoxymethylenemalonate yields in sequence 1-benzyloxy-5-ethoxycarbonyluracil, the corresponding carboxylic acid, 5-carboxy-1-hydroxyuracil,²¹⁹⁹ and, finally by decarboxylation,²²⁰⁰ 1-hydroxyuracil. Both 1- and 3-hydroxyuracil have been made also by unambiguous routes (see Ch. III, Sects. 2.E and 5.A).

A. Takamizawa and his colleagues have recently shown that ethyl β -ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionate behaves, not as the expected aldehydo ester, but as an aldehydo ether in its reactions with urea, thiourea, and their *N*-alkyl derivatives. This stands in contrast to its normal reaction with amidines (*v.s.*). Thus, with urea, 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine is formed;²²⁷⁸ with thiourea, 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-1,3-thiazine is formed *via* the corresponding 2-amino derivative; and with *NN'*-dimethylthiourea a mixture of appropriate thiazine and dihydropyrimidine results.²²⁷⁹ The syntheses of uracil and thymine derivatives have been reviewed briefly.²²⁰¹

Recent examples of the condensation of guanidine and its derivatives with aldehydo esters are in Table II. Of interest is the formation of 5-*p*-chlorophenylthio-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine (50%) from *NN*-dimethylguanidine and crude ethyl α -isoamyloxymethylene- α -(*p*-chlorophenylthio)acetate;²²⁰³ the formation of 5-carboxymethyl-2-cyanoamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine from diethyl formylsuccinate and dicyanodiamide;²²⁰⁸ several substituted-guanidino derivatives such as 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylguanidinopyrimidine made from the same three-carbon fragment and phenyl(or other) biguanide;²²⁰⁸ and 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine from guanidine and the disguised aldehydo-ester, α -hydroxymethylene- γ -butyrolactone.²⁵¹⁴ A preparation of isocytosine (2-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine) from formylacetic acid, guanidine, and fuming sulphuric acid is reported to give a 77% yield.²⁵⁸⁸

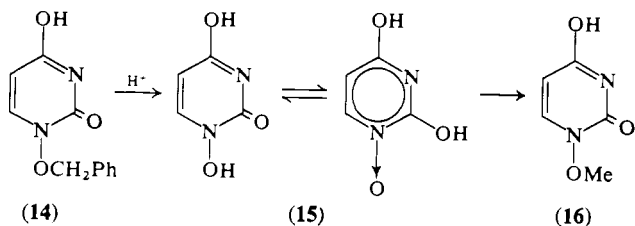
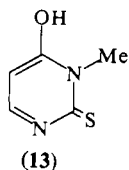


TABLE II. Additional Examples of the Use of Aldehyde Esters in the Principal Synthesis (H 40)

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Ethyl fluoroformylacetate	thiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (14%)	2191
Ethyl fluoroformylacetate	<i>S</i> -ethylthiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide	2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- (32%)	2515
α -Hydroxymethylene- γ -butyrolactone (Na)	thiourea	water; 12 hr.	4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercapto- (44%)	2202
α -Hydroxymethylene- γ -butyrolactone	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 5 days	2,4-dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl- ^a (2.5%)	2202
Ethyl <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthioformylacetate ^b	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (84%)	2203
Ethyl α -formylcaproate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 7 hr.	5-butyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- ^c	2204
Ethyl (or allyl) allylformylacetate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 5 hr.	5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (62%)	2077, 2194
Ethyl allylformylacetate	<i>S</i> -methylthiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 24 hr. or aq. ethanol; sodium hydroxide; 20°; 20 hr.	5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio- ^a (24%; 64%)	2194
Diethyl ethoxymethylene-malonate	<i>O</i> -methylurea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 12 hr.	4-Hydroxy-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl- (ca 25%)	2205
Diethyl methoxymalonate	<i>S</i> -methylthiourea	aq. potassium hydroxide; 25° + 100°; 5 hr.	4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthio- (39%)	2205
β -Ethoxyacryloyl chloride	<i>N</i> -methylthiourea	chloroform + pyridine; reflux; 2½ hr. (then sodium hydroxide)	1-methyl-2-thiouracil (66%)	2311

Ethyl α -formyl- β -methyl- δ -pentenoate	<i>S</i> -methylthiourea	aq. ethanol; sodium hydroxide; 20°; 15 hr.	4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-5- α -vinylethyl-	2206
Ethyl formylacetate (Na)	<i>N</i> - β -amino- β -carboxyethylurea hydrobromide	water; 20°; 7 days	1- β -amino- α -carboxyethyluracil (willardiine)	2310
Ethyl <i>o</i> -hydroxyphenylazo-formylacetate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	2,4-dihydroxy-5- <i>o</i> -hydroxyphenyl- ^e (16%)	2207
Ethyl fluoroformylacetate	guanidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	2-amino-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	2209
Benzyl benzoyloxyformylacetate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4.5 hr.	2-amino-5-benzoyloxy-4-hydroxy- (48%)	2210
Ethyl formylacetate (or Na)	benzamidine	water; 2 days	4-hydroxy-2-phenyl- (31; 39%)	2799, 2554
Sodium formylacetate	propionamidine	water; 25°; 3 days	2-ethyl-4-hydroxy- (28%)	2554
Benzyl benzoyloxyformylacetate	acetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 8 hr.	5-benzoyloxy-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine- (40%)	2210, cf 79
Ethyl allylformylacetate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	5-allyl-2-amino-4-hydroxy- (37%)	2194
α -Hydroxymethylene- γ -butyrolactone (Na)	guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 5 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-hydroxyethyl- (19%)	2202
Ethyl phenylazoformylacetate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazo- ^f (42%)	2211
Ethyl phenylazoformylacetate	<i>N,N</i> -dimethylguanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazo- (23%)	2211
Ethyl <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthioformylacetate ^b	guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 6 hr.	2-amino-5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy- (ca. 25%)	2203
Methyl methoxyformylacetate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; $\frac{1}{2}$ hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- ^g (66%)	2212
Ethyl 2,3'-dimethoxybenzylformylacetate (crude)	guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 6-12 hr.	2-amino-5-2',3'-dimethoxybenzyl-4-hydroxy- ^h	2213

(continued)

TABLE II (continued).

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Diethyl ethoxymethylene-malonate	<i>S</i> -methylthiourea	aq. ethanol; 25°; <i>ca.</i> 24 hr.	5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio- (70%)	2598
α -Formyl- γ -thiobutyrolactone	guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 6 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl- (62%)	2908
α -Formyl- $\beta\gamma$ -trimethylene- γ -butyrolactone (Na enolate)	urea	aq. HCl; then ethanolic sodium ethoxide; reflux	2,4-dihydroxy-5-2'-hydroxy-cyclopentyl- ⁱ (<i>ca.</i> 50%)	2952

^a Better made indirectly from 2-mercapto analogue.²²⁰²^b As enol ether.^c And the hexyl homologue.^d And the benzylthio analogue.^e And the 2-mercapto analogue (32%); the reported failure to make 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine from ethyl phenyl-azoformylacetate and formamidine is less surprising than the actual product.^f And the *o*-benzyloxy derivative (78%).^g And several 5-alkoxy homologues.^h And analogues, *cf.* ref. 82.ⁱ Acyclic intermediate isolated after acidic stage; 2-mercapto analogue made similarly.²⁹⁵²

6. Use of β -Keto Esters (*H* 48)

Keto esters have been so extensively used in the Principal Synthesis that little novelty can be expected in recent examples which are mainly in Table III.

Of note is the condensation of sodium diethyl oxalacetate with formamidine in aq. sodium hydroxide to yield 4-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine in 63% yield.²²¹⁴ With formamidine acetate now so readily available,²¹⁷⁰ this method is superior to indirect preparations. With the same three-carbon fragment, guanidine yields 2-amino-4-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine (34%),²²¹⁵ *S*-methylthiourea gives 4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (63%),²²¹⁴ and (it will be recalled: *H* 51) urea gives an hydantoin which can be slowly isomerized into 4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine. It has now been shown²²¹⁶ that if disodium monoethyl oxalacetate is condensed with urea, the intermediate is not an hydantoin but simply uncyclized, and it may be relatively quickly converted into orotic acid in 61% yield. 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine may be made similarly.²²¹⁶

Related pyrimidine aldehydes and ketones have also been made. Thus methyl $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethoxyacetoacetate with trifluoroacetamidine yields 4-dimethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine;²²¹⁷ with thiourea it yields the 2-mercapto-analogue;²²¹⁹ and with *N*-alkylthioureas it yields 4-dimethoxymethyl-1,2-dihydro-6-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine (**17**) and its 1-alkyl homologues.²²¹⁹ The α -alkylated derivatives of the three-carbon fragment similarly yield appropriate 5-alkylated pyrimidines,²²¹⁹ and isopropyl α -(4-phenylbutyl)- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxyacetoacetate with guanidine gives 2-amino-4-diethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine.²⁹⁷⁸ Ethyl $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxy- β -oxo-valerate with thiourea gives 4- $\alpha\alpha$ -diethoxyethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**18**) and thence 4-acetyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**19**);²²¹⁸ the same fragment with guanidine gives 4-acetyl-2-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine.²²¹⁸ Ethyl α -acetyl(or benzoyl)- $\delta\delta$ -diethoxyvalerate (**20**) and guanidine afford 2-amino-5- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl(or phenyl)pyrimidine.^{2176, 2220}

Unusual 'keto esters' are exemplified in the oxalylketen acetals (**21**, X = S) and (**21**, X = O) which react with benzamidine to yield 4- $\beta\beta$ -bismethylthioacryloyl-6-ethoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (**22**) and 4-ethoxy-6-(4-ethoxy-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl)-2-phenylpyrimidine (**23**)

* Appropriate diethyl α -alkyloxalacetates have been used similarly to give 4-carboxy-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine and its 5-alkyl homologues.³¹⁸³

TABLE III. Additional Examples of the Use of Keto Esters in the Principal Syntheses (H 44)

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Ethyl α -acetamidoacetoacetate	acetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	5-acetamido-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl- (60%)	2223
Ethyl acetoacetate	butyramidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 16 hr.	4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-propyl- ^a	2224
Ethyl acetoacetate	pivalamidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; 5-20°; 16 hr.	2-t-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (ca. 80%)	2224
Ethyl trifluoroacetoacetate	acetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-trifluoromethyl- (38%)	2516
Ethyl trifluoroacetoacetate	butyramidine	methanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 5 hr.	4-hydroxy-2-propyl-6-trifluoromethyl- (ca. 75%)	2224
Ethyl ethoxalylchloroacetate	acetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	5-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl- <i>and</i> 4-ethoxycarbonyl-5,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl	2191
Ethyl ethoxalylfluoroacetate	formamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy- ^b (43%)	2191
Ethyl acetoacetate	phthalimido-acetamidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; 25°	4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phthalimidomethyl- (67%)	2875
Diethyl acetosuccinate	acetamidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; 25°; then aq. KOH	5-carboxymethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	2876
Ethyl acetoacetate	trifluoroacetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-trifluoromethyl- (60%)	2193

Ethyl trifluoroacetoacetate	trifluoroacetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	4-hydroxy-2,6-bistrifluoromethyl- (35%)	2193
Ethyl acetoacetate	fluoroacetamidine	^c	2-fluoromethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (ca. 12%)	2116
Ethyl α -prop-2-ynylacetoacetate	acetamidine	ethanol; sodium hydroxide; 20°; 3 days (then reflux; 1 hr.)	4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl- ^a (89%)	2307
Ethyl hexylacetoacetate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl- ^e (48%)	2204, 2225
Ethyl stearoylacetae	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	6-heptadecyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (93%)	2226
Ethyl phenylazoacetoacetate	thiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylazo-	2227
Methyl α , γ -dimethoxyacetoacetate	thiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl- (66%)	2198
2-Ethoxycarbonylcyclohexanone	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	2,4-dihydroxy-5,6-tetramethylene- ^a (36%)	2183
Ethyl acetoacetate	thiourea	plus potassium carbonate; 60°; 2 hr.; no solvent	4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl- (80%)	2874
Ethyl ethoxalylfluoroacetate	S-ethylthiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	4-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy- ^b (10%)	2517
Ethyl α -acetamidoacetoacetate	S-methylthiourea	aq. sodium hydroxide; 20°; 12 hr; (then 100°; 1 hr.)	5-acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio- (35%)	2223

(continued)

TABLE III (continued).

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Ethyl (dichloroaceto)acetate	<i>S</i> -methylthiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide; 20°; 24 hr.	4-dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio- ^j (30%)	2518
Ethyl methoxyacetoacetate	guanidine	aq. sodium hydroxide	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	2228
α -Acetyl- γ -butyrolactone	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl- ^h (39%)	2229
Ethyl acetoacetate (sodium)	guanidine	methanol	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- ⁱ (80%)	2230, 2231
Ethyl α -(β -cyanoethyl)acetoacetate	guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 19 hr.	2-amino-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (67%)	2232
Ethyl β -oxo- β -(2-thienyl)propionate	guanidine carbonate	130°; 3 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-(2-thienyl)- (ca. 20%)	2181
Methyl γ -benzylacetoacetate	guanidine carbonate	ethanol; reflux; 18 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenethyl- ^j (73%)	2308
α -Acetyl- γ -butyrolactone	<i>N,N</i> -dimethylguanidine	ethanol; 5 hr.; reflux	2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl- (17%)	2638
Ethyl 2,4-diethoxy-3-oxobutyrate	guanidine carbonate	<i>t</i> -butanol; 18 hr.; reflux	2-amino-5-ethoxy-4-ethoxy-methyl-6-hydroxy- (48%)	2980
Ethyl α -(α -naphthylazo)-acetoacetate	<i>N,N</i> -dimethylguanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- α -naphthylazo- ^j (76%)	2211
Ethyl α - <i>o</i> -hydroxyphenyl-azoacetoacetate	<i>N</i> -methylguanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	2-amino-1,6-dihydro-5- <i>o</i> -hydroxyphenylazo-1,4-dimethyl-6-oxo- ^k (53%)	2211
Ethyl α -acetamidoacetoacetate	guanidine	ethanol (or <i>t</i> -butanol); reflux; 8 hr. (or 15 hr.)	5-acetamido-2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (37%; 72%)	2223, 2303

Ethyl acetoacetate	<i>p</i> -tolylbiguanide	methanol; reflux; 5 hr.	4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2- <i>p</i> - tolylguanidino- ^l (95%)	2233
Ethyl acetoacetate	decyloxybiguanide	aq. ethanolic sodium hydroxide; reflux; 1.5 hr.	2-decyloxyguanidino-4- hydroxy-6-methyl- ^m (ca. 50%)	2234
Ethyl α - δ' -phenylbutyl trifluoroacetoacetate	guanidine carbonate	t-butanol; reflux; 18 hr.	2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- δ - phenylbutyl-6-trifluoro- methyl- (35%)	2391
Ethyl acetoacetate	δ -hydroxybutyl- guanidine	ethanol; reflux; 5 hr.	4-hydroxy-2- δ -hydroxybutyl- amino-6-methyl- and 2-amino-1,4-dihydro-1- δ - hydroxybutyl-6-methyl-4- oxo- (ratio 6:1)	2871
Ethyl α -butylbenzoylacetate	guanidine carbonate	t-butanol	2-amino-5-butyl-4-hydroxy- 6-phenyl- ^j (39%)	2941
Ethyl α - <i>p</i> -ethoxycarbonylphenyl- butylacetoacetate	guanidine carbonate	t-butanol; reflux; 60 hr.	2-amino-5- <i>p</i> -ethoxycarbonyl- phenylbutyl-4-hydroxy-6- methyl- (21%)	2942

^a And twenty analogues some with a 5-alkyl substituent.

^b Not analysed but characterized by hydrolysis to the carboxy analogue in 88% yield; also the 2-methyl analogue.

^c Acyclic intermediate isolated from initial condensation in ethanolic sodium hydroxide at 20°; cyclized in methanolic sodium methoxide at 20°.

^d And three homologues; triple bond reduced catalytically in each case to give 5-alkyl analogue, e.g., 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine.

^e The melting points recorded by the Japanese and Russian authors differ by 10°; several 5-alkyl homologues are described (ref. 2204).

^f 'A much cleaner product resulted' when methanolic sodium methoxide was used in place of ethanolic sodium ethoxide (cf. ref. 580).

^g Also the 2-mercapto analogue (88%) for which the monocyclic intermediate was isolated and subsequently cyclized.

^h And ten analogues.

ⁱ cf. H 49.

^j And analogues.

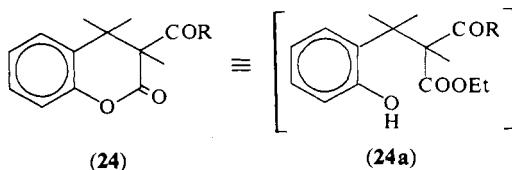
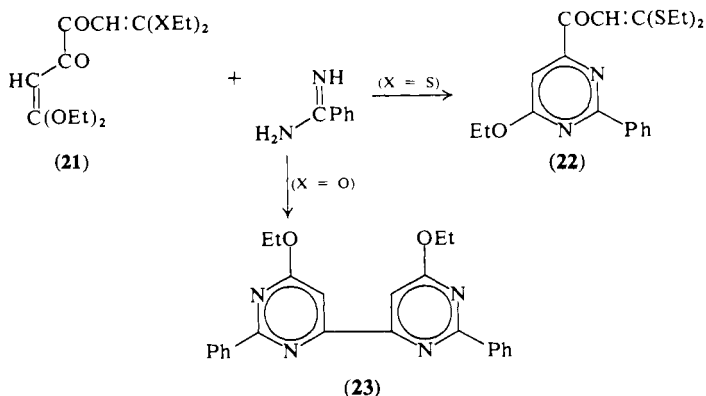
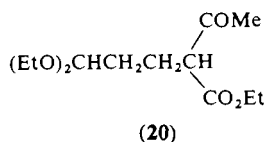
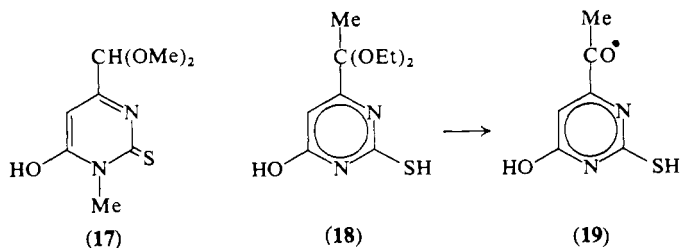
^k The synthesis is ambiguous and incomplete structural evidence is given.

^l And the 2-*p*-bromophenylguanidino- analogue.

^m Also seven 2-alkoxyguanidino and five 2-alkylguanidino analogues; beware of triazines as by-products!

respectively; also by ethyl *N*-cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylacetimidate, $\text{EtO}_2\text{CCHC}(\text{:N.C:N})\text{OEt}$, which with acetamidine or benzamidine gives 4-cyanoamino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl(or phenyl)pyrimidine.²²²²

An unexpected condensation is that of thiourea with ethyl diacetylacetate which yields 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine (75%), rather than the expected 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine or 5-acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine;^{2519, 2520} guanidine carbonate behaves similarly in yielding



2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine.^{1672, 2520} An analogous reaction is that of triethoxycarbonylmethane and thiourea which yields 4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine instead of its 5-ethoxycarbonyl derivative;²⁵¹⁹ urea behaves similarly to give 2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine.²⁸⁷²

The reaction of diketene with ureas to give 6-methyluracil and its derivatives (*H* 51) has been explored further. The yield of 6-methyluracil was first improved¹⁷⁷² to 25% and then to 65% by introducing mercuric sulphate as a catalyst³⁵²⁴ or a little pyridine into the chlorobenzene used as solvent;²⁸⁶² the mechanism was shown to involve acetoacetylurea ($\text{AcCH}_2\text{CONHCONH}_2$) by its isolation under gentle conditions and subsequent cyclization;²⁸⁶³ and the reaction of *N*-monoalkylureas with diketene was shown to give a mixture of two isomeric uracils in which one predominated: thus *N*-butylurea gave mainly 1-butyl-6-methyluracil with a little of the 3-butyl isomer,²⁸⁶³ identified by comparison with unambiguously synthesized material.²⁸⁶⁴

Ethyl γ -chloroacetoacetate has been condensed with *S*-methylthiourea in methanolic sodium methoxide to give 4-chloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine;²⁸⁶⁷ the unstable substance previously described as this pyrimidine,⁷⁶ corresponds neither in melting point nor behaviour.

The reduction of 3-acyl- or 3-ethoxycarbonyl-2-oxochromens by sodium borohydride gives the corresponding oxochromans, which lactones behave as keto esters or diesters, respectively, in the Principal pyrimidine Synthesis. Thus H. Wamhoff and F. Korte²⁸⁷⁹ have shown that 3-acetyl-2-oxochroman (**24**; *R* = Me) reacts as the keto ester (**24a**; *R* = Me) with acetamidine in ethanolic sodium ethoxide to yield 4-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine in 88% yield, or with guanidine to give 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-6-methylpyrimidine; analogues behave similarly, and the ester (**24**; *R* = OEt) with guanidine yields 2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzylpyrimidine.²⁸⁷⁹ Examples of the use of other lactones are known (see Table III and ref. 2956).

Simple thiolactones have also been used as keto-esters in the Principal Synthesis. Thus α -acetyl- γ -thiobutyrolactone condenses with appropriate N—C—N fragments (guanidine, etc.) to yield 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methylpyrimidine (62%), its 2,4-dihydroxy analogue (15%), its 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto analogue (50%), and 4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (56%); α -benzoyl (or acetyl)- δ -thiovalerolactone may be used to give 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- γ -mercaptoethyl-6-phenyl(or methyl)pyrimidine and related compounds.²⁹⁰⁸

Miscellaneous examples include 2-amino-5- γ -anilino- β -hydroxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine and its analogues,³¹⁸⁴ and 6-methyl-3-phenyl(or tolyl)-2-thiouracil from ethyl acetoacetate and the *N*-arylurea or bis(arylformamidine) disulphide.³²¹¹

7. Use of β -Diesters: Malonic Esters (*H* 51)

There are a few interesting new types of condensation in this category. Benzoyloxyacetamidine condenses with diethyl malonate, its α -chloro derivative, or its α -methyl derivative to give (after acid hydrolysis of the protecting group) 4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (50%), its 5-chloro derivative, or its 5-methyl derivative.^{2236, 2238} Free hydroxyacetamidine appears to be less troublesome and gives an 89% yield of the first of the above pyrimidines.²²³⁷ However, it should be noted that the melting points given by the Russian and American authors differ by 100°. 5-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxymethylpyrimidine is made similarly.²⁸⁷⁷

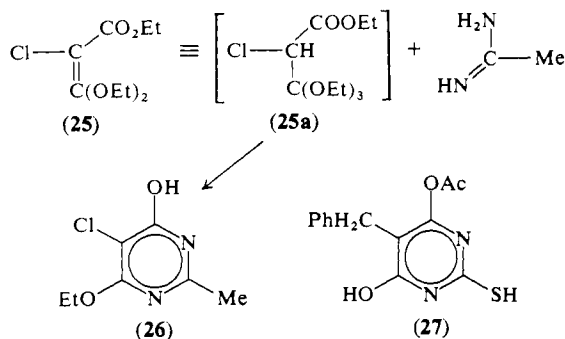
At first sight, ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyacrylate (**25**) might be mistaken for the equivalent of an aldehydo-ester. Because of its unsaturation, it is in fact the equivalent of a diester and could be thought of as the ortho ester, ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta\beta$ -triethoxypropionate (**25a**). As such, it condenses in ethanol with free acetamidine or benzamidine to yield 5-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**26**), or its 2-phenyl-analogue; with guanidine it gives ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxy- β -guanidinopropionate which may be cyclized quantitatively to 2-amino-5-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine.²²³⁹

Diethyl ethylmalonate condenses conveniently with urea in dimethylformamide containing sodium methoxide, to give 5-ethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine in 80% yield.²¹⁹⁷ A simplified procedure for the formation of barbituric acid in 80% yield from diethyl malonate and urea, has been described.²²⁴³ Two processes for making 1,3-diaryl-5-alkyl(or aryl)barbituric (and thiobarbituric) acids have been exemplified in twenty cases: thus, α -amylmalonic acid reacts with *NN'*-diphenylurea during 17 hr. in boiling chloroform containing acetyl chloride, to give 5-amyl-1,3-diphenylbarbituric acid in 20% yield; the alternative use of sodium ethoxide in dry xylene as condensing medium gives an 11% yield.²²⁴⁴ The formation of 5-acetyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (58%) from malonic acid, thiourea, and acetic anhydride is interesting because, when the malonic acid is α -substituted,

O- instead of *C*-acetylation occurs, leading, e.g., to 4-acetoxy-5-benzyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**27**). *N*-Alkyl thioureas behave similarly in the reaction.²²⁴⁵ *N*-Substituted-amino barbituric acids can be made by condensing an appropriately substituted semicarbazide (e.g., *N*-piperidinourea) with diethyl malonate. *N*-Piperidino-, *N*-morpholino-, and *N*-dimethylamino-barbituric acid have been made in excellent yield in this way.²²⁴⁶

Although phosphoryl chloride has been used to achieve condensation of ureas and malonic acids to barbituric acids (*H* 56), its use with dialkylureas and α -substituted malonic acids leads directly to 1,3,5-trisubstituted-4-chlorouracils. This 'chlorierende Kondensation' has been used to make, e.g., 5-butyl-4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine (79% yield) from *NN'*-diphenylurea and α -butylmalonic acid.²³⁰⁵

The condensation of α -alkoxy- α -alkylmalonic esters with urea, thiourea, and guanidine has been studied in some detail by a Chinese group.²⁸⁷⁸



The evident confusion (*H* 54) surrounding the condensation of *N*-alkylthioureas and malonic esters has been explained in part.²²⁴⁷ While *N*-allylthiourea condenses normally with diethyl diethylmalonate in ethanolic sodium ethoxide to give 1-allyl-5,5-diethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid,²²⁴⁸ *N*-(saturated-alkyl)thioureas do not. Thus *N*-methylthiourea, the ester, and the ethoxide in equimolecular amounts were reported²²⁴⁸ to yield (among other unidentified products) a 'significant quantity' of 5,5-diethyl-1-methyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (**28**) with m.p. 123°. However, on more careful examination,²²⁴⁹ the real product was shown to be formed (under the above conditions) in only minute yield and to melt about 80°. Its identity was checked by resynthesis in good yield from diethylmalonyl dichloride with *N*-methylthiourea and from the hydrolysis of the corresponding 4-aminobarbituric acid.²²⁴⁹ When the molar

TABLE IV. Additional Examples of the Use of Malonic Esters in the Principal Synthesis (H 56)

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Diethyl chloromalonate	acetamidine	ethanol; 20°; 24 hr.	5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl- (35%)	2236
Diethyl chloromalonate	benzamidine ^a	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 12 hr.	5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenyl- ^b (59%)	2238
Diethyl malonate	isobutyramidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 2 hr.	4,6-dihydroxy-2-isopropyl- (25%)	2238
Diethyl phenoxymalonate	formamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 15 hr. (then reflux; 1 hr.)	4,6-dihydroxy-5-phenoxy- ^c (71%)	2240
Diethyl methylmalonate	benzamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	4,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-2-phenyl- (49%)	2241
Diethyl diethylmalonate	acetamidine ^d	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 120°; 20 hr.	5,5-diethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-oxo- (as ethanolate; ca. 60%)	2242
Diethyl malonate	fluoroacetamidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; 20°; 48 hr.	2-fluoromethyl-4,6-dihydroxy- ^e (21%)	2116
Diethyl benzylmalonate	benzamidine hydrochloride urea	heat at 220° for 25 min.	5-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenyl- ^e (43%)	2750
Triethoxycarbonylmethane		ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 80°; 6 hr.	2,4,6-trihydroxy- ^k (poor)	2872

Diethyl malonate	trifluoroacetamidine	ethanol; reflux; 3 hr.	4,6-dihydroxy-2-trifluoro-methyl-5-butyl-4,6-dihydroxy- <i>f</i> (98%)	2193
Diethyl butylmalonate	formamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 15 hr. (then reflux; 1 hr.)	5-butyl-4,6-dihydroxy- <i>f</i> (98%)	2242
Diethyl malonate	<i>O</i> -methylurea ^g	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy- <i>h</i> (ca. 64%)	2253
Dimethyl malonate	<i>O</i> -methylurea	methanol; sodium methoxide; 20°; 3 days	4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy- <i>h</i> (84%)	2254
Diethyl phenylmalonate	thiourea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-5-phenyl- (73%)	2255
Diethyl malonate	<i>N</i> -benzyloxyurea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 9 hr.	<i>N</i> -benzyloxybarbituric acid (64%)	2199
Diethyl malonate	<i>N</i> -methoxyurea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 4 hr.	<i>N</i> -methoxybarbituric acid (81%)	2199
Diethyl α -ethyl- α - <i>p</i> -fluorophenylmalonate	urea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	5-ethyl-5- <i>p</i> -fluorophenyl-barbituric acid- <i>i</i> (55%)	2256
Diethyl α -allyl- α - <i>o</i> -chlorophenylmalonate	urea	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	5-allyl-5- <i>o</i> -chlorophenyl-barbituric acid- <i>i</i> (37%)	2256
Diethyl <i>p</i> -trimethylsilylbenzylmalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 10 hr.	2,4,6-trihydroxy-5- <i>p</i> -trimethylsilylbenzyl- <i>k</i> (54%)	2866

(continued)

TABLE IV (continued).

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
α -Ethoxycarbonyl- γ -butyrolactone	urea	ethanol; sodium reflux; 4 hr.	2,4,6-trihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl ^k (34%)	2638
Diethyl heptadecylmalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux (?)	5-heptadecylbarbituric acid (95%)	2239
Diethyl α -acetamido- α -propylmalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 18 hr.	5-acetamido-5-propylbarbituric acid ⁱ (67%)	2257
Diethyl α -acetamido- α -allylmalonate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	5-acetamido-5-allylbarbituric acid ⁱ (66%)	2257
Diethyl α -ethyl- α -hydroxymalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 5 hr.	5-ethyl-5-hydroxybarbituric acid (6%)	2258
Diethyl α -prop-2-ynylmalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-prop-2'-ynyl ^k (66%)	2307
Diethyl α -methyl- α - β '-vinyl-ethoxymalonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 10 hr.	5-methyl-5- β -vinyl-ethoxybarbituric acid ^k (43%)	2259

Diethyl α - <i>p</i> -chloroanilino- malonate	urea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 15 hr.	5- <i>p</i> -chloroanilino-2,4,6- trihydroxy- ^l (40%)	2260
Diethyl <i>m</i> -toluidinomalonate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 6 hr.	2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5- <i>m</i> - toluidino- ^k (40%)	2260
Diethyl methoxymalonate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5- methoxy- (70%)	2212
Dimethyl malonate	guanidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 1 hr.	2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy- (98%)	2286, <i>cf.</i> 170

^a An improved method to produce anhydrous benzamidine hydrochloride is described.

^b And four 2-alkyl analogues.

^c Also the 2-methyl derivative.

^d The analogous reaction with formamidine fails.

^e Also the 5-methyl derivative (42%).

^f And the 5-isopropyl homologue.

^g Made by methylating urea and used without isolation.

^h *Cf.* ref. 1741.

ⁱ And five other 5-halogenophenyl analogues.

^j And other 5-alkyl homologues.

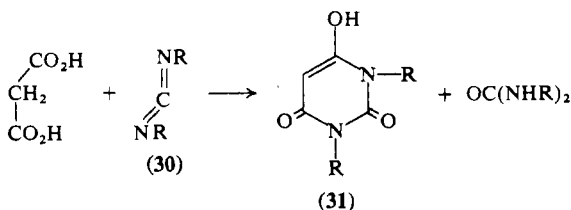
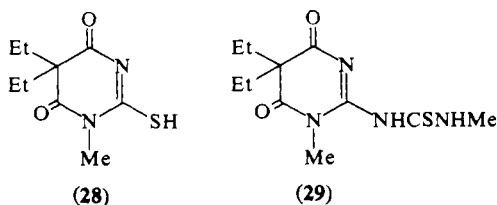
^k And other analogues.

^l Also the dichloroanilino, toluidino, and several 2-thio analogues.

quantity of *N*-methylthiourea in the original condensation was increased threefold, the predominant product (88%) was shown²²⁴⁷ to be 5,5-diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-(*N*-3-methylthioureido)-4,6-dioxypyrimidine (**29**) which could also be made by allowing '*N*-methylveronal' (**28**) to react with *N*-methylthiourea under similar conditions.²²⁴⁷

Malonic acid reacts immediately with *NN'*-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (**30**; $R = C_6H_{11}$) in tetrahydrofuran to yield 1,3-dicyclohexylbarbituric (**31**, $R = C_6H_{11}$) and *NN'*-dicyclohexylurea.^{2250, 2251} The 65% yield from this synthesis should be compared with the 5.5% obtained by an orthodox procedure from *NN'*-dicyclohexylurea and malonyl dichloride. Moreover, it is fairly general: mono- and di-alkylated malonic acids in combination with other dialkyl- and diaryl-carbodiimides are successful as a rule, although a few failures such as malonic acid or its monoethyl derivative with *NN'*-di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide (**30**, $R = p-C_6H_4Me$) are recorded.²²⁵¹ Carbodiimides also react with malonyl dichloride or its monoalkyl derivatives to give similar barbituric acids *via* oxazine intermediates; the overall yields are 67–100%.^{2252, 2535} (See Ch. II, Sect. 5.E(2).)

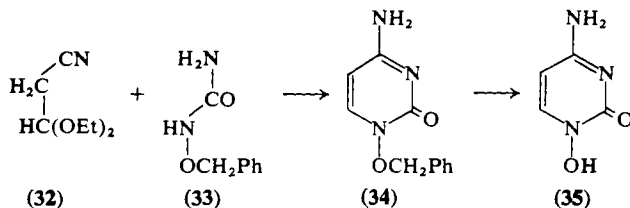
The preparations, properties, and uses of modern barbiturates have been neatly reviewed in 1961 by Z. Buděšínský and M. Protiva.²²⁶¹



8. Use of β -Aldehyde Nitriles (*H* 59)

One of the cytosine-*N*-oxides has been made by the Principal Synthesis: either $\beta\beta$ -diethoxypropionitrile (**32**) or $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionitrile

condenses with *N*-benzyloxyurea (33) to give 4-amino-1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine (34) which may be catalytically hydrogenated to 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-oxopyrimidine (35, cytosine-*N*-oxide).²²⁶² The same urea fails to yield a pyrimidine with ethyl ethoxymethylenecyanoacetate; instead, ethyl α -benzyloxyamino-methylene- α -cyanoacetate is formed.²¹⁹⁹



2,4-Diaminopyrimidine is formed directly by condensing β -ethoxyacrylonitrile²²⁰³ or *trans*- β -chloroacrylonitrile²²⁶⁶ with guanidine; similar reactions yield 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)pyrimidine (from α -3',4'-dimethoxybenzylidene- β -methoxypropionitrile, a tautomer of α -3',4'-dimethoxybenzyl- β -methoxyacrylonitrile), and other 5-substituted-benzyl derivatives from appropriate 'benzal nitriles'.²²⁶⁷ Similarly, $\beta\gamma$ -diethoxyacrylonitrile gives 2,4-diamino-5-ethoxypyrimidine.²⁵²¹

Although β -ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile (36) and its homologues react as aldehyde ketones with amidines to yield the expected pyrimidines^{2189, 2190, 2270} (see Table IVa), with urea and *N*-alkylureas under acidic conditions they react as β -aldehyde ethers to give, for example, 5-cyano-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (37) which may then be dehydrogenated to 5-cyano-2-hydroxypyrimidine (38).^{2276, 2277} With thiourea, the nitrile (36) again reacts as an aldehyde ether, but this time to form 5-cyano-2-hydroxy-1,3-thiazine (39).²²⁷⁶

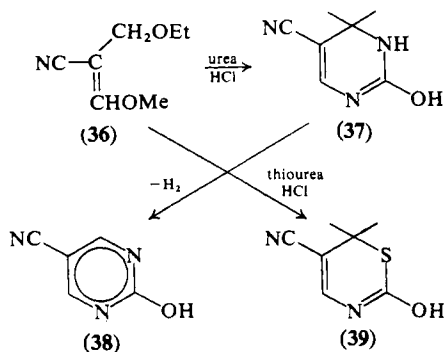


TABLE IVa. Additional Examples of the Use of Aldehyde Nitriles in the Principal Synthesis (New)

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Ethoxymethylene-malononitrile	pentafluoro-propionamidine	ethanol; 5° (?); 2 hr.	4-amino-5-cyano-2-pentafluoroethyl- ^a (69%)	2268
β -Ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile	formamidine	ethanol; reflux; 5 hr.	4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl ^b (61%)	2189, 2190
β -Methoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile	acetamidine	ethanol; reflux; 5 hr.	4-amino-5-methoxymethyl-2-methyl- ^c (56%)	2189
β -Ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile	propionamidine	ethanol; 20°; 12 hr. (then reflux; 3 hr.	4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-ethyl- (69%)	2270
Ethoxymethylene-malononitrile	thiourea	aq. acetone; sodium hydroxide; 20°; $\frac{1}{2}$ hr.	4-amino-5-cyano-2-mercapto- (12%)	2271, cf. 1698
Ethoxymethylene-malononitrile	S-benzylthiourea	aq. acetone; 20°; 12 hr.	4-amino-2-benzylthio-5-cyano- ^a (72%)	2271
$\beta\beta$ -Diethoxypropionitrile	urea	butanol; sodium butoxide; reflux; 2.2 hr.	4-amino-2-hydroxy- ^e (32%)	2272
Ethoxymethylene-malononitrile	O-methylurea	ethanol; reflux; 1 hr.	4-amino-5-cyano-2-methoxy- (ca. 50%)	2273
β -Ethoxy- α -phenylacrylonitrile	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	4-amino-2-mercapto-5-phenyl- ^f (79%)	2274
β -Anilino- α -phenylacrylonitrile	thiourea	sodium ethoxide; 135° <i>in vacuo</i> ; 5 hr.	4-amino-2-mercapto-5-phenyl- ^g (68%)	2274
Ethyl α -ethoxymethylene- α -cyanoacetate	O-methylurea	methanol; sodium methoxide; 20°; 12 hr.	4-amino-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl- ^h (17%)	2205
Ethyl α -ethoxymethylene- α -cyanoacetate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 2 hr.	4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto- (91%)	2275

^a Also the 2-heptafluoropropyl homologue.^b Also the 2-propyl (see also ref. 2269) and 2-phenyl derivatives; an excess of amidine must be avoided.^c And other 5-alkoxymethyl homologues.^d Also the methylthio and ethylthio analogues.^e An improved method of making the intermediate, 'cyanacetal', is described; cf. ref. 184.^f Also twelve analogues with 5-halogeno- or 5-methoxy- phenyl groups.^g And three 5-halogenophenyl analogues.^h The corresponding ethyl ester (14%) and 5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methoxypyrimidine (50%) were also isolated.

The Whitehead synthesis (*H* 62) has been used to prepare 4-amino-5-cyano-2-hydroxypyrimidine (5-cyanocytosine) from ureidomethylene-malononitrile.²⁸⁹⁷

$\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- β -dimethylaminoethylene[(CN)₂C:CHNMe₂] or its 'hydrated' precursor, $\alpha\alpha$ -dicyano- β -dimethylaminoethanol, have been condensed with formamidine, guanidine, etc., to give 4-amino-5-cyanopyrimidine and its 2-amino, 2-mercapto, 2-hydroxy, and other such derivatives.^{3752, 3753}

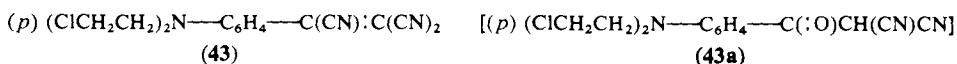
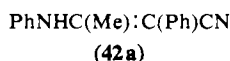
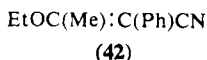
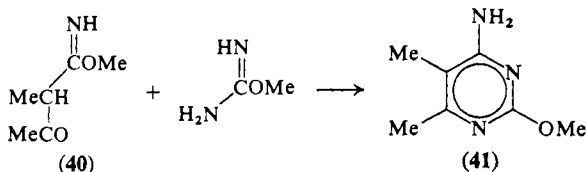
9. Use of β -Keto Nitriles (*H* 65)

The iminoether (**40**) reacts as a keto nitrile with *O*-methylurea in methanol to give a good yield of 4-amino-2-methoxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**41**);²²⁸⁰ the reaction appears to be unique. Other simple condensations include α -(α -ethoxyethylidene)malononitrile with formamidine to yield 4-amino-5-cyano-6-methylpyrimidine, with thiourea to yield 4-amino-5-cyano-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, and with *S*-methylthiourea (?; no details) to yield 4-amino-5-cyano-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine.²²⁷³

Most other recent examples involve the formation of 5-arylpyrimidines. Thus β -ethoxy(or anilino)- α -phenylcrotononitrile (**42**; **42a**) with thiourea gives 4-amino-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylpyrimidine;²²⁷⁴ β -anilino- β -ethyl(or alkyl)- α -phenyl(or substituted-phenyl)acrylonitrile with thiourea gives 4-amino-6-ethyl(or alkyl)-2-mercapto-5-phenyl(or substituted-phenyl)pyrimidine;²²⁷⁴ α -3,4-difluorophenyl- β -methoxycrotononitrile with guanidine gives 2,4-diamino-5-(3,4-difluorophenyl)-6-methylpyrimidine;²²⁸¹ α -*p*-cyanophenyl- β -ethyl- β -methoxyacrylonitrile (and homologues) with guanidine give 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-cyano-phenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine (and appropriate homologues);²²⁸² β -benzyl- β -methoxy- α -phenylacrylonitrile (and analogues) with guanidine give 2,4-diamino-6-benzyl-5-phenylpyrimidine (and appropriate analogues);²²⁸³ α -*p*-chlorophenyl- β - γ -diethoxycrotononitrile with guanidine gives 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethoxymethylpyrimidine;²³⁰² and α -*p*-chlorophenyl- β -ethoxy- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trifluorocrotononitrile with guanidine gives 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine.²³⁹¹ When α -*p*-chlorophenylthio- α -cyanoacetone is *O*-methylated to its enol ether, condensation becomes possible with guanidine to give 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylthio-6-methylpyrimidine;²⁷⁷³ analogues were made similarly.²⁷⁷³ Other examples are known, in which the phenyl group is separated from the pyrimidine.^{2943, 2944, 2981}

An interesting, if complicated, example is provided by the condensation of *NN*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)-*p*-tricyanovinylaniline (**43**), which is

equivalent to the keto nitrile (43a), with amidines to yield, for example, 4-amino-6-*p*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminophenyl-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine. The same intermediate with guanidine or *S*-benzylthiourea gives, respectively, the 2-amino- or 2-benzylthio-analogue of the above pyrimidine.²⁹⁰⁶



10. Use of β -Ester Nitriles (*H* 67)

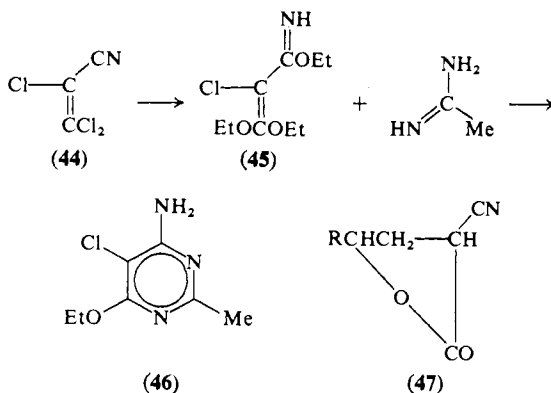
When $\alpha\beta$ -trichloroacrylonitrile (44) is allowed to react at room temperature in ethanol with acetamidine, 4-amino-5-chloro-6-ethoxy-2-methylpyrimidine (46) results. It appears that the nitrile (44) is first converted into the imino-ether (45) which subsequently condenses as an ester nitrile with the amidine; preconversion into the imino-ether improves the yield of pyrimidine.²²³⁹ Benzamidine and the imino-ether (45) furnish 4-amino-5-chloro-6-ethoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine in 94% yield. Likewise, guanidine with either the imino-ether or trichloronitrile gives 2,4-diamino-5-chloro-6-ethoxypyrimidine.²²³⁹

Two other unusual intermediates are α -cyano- γ -butyrolactone (47; R = H) and its methyl derivative, α -cyano- γ -valerolactone (47; R = Me). The former reacts with thiourea or urea to give 4-amino-6-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine or the corresponding 2-hydroxypyrimidine, respectively. The second lactone furnishes the 5- β -hydroxypropyl homologues.²²⁰² The corresponding thiolactones give 5-mercaptoalkyl derivatives.²⁹⁰⁸

Some recent examples in this bracket are noted in Table Va, and an unusual condensation is that of citrulline [5-ureidonorvaline: $\text{NH}_2\text{CONH}-(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CH}(\text{NH}_2)\text{CO}_2\text{H}$] with ethyl cyanoacetate to give

6-amino-1- δ -amino- δ -carboxybutyluracil.²⁸⁶⁰ 4-Amino-5-formamido-2,6-dihydropyrimidine and its 5-acetamido homologue have been made by acylation of the intermediate urea prior to cyclization.²⁸⁶⁵

Esters such as ethyl cyanoacetate may be replaced by a cyanoacyl chloride. Thus *N*-phenylurea and cyanoacetyl chloride in the presence of pyridine gave the urea, $\text{PhNHCONHCOCH}_2\text{CN}$, which underwent cyclization in alkali to give 6-amino-1-phenyluracil. The corresponding 2-thiouracil was made similarly; both pyrimidines were made also from ethyl cyanoacetate, but in less good yield.²⁹⁸²



11. Use of β -Dinitriles; Malononitriles (*H* 72)

The well recognized abnormal condensation of amidines with (unsubstituted) malononitrile has been recently illustrated by the formation of 4-amino-5-cyano-2,6-bistrifluoromethylpyrimidine (48) using trifluoroacetamidine.²²¹⁷ In contrast, phenylazomalononitrile reacts normally with the same amidine to give 4,6-diamino-5-phenylazo-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine.²²¹⁷ Similarly, nitrosomalononitrile with butyramidine or trifluoroacetamidine yields 4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-propyl(or trifluoromethyl)pyrimidine, although the reactions are done in an unusual way by simply refluxing the solid nitrosomalononitrile-amidine salt in a dialkylpyridine for ten minutes.^{2294, 2868} Using *NN*-dimethylguanidine in the same way, 4,6-diamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine is obtained.²²⁹⁷

A 99% yield has been recorded²²⁹⁸ in the well-known preparation of 4,6-diamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine from malononitrile and thiourea; a similar condensation using dimethylaminomalononitrile (49) yields

TABLE Va. Additional Examples of the Use of Ester Nitriles in the Principal Synthesis (*New*)

Three-carbon fragment	One-carbon fragment	Solvent and conditions	Pyrimidine and yield	Ref.
Ethyl cyanoacetate	benzamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-phenyl- ^a (70%)	2284
Ethyl (methyl) cyanoacetate	guanidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 3-5 hr.	2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- ^b (ca. 90%)	2285, 2286
Ethyl cyanoacetate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (99%)	2287
Ethyl α -cyanopropionate	guanidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 2 hr.	2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-methyl- (56%)	2288
Ethyl α -cyano- α -decylacetate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 5 hr.	4-amino-5-decyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto- ^c (ca. 80%)	2289
Ethyl α -cyanobutyrate	propionamidine	ethanol; reflux; 2 hr.	4-amino-2,5-diethyl-6-hydroxy- (91%)	2270
Ethyl cyanoacetate	trifluoroacetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 3 hr.	4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethyl- (74%)	2193
Ethyl cyanoacetate	hydroxyacetamidine	methanol; sodium methoxide; reflux; 2 hr. (then 20°; 12 hr.)	4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl- (69%)	2290

Ethyl α -cyanobutyrate	thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux.	4-amino-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto- ^a	2204
Ethyl α -cyanopropionate	<i>N</i> -dimethylaminourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 80°; 4 hr.	6-amino-1-dimethylamino-5-methyluracil ^a (ca. 50%)	2870
Ethyl cyanoacetate	<i>N</i> -benzyloxyurea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; reflux; 6½ hr.	6-amino-1-benzyloxyuracil (64%)	2199
Ethyl cyanoacetate	<i>N</i> -dimethylaminourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 75°; 5 hr.	6-amino-1-dimethylamino-uracil ^e (60-80%)	2291
Ethyl cyanoacetate	<i>N</i> -dimethylamino-thiourea	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 75°; 7-8 hr.	6-amino-1-dimethylamino-2-thiouracil ^e	2291
Ethyl nitrosocyanoacetate	trifluoroacetamidine	ethanol; sodium ethoxide; 20°; 15 hr.	4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethyl- (32%)	2217
α -Cyanopropionic acid	urea	acetic anhydride; 100° ^f	4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-methyl- (58%)	2306
Cyanoacetic acid	<i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N'</i> - β -methylallylthiourea	glacial acetic acid; 55°; 2 hr. ^f	4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-6-oxo-2-thio- (18%)	2309

^a *Cf.* ref. 195 and ref. 1911 (58%).

^b *Cf.* ref. 246.

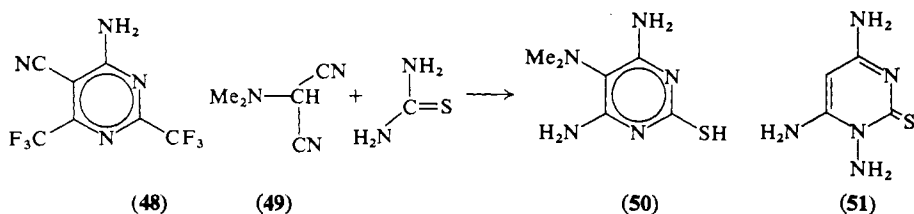
^c And eight similar pyrimidines.

^d And four higher homologues.

^e And similar compounds. No analyses given. Assignment of dimethylamino group to position-1 is based (ref. 2291) on spectra and on conversion into xanthenes (ref. 2292), the structures of which are also spectrally based. *Cf.* an earlier assignment to position-3 (ref. 2293).

^f Resulting intermediate cyclized by dissolution in aqueous base. (*Cf.* similar formation of 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl 6-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine using *NN'*-dimethylthiourea.)²⁹³⁵

4,6-diamino-5-dimethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**50**).²²⁹⁵ Malononitrile also condenses with thiosemicarbazide (*N*-aminothiourea!) to give 1,4,6-triamino-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (**51**) which undergoes a remarkable reaction with phosphoryl chloride in dimethylformamide to give 4,6-bis-(dimethylaminomethyleneamino)-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine.²⁸⁵⁹



A more complicated example involved the initial alkylation of malononitrile with 3-*p*-nitrophenoxypropyl bromide to give 1,1-dicyano-4-*p*-nitrophenoxybutane, $(\text{CN})_2\text{CH}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2(p)$, followed by condensation with guanidine to yield 2,4,6-triamino-5-*p*-nitrophenoxypropylpyrimidine in 51% yield.²⁹⁴⁰

CHAPTER III

Other Methods of Primary Synthesis (*H* 82)

1. General Remarks (*H* 82)

This chapter now covers a much wider range of synthetic procedures than did the original. Despite obvious difficulties, the former classification of methods has been retained where possible, in order to emphasize the supplementary nature of the present chapter. However, many new sections have become necessary, and others have been enlarged in scope to accommodate what are virtually new syntheses.

2. Synthesis Involving Preformed Aminomethylene Groups (*H* 82)

A. Aminomethylene Derivatives with Isocyanates (*H* 82)

There have been no recent classical examples of this synthesis but two new procedures are, for differing reasons, best classified in this group.

Methyl phenylacetate is formylated to methyl α -formylphenylacetate which may be condensed with *N*-methylurea by azeotropic removal in toluene of the water formed. The resulting methyl α -methylureido-methylenepherylacetate (**1**) is the same type of intermediate as that produced in the classical synthesis; it may be cyclized to 3-methyl-5-phenyluracil (**2**) by refluxing either in diphenyl ether (82%) or ethanolic sodium ethoxide (63%).²³¹² The synthesis may be considered alternatively as a Principal Synthesis performed in two stages.

Behrend's original condensation^{284, 285} of ethyl β -aminocrotonate (**3**) with phenyl isothiocyanate gave not only 6-methyl-3-phenyl-2-thiouracil

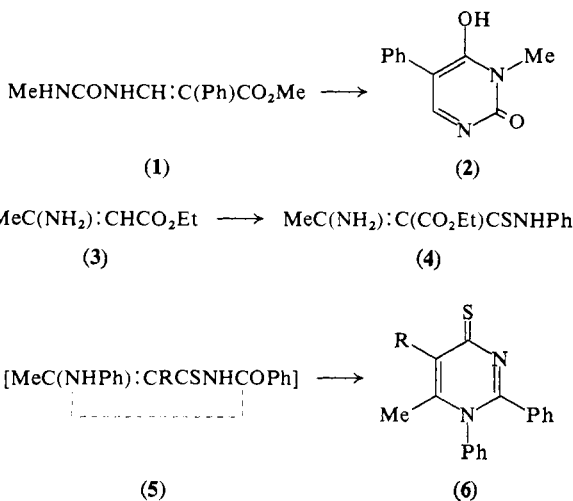
but also the unwanted ethyl β -amino- α -phenylthiocarbamoylcrotonate (**4**). Such by-products also occurred in related syntheses (cf. *H* 83) and indicated^{2313, 2542} the enamine nature of the original ethyl aminocrotonate. In an effort to use this property, benzoyl isothiocyanate was allowed to react with ethyl β -anilincrotonate in ether. A good yield of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-4-thiopyrimidine (**6**, $R = CO_2Et$) resulted presumably by dehydration of the intermediate ethyl β -anilino- α -benzoylthiocarbamoylcrotonate (**5**, $R = CO_2Et$).^{2313, 2319} The reaction was applied successfully to a variety of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amino esters and acyl isothiocyanates,^{2313, 2314, 2319} but when the oxygen analogue, benzoyl isocyanate, was used the intermediate could not be cyclized.²³¹³ In addition, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amino ketones and nitriles can also be used to yield for example 5-acetyl-1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-1-phenyl-2-thiopyrimidine (from 2-anilinopent-2-en-4-one and acetyl isothiocyanate) and 5-cyano-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-4-thiopyrimidine (**6**, $R = CN$; from β -anilincrotononitrile and benzoyl isothiocyanate *via* unisolated, **5**, $R = CN$), respectively.^{2319, 2905} Other variations²³²⁰ lead to replacement of the 6-methyl group by an alkoxy or amino group. (The exigencies of nomenclature cause these groups to appear as 4-substituents in the examples that follow). Thus the imino ether, best formulated as ethyl β -amino- β -ethoxyacrylate, and benzoyl isothiocyanate yield β -amino- β -ethoxy- α -ethoxycarbonyl-*N*-benzoylacrylothioamide, which on standing in ammonia cyclizes to 4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine; similarly, benzoylacetamide eventually yields 4-amino-5-benzoyl-6-mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine.²³²⁰

The above reaction is therefore general for making 5-alkoxycarbonyl (or acyl or cyano)-4-mercapto-6-alkyl (or alkoxy or amino)pyrimidines having an alkyl or aryl group in position 1 and/or 2.

An interesting extension of the enamine reaction has been briefly described.²³²² Dimethylaminomethylenenitromethane and benzoyl isocyanate give β -dimethylamino- α -nitro-*N*-benzoylacrylamide which with ammonia in dimethylformamide gives 4-hydroxy-5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine. In addition, β -amino- α -nitroacrylamide and *N*-diethoxymethyl-*NN*-dimethylamine give 4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine.²³²²

A contribution has been made to the synthesis of uracils *via* dihydrouracils (*H* 83). 5-Bromodihydrouracil may be converted into uracil not only by thermal dehydrobromination but also by dissolution in cold concentrated aqueous sodium hydroxide or by boiling a suspension in dimethylaniline.²¹⁹⁶ Several 1-alkyl-5,6-dihydrouracils (or thiouracils) and 1-alkyl-5,6-dihydrocytosines have been made by cyclization of

N-alkyl-*N*- β -cyanoethylureas in acidic and basic media, respectively.²⁹⁶³ Dehydrobromination of their 5-bromo derivatives led to such pyrimidines as 1-benzyl- and 1-butyl-uracil, but the formation of 1-alkylcytosines has not been successful.²⁹⁶³

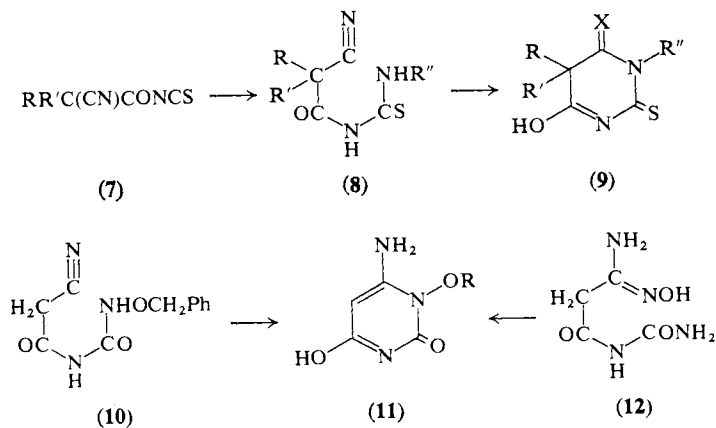


The 'unusual reaction' (*H* 84) of *N*-alkylcyanoacetamide and alkyl isocyanate to yield, e.g., 1-allyl-4-amino-3-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, has been extended in two directions. Useful thiobarbiturates have been made with its help.²³¹⁵ Thus ethyl dialkylcyanoacetate is hydrolysed to the corresponding acid and converted into the acid chloride. This with powdered potassium thiocyanate in boiling toluene gives a dialkylcyanoacetyl isothiocyanate (7) which reacts with an amine (or ammonia) to give a thioureido derivative (8). Cyclization yields a 5,5-dialkylpyrimidine (9, X = NH) which on hydrolysis gives a 2-thiobarbiturate (9, X = O).²³¹⁵

Similarly, cyanoacetyl chloride and silver isocyanate give cyanoacetyl isocyanate which reacts with *O*-benzylhydroxylamine to give *N*-cyanoacetyl-*N'*-benzyloxyurea (10). This cyclizes to 6-amino-1-benzyloxyuracil (11, R = CH₂Ph) which by hydrolysis furnishes an unambiguous synthesis of 6-amino-1-hydroxyuracil (11, R = H; 6-aminouracil-*N*-1-oxide).²¹⁹⁹ The same *N*-oxide has been made by a distinct but rather analogous route: cyanoacetylurea reacts with hydroxylamine to give β -amino- β -hydroxyiminopropionylurea (12). On refluxing in dimethylformamide this eliminates ammonia to give the cyclized *N*-oxide (11, R = H).²³¹⁶

B. Aminomethylene Derivatives with Imino-ethers or Imidoyl Chlorides (*H* 84)

The imino-ether reaction has been extended to the preparation of several 4-alkyl-2-aryl-6-hydroxypyrimidines. Thus ethyl benzimidate and ethyl β -aminocrotonate, $\text{MeC}(\text{NH}_2):\text{CHCO}_2\text{Et}$, yield 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (48%); and appropriate analogues of the reagents yield 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -thienylpyrimidine, 4-hydroxy-2- β -naphthyl-6-propylpyrimidine, and such like.²⁸⁹² Certain limitations are evident in the imino-ethers that will furnish pyrimidines: if too weakly basic, amidines result; if too strongly basic, no reaction occurs.²⁸⁹²

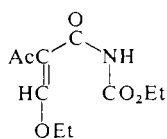


E. The Shaw Synthesis from Aminomethyleneacetylurethanes (*H* 87)

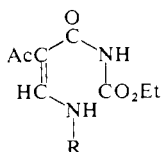
G. Shaw has extended his synthesis so that 5-acetyluracils can now be readily prepared. Thus α -acetyl- β -ethoxy-*N*-ethoxycarbonyl-acrylamide (**13**) reacts with ammonia to give 5-acetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**15**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$, $\text{X} = \text{O}$) without isolation of the intermediate (**14**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$).²³¹⁷ The ammonia may be replaced by amines or α -amino acids which lead to appropriately 1-substituted 5-acetyluracils, such as the 1-methyl (from methylamine), 1-phenyl (from aniline), 1- α -carboxyethyl (from alanine) and 1- α -carboxy- β -*p*-hydroxyphenylethyl (from tyrosine) derivatives.²³¹⁷ The configuration of the amino acid is retained: 5-acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -hydroxyethyluracil [**15**, $\text{R} =$

$-\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$, $\text{X} = \text{O}$] from L-serine²³¹⁷ has m.p. 216° but that from DL-serine²³¹⁸ has m.p. 204° . In some cases an intermediate may be isolated and subsequently cyclized: e.g., cysteine gives α -acetyl- β -(α -carboxy- β -mercaptoethylamino)-*N*-ethoxycarbonylacrylamide [14, $\text{R} = -\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$] and thence 5-acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -mercaptoethyluracil [15, $\text{R} = -\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})\text{CH}_2\text{SH}$, $\text{X} = \text{O}$].²³¹⁷ Since these 5-acetyluracils are immune to hydrolysis by strong acids, they may be used with advantage in the study of *N*-terminal residues in proteins.²³¹⁷

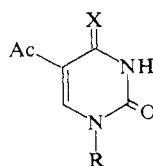
R. N. Warrener²⁵⁴⁶ has further extended the synthesis to make 6-alkyl-5-cyanouracils substituted at *N*-1 by an amino, hydroxy, alkyl, or aryl group. The intermediate urethanes, $\text{R}'\text{NHC}(\text{R})\text{:C}(\text{CN})\text{CONHCO}_2\text{Et}$, cyclize in base to pyrimidines such as 5-cyano-1,6-dimethyluracil or 1-amino-5-cyano-6-ethyluracil.²⁵⁴⁶



(13)



(14)



(15)

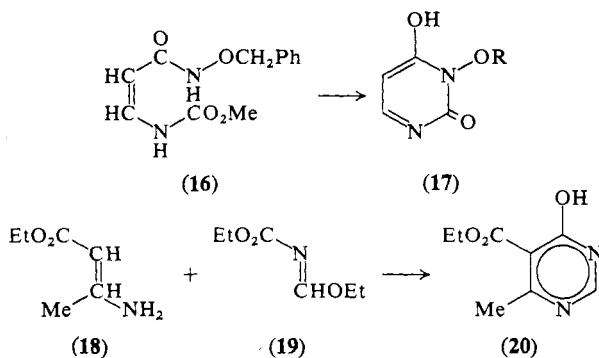
The synthesis has also been used to make several 1-substituted 4-thiouracils; the required intermediates are neatly made by an enamine-isothiocyanate reaction (*cf.* Sect. 2.A).²³¹⁹ Thus 1-methylaminobut-1-en-3-one reacts at C-2 with phenoxycarbonyl isothiocyanate (made *in situ* from phenyl chloroformate and sodium thiocyanate) to yield (after cyclization) 5-acetyl-1-methyl-4-thiouracil (15, $\text{R} = \text{Me}$, $\text{X} = \text{S}$); ethyl β -methylaminocrotonate similarly gives 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dimethyl-4-thiouracil; and β -phenyliminobutyronitrile gives 5-cyano-6-methyl-1-phenyl-4-thiouracil.²³¹⁹

3-Hydroxyuracil (17, $\text{R} = \text{H}$; uracil-3-*N*-oxide) has been made unambiguously by a route which perhaps could be best described as a 'vinylogous Shaw Synthesis'. Methoxycarbonylaminoacrylic acid is converted into the acid chloride and allowed to react with *O*-benzylhydroxylamine to give β -methoxycarbonylamino-*N*-benzyloxyacrylamide (16) which cyclizes under alkaline conditions to 3-benzyloxyuracil (17, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$). Acid hydrolysis yields the *N*-oxide (17, $\text{R} = \text{H}$).²²⁰⁰

When urethane is treated with triethyl orthoformate, ethoxymethylenurethane (19) results. This condenses with ethyl β -aminocrotonate (18) to give 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (20).²³²¹

Depending on the order of attachment, the unisolated linear intermediate may or may not be akin to that in a Shaw Synthesis.

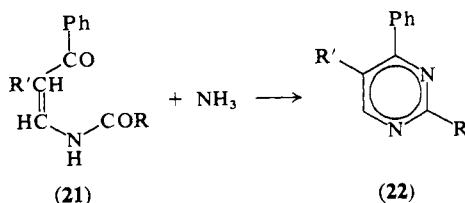
The synthesis (*H* 89) involving treatment of an α -ethoxycarbonylaminomaleimide with alkali to give an orotic acid has been extended: for example the *N*-*p*-fluorophenyl derivative gave 6-carboxy-3-*p*-fluorophenyluracil.³⁷⁵¹



F. Use of β -Acylaminovinyl Ketones (*New*)

The formation of a pyrimidine from a β -acylaminovinyl alkyl (or aryl) ketone requires the supply of only one nitrogen atom at the ammonia level of oxidation. This possibility has been exploited to but a limited extent.²³²⁹ Thus when β -acetamidovinyl phenyl ketone (**21**, $R = \text{Me}$, $R' = \text{H}$) is heated at 200° with ammonia, 11% of 2-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine (**22**, $R = \text{Me}$, $R' = \text{H}$) results; better yields are obtained if the ammonia is replaced by formamide (39%), formamidine acetate (64%), acetamide (23%), or acetamidine hydrochloride (11%). By using one or other of the above reagents, β -acetamido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone (**21**, $R = R' = \text{Me}$) gives 2,5-dimethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine (**22**, $R = R' = \text{Me}$), β -acetamido- α -ethylvinyl phenyl ketone gives 5-ethyl-2-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, phenyl β -propionamidovinyl ketone gives 2-ethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, phenyl α -methyl- β -propionamidovinyl ketone (**21**, $R = \text{Et}$, $R' = \text{Me}$) gives 2-ethyl-5-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine (**22**, $R = \text{Et}$, $R' = \text{Me}$), α -ethyl- β -propionamidovinyl phenyl ketone gives 2,5-diethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, β -butyramidovinyl phenyl ketone gives 4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, β -butyramido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone gives 5-methyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, and β -butyramido- α -ethylvinyl phenyl ketone gives 5-ethyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine.²³²⁹ Although *p*-methoxybenzamido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone gives 5-methyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, β -butyramido- α -ethylvinyl phenyl ketone gives 5-ethyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine.

ketone yields 2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, benzamidovinyl phenyl ketone (**21**, R = Ph, R' = H) is recorded²³²⁹ as giving not 2,4-diphenylpyrimidine (**22**, R = Ph, R' = H) but 4-phenylpyrimidine (**22**, R = R' = H). When β -acetamidovinyl phenyl ketone reacts with guanidine carbonate, 2-amino-4-phenylpyrimidine results; β -acetamido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone similarly gives 2-amino-5-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine.²³²⁹



3. Syntheses Involving an Aminomethylene Group Formed *in Situ* (H 90)

A. β -Dinitriles with Amidines (H 90)

Trifluoroacetamide reacts abnormally with malononitrile as does acetamide, but the yield of 4-amino-5-cyano-2,6-bistrifluoromethylpyrimidine is only 17%.²²¹⁷ With phenylazomalonitrile, a normal Principal Synthesis occurs.²²¹⁷

B. Formamide with Compounds Containing an Active Methylene Group (H 91)

H. Brederick, R. Gompper, and their colleagues have greatly extended the use of this reaction by employing trisformamidomethane^{2324, 2325} in place of, or along with, formamide.* The mechanism seems to be still an open question, but for practical purposes it is best to think of trisformamidomethane as formylformamide (**23**); with it, acetone would then be expected to yield 4-methylpyrimidine (**24**), and

* The use of formamide and related reagents in this and other syntheses of heterocycles, has been reviewed by Professor Brederick and his colleagues.²⁹³¹

TABLE VIa. Examples of Pyrimidine Syntheses from Compounds Containing an Active Methylene Group and Trisformamidomethane (*New*)

Starting material	Pyrimidine	Yield (%)	Ref.
Paraldehyde	unsubstituted	8	2163
Acetone	4-methyl-	39 ^a	2163
Propanal	5-methyl-	8	2163
2-Methylpenan-4-one	4-isobutyl-	35	2163
Pinacolin	4-t-butyl-	17	2163
Acetophenone	4-phenyl-	72 ^b	2163
α -Acetylnaphthalene	4- α -naphthyl-	18	2326
β -Acetylnaphthalene	4- β -naphthyl-	39	2326
4-Acetylbiphenyl	4-4'-biphenyl-	55	2326
2-Acetylanthracene	4-2'-anthryl-	6	2326
2-Acetylfluorene	4-2'-fluorenyl-	10	2326
Butan-2-one	4,5-dimethyl-	47	2163
Pentan-3-one	4-ethyl-5-methyl-	37	2163
Propiophenone	5-methyl-4-phenyl-	53	2163
Butyrophenone	5-ethyl-4-phenyl-	26	2163
Cyclopentanone	4,5-trimethylene- (25)	52	2163
Cyclohexanone	4,5-tetramethylene-	36	2163
5-Acetyl- α -picoline	4-2'-methylpyridin-5'-yl-	43	2163
Diethyl malonate	5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	41	2323
Dimethyl malonate	4-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-	47	2323, 2544
Dibutyl malonate	5-butoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	36	2323
Benzyl cyanide	4-amino-5-phenyl-	61 ^c	2327
<i>p</i> -Nitrobenzyl cyanide	4-amino-5- <i>p</i> -nitrophenyl-	60 ^d	2327
<i>m</i> -Nitrobenzyl cyanide	4-amino-5- <i>m</i> -nitrophenyl-	47	2327
<i>p</i> -Aminobenzyl cyanide	4-amino-5- <i>p</i> -formamidophenyl-	49	2327
<i>p</i> -Diacetylbenzene	4- <i>p</i> -pyrimidin-4'-ylphenyl-	21	2326
Acetophenone ^e	2-methyl-4-phenyl-	30	2329
Propiophenone ^e	2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-	30	2329
Butyrophenone ^e	5-ethyl-2-methyl-4-phenyl-	18	2329
Acetophenone ^f	2-ethyl-4-phenyl-	58	2329
Acetophenone ^g	4-phenyl-2-propyl-	54	2329
Cyanoacetamide	5-cyano-4-hydroxy- ^h	7	2544
Ethyl carbamoylacetate	5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy- ⁱ	11	2544
Malondiamide	5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- ^j	39	2544
Ethyl cyanoacetate	5-cyano-4-hydroxy- ^k	30	2544

^a Cf. 2% with formamide and ZnCl₂.²⁹⁶

^b Cf. 56% from formamide/dimethyl sulphate.

^c Cf. 54% with formamide and ammonia.²⁹⁷

^d Cf. 5% with formamide and ammonia.²⁹⁸

^e With trisacetamidomethane.

^f With trispropionamidomethane.

^g With trisbutyramidomethane.

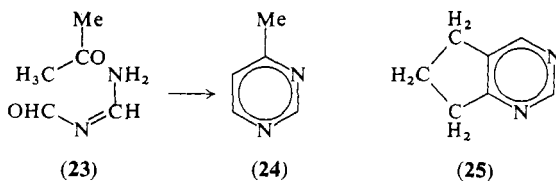
^h Formamidine acetate gave 4-amino-5-carbamoylpyrimidine (53%).²⁵⁴⁴

ⁱ Formamidine acetate gave 5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine (23%).²⁵⁴⁴

^j Same product and yield with formamidine acetate.

^k With formamidine acetate only.

indeed does so. The reaction is catalysed by a little *p*-toluenesulphonic acid.²¹⁶³ Table VIa summarizes examples of this reaction.



C. Formamide with β -Dicarbonyl and Related Compounds (*H* 92)

This synthesis has been extended by its discoverer and his colleagues to the preparation of pyrimidines bearing functional groups.²³²³ Thus with formamide, 2-bromo-1,1,3,3-tetraethoxypropane gives 5-bromopyrimidine, and 2-ethoxycarbonyl-1,1,3,3-tetramethoxypropane gives 5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine.²³²³ The use of a less obvious equivalent to a β -carbonyl compound is exemplified in the condensation of α -(β -acetoxyethyl)- β -chlorocrotonaldehyde with formamide to give 5- β -acetoxyethyl-4-methylpyrimidine.²³²⁸

D. The Frankland and Kolbe Synthesis from Nitriles (*H* 93)

The conditions for trimerization of acetonitrile and its homologues have been extended recently.²⁸⁹⁵ Thus acetonitrile, iron carbonyl, and 3-hexyne* at 250° give 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (33%); and propionitrile, Fe(CO)₅, and 1-pentyne* give 4-amino-2,6-diethyl-5-methylpyrimidine.²⁸⁹⁵

H.-J. Kabbe has developed considerably what he calls 'Mischtrimerisierung' (*cf.* *H* 96).²⁸⁹⁶ Thus *p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide (1 mole) with 4-cyanopyridine (2 moles) in butanolic sodium alkoxide at 115° gives 4-amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2,6-di-4'-pyridylpyrimidine (97%), and a variety of analogues were made similarly.²⁸⁹⁶ In addition, one molecule of nitrile can be replaced by an ester having an α -methylene group: this is illustrated in the condensation of two molecules of 4-cyanopyridine

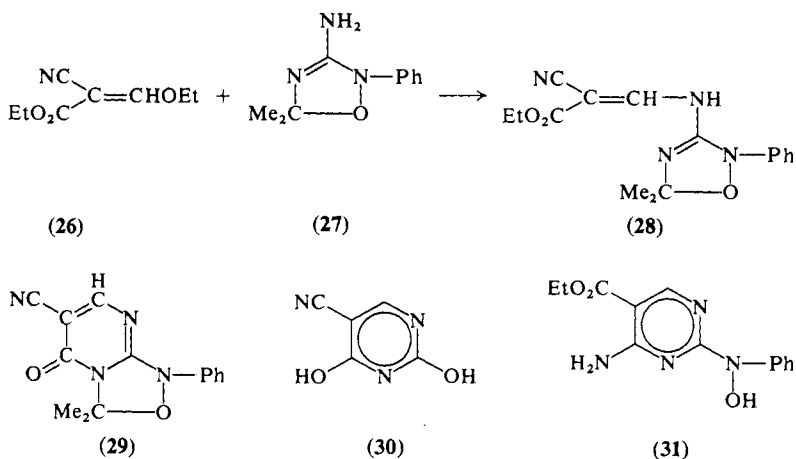
* Presumably the alkyne takes no part in the reaction under these conditions; at least none of the expected products (*cf.* *H* 96) is mentioned.²⁸⁹⁵

with one of ethyl phenylacetate to yield 4-hydroxy-5-phenyl-2,6-di-4'-pyridylpyrimidine (80%), and in nineteen similar cases; however, if an excess of the ester is present, a pyridine is formed.²⁸⁹⁶

The synthesis in its classical form still proves useful today,²⁷⁹¹ for example, in making 4-amino-5-ethyl-2,6-dipropylpyrimidine.

E. Use of an Amino-oxadiazoline as a Reagent (*New*)

A few pyrimidines have been made by constructing a bicyclic oxadiazolopyrimidine from an amino-oxadiazoline, and then opening the five-membered ring to leave the required pyrimidine.²³³⁰ Thus ethyl ethoxymethylenecyanoacetate (**26**) and 3-amino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoline (**27**) yield 3- β -cyano- β -ethoxycarbonyl-vinylamino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoline (**28**) which cyclizes during recrystallization to yield 6-cyano-1,5-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-oxo-1-phenyl[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine (**29**). When cyclization is done in alcoholic sodium ethoxide, 5-cyano-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**30**) is formed, presumably by degradation of (**29**); when alcoholic acid is used instead, 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-*N*-hydroxyanilinopyrimidine (**31**) results, presumably through an alternative cyclization involving the cyano group of (**28**) and subsequent scission of the oxygen ring. Similar reactions with diethyl ethoxymethylenemalonate or ethoxymethylenemalononitrile as starting materials eventually yield 5-carboxy-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and 4-amino-5-cyano-2-*N*-hydroxyanilinopyrimidine, respectively.²³³⁰ The scope of the reaction is virtually unexplored.



4. Syntheses from Malondiamides and Malondiamidines (*H* 97)

A. Malondiamides with Esters: The Remfry-Hull Synthesis (*H* 97)

Despite failure²³³¹ to condense malondithioamide with ethyl formate, the Remfry-Hull synthesis may be modified to use such thioamides with acyl chlorides.²²⁴² Thus γ -carbamoyl- γ -thiocarbamoylpentane (32) and acetyl chloride yields 5,5-diethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-thiopyrimidine (33), or tautomer. Similarly, γ -carbamoyl- γ -*N*-methylthiocarbamoyl- and γ -*N*-methylcarbamoyl- γ -thiocarbamoyl-pentane yield, respectively, 5,5-diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethyl-4-oxo-6-thiopyrimidine and its 6-oxo-4-thio isomer.²²⁴²

Appropriately α -substituted malondiamides have been used with ethyl formate to produce 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidines bearing at the 5-position a butyl, *o*-chlorophenyl, *p*-chlorophenyl, *p*-acetamidophenyl, or *p*-nitrophenyl group;²⁵²² other simple esters similarly gave the 2-methyl, 2-ethyl, 2-propyl, 2-methyl-5-phenyl, and 2-methyl-5-methyl-amino derivatives.²⁵²³ Diethyl oxalate is also a satisfactory ester component in the synthesis; with malondiamide it yields 2-carboxy-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, and with carbamoylacetamide, 4-amino-2-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine.²³³⁴

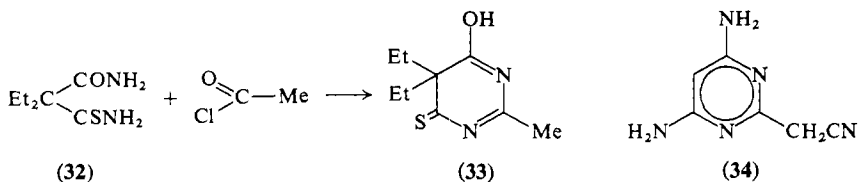
B. Malondiamides with Amides (*H* 98)

The condensation³⁵² of malondiamide with formamide has been investigated in some detail as a step in adenine syntheses, and up to 80% yield of 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine has now been reported.^{2332, 2333, 2523, 3244} Appropriately α -substituted malondiamides similarly gave 5-methyl,^{2240, 2523} 5-ethyl,²⁵²³ 5-phenyl,²⁵²³ 5-methoxy,²⁵²⁴ 5-ethoxy,²⁵²⁴ 5-isopropoxy,²⁵²⁴ 5-butoxy,²⁵²⁴ 5-methylamino,²⁵²³ 5-piperidino,²⁵²³ 5- β -piperidinoethyl,²⁵²³ and other^{3525, 3528, 3529} derivatives of 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.

D. The Use of Malondiamidines (*H* 100)

Phenylazomalondiamidine condenses with diethyl oxalate to yield 4,6-diamino-2-carboxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine;²³³⁴ another example appears in Sect. 4.A.

The formation of *N*-substituted malondiamidines, which are of potential use in this type of synthesis, has been studied,²³³⁵ and attention has been redrawn²³³⁵ incidentally to the interesting (if unrelated) dimerizations¹³³ of α -cyano- and α -ethoxycarbonyl-acetamidine to yield 4,6-diamino-2-cyanomethylpyrimidine (34) and 4-amino-2-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, respectively.



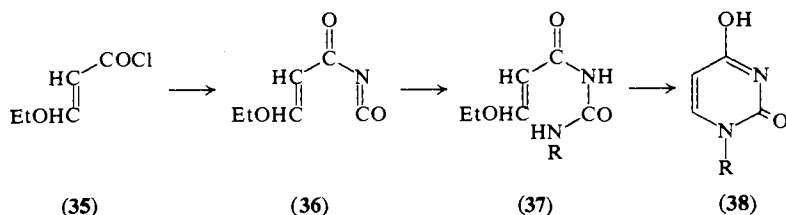
5. Other Syntheses of Pyrimidines (*H* 101)

A. Ethoxymethyleneacetic Acid to Uracil Derivatives (*H* 101)

This useful synthesis has been extended in scope. For example, sodium ethoxymethyleneacetate (i.e., sodium β -ethoxyacrylate) is readily converted into the acid chloride (35) and this reacts with silver cyanate to give β -ethoxyacryloyl isocyanate (36). Treatment with β -alanine ethyl ester yields *N*- β -ethoxyacryloyl-*N'*-ethoxycarbonyl-ethylurea (37, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$) which cyclizes quantitatively to 1- β -carboxyethyluracil (38, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$);²³³⁶ with ethyl γ -aminobutyrate the isocyanate gives the homologous 1- γ -carboxypropyluracil [38, $\text{R} = (\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CO}_2\text{H}$];²³³⁶ with benzylamine, it gives 1-benzyluracil (38, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$);²³³⁷ and with $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamine it gives first *N*- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyl-*N'*- β -ethoxyacryloylurea [37, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{OEt})_2$] and then 1- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyluracil [38, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}(\text{OEt})_2$] an intermediate in a synthesis of willardiine.²³³⁸ The same isocyanate reacts with *O*-benzylhydroxylamine to give *N*-benzyloxy-*N'*- β -ethoxyacryloylurea (37, $\text{R} = \text{OCH}_2\text{Ph}$) and ultimately 1-benzyloxyuracil (38, $\text{R} = \text{OCH}_2\text{Ph}$), an unambiguous route to uracil-1-*N*-oxide.²²⁰⁰

When β -methoxy- α -methylacryloyl isocyanate is converted into β -methoxy- α -methylacryloylurethane and thence by heating with 4-aminocyclopentene into 1-cyclopenten-4'-yl-5-methyluracil, the yield is poor; when the intermediate, *N*-cyclopenten-4'-yl-*N'*- β -methoxy- α -methylacryloylurea, an analogue of (37), is isolated and cyclized by

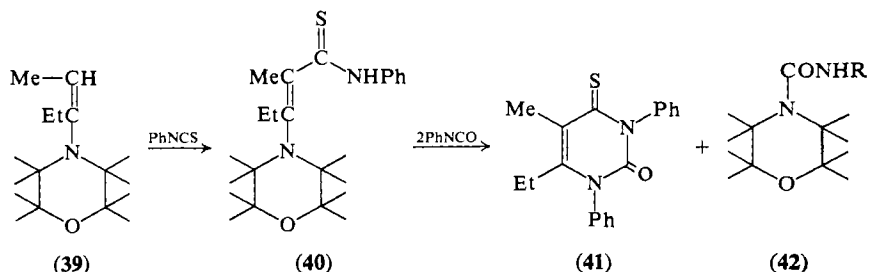
pyrolysis of its potassium derivative, the yield is 75%.²³⁴⁴ 1-Butyl-5-methyluracil may be made similarly.²³⁴⁴



B. Maleic Diamide and Other Unsaturated Amides to Uracil Derivatives (*H* 102)

This synthesis has not been used recently, but a more general procedure, that might well be considered unrelated, is analogous in that final cyclization occurs between an isocyanate and amide residue.²³³⁹

The starting material is an $\alpha\beta$ -dialkyl- α -morpholinoethylene, e.g., γ -morpholino- β -pentene (39),²³⁴⁰ which is allowed to react as an enamine with phenyl isothiocyanate to give a substituted acrylothioanilide, e.g., β -ethyl- β -morpholino- α -methylacrylothioanilide (40). This easily reacts with two molecules of phenylisocyanate; one removes the morpholino group by forming the urea (42); the other completes the pyrimidine ring to give a substituted 2-thiouracil, e.g., 4-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-2-thiopyrimidine (41).²³³⁹ The scope of the synthesis is almost unexplored.

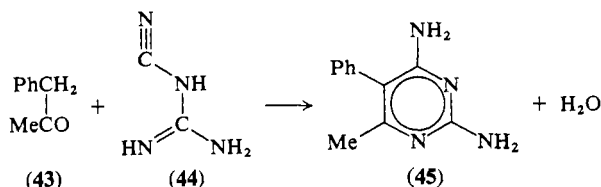


D. Amidines with Ketones (*H* 102)

The original synthesis based on the reaction of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones with amidines has not been further explored, but a funda-

mentally new reaction of saturated ketones with dicyandiamide has proved useful in the hands of E. J. Modest and his colleagues.

The first example, described in a patent,²³⁴¹ was the condensation at 150° of dicyandiamide (44) with cyclohexanone to yield 2,4-diamino-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine (2,4-diamino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroquinazoline). This can be extended to other cyclic ketones giving, for example, the homologous tri-, penta-, hexa-, and even tridecamethylenepyrimidines.^{2342, 2343} In addition, *N*-methyl- and *NN*-dimethyl-dicyandiamide can be used to give with cyclohexanone, respectively, 4-amino-2-methylamino- and 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine.²³⁴² The reaction may also be applied to acyclic ketones to yield simple pyrimidines. Phenylacetone (43) yields 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-phenylpyrimidine (45), benzyl ethyl ketone yields the 6-ethyl-homologue, benzylacetone yields 2,4-diamino-5-benzyl-6-methylpyrimidine, and acetophenone yields 2,4-diamino-6-phenylpyrimidine.²³⁴³



E. Synthesis of Pyrimidines from Other Ring Systems (H 103)

The number of known pyrimidine syntheses from other ring systems has increased following recent interest in unusual heterocycles. However, with two exceptions, the methods remain of little practical importance.

(1) Pyrimidines from Hydantoins and Other Imidazoles (H 103)

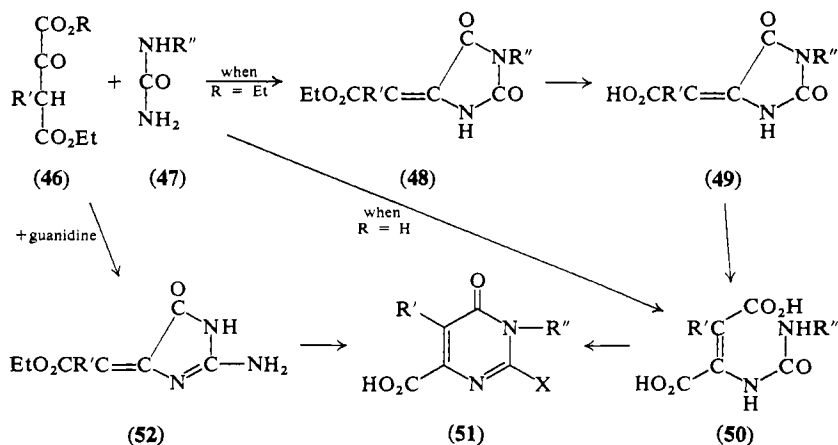
Unlike the reaction of diethyl oxalacetate (46, $\text{R} = \text{Et}$, $\text{R}' = \text{H}$) with urea (47, $\text{R}'' = \text{H}$) which proceeds (*cf.* H 104) to orotic acid (51, $\text{R}' = \text{R}'' = \text{H}$, $\text{X} = \text{OH}$) *via* hydantoin intermediates (48; 49), monoethyl oxalacetate (46, $\text{R} = \text{R}' = \text{H}$) and urea appear to give directly the acyclic intermediate, ethyl β -carboxy- β -ureidoacrylate (50, $\text{R}' = \text{R}'' = \text{H}$), which then cyclizes under gentle alkaline conditions to orotic acid (51, $\text{R}' = \text{R}'' = \text{H}$, $\text{X} = \text{OH}$).²²¹⁶ In a similar way, *N*-methylurea (47, $\text{R}'' = \text{Me}$) yields 6-carboxy-3-methyluracil (51, $\text{R}' = \text{H}$, $\text{R}'' = \text{Me}$,

X = OH), the same compound as that obtained (*H* 370) by methylating orotic acid with dimethyl sulphate.²²¹⁶

The synthesis *via* hydantoins has been extended in scope. Appropriate dialkyl *C*-substituted-oxalacetates, e.g., (46, R = Et, R' = alkyl), and *N*-alkylureas (47, R'' = alkyl) yield 3,5-dialkyl-6-carboxyuracils (51, R' = alkyl, R'' = alkyl, X = OH) and the two hydantoin intermediates (48; 49) may be isolated in each case.^{2345, 2346} Orotic acids produced in this way are typified in 5-butyl-6-carboxy-3-phenyluracil (51, R' = Bu, R'' = Ph, X = OH), 6-carboxy-5-methyl-3-phenyluracil, and 6-carboxy-3-ethyluracil;²³⁴⁵ in 6-carboxy-3-methyl-5-phenyluracil and 6-carboxy-3-phenyluracil;²³⁴⁶ and in 6-carboxy-3,5-dimethyluracil, 6-carboxy-5-ethyl-3-methyluracil, and 5-butyl-6-carboxy-3-methyluracil.²³⁴⁷ 5-Butyl-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine has been made twice in this way but the reported melting points are 33° apart.^{2345, 2346}

A rather different approach to the synthesis of orotic acid is exemplified in the condensation of acetylenedicarboxylic acid and urea to give 5-carboxymethylenehydantoin (49, R' = R'' = H) which is then converted into orotic acid by the usual alkaline treatment.²³⁴⁸ Thiourea similarly gives 4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine *via* a thiohydantoin.²³⁴⁸

Imidazoles other than hydantoins have also been implicated as intermediates in pyrimidine syntheses. Thus if diethyl methyloxalacetate (46, R = Et, R' = Me) is condensed with guanidine instead of urea, 2-amino-4- α -ethoxycarbonyl-5-hydroxyimidazole, a tautomer of (52, R' = Me), is formed; it may be converted with alkali into 2-amino-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, a tautomer of (51, R' = Me, R'' = H, X = NH₂).²³⁹¹ 2,4-Diamino-6-carboxy-5-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine may be prepared by an analogous route.²³⁹¹



(2) *Pyrimidines from Isoxazoles, Oxazoles, Oxazines, and Thiazines*
(H 104)

5-Amino-3,4-dimethylisoxazole may be acylated to give the 5-formamido (**53**) or valeramido analogues. On catalytic hydrogenation these yield, respectively, 4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**54**) and its 2-butyl derivative.²³⁴⁹

When 5-acetyl-4-methyloxazole is heated with ammonia under pressure, a good yield of 5-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine results; homologues may be made similarly.²⁵³³

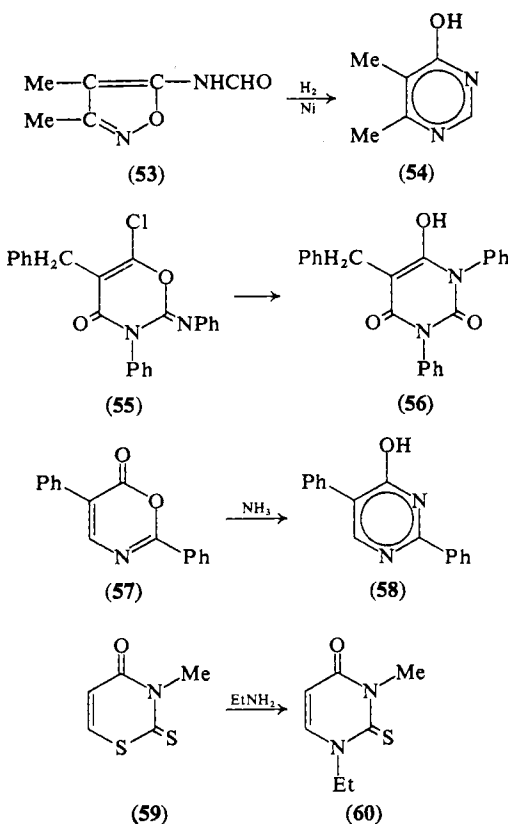
1,3-Oxazine intermediates have already been mentioned (Ch. II, Sect. 7) in the formation of barbiturates from malonyl dichloride and carbodiimides. Thus diphenylcarbodiimide and α -benzylmalonyl dichloride yield 67% of 5-benzyl-6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-oxo-3-phenyl-2-phenylimino-1,3-oxazine (**55**) which may be converted easily into 5-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine (**56**) in almost quantitative yield; other analogues may be made similarly.^{2252, 2535}

A related rearrangement of 3-benzyl-3,4-dihydro-6-methyl-4-oxo-2-phenylimino-1,3-oxazine in benzene containing *p*-toluenesulphonic acid gives 1-benzyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-phenylpyrimidine.²⁹⁶⁶

Suitable oxazines have been used in another way: by conversion into pyrimidines with ammonia or primary amines. For example, the easily made 6-oxo-2,5-diphenyl-1,3-oxazine (**57**) with ammonia yields 4-hydroxy-2,5-diphenylpyrimidine (**58**), and with aniline yields 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-1,2,5-triphenylpyrimidine; the structure of the second pyrimidine was checked by a Principal Synthesis.²³⁵⁰ Similarly, 4-methyl-6-oxo-2-phenyl-1,3-oxazine and alcoholic ammonia at room temperature afford 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine.²³⁵¹ Other examples are known.^{2536, 2904, 2932, 3522, 3755}

Suitable 1,3-thiazines may also be converted into pyrimidines by treatment with primary amines. For example, 2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-thio-1,3-thiazine (**59**; made from propiolic acid and *N*-methyl-dithiocarbamic acid) reacts with ethylamine to yield 70% of 1-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine (**60**). Since the 1- and 3-substituents may be easily varied,²⁹⁶⁵ the synthesis is general for 1- and/or 3-alkyl-2-thiouracils,²³⁵² and has been extended to 1-hydroxy-2-thiouracil.²⁹⁶⁴

It will be realized that the oxazines and thiazines above must carry an oxo, thio, or imino grouping in addition to two double bonds normally associated with such ring systems. If this is not so, they will



yield dihydropyrimidines,²²⁷⁹ which have indeed been so synthesized (see Ch. XII, Sect. 1.G).

(3) *Pyrimidines from Pyrroles* (H 105)

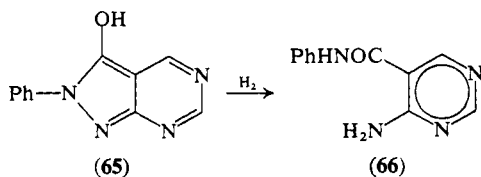
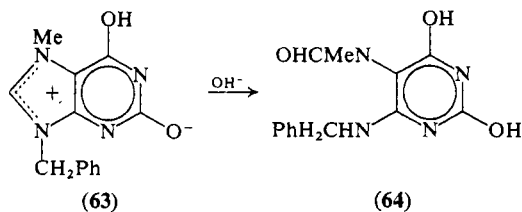
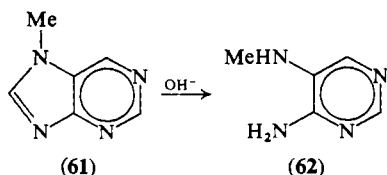
A useless but interesting synthesis of 2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine is provided by prolonged radiation of 2,3,5-triphenylpyrrole (or its *N*-methyl, phenyl, or *p*-tolyl derivative) in alcoholic ammonia open to the air;¹⁶⁴⁸ other products are benzamide and an amine corresponding to the *N*-substituent. The mechanism is discussed¹⁶⁴⁸ and other papers^{2353, 2354} are relevant.

(4) *Pyrimidines from Purines, Pyrazolopyrimidines, and 8-Azapurines* (H 105)

The mechanism of uric acid degradation by acetic anhydride in pyridine has again been discussed,²³⁵⁵ this time in the light of changes

in electrical resistance of the reaction mixture. The initial step is said to be the formation of 7-acetyluric acid. The only hydrolytic product recorded²³⁵⁵ was a mixture which contained 21.15% of mono- and 78.85% of di-acetylated 4,5-diamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine as 'determined by conductometric titration'.

A practical synthesis of 4-amino-5-(substituted-amino)-pyrimidines from purines has recently emerged. For example, 7-methylpurine (**61**) is now readily made by heating methylaminoacetonitrile with formamidine acetate and formamide, and it then easily undergoes alkaline hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-methylaminopyrimidine (**62**) in 50% overall yield.²³⁵⁶ Similarly, ethylaminoacetonitrile yields 4-amino-5-ethylaminopyrimidine, β -hydroxyethylaminoacetonitrile yields 4-amino-5- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, and anilinoacetonitrile yields 4-amino-5-anilinopyrimidine.²³⁵⁶ An elegant variation²³⁵⁷ is exemplified in the quaternization of 9-benzylxanthine to 9-benzyl-2,6-dihydroxy-7-methylpurinium *p*-toluenesulphonate which may be isolated also as the betaine (**63**). Alkaline treatment gives 4-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidine (**64**) which may be debenzylated by catalytic hydrogenation to 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidine. Deformylation with methanolic hydrogen chloride thence gives 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylaminopyrimidine;²³⁵⁷ 2,4-diami-



no-6-hydroxy-5-methylaminopyrimidine may be prepared similarly²³⁵⁷ or from 7-methylguanosine.²³⁵⁸

2-Hydroxy-8-trifluoromethylpurine has been shown spectrometrically to undergo rapid hydrolytic fission at pH 0 to yield 4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamidopyrimidine,²³⁶⁰ and other degradations to pyrimidines are known.^{2900, 2901}

A convenient preparation of 4-amino-5-carboxypyrimidine starts from 3-amino-5-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrazole (3-amino-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone). Treatment at 190° with formamide yields 3-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine (**65**) which, on catalytic hydrogenation, undergoes fission to 4-amino-5-phenylcarbamoylpyrimidine; alkaline hydrolysis of the anilide completes the synthesis.²³⁵⁹ 3-Hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine is oxidized by chlorine in water, ethanol, or butanol to give, respectively, 5-carboxy-, 5-ethoxycarbonyl-, and 5-butoxycarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine in good yields.²⁵³⁷

8-Azaguanine is recorded as yielding 2,4,5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine by treatment with acid; 8-azahypoxanthine, on the other hand, gives 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-1,2,3-triazole.²⁵³⁸

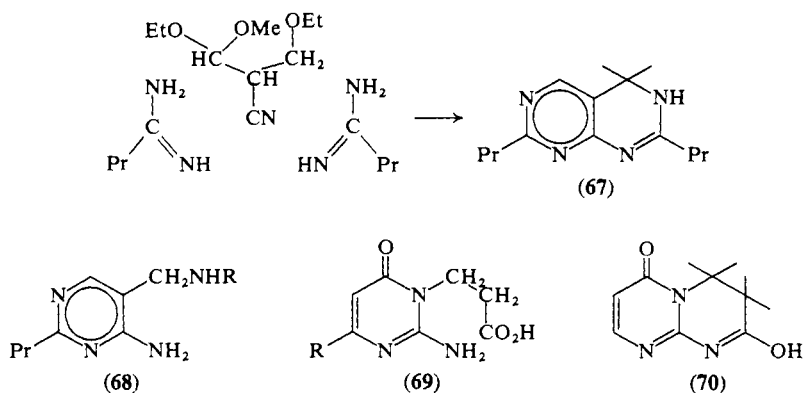
(5) *Pyrimidines from Pteridines and Other Polyazanaphthalenes (H 106)*

Although pteridines provide a highway to pyrazines, the rarity of the alternative fission to pyrimidines is indicated by the lack of recent examples. However 4-hydroxypteridine and hydrazine hydrate give 4,5-diaminopyrimidine and some 2-amino-3-hydrazinocarbonylpyrazine; 4-hydroxy-6-methylpteridine gives the same pyrimidine; and 4-hydroxy-2-methyl- and 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-pteridine give 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine. These syntheses are more interesting than important.³¹⁹⁶

A useful route to 4-amino-5-aminomethylpyrimidine and its 2-alkyl derivatives involves the initial formation of appropriate dihydropyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines. Thus 2-cyano-1,3-diethoxy-1-methoxypropane and butyramidine furnish 5,6-dihydro-2,7-dipropylpyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine (**67**) which undergoes alkaline hydrolysis to 4-amino-5-butyramidomethyl-2-propylpyrimidine (**68**, R = PrCO). Deacylation in ethanolic hydrogen chloride yields 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-propylpyrimidine (**68**, R = H).²¹⁹⁰

In any attempt to 4-decarboxylate 2-amino-4-carboxy-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine (**69**, R = CO₂H) cyclization occurs to 6,7-dihydro-8-hydroxy-4-oxopyrimido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine (**70**); subsequent alkaline treatment yields the required monocyclic product

(69, R = H). The isomeric 2-amino-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine is formed similarly from 6,7-dihydro-8-hydroxy-2-oxopyrimido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine.²²¹⁵

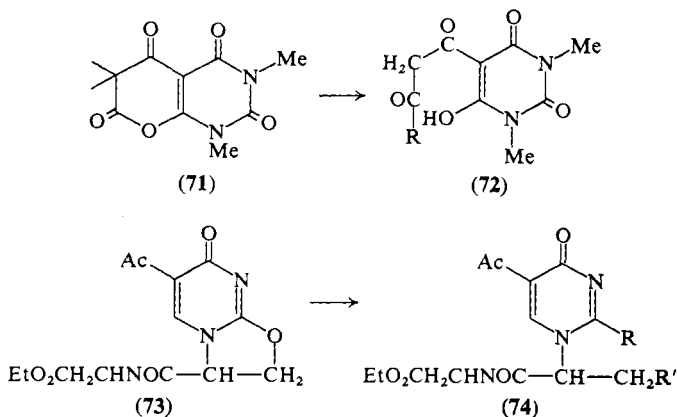


(6) *Pyrimidines from Oxa or Thia Bicyclic Systems (New)*

When 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (1,3-dimethylbarbituric acid) is treated with malonic acid or methylmalonic acid in acetic anhydride, 1,2,3,4,5,6-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,5,7-tetraoxopyrano[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine (71) and its 1,3,6-trimethyl homologue are formed, respectively.²³⁶¹ An analogous 2-thio analogue is similarly made.²³⁶² Such bicyclic lactones easily revert to pyrimidines not otherwise available so easily. Thus (71) with boiling ethanol yields 5-ethoxycarbonylacetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (72, R = OEt) and thence with alkali the simple 5-acetyl-analogue; with isopropanol it yields the 5-isopropoxycarbonylacetyl homologue (72, R = OPr) and with aqueous ammonia, the 5-carbamoylacetyl analogue (72, R = NH₂).²³⁶¹

6-Acetyl-3-ethoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoyl-2,3-dihydro-7-oxo-oxazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidine (73) is fairly easily made.²³¹⁸ In hot concentrated ethanolic ammonia it yields 5-acetyl-1- β -amino- α -(ethoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoyl)ethyluracil (74, R = OH, R' = NH₂), but in a cold dilute solution it gives 5-acetyl-2-amino-1- α -(ethoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoyl)- β -hydroxyethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine (74, R = NH₂, R' = OH); benzylamine gives the 2-benzylamino homologue (74, R = PhCH₂NH, R' = OH).²³¹⁸ Unhydrogenated oxazolopyrimidines can also yield pyrimidines. For example, hydrogenation of 4-amino-

3-methylisoxazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine followed by boiling with water yields 5-acetyl-4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine in 91% yield; the 5-benzoyl analogue is made similarly.²³⁸⁹



6-Ethoxy-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1-propylpyrimido[5,4-*b*][1,4]thiazine (**75**, $R = \text{OEt}$, $R' = \text{H}$) and its 6,6-diethoxy analogue (**75**, $R = R' = \text{OEt}$) may be prepared in several steps from 4-amino-5-chloro-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine.²³⁶³ Treatment of each bicyclic compound with ammonia yields 4-amino-5- α -carbamoyl- α -ethoxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine (**76**, $R = \text{OEt}$, $R' = R'' = \text{H}$) and its α -diethoxy analogue (**76**, $R = R' = \text{OEt}$; $R'' = \text{H}$), respectively; treatment of (**75**, $R = \text{OEt}$, $R' = \text{H}$) with methylamine yields the *N*-methylcarbamoyl (**76**, $R = \text{OEt}$, $R' = \text{H}$, $R'' = \text{Me}$). The structures (**76**) were confirmed by removal of the 5-substituent from each with Raney nickel to give the known 4-amino-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine.²³⁶³

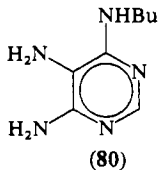
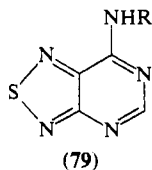
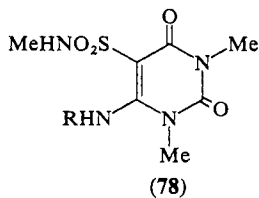
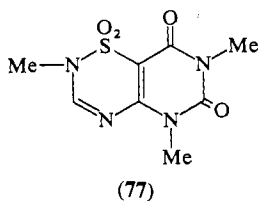
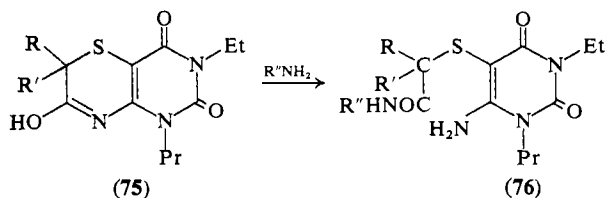
A synthesis of rather related pyrimidines is exemplified in the formation of 4-formamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylsulphamoyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**78**, $R = \text{CHO}$) by hydrolytic cleavage of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-2,5,7-trimethyl-6,8-dioxypyrimido[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]-thiadiazine 1,1-dioxide (**77**) which is, however, best made by cyclizing 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylsulphamoyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**78**, $R = \text{H}$) with triethyl orthoformate.²³⁶⁴ The synthesis is therefore more of interest than importance.

In the same category is the reductive cleavage of 7-butylamino-[1,2,5]thiadiazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine (**79**, $R = \text{Bu}$) to 4,5-diamino-6-butylaminopyrimidine (**80**), from which it is made most easily in the

first place.²³⁶⁵ However, the bicyclic compound may also be conveniently made by transamination of the corresponding 7-amino-analogue (79, R = H), made in turn from commercially available 4,5,6-triaminopyrimidine.²³⁶⁵ The homologue (79, R = Ph) similarly gave 4,5-diamino-6-anilinopyrimidine.²⁹³³ The amino homologue (79, R = H), treated with hydrogen sulphide in pyridine, yielded 4,5-diamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁹³³

Several thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines have been converted into pyrimidines by treatment with Raney nickel.²⁵³¹ This reaction gave such simple derivatives as 4-amino-5-isopropyl-, 4-amino-5-2'-naphthyl-, 4-amino-5-4'-aminopyrimidin-5'-yl-, and 4-amino-5-cyclohex-1'-enylpyrimidine.²⁸⁹⁸

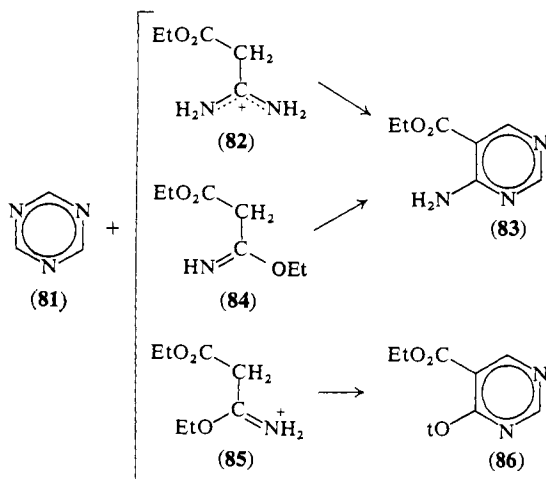
A sequence of possible utility is the formation of thiazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines from 4-amino-5-carbamoylthiazoles, followed by degradation with alkali to a 5-mercaptopyrimidine: 4-anilino-6-hydroxy-5-mercaptopyrimidine is so made in 85% yield.²⁸⁹⁹



(7) Pyrimidines from Triazines (New)

The reaction of 1,3,5-triazine (81) with imidates, amidines, and amidine salts (which have an acidic α -methylene group) is a useful

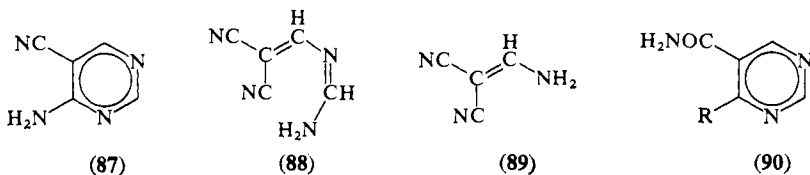
route to 4,5-disubstituted pyrimidines. Thus triazine (**81**) reacts with α -ethoxycarbonylacetimidine hydrochloride (**82**) in acetonitrile to give 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine (**83**) in good yield;²³⁶⁶ with ethyl α -ethoxycarbonylacetimide (base; **84**) it gives the same pyrimidine (**83**) but with the acetimide hydrochloride (**85**) it gives 4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine (**86**); with ethyl benzoylacetimide hydrochloride it gives 5-benzoyl-4-ethoxypyrimidine; with α -carbamoylacetimidine (base or hydrochloride), 4-amino-5-carbamoylpyrimidine; with phenylacetamidine, 4-amino-5-phenylpyrimidine; with ethyl α -cyanoacetimide, 4-amino-5-cyanopyrimidine; with ethyl α -carbamoylacetimide, 5-carbamoyl-4-ethoxypyrimidine; and with methyl α -cyanothioacetimide, 5-cyano-4-methylthiopyrimidine.²³⁶⁶ On the other hand, triazine and ethyl α -cyanoacetimide hydrochloride (*cf.* base above) give 3,5-dicyano-2,6-diethoxypyridine,²³⁶⁷ while triazine and phenylacetamidine hydrochloride (*cf.* base above) give a mixture of mono- and di-benzyl-1,3,5-triazine.²³⁶⁸



The reaction of triazine with other compounds having an active methylene group is less predictable, although it often does lead to pyrimidines. Thus triazine and malononitrile in ethanolic sodium ethoxide yield 4-amino-5-cyanopyrimidine (**87**; *cf.* formamidine and malononitrile; *H* 90), but in ethanol, *N*- $\beta\beta$ -dicyanovinylformamidine (**88**) and aminomethylenemalononitrile (**89**) are the chief products, and in dimethylformamide the second of these alone is formed.²³⁶⁷ The dicyanovinylformamidine (**88**) is isomerized so easily into 4-amino-5-cyanopyrimidine (**87**)²³⁶⁷ that the latter was mistaken²³⁶⁹ earlier as

the primary product of the reaction. Warmed in ethanolic sodium ethoxide, triazine reacts with diethyl malonate to give 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine;^{2367, 2369} with malondiamide to give 5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine;²³⁶⁷ with phenylacetamide to give 4-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine;²³⁶⁷ with ethyl benzoylacetate to give 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenylpyrimidine;²³⁶⁹ with 2-cyanoacetamide to give 4-amino-5-carbamoylpyrimidine (**90**; R = NH₂);²³⁶⁷ with 2-cyanothioacetamide to give (!) 5-cyano-4-mercaptopyrimidine (**90**, R = SH);²³⁶⁷ and with benzoylacetone to give 5-cyano-4-phenylpyrimidine.²³⁶⁷ A variety of other products, both cyclic and acyclic, are formed from such reactions under differing conditions, and the mechanisms are discussed; some of the extensive footnotes are particularly rewarding.^{2366, 2367, 2369}

A useful isomerization of several triazinyl ketones to 4-acetamidopyrimidine derivatives has been described.^{2539, 2540} Thus 2,4,6-trimethyl-1,3,5-triazine may be acylated easily in the presence of sodium amide to give, for example, 2,4-dimethyl-6-phenacyl-1,3,5-triazine, which on boiling in water yields 4-acetamido-2-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine; the acylating agent determines the 6-substituent which may be propyl, β -pyridyl, 2'-thienyl, or other groups.²⁵³⁹ A mechanism has been postulated.²⁵³⁹



(8) *Pyrimidines from Pyridines and Pyrazine (New)*

When 2,6-dibromopyridine is treated with sodium amide in liquid ammonia, a small yield of 4-amino-2-methylpyrimidine results; the corresponding dichloro-, but not the difluoro-, pyridine gives the same product.^{2541, 2890}

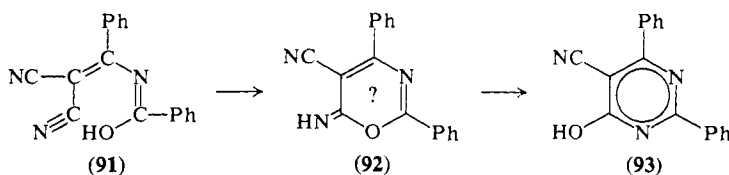
The irreversible transformation of pyrazine into pyrimidine has been observed when an iso-octane solution of the former is irradiated with ultra-violet light of 254 m μ wavelength. The yield and quantum yield are minute.²⁸⁹¹

F. Miscellaneous Sequences (*New*)

The syntheses that follow do not fit exactly into any previous class because of a mechanistic doubt or other reason.

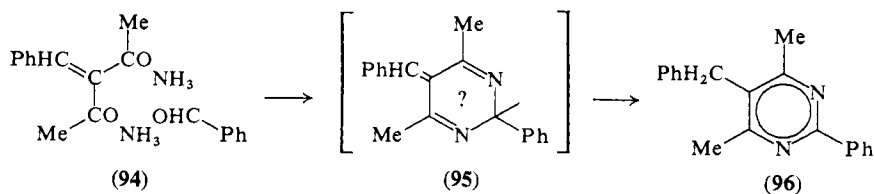
(1) *The Cyclization of Acylaminomethylenemalononitriles (New)*

The unstable chloro-compound ($\text{BzN}=\text{CClPh}$) from *N*-benzoylbenzamide (BzNHBz) and phosphorus pentachloride²³⁷¹ condenses with malononitrile to give the acylaminomethylenemalononitrile, α -benzamido- $\beta\beta$ -dicyanostyrene, formulated here as its tautomer (**91**). On boiling this in acidic ethanol, 5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine (**93**) is formed,²³⁷⁰ presumably through rearrangement of an oxazine (?**92**) or other intermediate. The reaction has been extended only to the *p*-chlorophenyl- and *p*-tolyl-analogues.²³⁷⁰

(2) *Syntheses from Fragments with Inbuilt Oxidation Capacity (New)*

The following syntheses lead directly to dihydropyrimidines with substituents that assure final automatic dehydrogenation of the ring.

In the first type, an attached benzylidene group performs the dehydrogenation and appears finally as a benzyl group.*²³⁷² Thus 3-benzylideneacetylacetone (**94**) condenses with two molecules of ammonia and one of benzaldehyde to yield 5-benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**96**) in 54% yield, presumably *via* 5-benzylidene-2,5-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**95**). Also made in this way were 5-*m*-nitrobenzyl-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-, 5-benzyl-2-*m* (and *p*-)nitrophenyl-, 5-*m*-nitrobenzyl-2-phenyl-, 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-5- α -pyridyl-

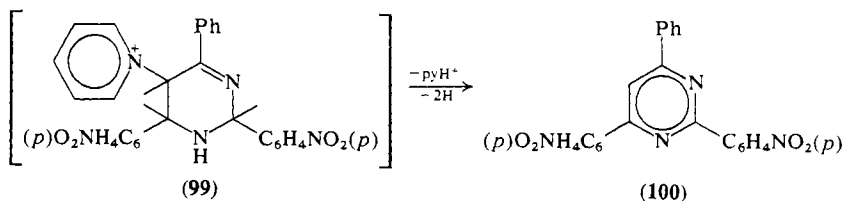
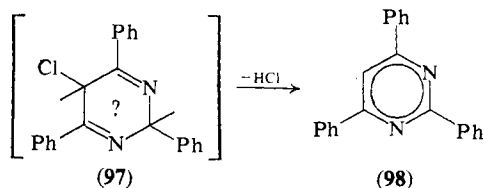


* Cf. the reaction³⁸⁴ of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones with amidines in which the dihydropyrimidine is oxidized by the excess of ketone (*H* 102).

methyl-, and 2-2'-quinolyl-5-2'-quinolylmethyl-, 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine; as well as 5-benzyl-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2- β -pyridylpyrimidine.²³⁷²

In the second type, oxidation is provided by spontaneous elimination of hydrogen chloride from an intermediate 5-chlorodihydropyrimidine.²³⁷² Thus dibenzoylbromomethane, benzaldehyde, and ammonium acetate in acetic acid give 2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine (98), presumably *via* 5-chloro-2,5-dihydro-2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine (97). When 3-chloroacetylacetone is used, the product reacts further with benzaldehyde to yield finally 2-phenyl-4,6-distyrylpyrimidine, but with *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde in a limited excess, 4,6-dimethyl-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine may be isolated in good yield. Other analogues made directly with appropriate aldehydes include 4-methyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine (from α -benzoyl- α -chloroacetone), 2,4-diphenyl-6-styrylpyrimidine, 4-ethyl-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-6-*m*-nitrostyrylpyrimidine (from 3-chlorohexan-2,4-dione), 4-*p*-bromophenyl-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine (from α -benzoyl- α -bromo- α -*p*-bromobenzoylmethane), 2-*m*-nitrophenyl-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine (from dibenzoylbromomethane), and 4-hydroxy-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine (from ethyl benzoylchloroacetate).²³⁷² *p*-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2,4-dichlorobenzaldehyde, and *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde may be used similarly.²³⁷³ The chloro substituent may be replaced by an acetoxy group: e.g., dibenzoylmethyl acetate with benzaldehyde gives a small yield of 2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine.²³⁷² When chloromalondiamide is similarly treated with *p*-methoxybenzaldehyde the major product is an oxazoline with the expected 4,6-diamino-2-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrimidine as a minor product.²³⁷²

In the third type, a tetrahydropyrimidine is oxidized to the dihydro stage by spontaneous removal of a quaternary pyridinium group as pyridine salt and the oxidation is probably completed by the excess of

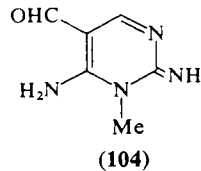
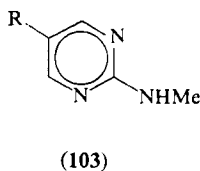
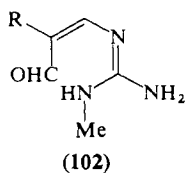
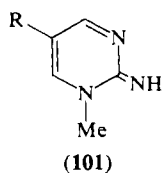


aromatic aldehyde present. It is exemplified in the condensation of *N*-phenacetylpyridinium bromide with two molecules of ammonia and two of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde to give 2,4-di-*p*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine (**100**) in 76% yield, probably *via* the tetrahydropyrimidine (**99**). *N*-Phenacetylisoquinolinium bromide, *N*-phenacetylquinolinium bromide, or even dimethyl phenacetyl sulphonium bromide may be substituted for *N*-phenacetylpyridinium bromide without loss of yield.²³⁷²

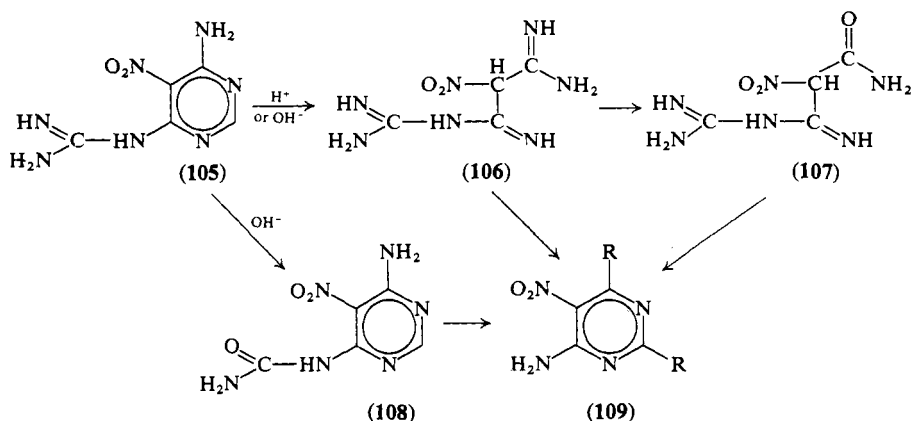
(3) Syntheses Involving Pyrimidine Rearrangements (New)

In a pyrimidine rearrangement that involves ring fission to an aliphatic intermediate and subsequent recyclization to a different pyrimidine, the second stage may be considered as a 'synthesis'.

This is exemplified in the Dimroth rearrangement (see Ch. X, Sect. 2.B for a full treatment) of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**101**, R = H).²³⁷⁴ In alkali it first undergoes ring fission to *N*-β-formylvinyl-*N'*-methylguanidine (**102**, R = H) which may be isolated as its oxime or recyclized either in acid to the imine (**101**, R = H), or in alkali to 2-methylaminopyrimidine (**103**, R = H).²³⁷⁵ Similarly, from 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**101**, R = CN) at pH 10, the acyclic *N*-β-cyano-β-formylvinyl-*N'*-methylguanidine (**102**, R = CN) precipitates. Treatment of this with acid causes recyclization to the initial imine (**101**, R = CN), but treatment with ammonia or sodium hydroxide causes cyclization, respectively, to 5-cyano-2-methylaminopyrimidine (**103**, R = CN) or to 4-amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-2-imino-3-methylpyrimidine (**104**).²³⁷⁶



Another rearrangement-synthesis is that described by J. A. Carbon.²¹⁶⁴ 4-Amino-6-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine (**105**) undergoes fission in acid and the resulting (unisolated) aliphatic guanidine (**106**) partly recyclizes *in situ* to 2,4,6-triamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**109**, R = R' = NH₂) and partly hydrolyses to β-guanidino-β-imino-α-nitropropionamide (**107**) which is precipitated and characterized as its hydrochloride. The latter may be cyclized to 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (**109**, R = OH, R' = NH₂). In alkali the reaction takes an additional

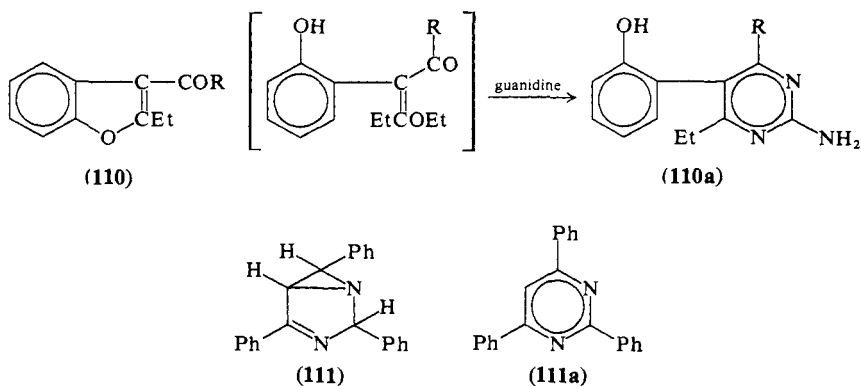


course to form 4-amino-5-nitro-6-ureidopyrimidine (**108**) which partly hydrolyses further to 4,6-diamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**109**, $\text{R} = \text{NH}_2$, $\text{R}' = \text{H}$) and partly rearranges, presumably *via* the ureido analogue of (**106**), to give 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (**109**, $\text{R} = \text{NH}_2$, $\text{R}' = \text{OH}$).

The Dimroth rearrangement is often of preparative value, but Carbon rearrangement(!) is more interesting than valuable.

(4) Syntheses Involving Benzofurans (New)

Some 5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidines, e.g., (**110a**), can be made by treating a benzofuran bearing a 3-acyl, cyano, carboxy, alkoxycarbonyl, or carbamoyl substituent with guanidine, thiourea, or urea in the presence of ethanolic sodium ethoxide.^{2392, 2893} Although the mechanism is unknown, for practical purposes the 1:2 bond may be thought of as undergoing fission by alcoholysis. The resulting unsaturated ether would behave with guanidine, etc., as a diketone, a keto nitrile, or a keto ester according to the original 3-substituent, and undergo a Principal Synthesis. Thus 2-ethyl-3-formylbenzofuran (**110**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$) and guanidine yield 2-amino-4-ethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine (**110a**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$) and appropriate variations of R in the benzofuran (**110**) give 2-amino-4,6-diethyl-, 2-amino-4-ethyl-6-methyl-, 2-amino-4-ethyl-6-*p*(?)-methoxyphenyl-, 2,4-diamino-6-ethyl-, and 2-amino-4-ethyl-6-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidines. The 2-mercapto and 2-hydroxy analogues may be similarly made with thiourea and urea, respectively, but the latter reagent gives poor yields.^{2392, 2893} The corresponding 2-methylpyrimidines may be made using acetamidine.²⁸⁹⁴



(5) *Syntheses from Aryl Cyanates and Ethyl Aryoyl Acetate or Ethyl Cyanoacetate or Malononitrile (New)*

When ethyl cyanoacetate is allowed to react with *p*-chlorophenyl cyanate (presumably as trimer?), an intermediate $(p)\text{ClC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}(\text{:NH}) \cdot \text{CH}(\text{CN})\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$, is formed. In the presence of triethylamine, this reacts with a second molecule of the cyanate to give 2,4-di-*p*-chlorophenoxy-5-cyano-6-hydroxypyrimidine. By using other aryl cyanates, which may differ in each stage, analogues such as 5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-phenoxy-6-*p*-tolylloxypyrimidine can be prepared in good yield.^{2545, 2902} When malononitrile is used initially, similar two-stage syntheses yield amino analogues such as 4-amino-6-*p*-chlorophenoxy-5-cyano-6-phenoxy-pyrimidine.^{2545, 2902} Likewise, ethyl *p*-nitrobenzoylacetate with two molecules of *o*-tolyl cyanate affords 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-*p*-nitrophenyl-2,6-di-*p*-tolylpyrimidine; and other examples are given.²⁹⁰³

(6) *Some Other Syntheses (New)*

An interesting synthesis, as yet undeveloped, involves the cyclization of β -(β -aminocrotonamido)crotonamide $[\text{MeC}(\text{NH}_2):\text{CHCONHC} \cdot (\text{Me}):\text{CHCONH}_2]$ in alkali to give 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (88%) with loss of water and acetamide.^{2888, 2889} The intermediate amide can be made from diketene by two distinct and reasonably simple routes.²⁸⁸⁹ β -Acetamidocrotonamide cyclizes to give 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine at 220° in 52% yield.³⁷⁶³

Another novel synthesis is that starting from malononitrile and two molecules of chloromethylene dimethyl ammonium chloride. The

initial product, $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH:NC(Cl):C(CN)CH:N}^+\text{Me}_2 \text{Cl}^-$, suffers replacement of its chloro substituent and cyclization when treated with dimethylamine. The final product is 5-cyano-4-dimethylaminopyrimidine; similarly, methylaniline gives 5-cyano-4-(*N*-methylanilino)pyrimidine.²⁹⁰⁷

H. W. Heine and his colleagues have reported²⁹⁷⁷ an interesting and unique synthesis of 2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine (**111a**) by treatment of the fused aziridine, 2,4,6-triphenyl-1,3-diazabicyclo[3,1,0]hex-3-ene (**111**), with methanolic sodium methoxide; 4-*p*-nitrophenyl-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine (69%) was made similarly.²⁹⁷⁷ An oxidation must follow rearrangement.

An interesting synthesis of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3,6-triphenylpyrimidine has yet to be described in detail: it involves the reaction of two molecules of phenyl isocyanate with one of triethylphenylethynyl-lead ($\text{Et}_3\text{PbC:CPh}$) followed by an hydrolysis.³⁷⁶¹

6. Formation of Pyrimidine Ring in Fused Heterocycles (*H* 107)

With the advent of a bracket of volumes, 'The Fused Pyrimidines', in this series,* a full supplementary treatment of this section is unnecessary. However, a few of the more important recent papers on the completion of the pyrimidine ring in fused systems are briefly mentioned: several come from E. C. Taylor and his colleagues.

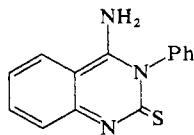
A good route to *quinazolines* is exemplified in the cyclization of *N*-*o*-cyanophenyl-*N'*-phenylthiourea to 4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3-phenyl-2-thioquinazoline (**112**) from which numerous other quinazolines may be prepared, e.g., by Dimroth rearrangement (4-anilino-2-mercaptoquinazoline), hydrolysis, methylation, etc.²³⁷⁷ Benzonitrile and *o*-aminobenzonitrile yield 4-amino-2-phenylquinazoline, and analogues are made similarly.²³⁸⁶ Other examples are described.²⁹⁵⁸⁻²⁹⁶¹

The formation of *purines* from imidazole derivatives has been well reviewed.^{2378, 3198} Of particular interest is the formation of 9-amino-purines from 1-aminoimidazoles,^{2525, 2526} e.g., 9-amino-6-hydroxy-8-methylpurine (**113**) from 1,5-diamino-4-carbamoyl-2-methylimidazole;²³⁷⁹ the formation of 6-amino-2-mercaptapurine-1-*N*-oxide (**114**) from 4-amino-5-*C*-aminohydroxyiminomethylimidazole in carbon bi-

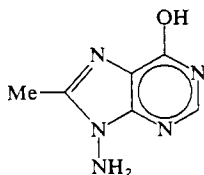
* A monograph on quinazolines (W. L. F. Armarego) has appeared already;³¹⁸⁷ others on purines (J. H. Lister), pteridines, and miscellaneous systems are in preparation.

sulphide and pyridine;²³⁸⁰ the simultaneous completion of both rings in 6-aminopurine by treating α -aminomalondiamidine with triethyl orthoformate;²³⁸¹ the formation of imines such as 1-butyl-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-7-methylpurine from an imidazole;²³⁸⁵ the reaction of 4-amino-5-cyano-1-methylimidazole with benzonitrile to give 6-amino-7-methyl-2-phenylpurine;²³⁸⁶ and like reactions.²⁵²⁷

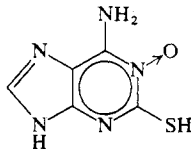
A few *pteridines* have been made from pyrazine intermediates. The most interesting are 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-2-methyl-4-oxopteridine (**115**) and its homologues, made by heating 2-acetamido-3-hydrazinocarbonylpyrazine, or appropriate homologues, in isopropanol.²³⁸² 3,4-Dihydro-3,7-dimethyl-4-oxopteridine may be made from 2-amino-6-methyl-3-methylcarbamoylpyrazine with triethyl orthoformate and acetic anhydride.²³⁸³ 3-Hydroxylumazine (2,4-dihydroxypteridine-3-oxide) can be made by treating 2,3-dimethoxycarbonylpyrazine with hydroxylamine to give 2,3-bis-hydroxycarbamoylpyrazine, which is cyclized with benzenesulphonyl chloride to 3-benzenesulphonyloxylumazine yielding the *N*-oxide by alkaline hydrolysis.²⁹⁶² 2-Amino-3-carbamoyl-5-methylpyrazine has been converted into 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpteridine by triethyl orthoacetate and acetic anhydride.³¹⁹⁶



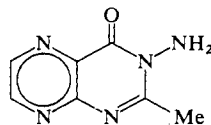
(112)



(113)



(114)



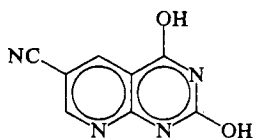
(115)

A similar type of reaction converts 2-amino-3-carbamoyl-5-cyanopyridine by diethyl carbonate into 6-cyano-2,4-dihydroxyprido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine (**116**) and guanidine is used to convert 2-amino-5-carboxy-3-ethoxycarbonylpyridine into 2-amino-6-carboxy-4-hydroxypyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine.²³⁸⁴ Several 4-hydroxypyrido[4,3-*d*]pyrimidines have been made from pyridines.³²⁰⁰

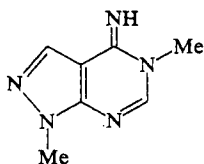
Some *pyrazolo*[3,4-*d*]pyrimidines have been made from pyrazoles. Thus 4-cyano-1-methyl-5-methylaminomethyleneaminopyrazole in boiling benzene slowly gives 4,5-dihydro-4-imino-1,5-dimethylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine (**117**) which can undergo Dimroth rearrangement to 1-methyl-4-methylaminopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine.²³⁸⁵ A different type of synthesis is exemplified in the condensations of 3-amino-4-cyano-2-methylpyrazole with benzonitrile to give 4-amino-1-methyl-6-phenyl-

pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine,²³⁸⁶ and of 3-amino-4-cyano-2-cyclohexylpyrazole with formamide to give 4-amino-1-cyclohexylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine.²³⁸⁷ Other examples are known.^{2528, 2958-2961}

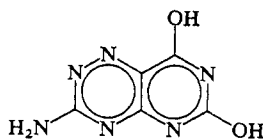
Pyrimido[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]triazines have been made from triazines. For example, 3,5-diamino-6-carbamoyl-1,2,4-triazine and diethyl carbonate yield the 3-amino-6,8-dihydroxy derivative (**118**), which has also been made from a pyrimidine; formamide and the same triazine gave the 3-amino-8-hydroxy derivative.^{2388, 2529}



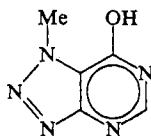
(116)



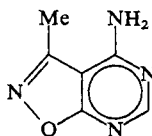
(117)



(118)



(119)



(120)

The related *v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine system (the so-called 8-azapurines) may be approached from a triazole. Thus 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-1-methyl-1,2,3-triazole is converted by formamide into 7-hydroxy-1-methyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine (**119**),^{2530, 3249} and 5-amino-4-carbamoyl-1-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole (and analogues) by triethyl orthoformate/acetic anhydride into 7-hydroxy-3-phenyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine and its analogues.*^{2534, 3252} The 7-hydroxy-2-methyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine and its analogues have been made also.^{3250, 3251}

The formation of *isoxazolo*[5,4-*d*]pyrimidines by completing the pyrimidine ring is exemplified in the reaction of 5-amino-4-cyano-3-methylisoxazole (readily prepared from α -ethoxyethylidenemalononitrile and hydroxylamine) with triethyl orthoformate and acetic anhydride to give 4-cyano-5-ethoxymethyleneamino-3-methylisoxazole which on treatment with ethanolic ammonia (or an amine) gives 4-amino-

* 3-Benzyl-7-mercapto-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine underwent the fascinating 'Christmas rearrangement' to 7-benzylamino[1,2,3]thiadiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine involving ring fission.³²⁵² The kinetics of this equilibrium reaction have been studied in several analogues.²⁸⁸⁷

3-methylisoxazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine (**120**) or its 4-alkylamino- homologues.²³⁸⁹

Thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines have been made from appropriate thiophens,²⁵³¹ some *thiazolo*[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines from 4-aminothiazole derivatives,²⁵²⁷ and *thiazolo*[5,4-*d*]pyrimidines from 5-aminothiazoles.²⁵³²

CHAPTER IV

Pyrimidine and Its C-Alkyl and C-Aryl Derivatives (*H* 116)

Remarkably little has been published recently on the chemistry of pyrimidine and its homologues.

1. Pyrimidine (Unsubstituted) (*H* 116)

Recent work on unsubstituted pyrimidine has been concerned almost entirely with its physical properties, mainly in relation to those of the other azalogues of benzene. A little work on its preparation has been recorded.²¹⁶³

B. Properties of Pyrimidine (*H* 117)

The crystal structure of pyrimidine (**1**) has been determined by a three-dimensional least-squares analysis. Its orthorhombic $P_n a2_1$ crystals have a unit cell of four molecules, and the corrected bond lengths are 1-2, 1.34 Å; 2-3, 1.33 Å; 3-4, 1.36 Å; 4-5, 1.38 Å; 5-6, 1.41 Å; and 1-6, 1.35 Å.²³⁹³ The bond angles derived from these data are a welcome confirmation of those calculated less directly.²³⁹⁴⁻²³⁹⁶ Localization energy and π -electron density have been recalculated.^{2397, 2913, 2914, 3462}

A determination of the heat of combustion of pyrimidine has been used to recalculate its resonance energy and heat of formation.²³⁹⁸ A rapid method of calculating the dipole moments of simple heterocycles has been applied to pyrimidine;²³⁹⁹ the resulting value (2.13 D) is in good agreement with earlier observed²⁴⁰⁰ (2.10) and calculated²⁴⁰¹ (2.19) figures.

The ultra-violet absorption of pyrimidine vapour in the 150–200 $m\mu$ region has been studied,²⁴⁰² and detailed assignments have been made in its infra-red, Raman, and ultra-violet spectra.^{2403, 3175} Spectral studies of pyrimidine have also included its $n \rightarrow \pi$ transition,²⁴⁰⁴ the absorption of its unstable anion,²⁴⁰⁶ its fluorescent emission in aqueous solutions over a range of pH values,²⁴⁰⁷ and other aspects.^{2405, 2408, 2409, 2975} The infra-red spectrum of solid pyrimidine has been compared with those of solutions.³⁵²⁶

The nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum of pyrimidine has been measured on a 40 Mc./s. instrument and analysed by first-order methods;^{2410, 2411} coupling constants have been calculated.³¹⁷⁷ Attempts to study the electron spin resonance of the anion of pyrimidine (potassium at a low temperature) suggested the formation of a dipyrimidinyl.²⁴¹²

In the mass spectrograph, pyrimidine undergoes logical fragmentation after initial molecular ion formation (m/e 80). Several derivatives were also studied.^{2428, 3176}

C. Reactions of Pyrimidine (*H* 118)

When pyrimidine is heated with aqueous hydrazine hydrate at 130° for 5 hr., pyrazole (80%) is formed; 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine behaves similarly at 190° to give 3,5-dimethylpyrazole.³²⁴⁶ The quaternized pyrimidines give the same pyrazoles even at 45°, and a mechanism has been proposed.³²⁴⁶

2. C-Alkyl and C-Aryl Pyrimidines (*H* 119)

Molecular orbital calculations have been made for 4-phenylpyrimidine in respect of π -electron densities, bond orders, etc.²⁸⁵⁴

A. Preparation of Alkyl Pyrimidines (*H* 119)

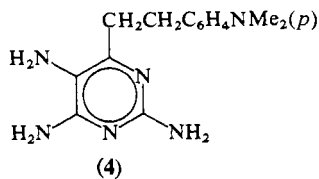
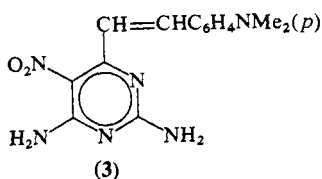
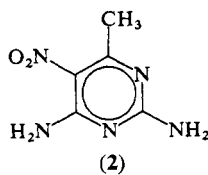
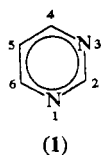
Some new direct syntheses of simple alkylpyrimidines^{2324, 2325, 2329} have already been discussed (Ch. III, Sects. 2.F and 3.B) with examples in Table VI. Three other new syntheses²³⁷² leading to less simple alkylpyrimidines are described in Ch. III, Sect. 5.F(2).

The interconversion of alkyl groups has been exemplified²⁴¹³ (albeit with the addition of irrelevant groups) in the condensation of 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (**2**) with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde to give the 6-*p*-dimethylaminostryrylpyrimidine (**3**) which on

hydrogenation (over Pd) gave 2,4,5-triamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-ethylpyrimidine (4). Likewise, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-nitro-6-syrylpyrimidine gave the corresponding 5-amino-6-phenethylpyrimidine on hydrogenation over platinum,²⁶⁵⁵ and 4,5-diamino-6-chloro-2-styrylpyrimidine with hydrazine hydrate and palladized strontium carbonate gave 4,5-diamino-2-phenethylpyrimidine.²⁵⁶² Other such reductions are recorded.²⁹⁷⁸⁻²⁹⁸¹

Direct alkylation can also be used to increase the size of a suitably activated alkyl grouping: 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-methoxy-6-methoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine with methyl iodide in the presence of sodium amide in ammonia at -70° gave the corresponding 6- α -methoxycarbonylethyl or the 6- α -methoxycarbonyl- α -methylethyl analogue, according to the excess of reagents employed; other such alkylations were successful.³⁴⁸¹

A photo-induced C-methylation of pyrimidines has been described.²⁹⁷⁴ Thus irradiation of 4-amino-5-cyanopyrimidine (or its 2-methyl derivative) in 2% methanolic hydrogen chloride for 6 hr. produced 4-amino-5-cyano-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine in 60% and 80% yield, respectively; 2,4-diamino-5-cyano-6-methyl- and 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2,6-dimethyl-pyrimidine were made similarly.²⁹⁷⁴ Using higher alcohols, the yields of appropriate alkylpyrimidines declined.²⁹⁷⁴



The formation of alkylpyrimidines by dehalogenation is represented in the hydrogenation of 5-benzyl-2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine over Raney nickel in the presence of sodium carbonate;²²⁴¹ 5-methyl-2 (and 4)*-phenylpyrimidine were made similarly from the 4,6-dichloro and 6-chloro derivative, respectively.²²⁴¹

* The experimental section sub-heading²²⁴¹ is incorrectly numbered.

C. Reactions of Alkyl and Aryl Pyrimidines (*H* 124)

Good yields of nine styrylpyrimidines have been obtained²⁴¹³ by condensing the corresponding methylpyrimidines with *p*-dialkylaminobenzaldehydes in the presence of hydrochloric acid, a condensing agent seldom before used the series (*cf.* *H* 125). The products are exemplified²⁴¹³ in 4-amino-2-cyclohexylamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine and 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-aminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine (5). In the presence of piperidine, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine gives with anisaldehyde the corresponding 6-*p*-methoxystyryl derivative;²⁴¹⁴ likewise, 4,6-dihydroxy(or 4-amino)-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine with benzaldehyde gives the 2-styryl analogue.^{2334, 2562} 4-Methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine has been condensed with *p*-bromobenzaldehyde and analogues in concentrated sulphuric acid to give 4-*p*-bromostyryl-2-methylthiopyrimidine and related compounds.^{2174, 2449, 2450, 2912} 4-Methylpyrimidine has been condensed with benzaldehyde in acetic anhydride to give 4-styrylpyrimidine;³²⁰¹ with cinnamaldehyde to give 4-4'-phenylbuta-1',3'-dienylpyrimidine;³²⁰² and with appropriate aldehydes to give higher homologous polyenes.³²⁰²

Direct oxidation of methyl- to carboxy-pyrimidines has long been used (*H* 126) but only recently has a practical oxidation of methyl- to formyl-pyrimidines been achieved.²⁹⁴⁷ Thus 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine is oxidized by selenium dioxide in acetic acid to give 4-formyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (58%); 2,4-dihydroxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine undergoes 'similar oxidation' only at the 'active' 6-methyl group to give 4-formyl-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine (94%).²⁹⁴⁷ Permanganate oxidation of 4-methyl- gave 4-carboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (42%).²⁶⁰³

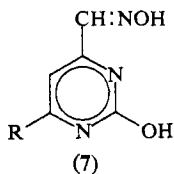
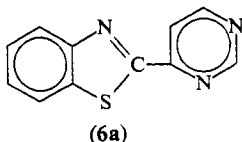
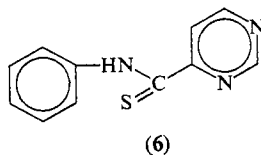
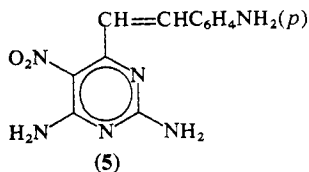
Sometimes a methylpyrimidine may be converted into an oxime of the corresponding aldehyde by nitrosation. Thus 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine gives, not the 5-nitroso derivative as previously thought (*H* 148), but 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methylpyrimidine (7, R = Me);^{2592, 2954} 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine and its 6-phenyl derivative (7, R = Ph) were made similarly.^{2592, 2954} All three oximes were proven in structure by treatment with phosphoryl chloride to give 2-chloro-4-cyanopyrimidine,²⁹⁵⁴ its 6-methyl,^{2592, 2954} and its 6-phenyl derivative.²⁵⁹² Such extranuclear nitrosations may be accompanied by 5-nitrosation if there are sufficient electron-releasing groups present (*cf.* *H* 148), and should not be confused with Claisen reactions leading to similar products (see below and *H* 129).

It is now known that peroxide oxidation of 4-methylpyrimidine gives not a single *N*-oxide^{438, 469, 470, 2415-2417} but a mixture of the *N*-1-oxide (m.p. 45-47°) and the *N*-3-oxide (m.p. 82-83°), which may be separated chromatographically.²⁴¹⁸ Their structures have been allotted beyond doubt by n.m.r. spectra; their respective dipole moments (*cf.* *H* 128) are 4.05 and 3.72 D.²⁴¹⁸

Another oxidation of 4-methylpyrimidine is that achieved by boiling with sulphur in aniline or other aromatic amine. Good yields of 4-anilinothiocarbonylpyrimidine (6) and analogous thiotoluides, etc., are obtained. 4,6-Dimethylpyrimidine, sulphur, and aniline yield 4-anilinothiocarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine. Such thioanilides cyclize in part to 4-benzothiazol-2'-ylpyrimidine (6a) and its derivatives.²⁴²⁷

Direct chlorination of the methyl group in 4-chloro-2-methyl-, 2-chloro-4-methyl-, and 4,6-dichloro-2-methyl-pyrimidine can be done in ultra-violet light at 150°. No substitution takes place at position 5, and the yields of the respective trichloromethyl derivatives reach about 90% in 10 hr.²⁴¹⁹⁻²⁴²¹

The Claisen condensation of methylpyrimidine (*cf.* *H* 131) has been further exemplified in the formation of 4-ethoxalylmethyl-2,6-diethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 2,4-dialyloxy-6-ethoxalylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, and 4-amino-6-ethoxalylmethyl-2-ethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine (8) from the corresponding methylpyrimidines with diethyl oxalate and sodium;^{2223, 2422} 2,4-diethoxy(and dibenzyloxy)-6-ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine are formed rather similarly by using a mixture of ether and pyridine as solvent and potassium ethoxide as condensing agent.²⁴²³



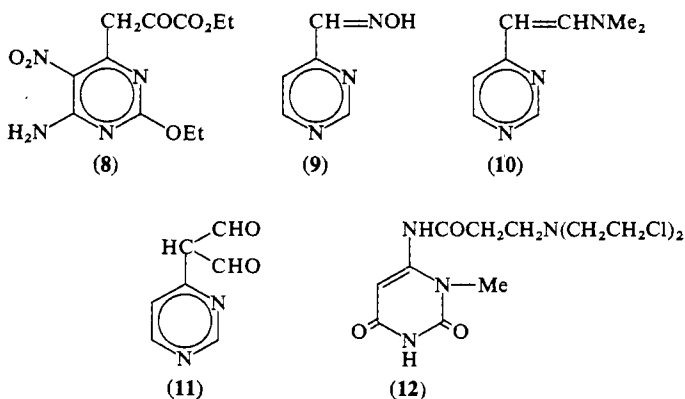
The type of Claisen condensation employing a nitrite ester (*cf.* *H* 129) has been performed on 4-methylpyrimidine in the presence of potassium *t*-butoxide to give an 80% yield, or with sodium amide or sodium hydride to give a lower yield of 4-nitrosomethylpyrimidine, tautomeric

with 4-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine (9).^{2426, 3242} Other classical examples are recorded.^{2832, 2833, 2955}

The reaction⁹⁸ of 4-methylpyrimidine with paraformaldehyde to give 4- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine (*cf.* H 122) has been repeated and extended²⁴²⁴ to the formation from appropriate methylpyrimidines of 4- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-2-propoxypyrimidine (poor yield) and 4- β -hydroxyethyl-2,6-dipropoxypyrimidine (24%); 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl- and 2,4-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine failed to yield hydroxyethyl analogues.²⁴²⁵

New and interesting reactions of 4-methylpyrimidine are its conversion into 4- β -dimethylaminovinylpyrimidine (10) by the reagent dimethylamino-diethoxymethane, 'dimethylformamide diethyl acetal', $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}(\text{OEt})_2$, or by the dimethylformamide/phosgene complex in the presence of acid; with the same complex under neutral conditions (followed by hydrolysis) it gives 4-diformylmethylpyrimidine (11).²⁴²⁶

One type of Mannich reaction is represented in the condensation of uracil or 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine with paraformaldehyde and β -chloroethylamine to give 5- β -chloroethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and its 6-methyl derivative, respectively.²⁸³⁰ In a similar way,



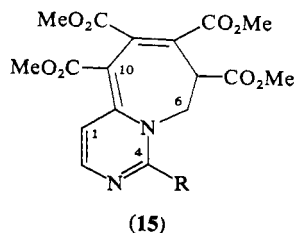
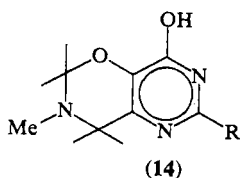
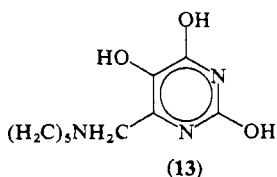
bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine gives 5-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, its 6-methyl derivative, and 5-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine.^{2658, 2831} The same reagents attack 6-acetamido-1-methyluracil to give a product formulated²⁸³¹ as 6- β -[bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino]propionamido-1-methyluracil (12), although the alternative possibility of attack at the 5-position does not seem to be excluded.

D. E. O'Brien, R. H. Springer, and C. C. Cheng have reported^{2953, 3476} a new type of Mannich reaction involving the 6-position. Thus

2,4,5-trihydroxypyrimidine, formaldehyde, and piperidine gave the 6-piperidinomethyl derivative (**13**) in 57% yield. When piperidine was replaced by the primary amine, methylamine, the Mannich reaction was followed by cyclization involving the 5-hydroxy group to give 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6,8-dihydroxy-3-methyl-1-oxa-3,5,7-triazanaphthalene (**14**, R = OH); similarly, 4,5-dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine gave the 8-hydroxy-3,6-dimethyl analogue (**14**, R = Me).²⁹⁵³

4-Phenylpyrimidine has been reported to yield 4-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine (*H* 134).³⁴ This work has been reinvestigated with the aid of modern tools, and the picture is less simple:²⁸⁵⁴ the nature of the products is dependent upon the nitrating agent. Thus nitric acid-sulphuric acid mixture yields 4-*o*- and 4-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine in the ratio 2:3; nitric acid-trifluoroacetic anhydride yields 4-*o*-, 4-*m*-, and 4-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine in the ratio 45:30:25; and nitric acid-acetic anhydride yields what appears to be 2,4-diacetoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-6-phenylpyrimidine. The *o*-nitrophenyl isomer cyclized to give 2,9,9a-triazafluorene.²⁸⁵⁴ When 4-2'-furylpyrimidine was similarly treated, a different reaction ensued involving nitration of the pyrimidine ring and subsequent degradation to 2- α -formamido- β -formylvinylfuran.³⁷⁵⁹ Nitration of 5-acetamido-2-phenylpyrimidine gave the *m*-nitro derivative.³⁴⁶³ 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine with sulphuric acid/potassium nitrate gave the *p*-nitro derivative in 80% yield; 2-amino-5-*o*(and *p*)-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine gave the 2'-chloro-5'-nitrophenyl and the 4'-chloro-3'-nitrophenyl derivatives, respectively, both in good yield.³⁵³²

The deuterium exchange of *C*-methyl protons in simple methylpyrimidines and in their amino, hydroxy, dihydro-oxo, and dihydro-imino derivatives has been studied at 33° under acidic and basic conditions.²⁸⁶¹ Acid-base catalysis operated and 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine had a minimal rate of exchange *ca.* pH 4; the 6-methyl protons exchanged much faster than those of the 4-methyl group, while ring protons were apparently stable.²⁸⁶¹ However, *H*-2 in 4-hydroxy- and 4-mercapto-pyrimidine exchanged at a reasonable rate in D₂O at 90°;²⁹⁷⁶ several 1- and 3-alkyl derivatives were included in



the study, but such substitution had little effect. Acid-base catalysis did not operate and only in the quaternary compound, 1,6-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide, was exchange really rapid.²⁹⁷⁶

4,6-Dimethylpyrimidine condenses with two molecules of dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate to give 6,7-dihydro-7,8,9,10-tetramethoxycarbonyl-2-methylazepino[1,2-*c*]pyrimidine (**15**, R = H); 2,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine gives the 2,4-dimethyl homologue (**15**, R = Me).³²¹³ It is evident that rearrangement is involved in the formation of the products as recorded in related series.³²⁴⁸

CHAPTER V

Nitro-, Nitroso-, and Arylazo-pyrimidines (*H* 138)

The introduction of a 5-amino group remains the chief function of the above pyrimidines. Three interesting developments have been the preparation of 5-nitropyrimidine, the nitration of pyrimidines bearing only one electron releasing group, and the direct use of nitrosopyrimidines in purine syntheses and in making nitropyrimidines.

The electrochemical characteristics of nitropyrimidines as cathodes (as well as amino- and hydroxy-pyrimidines as anodes) have been studied.²⁹⁷³

1. The Nitropyrimidines (*H* 138)

The powerful electron-withdrawal occasioned by a 5-nitro substituent is not only evident in physical properties such as the lowering of basic pK_a values but also in two other ways: the first is the activation of chloro, methoxy, or methylthio groups in the same molecule towards nucleophilic replacement; the second is the facilitation of ring-fission reactions. The activating effect is placed on a semi-quantitative basis by recent comparative figures²⁶⁶⁸ showing that the reactivity of 2-chloro-, 2-methoxy-, or 2-methylthiopyrimidine towards aminolysis is increased 1–3 millionfold by an added 5-nitro substituent. Facilitation of ring-fission is seen in the Dimroth rearrangement, where a nitro substituent reduces the $t_{1/2}$ for rearrangement of 4-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino- or 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine from 15 and 2000 min., respectively, to a few seconds in each case;^{2626, 2855} in the instability of 5-nitropyrimidine and its 2-alkyl derivatives to alkali* in

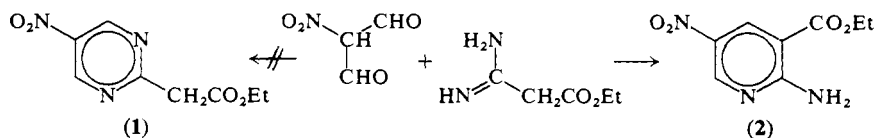
* 5-Nitropyrimidine is relatively stable in water undergoing a first-order change with $t_{1/2} \sim 7.3$ days at 25° ; also in acidic solution of H_0-2 in which it exists as a covalently hydrated cation.^{2688 (cf. 2945, 2946)}

which they decompose rapidly ($t_{1/2} < 1$ min.);²⁶⁸⁸ and in the ring cleavage of 4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine in acid to give 1-amino-2-cyano-1-dimethylamino-2-nitroethylene [$\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{Me}_2\text{N})\text{C}:\text{C} \cdot (\text{NO}_2)\text{CN}$], and related reactions.²⁸⁵⁶

A. Preparation of Nitropyrimidines (*H* 138)

(1) Nitropyrimidines by Direct Synthesis (*H* 139)

When nitromalondialdehyde was condensed with ethoxycarbonyl-acetamidine, the expected 2-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine (1) did not result; instead, 2-amino-3-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine (2) was formed in good yield.²⁴²⁹ This inevitably cast doubt on the so-called 2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 2-benzyl-5-nitropyrimidine, and other nitropyrimidines prepared similarly from acetamidine or its *C*-substituted derivatives;^{26, 499} these doubts were fully justified by subsequent indirect synthesis [see Sect. A(3) below] of such pyrimidines and the confirmation of their structures by p.m.r. spectra, and, in some cases, by reduction to 5-aminopyrimidines.^{2562, 2688} There is no reason to doubt the structures of 5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine and its derivatives;²⁶ indeed the structure of 5-nitro-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine has been confirmed recently by independent synthesis.³⁴⁶³



The successful primary synthesis²²⁶³ of 5-nitouracil, 5-nitro-2-thiouracil, and a variety of derivatives has already been discussed (Ch. II, Sect. 5). In addition, a number of pyrimidines bearing nitro groups on substituents have been made directly: for example, ethyl cyanoacetate and *p*-nitrophenylbiguanide yield 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylguanidinopyrimidine;²⁴³⁰ acetylacetone and 5-nitro-2-furamide yield 4,6-dimethyl-2,5'-nitro-2'-furylpyrimidine;²¹⁸¹ and 4-hydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine is formed from nitrophenylacetamide and trisformamidomethane in formamide.²³²⁷

(2) Nitropyrimidines by Nitration (*H* 139)

The presence of at least two electron-releasing groups in pyrimidine is now known to be unnecessary for a successful nitration (*cf.* *H* 139).

Thus 2-hydroxypyrimidine (3) may be nitrated under very vigorous conditions to give 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (4), which is also formed by similar treatment of 2-aminopyrimidine (5).^{2431, 3483} Likewise 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine yields its 5-nitro derivative (6).^{2431, 3483} Another surprise (*cf.* *H* 140, footnote) has been the nitration of 2,4-diaminopyrimidine to give, albeit in poor yield, 2,4-diamino-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁴³² Quite normal nitrations are exemplified in the formation of 4-amino-6-methylamino-,²⁴³³ 4-amino-6-dimethylamino-,²⁴³³ 4-dimethylamino-6-methylamino-,²⁴³³ 4,6-dihydroxy-,^{*} ^{2332, 2333, 2434} 2,4-dihydroxy-6-isopropyl-,²⁴³⁵ 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-,²⁴³⁶ 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-,²¹⁶⁴ 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-,²¹⁶⁴ and 2,4,6-triamino-5-nitropyrimidine;†²¹⁶⁴ also in 1-β-carboxyethyl-5-nitrouracil,²³³⁶ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine,^{2437, 2850} and other examples.^{2851, 2909}

New examples (*cf.* *H* 141) of successful nitrations in the presence of easily-oxidized alkylthio groups or easily-hydrolysed alkoxy groups are furnished in the preparation of 4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-,²⁴⁵⁴ 4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy-,²²⁵³ and 2,4-dimethoxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁴³⁷ Nitration in the presence of an active chloro substituent has also been successful. Thus 6-chlorouracil,²⁴³⁸ 6-chloro-3-methyluracil,^{2439, 2440} 6-chloro-1,3-dimethyluracil (7),^{2441, 2718, 2882} 2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine,‡^{2442, 2444, 2457} and 2-amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine²⁴⁴⁴ may all be nitrated under sufficiently gentle conditions to furnish their 5-nitro derivatives; likewise, 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- and 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-pyrimidine.^{2717, 2718}

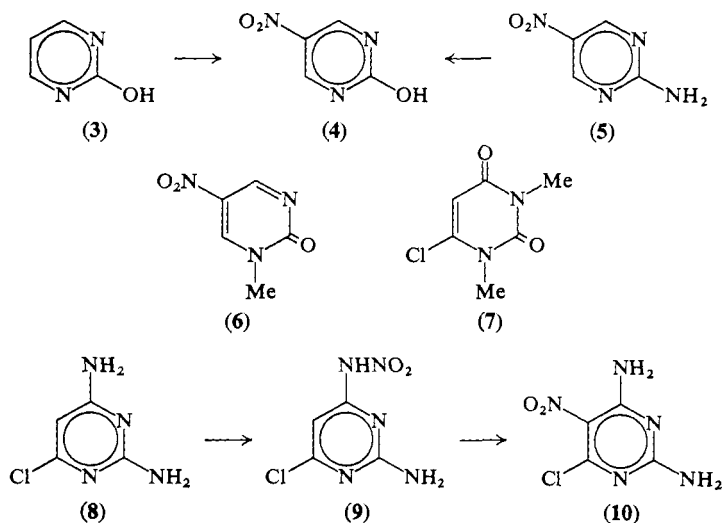
However, although similar treatment of 2,4-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine (8) was first reported²⁴⁴³ to yield 2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine (10) the product has since been shown²⁴³² to be 2-amino-4-chloro-6-nitroaminopyrimidine (9). Only in the presence of an excess of concentrated sulphuric acid, in which the nitramine (9) rearranges, does nitration afford (in good yield) the 5-nitropyrimidine (10).²⁴³² 4-Nitramines have also been isolated from 4-amino-6-methylamino- and 4-amino-6-dimethylamino-pyrimidine when the excess of sulphuric acid and/or the temperature was insufficiently high;²⁴³³ and 4-hydroxy-6-nitroamino-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine was isolated by gentle nitration of the corresponding aminopyrimidine,²²¹⁷

* Reported as improved procedures (*cf.* 506, 511).

† The method of Gabriel⁵¹² is said²¹⁶⁴ to yield 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine. However, Gabriel does give good N analyses for his nitrotriamine and its derived tetramine.

‡ Described as a hydrate²⁴⁵⁷ (m.p. < 360°) or as anhydrous material (m.p. 275–276°).

although the related 4,6-dihydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine undergoes normal nitration at the 5-position.²¹⁹³

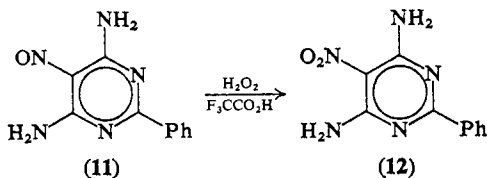


(3) Nitropyrimidines by Indirect Syntheses (H 142)

E. C. Taylor and A. McKillop have recently described an important new synthesis of nitropyrimidines by the oxidation of readily available nitrosopyrimidines with hydrogen peroxide in trifluoroacetic acid.²⁴⁴⁵ The reaction is general and yields are excellent. Thus 4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-phenylpyrimidine (**11**) yields the 5-nitro-analogue (**12**) and from the corresponding 5-nitroso-compounds were also obtained 4,6-diamino-2-methyl-, 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-, 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-, 2-amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-, 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-, and other 5-nitropyrimidines. In addition, nitrosopyrimidines bearing a mercapto- or methylthio- group were converted into the corresponding hydroxynitropyrimidines, e.g., 4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitroso- became 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-pyrimidine.²⁴⁴⁵ The process has also been used to oxidize 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-nitrosopyrimidine to the corresponding 5-nitropyrimidine-*N*-oxide in 73% yield,²⁴³² and to make 2,4-diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxypyrimidine in 50% yield.²⁹⁰⁹

Several simple nitropyrimidines have been made from their hydrazino derivatives by oxidation with silver oxide or silver acetate. Thus

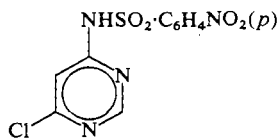
5-nitropyrimidine* was made from its 4,6-dihydrazino derivative,²⁶⁸⁸ or from its 4-hydrazino derivative;^{2857, 2858} 2-benzyl(or methyl)-5-nitropyrimidine from the 4,6-dihydrazino derivative;²⁶⁸⁸ 4-amino-5-nitropyrimidine, its 2-methyl, and its 2-styryl derivative by removal of a 6-hydrazino group in each case;²⁵⁶² and 4-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine from its 6-hydrazino derivative.²⁵⁶²



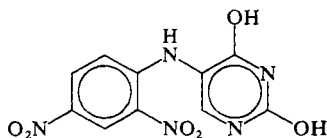
Other indirect syntheses of nitropyrimidines are confined to the formation of those bearing a nitro group attached to a substituent rather than to the 5-position. Random examples might include 4-chloro-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (**13**; from 4,6-dichloropyrimidine and sodio *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide),^{2446, 2447} 4-methoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (from 4-amino-6-methoxypyrimidine and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl chloride),²⁴⁴⁶ 5-fluoro-4-methoxy-2-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (from 2-amino-5-fluoro-4-methoxypyrimidine and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl chloride),²²⁰⁹ 5-2',4'-dinitroanilino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**14**; from 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and 1-bromo-2,4-dinitrobenzene; structure probable but unconfirmed),²²⁶⁰ hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-*o*-nitroanilinomethylene-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine (**15**; from 1,3-dimethylbarbituric acid, ethyl orthoformate, and *o*-nitroaniline or by three other routes),²¹²⁰ 5,5-diethyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoylbarbituric acid (**16**; and other such compounds from *p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride and silver salts of 5,5-diethyl- and other barbituric acids; complicated and interesting reactions),²⁴⁴⁸ 2-amino-4-*p*-nitrostyrylpyrimidine (from 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde in sulphuric acid),²⁴⁴⁹ 2-amino-4-5'-nitro-2'-furylvinylpyrimidine (from 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine and 5-nitrofurfural in acid; also many analogues),^{2174, 2449-2451} 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-5'-nitro-2'-furfurylidenehydrazinopyrimidine (**17**, from the corresponding benzylidene derivative and 5-nitrofurfural; also analogues),²⁴⁵² 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-*p*-nitrobenzenediazoaminopyrimidine (**18**; from 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-

* The cations of 5-nitropyrimidine and its 2-methyl and 2-benzyl derivatives were the first pyrimidines shown to be covalently hydrated in aqueous solution.²⁶⁸⁸ This phenomenon was further discussed in the context of other series which commonly hydrate.³⁴⁷²

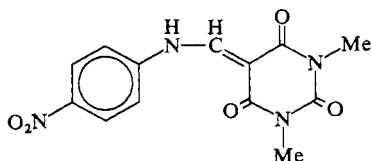
6-methylpyrimidine and *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium chloride),²⁴⁵³ and 1- δ -*p*-nitrobenzoyloxybutyluracil and homologues (from uracil and δ -chlorobutyl *p*-nitrobenzoate).²⁵⁴⁷



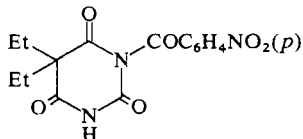
(13)



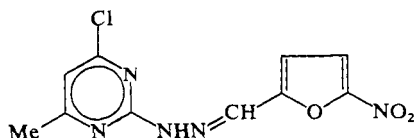
(14)



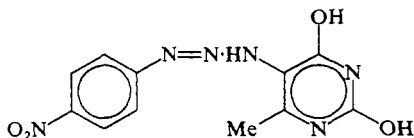
(15)



(16)



(17)



(18)

B. Reactions of Nitropyrimidines: Mainly Reduction (*H* 143)

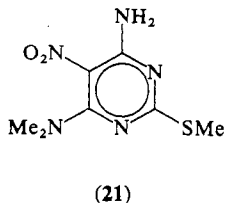
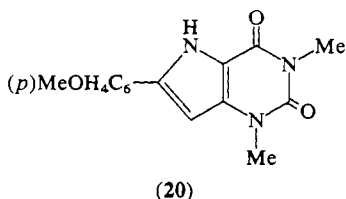
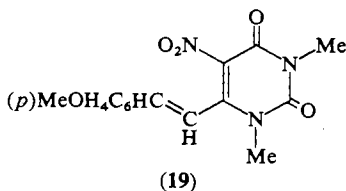
Attempts to prepare fused pyrimidines by involving a nitro group in direct intramolecular reaction with an adjacent guanidino group have failed in this series.²¹⁶⁴ However, cyclization of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-*p*-methoxystyryl-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine (**19**) occurs in triethyl phosphite to yield the pyrrolopyrimidine (**20**), possibly *via* a nitrene intermediate.²⁴¹⁴

No attempt will be made to list all recent examples of the catalytic hydrogenation of nitropyrimidines. The most popular catalyst was again Raney nickel, and its surprisingly successful use in the presence of alkylthio and activated halogeno substituents was further exemplified in the reduction to their 5-amino-analogues of 5-nitro-,²⁶⁸⁸ 4,6-bis-methylamino-2-methylthio-5-nitro-,²⁴⁵⁴ 4-methoxy-5-nitro-,²⁵⁶² 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-,²⁴⁴⁴ 4-amino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-,²⁴⁶⁷ 2-amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-,²⁴⁴⁴ 4,6-dichloro-5-nitro-,^{2227, cf. 618} and 4-amino-6-fluoro-5-nitro-pyrimidine.²⁴⁵⁵ The result of using a massive amount of this catalyst in such a case is shown by the direct transformation of

4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine (**21**) into 4,5-diamino-6-dimethylaminopyrimidine.²⁴³³ Several hydrogenations in the presence of sugar groups have been described,^{2456, 2457} but the products cyclized to dihydropteridines before isolation. Other Raney nickel hydrogenations include some alkoxy-nitropyrimidine^{2444, 2458, 2459, 2725} and amino- or diamino-nitropyrimidines;^{827, 2110, 2460-2463, 2851, 2852} the latter group also includes two unusual techniques, one using ethyl acetate as solvent in the hydrogenation of 4-amino-6-butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²³⁶⁵ and the other bubbling hydrogen through a stirred suspension of Raney nickel and 4,6-diamino-5-nitropyrimidine in warm methanol.²⁴³³

2-Chloro-4- β -methoxycarbonylhydrazino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine has been reduced to the corresponding 5-amino analogue with Raney nickel and hydrogen; when a palladium catalyst was used, dechlorination also took place to give 5-amino-4- β -methoxycarbonylhydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine.³²¹⁴ 4- β -Benzoylhydrazino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine and related compounds behaved similarly.³²¹⁴

The use of palladium catalysts to hydrogenate nitropyrimidines (see below) must be prefaced by two rare examples of the hydrazine/



palladium reduction of nitropyrimidines. Thus 5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine was boiled in benzene with hydrazine hydrate and palladium-on-charcoal to give 5-amino-2-phenylpyrimidine (67%);³⁴⁶³ similarly, 5-acetamido-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine gave the 2-*m*-aminophenyl analogue, characterized as 5-acetamido-2-*m*-acetamidophenylpyrimidine.³⁴⁶³

It is clear that hydrogenation of nitropyrimidines with palladium catalysts may be done in a variety of solvents. Thus 2-acetamido-5-nitro-4-hydroxypyrimidine may be so hydrogenated in dimethyl-

formamide;²⁴⁶⁴ 3- β -ethoxycarbonyl-ethyl-5-nitrouracil in 2-methoxy-ethanol;²³³⁶ 4-amino-5-nitro-6-D-ribitylamino-pyrimidine, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitro-6-D-sorbitylamino-pyrimidine, and analogues in 50% acetic or 90% formic acid;²⁴⁴² 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine in *N*-hydrochloric acid;²⁴³⁶ and 2-amino-4- β -ethoxycarbonylpropylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁶⁵ 4-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁶⁶ and 4-amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine²⁴⁶⁶ in water. The hydrazino groups were almost unaffected by hydrogenation under these conditions.²⁴⁶⁶ Alcohol may also be used.²⁸⁵⁰

The use of platinum catalysts (which may be used with ammoniacal solutions) is exemplified in the hydrogenation of 2,4-dihydroxy-4- β -hydroxyethyl-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴³⁸ 4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine,²⁴⁴¹ 6-chloro-3-methyl-5-nitrouracil,^{2439, 2440} and 2-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine.³⁵¹⁹

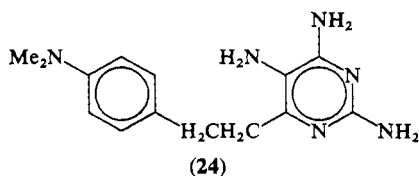
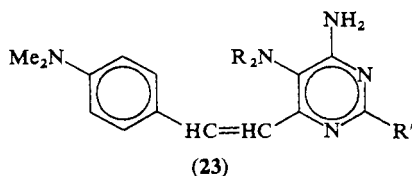
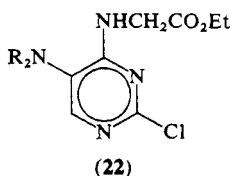
The unpopularity of sodium dithionite (*H* 145) for reducing nitropyrimidines probably stems from its apparently erratic results with nitrouracil; however, in the presence of ammonia, a 90% yield of 5-aminouracil has been reported,⁹⁹⁴ thus making it superior to other methods. More recently dithionite has been successfully used to reduce 4-mercapto-6-methoxy-,²²²⁷ 4-amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy (or mercapto)-,²⁴⁶⁷ 4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-ethoxycarbonyl-,²⁴⁶⁷ 4-amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio- (in aqueous acetone),³⁴⁵⁸ 2,4-diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-,²⁴⁶⁷ 2-amino-4-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxy-,²⁴⁶⁵ 2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-,²⁴³⁸ 2,4-dihydroxy-6-D-ribitylamino-,²⁴⁶⁸ and 2-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-ethoxycarbonylmethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁴⁶⁹

Among other classical reducing agents used recently to reduce nitropyrimidines are iron and acetic acid for converting 4,6-diamino-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine to the corresponding triamine in 93% yield;²¹⁹³ zinc and concentrated formic acid for 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitro- into 5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine;²⁴⁷⁰ hydriodic acid and red phosphorus for 2-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonylmethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**22**, R = O) into its 5-amino analogue (**22**, R = H) in > 77% yield;²⁴⁷¹ stannous chloride in ethanolic hydrochloric acid for 4,6-dichloro- and 2,4-dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine into their 5-amino analogues in > 80% yield;^{2435, 2886} zinc dust in boiling water for 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine into its 5-amino analogue;²⁴⁷² and stannous chloride in aqueous hydrochloric acid* for reducing 4-amino-2-

* The same reagent satisfactorily reduced the nitro group in 4-amino-5-nitro- and 4-amino-6-chloro-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine without affecting other groups.²⁵⁶²

diethylamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine (**23**, $R = O$, $R' = NEt_2$) to its 5-amino analogue (**23**, $R = H$, $R' = NEt_2$) without reducing the ethylenic double bond.²⁴¹³ Analogous selectivity may be achieved by hydrogenation over Raney nickel but not over palladium. With the latter catalyst, for example, 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine (**23**, $R = O$, $R' = NH_2$) yields 2,4,5-triamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminophenethylpyrimidine (**24**).²⁴¹³

2-Hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine underwent an acid-catalysed covalent addition of acetone to the 3,4-bond to give 4-acetyl-3,4-dihydro-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, which in aqueous sodium hydroxide at room temperature gave *p*-nitrophenol in 93% yield!³⁴⁸³ 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxypyrimidine similarly gave a separable mixture of 4-acetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1(and 3)-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxypyrimidine, and each isomer gave *p*-nitrophenol in alkali.³⁴⁸³



2. Nitrosopyrimidines (*H* 146)

There is still no real knowledge on the predominating tautomeric state of nitrosopyrimidines, nor has there been any systematic work on their electronic effect. However, R. M. Cresswell and T. Strauss²⁴⁷³ have studied preparatively the surprisingly easy aminolysis of the methylthio groups in 4-amino-6-hydroxy- and 4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitrosopyrimidines; although controls with un-nitrosated analogues (**25**, $R = NH_2$ or OH) are not recorded, it is beyond doubt (*cf.* *H* 289) that their aminolysis would be very sluggish. Some aspects of the ultra-violet spectra of nitrosopyrimidines have been discussed.²⁸⁸¹

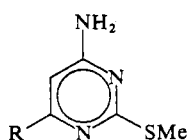
A. Preparation of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (*H* 147)

A great many 5-nitrosopyrimidines have recently been made, mostly by addition of sodium nitrite to an acidic solution of the pyrimidine to

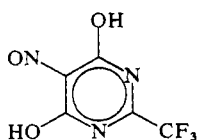
be nitrosated. This basic technique is exemplified in the nitrosation of 2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-,^{2438, 2474} 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylamino-,²⁴⁷⁵ 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-,²⁴⁷⁶ and many other pyrimidines,^{2243, 2246, 2285, 2291, 2430, 2433, 2444, 2475, 2477-2482, 2485, 2487, 2949, 3182} including the *N*-oxide, 6-amino-1-hydroxy-uracil.²³¹⁶

Some interesting and useful variants on the above procedure are provided in the nitrosation of 2,4-dihydroxy-6-D-ribitylamino-pyrimidine using barium nitrite and subsequent isolation of its 5-nitroso derivative as a barium salt;²⁴⁴² in the isolation of 4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine (**26**) by its extraction into ether;²²¹⁷ in the nitrosation of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine by treatment of a suspension in formamide with sodium nitrite and formic acid;²⁴⁸³ in the use of organic solvents (ethanol, dioxane, etc.) with isoamyl nitrite for nitrosating water-insoluble pyrimidines such as 6-amino-1-benzyl-2-thiouracil (**27**),²⁴⁸⁴ 6-amino-1-dibenzylaminouracil,²²⁹¹ 6-amino-1-dimethylamino-2-thiouracil,²²⁹¹ 4-cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidinopyrimidine (also eight related compounds),²²⁴⁶ and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxymethylamino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (also related derivatives).^{2485, 2486} In at least some cases, e.g., 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-6-phenethylaminopyrimidine (**28**), nitrosations in aqueous and in non-aqueous media produce comparable yields.²⁴⁸⁵

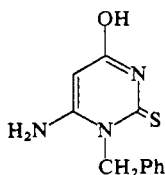
The primary synthesis of nitrosopyrimidines (*H* 149) has been represented recently by the condensation of *NN*-dimethylguanidine with nitrosomalnonitrile to give 4,6-diamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine,²²⁹⁷ and the similar formation of other analogues.¹¹⁶⁹



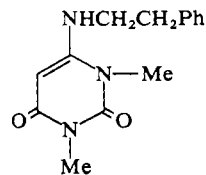
(25)



(26)



(27)



(28)

B. Reactions of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (*H* 149)

Reduction of 5-nitrosopyrimidines to their 5-amino analogues has been used more extensively than ever; a few other reactions have been described.

(1) *Reduction of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (H 149)*

Sodium (or ammonium) hydrogen sulphide is still occasionally used to reduce nitroso derivatives such as 2,4-diamino-6-mercapto-5-nitrosopyrimidine,²⁴⁸⁷ its *S*-methyl derivative,²⁴⁸⁷ 6-amino-1-dimethylamino-5-nitrosouracil,²²⁹¹ and ten other such compounds.²²⁹¹

In contrast, sodium dithionite continues to be extensively used, generally in alkaline solution. 5-Amino derivatives formed in this way include 2,5-diamino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy,²⁴³⁴ 2,4,5-triamino-6-benzoyloxy-,²²⁸⁵ 4,5,6-triamino-2-methylthio-,²⁴³³ 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto- (improved procedure),²⁴⁷⁸ 4,5,6-triamino-2-morpholino-,²⁴⁷³ 4,5,6-triamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-,²⁴⁸¹ and many other pyrimidines.^{2473, 2477, 2481} Also included are 5,6-diamino-1-methyl-2-thiouracil,²⁴⁹² its 1-benzyl homologue (by an unusual procedure),²⁴⁸⁴ the *N*-oxide formulated as 5,6-diamino-1-hydroxyuracil,²³¹⁶ 5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl(or ethyl)aminopyrimidine (from the respective 5-nitroso analogue in boiling formamide and formic acid with dithionite),²²⁴³ and 2-amino-5-formamido-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (similarly).²⁴⁸³

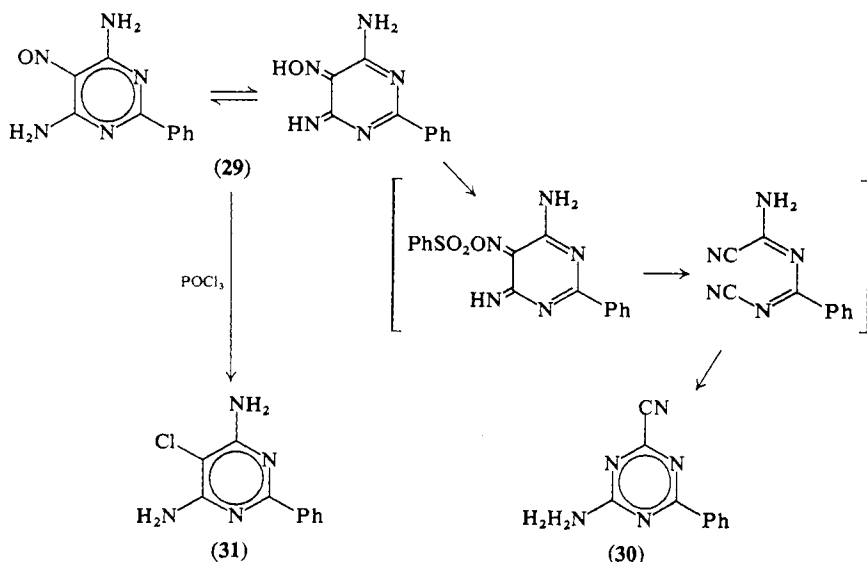
Although catalytic hydrogenation offers the advantage of a neutral non-aqueous medium for reduction of nitrosopyrimidines bearing labile groups, it is seldom used. Examples are the preparation of 4,5-diamino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (Ni),²⁴⁷⁶ 5-amino-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (Ni),²⁴⁷⁶ 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-D-ribityl(and sorbityl)aminopyrimidine (Pd),²⁴⁴² 2,4,5-triamino-6-methoxypyrimidine (Ni),²⁴⁹³ and 2,5-diamino-4-methoxy(and isopropoxy)-6-methylaminopyrimidine (Ni).²⁴⁸²

Sodium hydrogen sulphite is an unsuspected reagent for reducing the nitrosopyrimidines yielding 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine and 5-amino-4-butylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine in 95% yield.²⁴⁷⁴ Zinc dust in formic acid appears to convert 5-nitroso- into 5-formamidopyrimidines more effectively than does the dithionite/formamide/formic acid mixture mentioned above.^{2243, 2480, 2489, 2928}

(2) *Other Reactions of 5-Nitrosopyrimidines (H 151)*

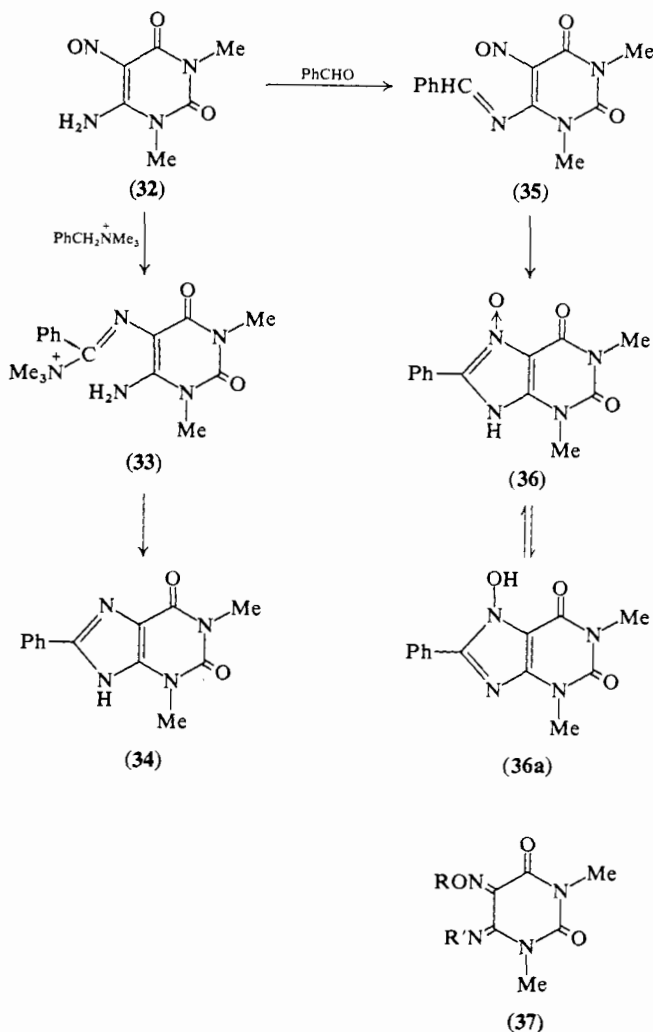
The metal salts and complexes of 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxypyrimidine have been described, and a gravimetric micro-method for so determining nickel and copper has been developed.²⁴⁹⁴

A novel rearrangement of 4-amino-5-nitrosopyrimidines into 1,3,5-triazines occurs in the presence of benzenesulphonyl chloride and pyridine; thionyl chloride; phosphoryl chloride and pyridine; trifluoroacetic anhydride; and even acetic anhydride.^{2297, 2495} Thus 4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-phenylpyrimidine (**29**) affords 2-amino-4-cyano-6-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine (**30**) in 30% yield, probably by the route shown, although another intermediate has been suggested²⁹⁵¹ since. It is interesting that when this rearrangement was attempted in phosphoryl chloride alone, 4,6-diamino-5-chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine (**31**) resulted,²²⁹⁷ and, by a strange coincidence, it had the same m.p. as the triazine (**30**) obtained²⁴⁹⁵ by using phosphoryl chloride in an excess of pyridine. Similar rearrangement converted 4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitrosopyrimidine into 2-acetamido-4-cyano-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine (acetic anhydride), 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine into 2-cyano-4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazine (acetic anhydride), 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine into 2-amino-4-cyano-6-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazine (trifluoroacetic anhydride), and there are other examples.^{2297, 2495}



The Timmis synthesis (*H* 151) of pteridines from 4-amino-5-nitrosopyrimidines has been reviewed,²⁴⁹⁶ and continues to be used quite widely.^{2868, 2949, 3331, 3333} It has also been drastically modified (initially by the original discoverer and his colleagues²⁵⁰¹) to yield purines. Thus 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-

pyrimidine (32) with benzyltrimethylammonium iodide yields 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-8-phenylpurine (34) by elimination of trimethylamine from the assumed intermediate (33);²⁴⁹⁷ the nitroso-pyrimidine (32) with benzaldehyde yields the Schiff's base (35) and thence the purine-7-*N*-oxide (36)^{2498, 2499} which is probably best formulated²⁴⁸⁵ as the 7-hydroxypurine (36a), and which may be subsequently reduced to the purine (34).^{2485, 2499} Other important variants of this valuable general reaction have been described.^{2485, 2486, 2497-2500, 2950}



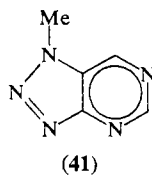
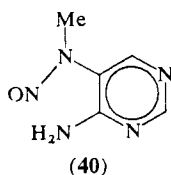
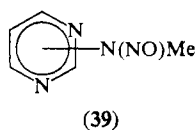
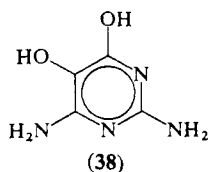
Treatment of a 4-alkylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, lacking other tautomerizable groups, with an acylating agent causes acylation of the (iso)nitroso group rather than the alkylamino group. Thus 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (isonitroso form: **37**; $R = H$, $R' = Me$) and benzoyl chloride give 5-benzoyloxyimino-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-4-methylimino-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**37**; $R = Bz$, $R' = Me$).²⁹⁵⁰ When a 4-(primary)amino-5-nitrosopyrimidine is treated similarly, a diacylated derivative is often formed: 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**37**; $R = R' = H$) and benzoyl chloride give 4-benzoylimino-5-benzoyloxyimino-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**37**; $R = R' = Bz$).²⁹⁵¹ Both the mono- and di-acylated derivatives are themselves powerful acylating agents.^{2950, 2951}

C. 4-Nitrosopyrimidines (*H* 151)

The preliminary record (*H* 151) of the formation of 2-amino-4,5-dihydroxy-6-nitrosopyrimidine and its reduction to divicine (**38**) has now been expanded.²²¹⁰ The reduction is more effective with dithionite than with hydrogen over palladium.²²¹⁰

D. (*N*-Nitrosoamino)pyrimidines (*New*)

N-Nitroso derivatives of secondary-aminopyrimidines may be made in the usual way. Thus if 2- or 4-methylaminopyrimidine is treated in an excess of 2*N*-hydrochloric acid with sodium nitrite, the respective methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine (**39**) is formed; each is fairly stable as cation but reverts in mildly acidic or neutral aqueous solution to the



parent amine.³⁴⁹¹ Similarly formed are 4-amino-5-benzylnitrosoamino-2,6-dihydropyrimidine,²⁴⁸⁹ 6-amino-5-benzylnitrosoamino-3-methyluracil,²⁴⁸⁹ 2,4,-dihydroxy-5-methylnitrosoaminomethylpyrimidine,²⁴⁹⁰ and 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylnitrosoaminomethyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine.²⁴⁹⁰ Treatment of 4-amino-5-methylaminopyrimidine in boiling ethanol with isoamyl nitrite yielded 4-amino-5-methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine (40) which gave a typical Liebermann nitrosamine test, but was unaffected by sodium ethoxide, gave only the corresponding 4-acetamido compound with acetic anhydride, and resisted other attempts to cyclize it to the penta-azaindene (41).²⁴⁹¹

3. The Arylazopyrimidines (*H* 152)

There are no recent fundamental advances in the chemistry of arylazopyrimidines.

A. Preparation of Arylazopyrimidines (*H* 152)

Primary synthesis is exemplified in the condensation of phenylazomalondiamidine with diethyl oxalate to give 4,6-diamino-2-carboxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine;²³³⁴ other successful syntheses have been recorded in Ch. II, and the failure of phenylazoacetylacetone and acetamidine to yield a pyrimidine has been discussed in Ch. II, Sect. 4 (*cf.* 2518).

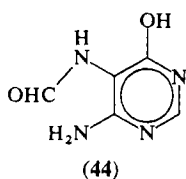
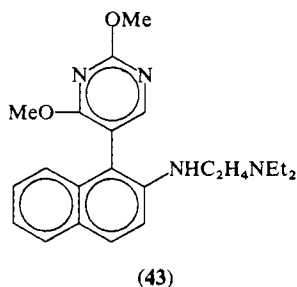
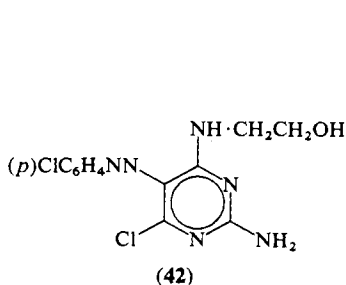
The coupling of 5-unsubstituted pyrimidines with diazonium compounds to give 5-phenylazopyrimidines is illustrated in the preparation of 2,4,6-triamino-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylazopyrimidine (and analogues),²⁵⁰² 2,4-diamino-6-chloro (and mercapto)-5-phenylazopyrimidine,²⁵⁰³ 2-amino-4-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-ethylaminopyrimidine,²⁵⁰⁵ its 6- β -hydroxyethylamino analogue (42),²⁵⁰⁴ 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine,²⁵⁰⁶ and other such compounds.^{2296, 2487, 2505, 2507, 3785} The formation of 4-*p*-chlorophenylazo-5,6-dihydroxy- and 2-amino-4,5-dihydroxy-6-*p*-sulphophenylazo-pyrimidine using diazotised *p*-chloroaniline and sulphanilic acid, respectively, has now been described in detail.²²¹⁰ A valuable paper by E. J. Modest, M. Israel, and their colleagues describes 25 couplings by 7 procedures.²⁸⁵³

Reverse coupling (*H* 150) between diazotised 5-amino-2,4-dihydropyrimidine and amines or phenols has been extended in the formation of 5-1'-amino-7'-hydroxy-4'-naphthylazo-,²⁵⁰⁷ 5-8'-amino-5'-quinolylazo-,²⁵⁰⁷ 5-2'- β -diethylaminoethylamino-1'-naphthylazo-,²⁵⁰⁸ and many other²⁵⁰⁷⁻²⁵⁰⁹ 2,4-dihydropyrimidines. Diazotised 5-amino-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine has been similarly used in preparing 5-2'-

β -diethylaminoethylamino-1'-naphthylazo-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine (43).²⁵⁰⁸

B. The Reduction of Arylazopyrimidines (H 156)

The use of various reducing agents is exemplified in the reduction to aminopyrimidines of 2,4-diamino-6-methylthio-5-phenylazopyrimidine (tin and hydrochloric acid),²⁴⁸⁷ 2,4-diamino-6-mercapto-5-phenylazopyrimidine (sodium hydrogen sulphide, 53% yield;²⁴⁸⁷ tin and hydrochloric acid, 37% yield²⁵⁰³), 4,6-diamino-5-phenylazo(or *p*-nitrophenylazo)pyrimidine (Raney nickel),²²⁹⁶ 2,4-dihydroxy-5-phenylazo-6-D-ribitylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (zinc dust and sulphuric acid),²⁵⁰⁶ 2-amino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (sodium dithionite),²⁵⁰⁴ 2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-phenylazopyrimidine (zinc and acetic acid),²⁵⁰³ 2-amino-4-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-ethylaminopyrimidine (zinc dust and acetic acid, 74% yield; stannous chloride, 76% yield; iron and hydrochloric acid, 71% yield),²⁵⁰⁵ 4-*p*-chlorophenylazo-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (sodium dithionite),²²¹⁰ and others.^{2210, 2227, 2505} 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine has been reduced electrolytically in formic acid to yield 4-amino-5-formamido-6-hydroxypyrimidine (44) and thence hypoxanthine; other purines have been made similarly.²⁵¹⁰ Raney nickel has been used without hydrogen to convert 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylazo- into 5-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-pyrimidine (40%).²⁵⁶³



CHAPTER VI

Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 162)

Halogenopyrimidines have continued to be the most useful type of intermediate in the series. In this chapter, examples of their formation and subsequent use in the presence of all sorts of other groups are given. In addition, many halogenopyrimidines have marked biological activity: 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, Castrix, is an effective rat poison;^{2548, 2549} 5-bromo-3-s-butyl-6-methyluracil, Bromacil,* is a herbicide especially good for grasses;²⁵⁵⁰ several multichloro derivatives, e.g., 2,4,5-trichloropyrimidine, show fungicidal activity;²⁵⁵¹ and many 5-halogenated derivatives of uracil, uridine, and related pyrimidines are incorporated during nucleic acid biosyntheses or undergo some other form of 'lethal synthesis' *in vivo*, thus affording the possibility of selective toxicity towards invading bacteria or tumor cells.^{2552, 2883, 3180} The whole subject has been reviewed recently and expertly by C. C. Cheng.²⁵⁵³ The tendency of 2,4- and 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine and related compounds to produce dermatitis in susceptible people is well known and has been studied recently.³¹⁹⁴

1. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 162)

The range of known halogenopyrimidines has been greatly extended. Of particular interest are the first examples of fluoro derivatives in this category.

A. Phosphoryl Chloride on 2-, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 162)

(1) *Simple Cases* (*H* 162)

Boiling phosphoryl chloride has been used to convert appropriate monohydroxy derivatives into 4-chloro-2-methylpyrimidine (>90%;

* This pyrimidine and its homologue, Isocil (5-bromo-3-isopropyl-6-methyluracil)²⁹⁶⁷ appear to act by inhibiting photosynthesis in higher plants.^{2968, 2969}

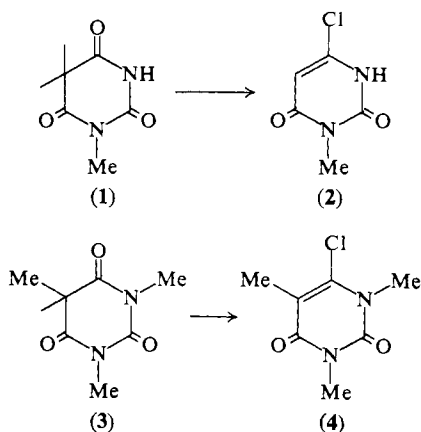
cf. old method¹²⁶),^{2541, 2554} 4-chloro-2-ethylpyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁴ 4-chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine (67%; *cf.* old method⁶³⁰),^{2554, 2555} 2-chloro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁶ 4-chloro-2-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁶ 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine,²²²⁴ and other such pyrimidines.^{2224, 3754} Alkenyl or alkynyl substituents are no hindrance: 5-allyl-2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (60%), 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine (50%), its prop-2'-ynyl isomer (46%), and its 5-propyl analogue (73%; for comparison) were all made from the corresponding hydroxypyrimidines by boiling in phosphoryl chloride for 10 hr.²⁷⁰⁰

The same procedure has been used sometimes to convert di- and tri-hydroxypyrimidines into corresponding chloro derivatives such as 2,4-dichloro-5-methylpyrimidine,²⁷⁰³ 4,6-dichloro-5-isopropylpyrimidine,²²⁴² 2-butyl-4,6-dichloropyrimidine,²²⁴² or 2,4-dichloro-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine.²¹⁸³ However it is generally necessary to add a tertiary organic base (e.g., diethylaniline) as 'catalyst' in order to obtain good yields, and in this way 2,4-dichloro-5-methylpyrimidine (91%),²⁵⁵⁷ 5-butyl-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (82%;²⁵²² *cf.* 77% without base²²⁴²), 4,6-dichloro-5-phenylpyrimidine (84%),²⁵²² 2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine (> 80%; *cf.* earlier methods^{553, 615}),^{2243, 2558, 2610} 2,4,6-trichloro-5-ethylpyrimidine,²¹⁹⁷ and 5-higher-alkyl derivatives²⁵⁵⁹ have been made. When *N*-alkylbarbituric acids are allowed to react with phosphoryl chloride to which a little water has been added, one 4(6)-monochloro derivative is formed, apparently without any other isomer or (where possible) a dichloro derivative. Thus only 6-chloro-3-methyluracil (2) results from *N*-methylbarbituric acid (1),²⁵⁶⁰ and 4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (4) from the corresponding 4-hydroxy compound (1,3,5-trimethylbarbituric acid; 3);²³⁰⁵ other examples are known.^{2246, 2305, 2569}

Phosphoryl chloride may sometimes be replaced conveniently by the higher boiling phenylphosphonic dichloride (PhPOCl₂). This reagent, introduced by M. M. Robison, has been used in the pyrimidine series.²⁵⁶¹

(2) *In the presence of a Nitro Group (H 163)*

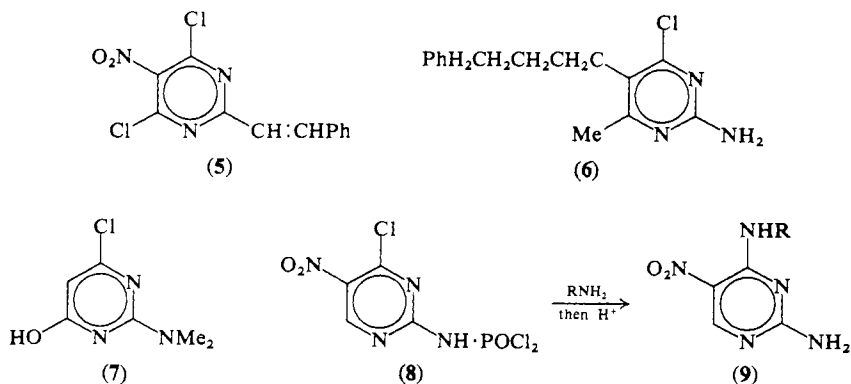
Treatment of 4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine with phosphoryl chloride and diethylaniline to give the dichloro compound (5) provides a new example in this group.²⁵⁶² Variations in procedure' to obtain 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine²³³² and 2,4-dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine²⁵⁶³ have been described.



(3) *In the Presence of Amino Groups* (H 163)

Successful examples of the use of phosphoryl chloride (generally with dialkylaniline) in the presence of amino groups have continued to multiply. Among these are the preparation of 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine (84%),²²³⁰ 4-chloro-6-methylaminopyrimidine (*ca.* 50%),²⁴³³ 5-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine (13%; good yields are seldom obtained in the presence of a 5-amino group),²²²⁷ 4-amino-2-benzyl-6-chloropyrimidine,³⁵⁰⁴ 4-chloro-2-ethylamino(or dimethylamino)-6-methylpyrimidine,²⁵⁶⁴ 2-amino-4-chloro-6-ethylpyrimidine,²⁵⁶⁴ 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine,²⁵⁶⁴ 2-amino-4-chloro-6-phenethylpyrimidine (95%; also related compounds),²³⁰⁸ 2-amino-4-chloro-6- δ -phenylbutyl-6-methylpyrimidine (**6**; 110%!),²⁵⁶⁵ 4-amino-2-chloro-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine (96%),²¹⁸³ and 5-allyl-2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine (13%).²⁵⁶⁶ Dichlorinated examples are provided by 4-amino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine (64–80%),^{2280, 2620, 2920} 5-anilino-2,4-dichloropyrimidine (34%),²⁵⁶⁷ 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (50%),²⁵⁰³ and such like.²⁵⁶⁷ Monochlorination of 2-dimethylamino-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine is achieved by brief heating in phosphoryl chloride to give 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (**7**; *ca.* 70%).²⁴⁷⁶ Chlorination is also successful in the presence of two amino groups, as in the formation of 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylaminopyrimidine (35%),²²⁸⁸ 2,4-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine (*ca.* 65%),²²⁸⁵ and 4,5-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine (15%; effect of the 5-amino group?).²⁵⁶⁸

Chlorination of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine with phosphoryl chloride has been shown²⁴⁶² to give the stable 4-chloro-2-



dichlorophosphinylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (8) which on amination and hydrolysis gave several 2-amino-4-(substituted-amino)-5-nitropyrimidines (9). 4-Chloro-2-ethylthio-5-dichlorophosphinylamino-pyrimidine was described many years ago.¹²⁶¹

(4) *In the Presence of Any Other Group (New)**

The action of phosphoryl chloride on hydroxypyrimidines already having a halogeno substituent is exemplified in the formation of 2,4-dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine (phosphoryl chloride and pyridine),^{2570, 2572} and 2,4,5-trichloropyrimidine,²⁵⁷¹ from 5-fluoro- and 5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, respectively; in the preparation of 5-bromo-2-chloro-,²⁵⁷³ 5-bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-chloro-,²⁵⁷⁴ 5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methyl(or phenyl)-,²⁵⁷⁴ 4-chloro-2-methyl-6-trifluoromethyl-,²⁵¹⁶ 4,6-dichloro-2-trifluoromethyl-,²¹⁹³ and 2-benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dichloro-pyrimidine;²⁵⁷⁵ and in other examples.^{2193, 2226, 2236, 2575}

A cyano group was present in making 4-chloro-5-cyano-2,6-di-phenyl(or substituted-phenyl)pyrimidines,²³⁷⁰ 2,4-dichloro-5-cyanopyrimidine,²⁶⁸⁰ and 2-chloro-5-cyanopyrimidine;²²⁷⁶ an ester grouping in making 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine (phosphoryl chloride and triethylamine),²³²³ 5-butoxycarbonyl-4-chloropyrimidine,²³²³ the lactone of 4-carboxy-2,6-dichloro-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine,²⁸⁸⁴ 2-chloro-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine,²¹⁸⁴ 2,4-dichloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine,²⁵⁷⁶ and 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine;²⁵⁷⁷ a *C*-acyl group in 5-acetyl-2,4-dichloropyrimidine;²⁵⁷⁷ and an acetamido group in 2-acetamido-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine.²⁷¹⁰

* The original fourth section (*H* 164) had a wider scope now covered by Sections (4) and (5).

An ether or thioether grouping was present while preparing the following: 4,6-dichloro-2-methoxy-,^{2253, 2578} 2,4-dichloro-5-methoxymethyl-,²⁵⁷⁹ 5-benzyloxy-2,4-dichloro- (only 5%),²²¹⁰ 2,4-dichloro-5-phenoxy(or methoxy)-,^{2240, 2586} 1-benzyloxy-4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-,²²⁶² 4-chloro-2-ethylthio-6-methyl-(and 2-alkyl homologues),²⁵⁸⁰ 2-chloro-4-methylthio-,²⁵⁸¹ 4-chloro-2-ethylthio-5-methyl-,²⁵⁸² 5-allyl-2-benzylthio-4-chloro-,²⁵⁵⁵ 2,4,6-trichloro-5-methoxy- (at 130°),²⁵⁸⁶ and 4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-pyrimidine;^{2439, 2440} also other examples.^{2583, 2586, 2589, 3527} A 5-hydroxy group survived the preparation of 2,4-dichloro-5-hydroxypyrimidine.²⁵⁸⁵

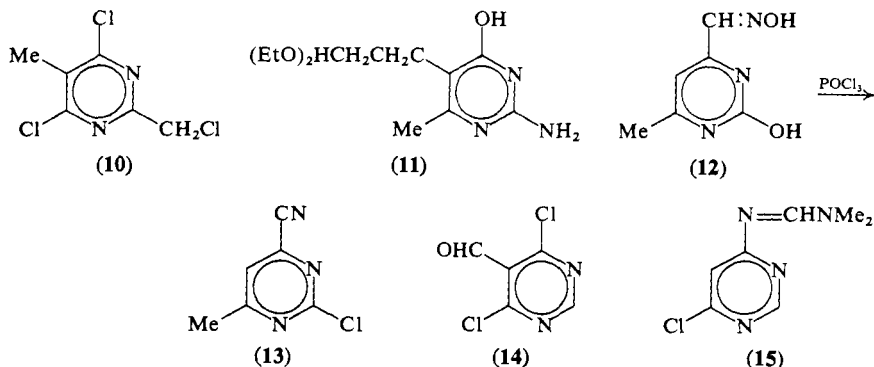
(5) *In the Presence of Two Different Groups (New)*

Phosphoryl chloride (generally with a dialkylaniline) affords appropriate chloro- or dichloro-pyrimidines from the following hydroxy derivatives: 4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy(or methylthio)-5-nitro-,^{2253, 2454} 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthio- (67–86%),^{2205, 2584, 2586} 5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio- (81%),²⁵⁸⁵ 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-,^{2475, 2587} 4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-methyl(or other alkyl)-2-methylthio-,²²⁰⁴ 5-anilino-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-,²²⁶⁰ 2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methoxy-,²²¹² 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-iodo- (90%),²⁵⁸⁸ 4-hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio- (84%),²²¹⁴ 5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl- (47%),²⁵⁹¹ and 4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro(or chloro)-pyrimidine;^{2590, 2591} as well as from other related compounds.^{2116, 2204, 2255, 2260, 2587}

When 4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-5-methylpyrimidine is treated with phosphoryl chloride, the trichloropyrimidine (**10**) is formed;²²³⁸ 4,5,6-trichloro- (91%),²²³⁶ 4-amino-6-chloro- (51%),²²⁹⁰ 4-chloro- (75%),²¹⁹² and 4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine²²³⁷ are all formed similarly. It is interesting that 2-amino-5-diethoxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**11**) failed to react cleanly with phosphoryl chloride under a variety of conditions.²⁵⁶⁶

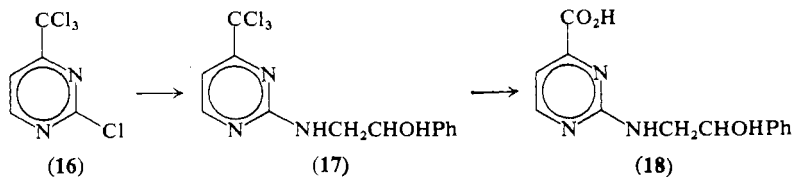
Phosphoryl chloride can bring about additional reactions during chlorination. 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methylpyrimidine (**12**) undergoes both chlorination and dehydration to give 2-chloro-4-cyano-6-methylpyrimidine (**13**).²⁵⁹² 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine undergoes a Vilsmeier reaction with phosphoryl chloride in dimethylformamide to give 4,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine (**14**); 4-amino-6-chloro-5-formyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine and several analogues are formed similarly;²⁵⁹³ but the same reagents react differently with 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine to give 4-chloro-6-dimethylaminomethyleneaminopyrimidine

(15),²⁵⁹³ and with uracil to give an open-chain product.²⁵⁹⁴ Similar chloro aldehydes may be made in two stages [see Ch. XI, Sect. 5.A(2)] and the mechanism has been explored.²⁵⁹⁴



B. The Use of Phosphorus Pentachloride to Produce Chloropyrimidines (*H* 165)

Phosphorus pentachloride is now seldom used to make 2-, 4-, or 6-chloropyrimidines save when additional 5- or ω -chlorination is desirable. As examples, 4-chloro-6-phenylpyrimidine has been made in 90% yield from the corresponding hydroxypyrimidine with phosphorus pentachloride;²⁵⁹⁵ the same reagent has been used to prepare 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethylpyrimidine from either 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl- or 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine;²⁵⁹⁶ 2-chloro-4-trichloromethylpyrimidine* (16; 80%) is formed from 2-hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine ($\text{POCl}_3 + \text{PCl}_5$ at 135°);²⁵⁹⁷ a small yield of 2,4,5,6-tetrachloropyrimidine is obtained from 4-carboxy-5-chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine with the same reagents;²⁵⁹¹ and 2,4-dichloro-



* J. R. Marshall and J. Walker⁸⁴ first made this compound and rightly called it 2,x,x,x-tetrachloro-4-methylpyrimidine because of lack of structural evidence. D. E. Heitmeier *et al.*²⁵⁹⁷ now record that one chlorine atom was replaced by β -hydroxyphenethylamine and that the product (17) lost the remaining three on reaction with silver nitrate to give the corresponding carboxylic acid (18), thus proving the structure.

6-chlorocarbonylpyrimidine (64%) is formed similarly from 4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.²⁵⁹¹

C. Other Ways of Preparing 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloropyrimidines (*H* 166)

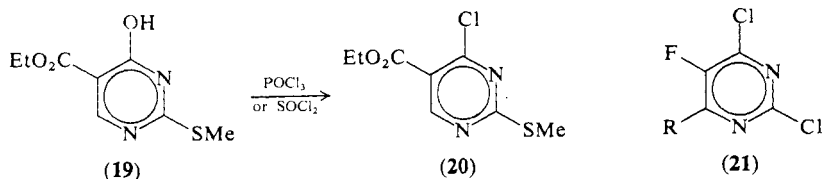
The sodium salt of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**19**) may be converted into the corresponding 4-chloro derivative (**20**; 90%) with phosphoryl chloride in chloroform,^{2598, 2599} but the free hydroxy ester (**19**) is exceptional in yielding the same chloro derivative (84%) by treatment with thionyl chloride.^{2100, 2599} Another unusual reaction is direct chlorination of 2,4-dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine (**21**, R = H) by chlorine in the presence of benzoyl peroxide and light to give 2,4,6-trichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine (**21**, R = Cl).²⁶⁰⁰

The preparation of simple chloropyrimidines from the corresponding aminopyrimidines by treatment with nitrous acid in concentrated hydrochloric acid continues to prove useful. The corresponding hydroxypyrimidine is invariably formed as a major by-product. In such a way have been made 2-chloro-4-methoxy(or ethoxy, etc.)-6-methyl-,^{2580, 2601} 2-chloro-4,6-dimethoxy-,²⁶⁰¹ 2-chloro-4,6-bismethylthio-,²⁶⁰¹ 2-chloro-5-nitro-,²⁴³¹ 4-*t*-butyl-2-chloro-,²⁶⁰² 2-chloro-4-ethylthio(or other alkylthio)-6-methyl-,²⁵⁸⁰ and 4-chloro-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine.²⁶⁰³

A thiocyanatopyrimidine has been converted into the corresponding chloro derivative: although bromine simply gives a 5-bromo derivative of 4,6-bis-(dimethylaminomethylenamino)-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, chlorine in acetic acid yields 4,6-diamino-2,5-dichloropyrimidine from the same substrate.²⁸⁵⁹

Of recent years, F. Šorm and his colleagues have introduced chloromethylene dimethyl ammonium chloride* ($\text{ClCH:N}^+\text{Me}_2 \text{Cl}^-$) as a reagent for converting hydroxy- into chloro-pyrimidines when the strongly acidic conditions resulting from the use of phosphorus halides are contraindicated.²⁸⁴⁵⁻²⁸⁴⁷ Its use with a simple pyrimidine is illustrated by the conversion of 5-benzyloxymethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- into 5-benzyloxymethyl-2,4-dichloro-pyrimidine with a chloroform solution of the reagent at room temperature; the product was not isolated but converted directly into 5-benzyloxymethyl-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine (72% overall yield).²⁸⁴⁷ In appropriate cases, the reagent can be replaced by thionyl chloride containing a little dimethylformamide: this mixture converted 2',3',5'-tri-*O*-benzoyluridine into 4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-(2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrimidine in almost quantitative yield.²⁸⁴⁶

* This crystalline reagent may be made from dimethylformamide with phosgene, thionyl chloride, phosphorus pentachloride, or even oxalyl chloride.^{2848, 2849}



D. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Bromopyrimidines (*H* 167)

For most purposes, bromopyrimidines have little advantage to chloropyrimidines as intermediates. However it has been pointed out²⁶⁰⁴ that 2-bromopyrimidine undergoes an Ullmann reaction whereas 2-chloropyrimidine does not, and that the bromopyrimidine reacts more rapidly with trimethylamine than does the chloropyrimidine. Hence it is sometimes thought worthwhile to make such bromo(or iodo)pyrimidines.

The use of phosphoryl bromide is exemplified in the formation of tetrabromopyrimidine from 5-bromo-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine,²⁶⁰⁰ 2-bromopyrimidine (**24**; only 5% yield) from 2-hydroxypyrimidine (**22**),²⁶⁰⁴ and of 4-bromo-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (61%).²⁵⁹⁹ In the last example dilution of the phosphoryl bromide with toluene was advantageous,²⁵⁹⁹ and this was also true in making 2,4-dibromopyrimidine.²⁷⁸⁴

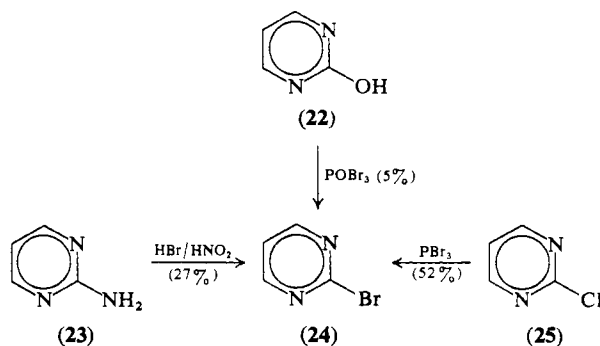
A new alternative method for preparing such a bromo derivative (in rather poor yield) is by treatment of an aminopyrimidine, e.g., (**23**), with nitrous acid in the presence of an excess of bromide ion; the corresponding hydroxypyrimidine is also formed in appreciable amount. The technique is outlined for the formation of 2-bromopyrimidine (**24**; 27%),²⁶⁰⁴ its 4,6-dimethyl derivative (24%),²⁶⁰⁵ and 2-bromo-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine (16% from 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine).²⁶⁰⁵ Yields are sometimes improved by first forming a perbromide of the amine followed by addition of nitrous acid but the method is applicable only to 5-substituted aminopyrimidines because of rapid 5-bromination when the position is free. Thus 2-bromo-4,5-diethoxy- (70%), 2-bromo-4-chloro-5-ethoxy- (69%), and 2-bromo-4-chloro-5-propylpyrimidine (9%) are formed satisfactorily,²⁶⁰⁶ but application to 2-amino-4-methoxypyrimidine gave a mixture of its 5-bromo derivative and 2,5-dibromo-4-methoxypyrimidine, and 2-amino-5-bromopyrimidine was the only product from 2-aminopyrimidine.²⁶⁰⁶

Perhaps the most satisfactory way to make bromopyrimidines may yet prove to be replacement of a chloro substituent. Thus J. F. W.

McOmie *et al.*²⁶⁰³ treated 2-chloropyrimidine (25) with phosphorus tribromide to give 2-bromopyrimidine (24; 52%) and its 4,6-dimethyl derivative (58%) was made similarly.²⁶⁰³

E. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Iodopyrimidines (*H* 168)

Iodopyrimidines are still made only from their chloro analogues by treatment with iodide ion. The reagents and techniques are illustrated in the following examples.



Hydriodic acid was used to make 4-iodo-2-methylthio- (60%),²⁶⁰⁸ 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-iodo-2-methylthio- (79%),²⁶⁰⁸ 2-iodo-4,6-dimethyl- (60%),²⁶⁰³ 4-iodo-6-methyl-2-phenyl- (52%),²⁶⁰³ 4-iodo-6-methyl-2-methylthio- (59%),²⁶⁰³ 4-iodo-2,6-dimethyl- (32%),²⁶⁰³ 4-iodo-5-phenyl- (85%),²⁶⁰³ and 2-iodo-4-methyl-6-phenyl-pyrimidine (5%; dehalogenation occurred to some extent in this example);²⁶⁰³ potassium iodide in boiling dimethylformamide to make 2-iodo- (from 2-bromopyrimidine in 50% yield),²⁶⁰⁷ 4-iodo-2,6-dimethoxy- (42%),²⁶¹¹ and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodo-pyrimidine (73%);²⁶¹¹ sodium iodide in glacial acetic acid to make 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-iodo-2-methylthiopyrimidine (25%; *cf.* above);²⁵⁹⁹ and sodium iodide with hydriodic acid in acetone to make 4,6-di-iodopyrimidine (39%).²⁶⁰⁹

F. The Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Fluoropyrimidines (*New*)

A respectable number of such fluoropyrimidines have now been made from the corresponding chloropyrimidines with silver fluoride, potassium fluoride, or sulphur tetrafluoride. The first of these reagents appears to be the most convenient for laboratory preparations, but repeated treatments are often required. The following fluoropyrimidines were made as indicated: 2,4,6-trifluoro- (AgF,

> 70%;^{2610, 2612, 2618} KF at 260° in presence of Sb₂O₃, 48%;^{2613, 2614} KF at 300°, 90%;²⁶¹⁵), 2,4- and 4,6-difluoro- (SF₄ at 150°, *ca.* 70%),²¹⁵⁷ 2,4-difluoro-6-methyl- (KF + Sb₂O₃ at 240°, *ca.* 30%),²⁶¹³ 5-bromo-2,4-difluoro-6-methyl- (KF + Sb₂O₃),²⁶¹³ 4,6-difluoro-5-nitro- (AgF, *ca.* 80%),²⁴⁵⁵ and 5-chloro-2,4,6-trifluoro-pyrimidine (KF* at 340°, 35%;²⁶¹⁶ AgF, *ca.* 70% yield²⁶¹⁸). Other examples using potassium fluoride in dimethylformamide are described.³⁵²⁰

When 2,4-dimethoxypyrimidin-6-yl trimethyl ammonium chloride (26) is treated with potassium fluoride in diethylene glycol, trimethylamine is lost, and 4-fluoro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (27) results in good yield.²⁶¹¹ Sodium fluoride failed to react with 2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine.²⁶¹⁹ 4-Amino-6-methylpyrimidin-2-yl trimethyl ammonium chloride reacted with butanolic potassium fluoride to give 4-amino-2-fluoro-6-methylpyrimidine in rather poor yield.³⁵²⁰

2. The Preparation of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 168)

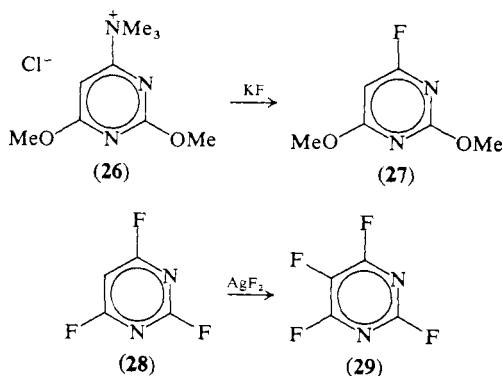
Previously unused routes to 5-halogenopyrimidines include direct fluorination and use of *N*-iodosuccinimide for direct iodination.

A. 5-Halogenopyrimidines by Direct Halogenation (*H* 169)

Direct halogenation remains the best way to make 5-halogenopyrimidines, and even direct fluorination has now been achieved: 2,4,6-trifluoropyrimidine (28) and silver difluoride in triperfluorobutylamine at 90° gives tetrafluoropyrimidine (29) smoothly.^{2612, 2618}

Chlorination using elemental chlorine is seldom easy in practice and yields are rather indifferent. However, 2,4-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine gives its 5-chloro derivative where pH is carefully controlled;²⁶²¹ 1-benzyloxyuracil,³⁴⁶⁴ and 2-amino-4-methoxy-²⁵⁷¹ and 4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenyl-pyrimidine²⁵⁷⁵ may be 5-chlorinated in acidic solution; methanolic chlorine may be used.³⁵³¹ Sulphuryl chloride is often more satisfactory. Thus 5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine resulted in 97% yield using sulphuryl chloride in acetic acid with a little ferric chloride;²²³⁶ and 5-chloro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (80%; in water),²⁶²² 5-chloro-4-heptadecyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (89%; in acetic acid and acetic anhydride with some ferric chloride),²²²⁶ and some of its 6-alkyl homologues²²²⁶ were all made with sulphuryl

* Also 15% of tetrafluoropyrimidine,²⁶¹⁶ which is the only product when CsF at 340°,²⁶¹⁶ or KF at 500°(!) is used.²⁶¹⁷ However, tetrafluoropyrimidine (57%) is best made from tetrachloropyrimidine and KF at 410°.³⁵²¹



chloride. *N*-Chlorosuccinimide in chloroform or acetic acid may also be used to make, for example, 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio- (51%; benzoyl peroxide),²¹⁶⁰ 2(or 4)-amino-5-chloro-4(or 2)-hydroxy- (43%; 69%),²⁶¹⁰ 2-amino-5-chloro-4-methoxy(or *p*-chloro-anilino)-6-methyl- (75%; 100%),²⁶²³ 2-amino-4,5-dichloro-6-methyl- (100%),²⁶²³ 2(or 4)-amino-5-chloro-4,6(or 2,6)-dimethyl- (81%; 82%),²⁶²³ 4-amino-5-chloro-6-methyl- (50%),²⁶²³ and 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-pyrimidine (70%);²⁶²³ and their analogues.²⁶²³

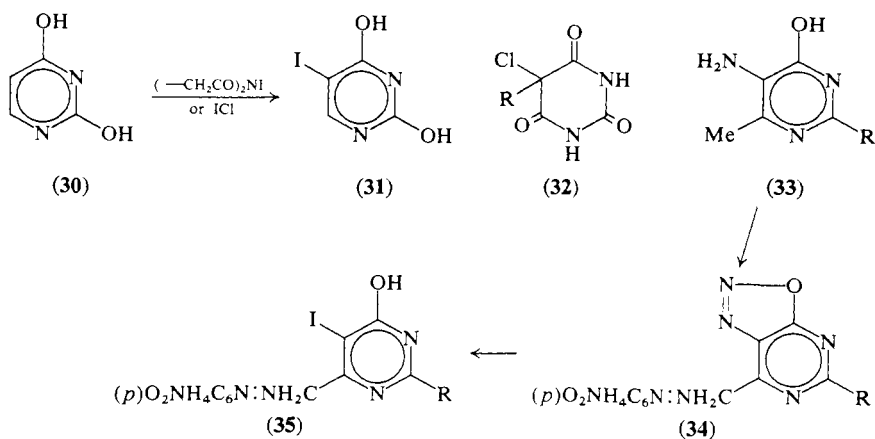
Bromination, using bromine in acetic acid or other solvent, usually gives > 80% yield and is exemplified in the formation of 2(or 4)-amino-5-bromo-4(or 2)-methylamino-,²⁶²⁴ 5-bromo-2-dimethylamino-4-methylamino-,²⁶²⁴ 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy- (71%),²¹⁸² 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl- (86%),²⁶²⁵ 2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-chloro- (88%; in acetic acid/sodium acetate at 90°; 62% in aq. methanolic sodium bicarbonate²⁶²¹), 5-bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-hydroxy- (75%),²⁵⁷⁴ 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-6-methyl(or phenyl)- (91%; 69%),²⁵⁷⁴ 5-bromo-2-*o*(or *p*)-chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxy- (in pyridine),²²⁵⁵ 2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl(or *t*-butyl)- (72%, 56%; in an aqueous suspension of calcium carbonate),²⁶⁰² 2-amino-5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl- (86%; aq. CaCO₃),²⁶²⁶ 5-bromo-2-methylamino- (90%; aq. CaCO₃)²⁶²⁷ 4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxy- (90% formamide),²⁶²⁸ and 5-bromo-2,4,6-trihydroxy-pyrimidine (78%; formamide);²⁶²⁸ as well as other examples.^{2255, 2575, 2624, 2628, 2655, 2880, 3464} Bromination with *N*-bromosuccinimide (with or without added peroxide) also has a certain following; it is most useful in the presence of acid-sensitive groups.* In this

* Normal 5-bromination of 4-methoxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine occurs with *N*-bromosuccinimide or with bromine in acetic acid at 20°. However, the latter reagent at 100° yields an isomer, formulated as 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-6-methoxy-1,4-dimethyl-2-thiopyrimidine 'or an isomer'.²⁵⁷⁵ A more likely structure might be 5-bromo-1,6-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxypyrimidine.

way there have been made 5-bromo derivatives of 4,6-dimethoxy-,²⁵⁷⁵ 2,4,6-trimethoxy-,²⁵⁷⁵ 2-amino-4-methoxy-6-methyl-,²⁶²⁹ 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-,²⁶³⁰ 2-amino-4-anilino-6-methyl-,²⁶³¹ and 4,6-dimethyl-2-morpholino-pyrimidine.²⁶²³ Other examples abound.^{2575, 2623, 2631, 2842}

Direct iodination is best done with *N*-iodosuccinimide as exemplified in the papers of T. Nishiwaki^{2623, 2629} where procedures for so making 4-hydroxy-5-iodo-6-methylpyrimidine, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine (31), its 6-methyl derivative, and 2-amino-5-iodo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine are described. Iodine monochloride has been used to make 2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine (31) from uracil (30),²⁶³² for obtaining 2-amino-5-iodo-4-methoxypyrimidine,²⁵⁷¹ and for converting 1(or 3)-benzyloxyuracil into the 5-iodo derivatives.³⁴⁶⁴ More direct use of iodine gave rise to 5-iodo-2-methylaminopyrimidine (iodine in aq. dioxan with some mercuric acetate),²⁶³³ 4-hydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine (I/NaOH),²¹⁹¹ 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine,²⁵⁸⁸ 1- and 3-hydroxy-5-iodouracil (I/NaOH; phosphorus trichloride removed the *N*-oxide groupings),³⁴⁶⁴ and related pyrimidines.^{2634, 2655}

The formation of 5,5-dichlorobarbituric acid (32; R = Cl) has been described (H₂O₂ + HCl on 2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine),²⁶²² and a paper on 5-chloro-5-nitrobarbituric acid (32; R = NO₂) has appeared.²⁶³⁵ When 1-benzyloxy-5-bromouracil was treated with bromine



in methanol, 1-benzyloxy-5,5-dibromo-5,6-dihydro-6-methoxyuracil was formed; the 3-benzyloxy isomer was prepared similarly, but analogous treatment with chlorine gave aliphatic products.³⁴⁶⁴ Little else has been added to chemical knowledge (*cf.* H 172) of such compounds; most other relevant work is rather biochemical.²⁶³⁶

C. Other Methods of Preparing 5-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 175)

The Sandmeyer reaction has been used to convert 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine into its 5-iodo (potassium iodide), chloro (cuprous chloride), and bromo (cuprous bromide) analogues in reasonable yield.³⁵⁰⁷

The normal primary syntheses of 5-halogenopyrimidines have been covered (Ch. II; Ch. III), but one interesting and rather specialized route must be mentioned here. When 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**33**, R = OH) is coupled with diazotised *p*-nitroaniline, and then treated with nitrous acid, 6-hydroxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazomethyl-1-oxa-2,3,5,7-tetra-azaindene (**34**, R = OH) is formed (by a route which is discussed). Treatment of this with aq. hydriodic acid gives 2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodo-6-*p*-nitrobenzeneazomethylpyrimidine (**35**, R = OH). The amino analogues (**34**, R = NH₂; **35**, R = NH₂) were made similarly,²⁴⁵³ but attempts to prepare 1-thia analogues of compound (**34**) failed.²⁴⁵³ 1-Benzoyloxy-5-fluorouracil has been made by two primary syntheses; hydrogenolysis gave the 1-hydroxy analogue.³⁴⁶⁴

A particularly easy change of 5-halogeno substituent is the conversion of 5-bromo- into 5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine which takes place in 82% yield by warming with hydrogen chloride in dimethylformamide for 1 min. at 100°. The chloro compound is best made in this way.³¹⁸¹

3. The Preparation of Extranuclear Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 176)

New examples are given below for all types of syntheses used to make pyrimidines bearing a halogeno substituent on a side chain.

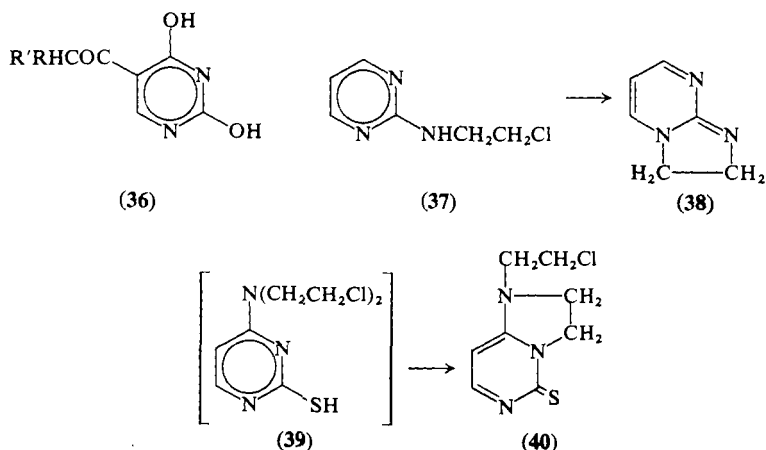
A. By Direct Halogenation (*H* 176)

Chlorine at 150° converted to 2-chloro-4-methylpyrimidine²⁴¹⁹ and related compounds^{2420, 2421} into their corresponding trichloromethyl analogues. Direct ω -halogenation has also been done with *N*-bromosuccinimide to yield 5-bromomethyl-4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine (from its 5-methyl analogue);²²³⁸ 2-diacetylamino-4-dibromomethylpyrimidine;²⁹⁵⁵ and 2(or 4; or 5)bromomethyl-4,5,6-(or 2,5,6;

or 2,4,6)trichloropyrimidine;²²³⁶ elemental bromine has been used to convert 5-acetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**36**, $R = R' = H$) into the corresponding bromoacetyl derivative (**36**; $R = H$, $R' = Br$),²²¹⁸ and thence into the dibromoacetyl derivative (**36**; $R = R' = Br$).²⁶³⁷ Bromination of 4,5-diamino-2-methylpyrimidine failed under vigorous conditions, probably owing to powerful deactivation of the methyl group by the amino substituents.²⁵⁶² Halogenation of activated methylene groups attached to pyrimidines is known.²⁷⁸⁶⁻²⁷⁸⁸ When 4-methylpyrimidine is boiled with iodine in pyridine, pyrimidin-4-ylmethylpyridinium iodide (55%) results, presumably *via* 4-iodomethylpyrimidine.²⁸³⁴

B. From the Corresponding Hydroxyalkylpyrimidine (*H* 178)

Thionyl chloride has been increasingly used to convert alcoholic hydroxy groups into chloro substituents. Simple examples include the formation of 5- β -chloroethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine (91%),²⁶³⁸ 4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine (95%),²⁶³⁹ 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (100%),^{2160, 2640} and 2-amino-5- β -chloroethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine.²⁵¹⁴ Less simple compounds also prepared with thionyl chloride include 2- β -chloroethylamino-,^{*} ²⁶⁴² 4- β -chloroethylamino-2-hydroxy-,^{2910, cf. 2641.} 4- β -



* This pyrimidine (**37**) has m.p. 65–66°.²⁶⁴² It easily cyclizes thermally to the isomeric hydrochloride of 1,3a,7-triazindane (**38**) with m.p. *ca.* 280°,²⁶⁴⁰ which appears to have been formulated elsewhere²⁶⁴⁴ as its isomer (**37**). Similarly, a compound formulated²⁶⁴⁸ as 4-bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**39**) was later shown²⁶⁴⁹ to be the hydrochloride of 1- β -chloroethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-thio-1,3a,5-triazindane (**40**); its 4-oxo isologue is made by the same route.²⁹¹⁰

chloroethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-,^{2641, cf. 2910} 5- β -chloroethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-,²⁶⁴³ 4-bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-2,6-dihydroxy(or dimethoxy)-,^{2645, 2885} 5-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-,^{2646, 2647} and 5-(*N*- β -chloroethyl-*N*- β -fluoroethylamino)methyl-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine;²⁶²⁵ as well as 5-bis-(2-chloroethyl)amino-1(or 3)methyluracil,²⁶⁴³ and other compounds.²⁸²⁸ (Are any bicyclic?)*

Hydrobromic acid, and even hydrochloric and hydriodic acids, are also convenient in making extranuclear halogeno derivatives such as 5- β -bromoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-,²⁵¹⁴ 5-bromo(or chloro)methyl-2,4-dihydroxy-,^{2160, 2650} 2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodomethyl-,²⁶⁵⁰ 5-bromomethyl-2-methyl-,^{2651, 2654} 5-bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-,²⁶⁵² 4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-,²⁵¹⁶ and 5-bromomethyl-2-methyl-4-methylamino-pyrimidine;²⁶⁵³ also related compounds.^{2651, 2980}

The capacity of phosphorus halides to replace ω -hydroxy groups at the same time as 2-, 4-, or 6-hydroxy groups has been mentioned. Thus were made 4-amino-6-chloro-2-chloromethyl- (POCl₃)²²⁹⁰ 4-chloro-2-chloromethyl- (POCl₃)²¹⁹² 4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethyl- (POCl₃)²²³⁷ 4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethyl-5-methyl- (POCl₃/PCl₅)²²³⁸ and 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethyl-pyrimidine (POCl₃/PCl₅).²⁵⁹⁶

C. From the Corresponding Alkoxyalkylpyrimidine (*H* 179)

The few recent examples of the preparative route are typified by the conversion of 5-methoxymethyl- into 5-bromomethyl-pyrimidine by hydrobromic acid,²⁵⁷⁹ 4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl- into 4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methylpyrimidine by alcoholic hydrogen chloride,²²³¹ and 4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl- into 4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine with hydrobromic acid;²²⁷⁰ also by the rupture of 4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl- to 4-amino-5-iodomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine by hydriodic acid.²⁸³⁶

D. By Direct Synthesis (*H* 179)

A number of primary syntheses leading to ω -halogenopyrimidines have been discussed in Chapters II and III. Typical examples are the condensation of 3-benzylideneacetylacetone with *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde

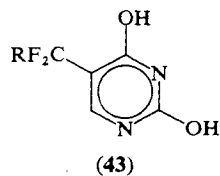
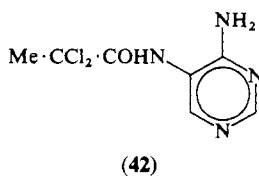
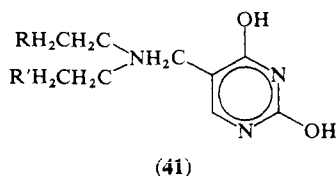
* Such cyclization occurs readily: even β -hydroxyethylamino²⁹¹⁰ and related derivatives²⁹⁰⁹ undergo ring closure to analogues of (40) under acidic conditions (*cf.* 2700, 2911).

and ammonia to give finally 5-benzyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (*cf.* Ch. III, Sect. 5.F(2));²³⁷² the condensation of ethyl γ -fluoroacetoacetate with formamidine to give 4-fluoromethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine;²⁵¹⁸ the condensation of ethyl $\gamma\gamma$ -dichloroacetoacetate with acetamidine or thiourea to give, respectively, 4-dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl(or mercapto)pyrimidine;²⁵¹⁸ and the reaction of *NN'*-di-*p*-chlorophenyl carbodiimide with ethylmalonyl dichloride to give 1,3-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-5-ethyl-4-hydroxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine.²⁵³⁵

E. By Other Means (*H* 180)

Extranuclear halogeno substituents may be introduced by making a halogen-containing derivative of an existing pyrimidine. For example, 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine undergoes aminolysis by bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine to give 5-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**41**; $R = R' = \text{Cl}$),²⁶⁴⁰ by bis-(β -fluoroethyl)amine to give the analogue (**41**; $R = R' = \text{F}$),²⁶⁵⁶ and by *N*- β -chloroethyl-*N*- β -fluoroethylamine to give another analogue (**41**; $R = \text{Cl}$, $R' = \text{F}$).²⁶⁵⁷ The compound (**41**; $R = R' = \text{Cl}$) has also been made by allowing uracil to react under Mannich conditions with formaldehyde and bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine,²⁶⁵⁸ but the melting points differ by *ca.* 20°. Another such aminolysis leads to 2,4-bis-*p*-chloroanilinopyrimidine and related compounds from 2,4-dichloropyrimidine.²⁶⁵⁹ The potential extranuclear halogen may be supplied to the pyrimidine in an acylating agent, to yield such compounds as 4-amino-5- $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloropropionamidopyrimidine (**42**; from $\alpha\alpha$ -dichloropropionyl chloride and 4,5-diaminopyrimidine),²⁶⁶⁰ 4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamidopyrimidine,²⁶⁶¹ 4-*p*-bromobenzamido-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine,²⁶⁶² and related derivatives.^{2662, 2663, 2751}

Di- and trifluoromethylpyrimidines may be made from carboxy- and formylpyrimidines, respectively, by treatment with sulphur tetrafluoride. In this way, 5-carboxy- gave 5-trifluoromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**43**; $R = \text{F}$) in 77% yield,^{2264, 2664} and 5-formyl- gave 5-difluoromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**43**; $R = \text{H}$) in 60% yield.^{2664, 2665}



Both reactions are reversed completely even in aq. sodium bicarbonate, the former in 24 hr.,²⁶⁶⁷ the latter within 2 min.²⁶⁶⁶

The replacement of an ω -amino group by a chloro substituent can be achieved by treatment with nitrous acid in the presence of an excess of chloride ion. In this way 4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-heptafluoropropyl (or pentafluoroethyl or trifluoromethyl)pyrimidine may be derived from the corresponding 5-aminomethyl derivatives.²²⁶⁸

Halogen interchange is seen in the conversion of 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydropyrimidine into its iodo analogue by hydriodic acid in 89% yield,²⁶⁵⁰ and in the change from 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethyl- to 2,4-dichloro-5-iodomethyl-pyrimidine in 99% yield using sodium iodide in acetone.²⁵⁹⁶

An interesting route to pyrimidines bearing β -chloroethylamino groups is provided by nucleophilic displacement of a 2- or 4-chloro group by aziridine followed by fission of the three-membered ring with dry ethereal hydrogen chloride. Thus 2,4-dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine gave 2,4-diaziridino-5-fluoropyrimidine which underwent fission to 2,4-bis-(β -chloroethylamino)-5-fluoropyrimidine in 97% yield.²⁵⁷⁰ This synthesis will undoubtedly be extended.

Uracil undergoes 5-chloromethylation in reasonable yield by treatment with aqueous formaldehyde and hydrochloric acid.^{2071, 2115, 3193}

5. Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halgenopyrimidines (H 183)

Pyrimidines bearing active halogeno substituents have held their place as the most useful intermediates in the series. On the other hand, it is now recognized that the alkylsulphonyl and, to a lesser extent, the alkylsulphinyl groups are potential rivals; they are sometimes more easily made, more stable, and undergo nucleophilic displacement even more easily than do halogeno substituents in the pyrimidine^{2619, 2668} and related series.²⁶⁶⁹⁻²⁶⁷²

A. Removal of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens (H 183)

Removal of halogen in favour of hydrogen was initially used mainly (H 183 *et seq.*) to make alkylpyrimidines and their simple amino derivatives, but emphasis has now shifted to the production of a wider variety of derivatives.

The older type is exemplified in the preparation of 2-chloro- from 2,4-dichloro-pyrimidine by zinc and aqueous ammonium chloride,²²³¹ 2-chloro- from 2,4,6-trichloro-5-methylpyrimidine in 85% yield using zinc,²⁶³⁰ 2-amino-4-dimethylaminopyrimidine from its 6-chloro derivative (Pd*/H₂; 80%),²⁶²⁷ several diamines analogous to the last,^{2288, 2624} 5-amino-4-hydrazinopyrimidine from its 6-chloro derivative (Pd/H₂; 86%),²⁶⁷³ 4-benzylaminopyrimidine and its 5-methyl derivative from their respective 2-chloro derivatives (Pd/H₂; 73%),²⁶⁷⁴ and 5-amino-4-benzylaminopyrimidine from its 6-chloro derivative (Pd/H₂ + MgO; 70%).²⁶⁷⁵

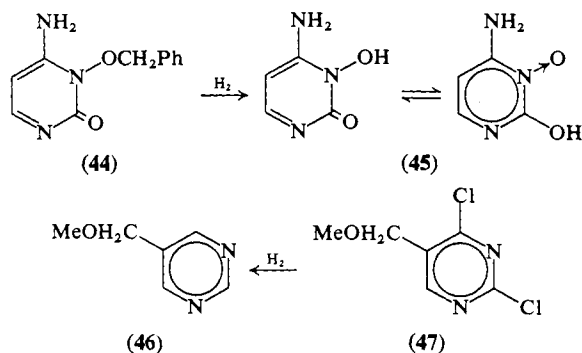
A wider spectrum of application for dehalogenation is evident in the formation of the following pyrimidines, generally using catalytic hydrogenation over palladium in the presence of a base, but occasionally (where stated) zinc dust: 2-chloro-5-hydroxypyrimidine from its 4-chloro derivative (zinc),²⁵⁸⁵ 2-ethyl-4-hydroxy- from 4-chloro-2-ethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁴ 4-amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine-3-oxide (45) from 4-amino-3-benzyloxy-6-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine (44),²²⁶² 5-benzyloxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (zinc),²⁵⁸⁵ 4-dimethylamino-2-methoxypyrimidine,²⁶⁷⁶ 1-benzyloxyuracil from its 5-iodo derivative (no base),³⁴⁶⁴ 4-amino-2-ethoxy(or methoxy)pyrimidine (NaOH or CaCO₃; 74–84%),^{2677, 2678} 5-fluoro-2-methylthiopyrimidine (zinc; 61%),²⁶⁷⁹ 5-ethyl-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine (MgO),²¹⁹⁷ 2-amino-5-phenoxy-pyrimidine (zinc; 35%),²²¹² 5-methoxymethylpyrimidine (46) from its 2,4-dichloro derivative (47) (MeCO₂Na),²⁵⁷⁹ 5-cyanopyrimidine from its 2,4-dichloro derivative (CaO; 9%),²⁶⁸⁰ 5-cyano-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine (CaCO₃; 86%),²⁶⁸¹ 5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine from its 2,4-dichloro derivative (CaO; 63%),²⁶⁸⁰ the same compound from its 4-chloro derivative (MgO; 75%),²³²³ its 2-methyl derivative similarly (67%),²⁶⁸¹ 5-acetylpyrimidine from its 2,4-dichloro derivative (MgO; 47%),²⁵⁷⁷ 5-formylpyrimidine (79%),²⁷³² 5-ethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine from its 4-chloro derivative similarly (53%),²⁵⁷⁷ its 4-methyl derivative,²⁵⁷⁶ 4-sulphanilamidopyrimidine from its 6-chloro derivative (NaOH; 18%),²⁶⁸² and other examples,^{2231, 2683} including some where subsequent reduction of the ring has taken place.^{2162, 2684–2686}

With the advent of n.m.r. and mass spectral studies, it is often convenient to insert deuterium atoms at specific points. This can be done by shaking a chloropyrimidine with deuterium in the presence of a palladium catalyst. The technique is illustrated in the formation of 4,5-diamino-2-deuteropyrimidine, its 6-deutero isomer, and 4,5-di-

* The convenient preparation of palladium-on-charcoal catalyst, which can be stored active under water, has been described.^{2357, 2930}

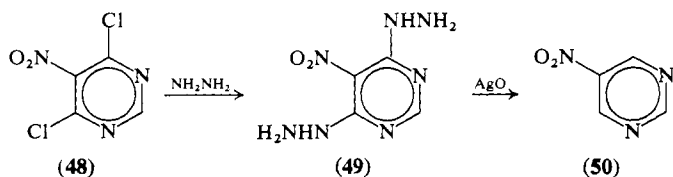
amino-6-deutero-2-methylpyrimidine from their respective chloro analogues; they were converted into deuteropurines and pteridines.²⁸³⁵

A unique contraction of the pyrimidine to the pyrrole ring during zinc dust dehalogenation has been described recently.³⁴⁷³ Thus brief treatment of 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine with zinc dust in hot aqueous acetic acid gave some of the expected 4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, but on continued treatment this was transformed into a mixture of 2- and 4-methyl-5-phenylpyrrole. The same reagents converted 4,6-dichloro-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine into 2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrrole, and 5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine into 3-methyl-5-phenylpyrrole.³⁴⁷³



The indirect removal of chloro substituents (*H* 187) is now possible under oxidative conditions permitting retention of groups, such as nitro or azo, which are altered by the usual reductive procedures for dehalogenation. The chloro substituent is replaced by a hydrazino group which is then removed oxidatively as nitrogen. The various techniques and reagents for the latter step have been investigated by A. Albert and G. Catterall in a variety of heterocycles,²⁶⁸⁷ and silver oxide in methanol or silver acetate have emerged as the most generally effective reagents for sensitive compounds in the pyrimidine series. This route has been used to convert 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine (48) into 5-nitropyrimidine (50) *via* the intermediate (49);²⁶⁸⁸ in the analogous preparations of 2-methyl(or benzyl)-5-nitropyrimidine;²⁶⁸⁸ in making 4-amino(or methoxy)-5-nitropyrimidine and 4-amino-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine from their 6-chloro derivatives;²⁵⁶² in making 5-bromo-4-*t*-butyl(or methyl or phenyl)pyrimidine from 6-chloro derivatives;²⁵⁷⁴ and in making 2,4-dimethylpyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁴ 5-nitropyrimidine from its 4-hydrazino derivative,²⁸⁵⁸ and 4-methoxy-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine from its hydrazino derivative.³³¹² Yields are

generally improved by using silver oxide in a secondary or tertiary alcohol instead of in a primary alcohol.¹³⁹¹



B. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Amino Groups (H 187)

The aminolysis of halogenopyrimidines has been so widely used in syntheses that only the more significant recent examples can be detailed below. Despite this apparent wealth of information only a few quantitative data²⁶⁹⁰⁻²⁶⁹³ on the effect of position, substitution,* and type of amine on the rate of aminolysis followed the valuable but limited contributions of N. B. Chapman's group (H 181). In a wider field, the ease of nucleophilic displacements in nitrogen heterocycles has been approached pragmatically by R. G. Shepherd and J. L. Fedrick,²⁶⁸⁹ who reviewed existing qualitative data with rare insight. In addition, a start has now been made in Canberra to systematically measure displacement rates for halogeno, alkoxy, alkylthio, alkylsulphonyl, alkylsulphinyl, and other groups from a variety of heterocyclic systems by a number of amines and other nucleophiles; the results to 1967 have been summarized,²⁶⁶⁸ and as applied to pyrimidines, will be mentioned at appropriate points in this *Supplement*.

(1) *Aminolysis*† of Simple Halogenopyrimidines (H 188)

(a) *With One Active Halogen* (H 188). From what has been written above, it is not surprising that the very ubiquity of aminolysis of

* V. P. Mamaev and his colleagues record²⁶⁹³ that piperidine reacts with the following substituted 2-chloropyrimidines at the given rates relative to unsubstituted 2-chloropyrimidine: 4-phenyl, 46%; 4-methyl, 43%; 4,6-dimethyl, 22%; 4,6-diphenyl, 16%; and 5-methyl-4,6-diphenyl, 5%. The same order is maintained when methoxide is the nucleophile.²⁶⁹²

† The term 'aminolysis' seems more appropriate than 'amination' used in the original work. The latter term is now reserved for the direct replacement of hydrogen by an amine residue, e.g., by using sodium amide.

chloropyrimidines has led to widespread guesswork in seeking optimum conditions and hence to poor yields, either from incomplete reaction or from the formation of by-products in a too vigorous reaction. This led J. M. Lyall to develop a simple experimental method for predicting optimum conditions of temperature and time for such aminolyses.²⁵⁷³ For a meaningful prediction it was necessary to know in advance the order of the reaction, its rate constant, and the temperature coefficient of the latter. A first-order reaction was assured by a reasonable excess of amine; the rate constant could be read from an existing nomograph²⁶⁹⁶ after determining the percentage completed at a given temperature in a given time by titration of liberated chloride ion; and for practical purposes the temperature coefficient proved to be constant within a defined framework.²⁵⁷³ Prediction of optimum conditions in any particular case now requires only a single small-scale experiment culminating in a titration of chloride ion; the truth and utility of this procedure has been proven in a variety of examples.^{2334, 2573, 2694}

Some interesting and important facts emerge²⁶⁶⁸ from the published rates for aminolysis of simple chloropyrimidines under preparative conditions.^{2573, 2694, 2695} The rate constant for aminolysis of a given chloropyrimidine by an *n*-alkylamine is almost unaffected by increasing the chain length or by γ -branching of the chain. A β -branch has a small, and an α -branch a profound slowing effect: one α -branch reduces the rate to *ca.* 5%, and two such branches to *ca.* 0.1% of that for the corresponding *n*-alkylamine. Di-*n*-alkylamines approximate in rate to primary amines with an α -branch. A 4-chloropyrimidine is usually a little more reactive than its 2-chloro isomer, but inversion of this relative reactivity takes place at the isokinetic temperature, which may or may not fall within the temperature range over which measurements are possible.²⁶⁹⁵ The general effect of substitution in the pyrimidine ring is exemplified in the following approximate relative reactivities:²⁶⁶⁸ 2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 1; 2-chloropyrimidine, 10; 5-bromo-2-chloropyrimidine, 200; and 2-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, 3,000,000. The addition of copper powder or copper salts appears to have no effect on the rate of aminolysis.²⁵⁷³

The kinetics of aminolysis of 4-chloro-2-(and 6)-methyl-, 2-*t*-butyl-4-chloro-, and 4-*t*-butyl-6-chloro-pyrimidine by piperidine have been measured in toluene and in ethanol. A marked steric hindrance to solvation of the aza groups seems to be evident in the *t*-butyl derivatives.³⁷⁵⁴

Preparative aminolysis of simple chloropyrimidines is exemplified in the formation of the following amino derivatives from the corresponding chloropyrimidines with 3 moles of amine (without solvent), under

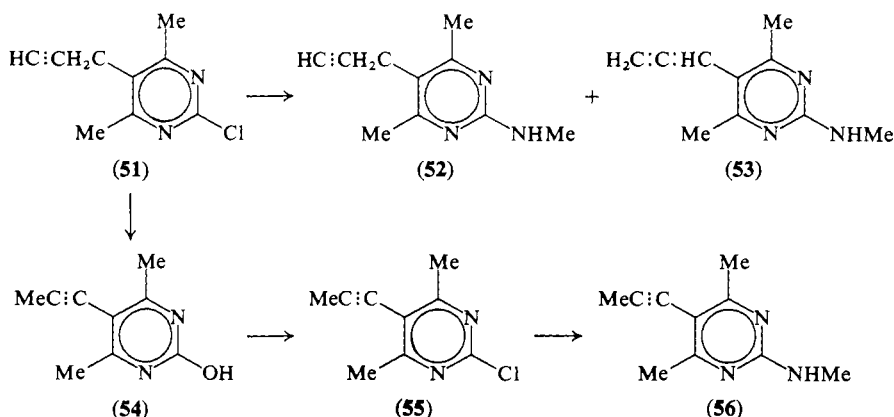
optimum conditions determined as above:^{2573, 2694} 2-butylamino- (40°/60 min.; 82%), 2-amylamino- (40°/90 min.; 80%), 2-hexylamino- (40°/75 min.; 80%), 2-ethyl(to heptyl)amino-4,6-dimethyl-, 4-ethyl(to hexyl; also decyl)amino-2,6-dimethyl-, 2-isopropyl(to isoamyl)amino-4,6-dimethyl-, 4-isopropyl(to isoamyl)amino-2,6-dimethyl-, 2(or 4)-s-butylamino-4,6(or 2,6)dimethyl- (100°/3.5 or 3 hr.; 79, 75%), 2-(or 4)-t-butylamino-4,6(or 2,6)-dimethyl- (150°/4.5 or 6 hr.; 61, 55%), 2-diethyl(or dipropyl)amino-4,6-dimethyl- (130°/1 hr.; 75, 83%), and 2-t-butylamino-pyrimidine, as well as by other instances.^{2573, 2694}

Aminopyrimidines prepared by aminolysis in a solvent, but not necessarily under optimum conditions, are typified by 4-butylamino-,²⁶⁹⁷ 2-ethyl(or propyl, or amyl, or heptyl)amino-,²⁶²⁷ 2-benzyl(or isopropyl)amino-,²⁶²⁶ 4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-,²⁶⁹⁸ 4-t-butyl(or methyl)-2-methylamino-,²⁶⁰² 4,6-dimethyl-2-piperidino(or 4'-ethylpiperidino),^{2623, 2699} 4,6-dimethyl-2-morpholino-,²⁶²³ 2,4-dimethyl-6-morpholino-,²⁶⁹⁵ 4-amino-2-ethyl-,²⁵⁵⁴ 4-amino-6-butyl-,²⁵⁷⁴ 4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-propyl(or prop-1'-ynyl or prop-2'-ynyl*),²⁷⁰⁰ 5-allyl(or allenyl*)-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino-,²⁷⁰⁰ 4-dimethylamino-5,6-tetramethylene-,²¹⁸³ 4-methylamino-5-phenyl-,²³²⁷ 4-phenethylamino-,²²³¹ 2(or 4)- β -hydroxyethylamino-,^{2642, 2644} 2- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-,²⁶⁴² 2- $\beta\beta$ -dibenzyl- β -hydroxyethylamino-,²⁵⁹⁷ and other substituted-pyrimidines.^{2183, 2597, 2623, 2642, 2644, 2701, 2702, 3247}

(b) *With Two or More Active Halogens (H 188)*. There is little new on the reactions of dichloropyrimidines with ammonia, but welcome information on the selective alkylaminolysis of 2,4-dichloropyrimidines has emerged (*cf.* H 190). Treatment of 2,4-dichloropyrimidine with 2.5 moles of methylamine in ethanol at 20° gave a mixture (separable by steam distillation) of 2-chloro-4- and 4-chloro-2-methylaminopyrimidine with the former predominating;²²⁸⁸ in contrast 2,4-dichloropyrimidine and aq. butanolic benzylamine (2 moles) at 100° apparently gave only 4-benzylamino-2-chloropyrimidine,²⁶⁷⁴ and 2,4-dichloro-5-methylpyrimidine with 4 moles of aq. methylamine or dimethylamine gave 2-chloro-5-methyl-4-methylamino- and 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-5-methyl-pyrimidine, respectively, without contamination by isomers.²⁷⁰³ However, aq. dimethylamine in excess at 20° gave 2,4-bisdimethylaminopyrimidine,²⁶⁷⁶ and 2,4-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine

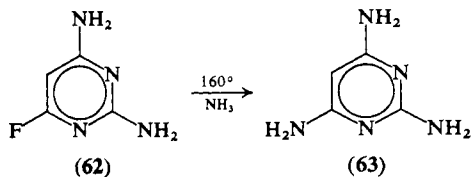
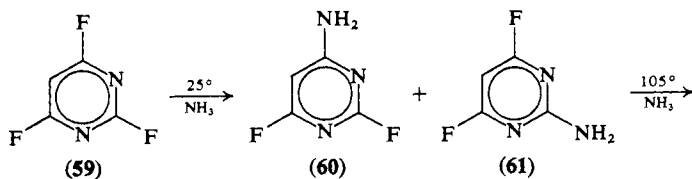
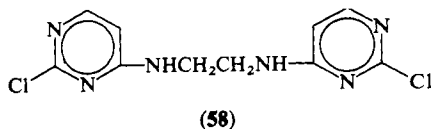
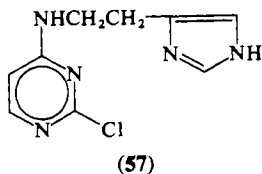
* During methylaminolysis of 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine (**51**), a partial isomerization led to a mixture of the prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine (**52**) and its allenyl isomer (**53**). On buffering the methylamine with acetic acid much less prototropic change took place at the 5-position. The prop-1'-ynyl isomer (**56**) was obtained by completing the second stage of prototropy during hydrolysis of the chloropyrimidine with strong alkali. The hydroxypyrimidine (**54**) was then treated with phosphoryl chloride and the chloroprop-1'-ynylpyrimidine (**55**) submitted to methylaminolysis.²⁷⁰⁰

with an excess of hot piperidine gave 4-methyl-2,6-dipiperidinopyrimidine.²⁸⁹⁹ According to H. Ballweg²⁸⁷⁴ the secret for preferential 4-aminolysis in such compounds is to use an aq. alcoholic solution of the amine: the technique is further illustrated²⁸⁷⁴ in the preparation of 4-amino-2-chloropyrimidine (63%), 4-benzylamino-2-chloro-5-methylpyrimidine (73%), 2-chloro-4- β -imidazol-4'-ylethylaminopyrimidine (**57**; 60%; from histamine), 2-chloro-4- β -2'-chloropyrimidin-4'-ylaminoethylaminopyrimidine (**58**; 35%), and such like.²⁹¹⁰ The



second stage of the aminolysis of 2,4-dichloropyrimidines is seen in isolation in the conversion of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino- into 4-dimethylamino-2-methylamino-pyrimidine (ethanolic methylamine at 100°),²⁸²⁷ 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2,4-diamino-6-phenethylpyrimidine (ethanolic ammonia at 140°),²³⁰⁸ 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine (similarly),²⁵⁶⁵ 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2-amino-4-4'-amino-2'-methylquinazolin-6'-ylamino-6-methylpyrimidine,²⁷⁰⁹ the same chloro compound into 2-amino-4- β -2'-amino-4'-methylpyrimidin-6'-ylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine,²⁷¹⁰ 4-amino-2-chloro- into 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-pyrimidine,²⁸³⁷ and by other examples,²⁸³⁷ including some in which natural amino acids were used as the aminolytic agents.²⁹⁷⁰⁻²⁹⁷²

Because of symmetry, preferential mono-aminolysis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines presents no difficulty.²⁷⁸² The process is exemplified in the formation of 4-chloro-6-piperidinopyrimidine²⁷⁰⁴ using piperidine in acetone at 20° (98%; a marginal improvement over 93% using aq. piperidine⁶²³) and 4-amino-6-chloro-5-phenyl(or *o*-chlorophenyl)pyrimidine²⁵²² (96%, 77%; using ethanolic ammonia at 100°). A second-stage aminolysis is exemplified by the conversion of 4-chloro- into



4-dimethylamino-6-methylaminopyrimidine by aq. dimethylamine at 125° .²⁴³³ 4,6-Dichloro- is converted into 4,6-bisbenzylamino-2-methylpyrimidine by amine at 200° .²⁷⁴⁷

The aminolysis of 2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine has been quite carefully studied (*H* 191): under gentle conditions a mixture of the 2- and 4-amino-dichloropyrimidines is formed which may be transformed under more vigorous conditions into the 2,4-diamino-chloropyrimidine (e.g., 4-chloro-2,6-dipiperidinopyrimidine,²⁹²²) and finally into the triamine.* 2,4,6-Trifluoropyrimidine (59) behaves quite similarly: the first step to the monoamines, (60) and (61), occurs in alcoholic ammonia at 25° , the second at 105° to give 2,4-diamino-6-fluoropyrimidine (62), and the third at 160° to afford triaminopyrimidine (63).²⁶¹⁰ When a dichloro dialkylaminopyrimidine is desired, either a dialkylamine or a trialkylamine may be used for aminolysis; indeed there is less chance of a second aminolysis occurring to give a 4-chloro-2,6-bisdialkylaminopyrimidine if a tertiary base is used. Thus 2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine with dibutylamine at 100° gives 4-chloro-2,6-bisdibutylaminopyrimidine,²⁷⁰⁵ but with tributylamine at 110° or even 185° only

* The action of aziridine on trichloropyrimidine in the presence of triethylamine has been reinvestigated:²²⁵⁵ the structures tentatively assigned⁶¹⁷ to 4-aziridino-2,6-dichloro- and 2,4-diaziridino-6-chloropyrimidine have been confirmed, but the existence of 2-aziridino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine in the products is quite doubtful.²²⁵⁵ Despite reported^{617, 2255} failures, the direct(?) preparation of 2,4,6-triaziridinopyrimidine has been claimed.²⁷²⁷

4,6-dichloro-2-dibutylaminopyrimidine* plus butyl chloride;²⁷⁰⁶ 2,4,5,6-tetrachloropyrimidine is similarly mono-aminolysed by tertiary amines to give, for example, 4,5,6-trichloro-2-diethyl(or dibutyl)-aminopyrimidine.*^{2706, 2707} *N*-Methylmorpholine is exceptionally active towards the trichloropyrimidine giving 2,4,6-trimorpholinopyrimidine, but not apparently towards tetrachloropyrimidine with which it gives (for a steric reason?) only 4,5,6-trichloro-2-morpholinopyrimidine.*²⁷⁰⁶ Tetrafluoropyrimidine is aminolysed by ammonia or amines to give 4-amino- or 4,6-diamino-analogues according to conditions, all in reasonable yield.³⁵²¹

Second-stage aminolyses in isolation are typified in the conversions of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine into 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylaminopyrimidine (propanolic or aqueous methylamine 80–100°),²⁴⁸² 2-amino-4-chloro-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine,^{2482, 2504} 2-amino-4-butylamino-6-chloropyrimidine,²⁵⁰⁵ and its ethylamino homologue.²⁵⁰⁵

Third-stage aminolyses are seen in the conversion of 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine into 2-amino-4,6-di-*p*-anisidino(or bis-*p*-chloroanilino)pyrimidine,²⁵⁰⁵ of 4-chloro-2,6-bisdibutylaminopyrimidine into 2,4-bisdibutylamino-6-dihexylaminopyrimidine by dihexylamine at 210°,²⁷⁰⁵ and of 2,4-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine into 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilinopyrimidine and related compounds.²⁷³⁹

(2) *Aminolysis of Halogenonitropyrimidines (H 193)*

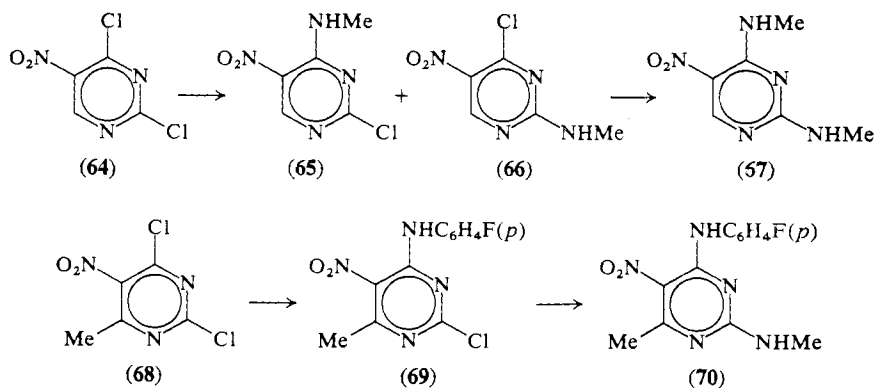
Although recent examples of aminolysis of monochloronitropyrimidines are few, the di- and trichloro derivatives continue to be widely used in syntheses of aminopyrimidines.

(a) *Aminolyses of Monochloronitro Derivatives (H 193)*. 2-Chloro-5-nitropyrimidine reacts so easily with ethanolic butylamine, or even *t*-butylamine, that mere warming to 60° is sufficient to complete the formation of 2-*n*(or *t*)-butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁷⁴⁶

(b) *Aminolyses of 2,4-Dichloronitro Derivatives (H 193)*. The well-known preferential aminolysis of the 4-chlorine in 2,4-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidines (*H 194*) has been extended to the preparation in good yields of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁶²⁶ 2-chloro-4-

* The authors' confident formulation^{2706, 2707} of this and other products as exclusively the 2-aminolysed isomers must be viewed in the light of their statement,²⁷⁰⁶ 'It is tentatively postulated that the substitution occurred in the 2-position, since the electron-withdrawing effect of two adjacent nitrogen atoms should make the 2-chlorine atom more reactive than those in 4- or 6-position,' the certainty that trichloropyrimidine gives a mixture of 2,4-dichloro-6- and 4,6-dichloro-2-diethylaminopyrimidine on mono-aminolysis with diethylamine,²⁷⁰⁸ and the fact that tetrafluoropyrimidine gives 4-dimethylamino-2,5,6-trifluoropyrimidine beyond doubt.³⁵²¹

methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,^{2334, 2563} 2-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonylmethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁷¹ and 4-amino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine.^{2467, 3199} Further observations on the similar formation of 2-chloro-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (65) from 2,4-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine (64) and methylamine acetate²⁹² have revealed some of the 4-chloro-2-methylamino isomer (66) in the mother liquors;²⁷¹¹ the described²⁹² by-product, 2,4-bismethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (67), was also confirmed.²⁷¹¹ A more precise



study³⁷⁸³ later showed that the products consisted of (65) 41%, (66) 5%, and (67).

Complete aminolysis of 2,4-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidines is exemplified by the preparation in good yield of 2,4-diamino- (improved procedure using boiling alcoholic ammonia),²⁷¹¹ 2,4-bisdimethylamino-,^{2712, cf. 1656} 2,4-bisdiethylamino-,²⁷¹² 2,4-bismethylamino-,²⁴⁶³ 2,4-bisethylamino-,^{2461, 2463} 2,4-dianilino-,²⁴⁶³ 2,4-bismethylamino-6-methyl-,^{2463, 2713} 2,4-bisethylamino-6-methyl-,^{2461, 2463} 2,4-diaziridino-6-methyl-,²⁷¹⁴ and 2,4-dipyrrolidino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine;²⁷¹⁴ as well as many other cases.^{2463, 2712, 2714} Diaminolyses may be done in two stages to afford a nitropyrimidine with different amine residues in the 2- and 4-positions. The second stage of such a process* is seen in the conversion of 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- into 2-dimethylamino-4-ethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (aq. ethylamine for 5 min. at *ca.* 100°),²⁴⁶¹ 4-amino-2-chloro- into 4-amino-2-ethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (aq. ethylamine for 4 hr. at 100°),²⁴⁶¹ 2-chloro- into 2-amino-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (ethanolic ammonia for 4 hr. at 25°),²⁷¹¹ 2-chloro- into 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁶²⁶ 2-amino-4-chloro-

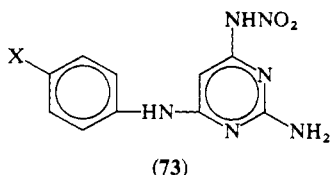
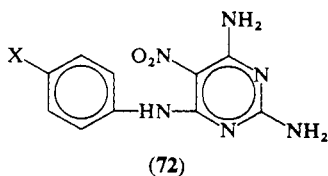
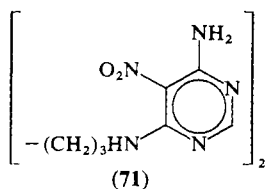
* Some of the mono-amino-chloropyrimidines used as substrates for the second-stage were not themselves made by aminolysis.

into 2-amino-4-cyanomethylamino(or $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino)-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine,^{2465, 2715} 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2-amino-4-*t*-butylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxopyrimidine (refluxing *t*-butylamine for 10 min.; a surprisingly facile reaction),²⁷¹⁶ 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- into 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁷¹⁷ dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (68) into 2-chloro-4-*p*-fluoroanilino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (69) and thence into 4-*p*-fluoroanilino-6-methyl-2-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (70),²⁷¹⁴ 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- into 2-dimethylamino-4-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁷¹⁸ and such like.^{2472, 2716-2720, 2796-2798, 2927}

(c) *Aminolyses of 4,6-Dihalogenonitro Derivatives (H 195)*. Although they are extremely reactive towards amines, 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidines can usually be aminolysed in two stages without difficulty; on account of symmetry, only one mono-amino isomer is possible. First stage aminolyses are typified by an improved procedure for making the invaluable intermediate, 4-amino-6-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, in 82% yield by slowly adding alcoholic ammonia to a solution of 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine in tetrahydrofuran at 50° in the presence of sodium bicarbonate;²⁷²¹ also in the preparation of 4-chloro-6-diethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (amine in ether at -40°),²⁴⁶⁰ 4-chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (isolated after alkaline hydrolysis to the corresponding hydroxy compound),²⁷²² 4-chloro-2-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁵⁸ and 4-amino-6-fluoro-5-nitropyrimidine (from 4,6-difluoro-5-nitropyrimidine and ammonia gas in ether at -60°).²⁴⁵⁵

Complete diaminolysis has been used to give 2-methyl-4,6-bis-methylamino-,²⁴⁵⁴ 4,6-diamino- (ethanolic ammonia at 60°),²³³² 4,6-dimorpholino-,²⁷¹² 4,6-di-*p*-toluidino-,²⁸⁸⁷ 4,6-bisisopropylamino-,²⁴⁶³ and 4,6-bis- β -diethylaminoethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine;²⁷²³ also 4,6-diamino-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine (ammonia in benzene at 50°),²¹⁹³ and other compounds.²⁴⁶³ Isolated second-stage aminolyses are exemplified in the conversion of 4-chloro- into 4-diethylamino-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁶⁰ 4-amino-6-chloro- into 4-amino-6- γ -dimethylaminopropylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (and homologues),²⁷²¹ 4-amino-6-chloro- into 4-amino-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁷²⁴ 4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-5-nitro- into 4-dimethylamino-5-nitro-6-*p*-toluidino-pyrimidine (alcoholic *p*-toluidine in presence of triethylamine as proton scavenger),²⁷²⁵ 4-amino-6-chloro- into 4-amino-6-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine,²¹⁶⁴ and 4-amino-6-chloro- into 4-amino-6- ζ -4'-amino-5'-nitropyrimidin-6'-ylaminohexylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (71).²⁷²⁶

(d) *Aminolyses of Trichloro-5-nitropyrimidine* (H 196). The action of aziridine (ethyleneimine) and other amines on trichloronitropyrimidine and related compounds is discussed in a series of publications.²⁷²⁷⁻²⁷³¹ Products such as 2,4,6-triaziridino-5-nitropyrimidine and 2,4-dichloro-4-diethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, and a variety of 4-aziridino-2,5,6-trihalogenopyrimidines are described. When 2,4,6-trichloro-5-nitropyrimidine was allowed to react at -22° with *p*-bromoaniline in ether, the reaction could not be stopped before the second stage; subsequent treatment with ammonia gave a single amino-bis-*p*-



bromoanilino-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁴³² The third stage in such aminolyses was better studied in the conversion of 2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine into its 6-*p*-bromo(or iodo)anilino derivative (**72**, X = Br or I) by refluxing with alcoholic halogenoaniline for 2 hr.²⁴³² Compounds first described²⁴⁴³ as these derivatives (**72**) turned out to be the interesting isomeric 2-amino-4-*p*-bromo(or iodo)anilino-6-nitroaminopyrimidines (**73**; X = Br or I).²⁴³²

(3) *Aminolysis of 5-Aminochloropyrimidines* (H 196)

In contrast to the chloronitropyrimidines above, 5-aminochloropyrimidines react sluggishly with amines. This is advantageous in achieving mono-aminolysis of 4,6-dichloropyrimidines. However, any such advantage with the unsymmetrical 2,4-dichloropyrimidines is offset by the necessity to separate the resulting mixture of isomers.*

* Aminolyses of 5-amino-2,4-dichloro-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine appear to give only the 2-chloro isomer, e.g., 5-amino-2-chloro-4-methylamino-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine.²⁷³⁵

Thus heating 5-amino-2,4-dichloropyrimidine and aq. ammonia under pressure gives 2,5-diamino-4-chloropyrimidine and 4,5-diamino-2-chloropyrimidine which can be separated by the greater solubility of the 4-chloro isomer in boiling ethanol;²⁵⁹⁰ under sufficiently vigorous conditions, such a mixture of isomers is converted into a single 2,4-diamino derivative, as exemplified in the formation of 2,4-diamino-5-anilinoypyrimidine and several analogous compounds.²⁵⁶⁷

Useful mono-aminolyses of 5-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidines led to 4,5-diamino-6-chloro- (ethanolic ammonia at 150° for 3 hr.),²⁷³³ 5-amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloro- (83%; benzylamine at 100° for 30 min.),²⁶⁷⁵ 5-amino-4-chloro-6-propyl(or higher)amino-,²⁷³⁴ 5-amino-4-chloro-6-methylamino(or higher alkylamino)-2-trifluoromethyl- (92%; refluxing methanolic methylamine for 2 hr.),²⁷³⁵ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-,²⁷²⁴ 5-amino-4-chloro-6-*cis*(or *trans*)-2'-hydroxycyclopentylamino- (91%; 74%),²⁷³⁶ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -diethylaminoethylamino-,²⁷²³ and such like pyrimidines.^{2726, 2887}

(4) *Aminolysis of Halogeno-(hydroxy-, alkoxy-, or oxo-)pyrimidines* (H 197)

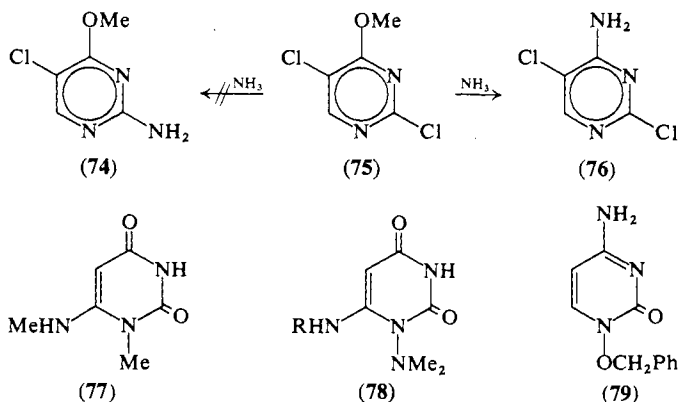
Aminolysis of chlorohydroxypyrimidines is represented by the transformation of 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine into 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- (ethanolic ammonia at 145° for 7 hr.),²⁷³⁷ 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino- (aq. methylamine at reflux for 3.5 hr.,²⁷³⁷ or with pure amine at 100–120° for 1 hr.²²⁴³), 4-dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy- (ethanolic dimethylamine at 120° for 4 hr.),^{2438, 2926} 4-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-,²²⁴³ 2,4-dihydroxy-6-*p*-toluidino-,²²⁶⁰ and 2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-pyrimidine (boiling ethanolamine* for 5 min.,²²⁴³ or aq. ethanolamine at 140° for 2 hr.²⁴³⁸); of 4-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine into 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- and 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine (same conditions as for chloro isologue above);²⁷³⁷ and of 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine into 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine and its analogues (momentary boiling in ethanolic methylamino, etc.; cf. conditions needed above for analogue without nitro group).^{2438, 2909} Second-stage aminolyses of dichloro-hydroxypyrimidines are seen in the conversion of 2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine into 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino- (boiling ethanolamine for 30 min.),²⁴⁴⁴

* When dimethylformamide was used as solvent, 4-dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine was formed instead. A control experiment without any amine present gave the same result.²⁴³⁸ Pure diethanolamine at 170° gave 4-(bis- β -hydroxyethyl)amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.²⁸⁸⁵

2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-,²⁴⁸³ and 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylamino-pyrimidine (propylamine in boiling ethoxyethanol),²⁷³⁸ as well as related compounds;^{2444, 2738} of 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- into 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine ('methylamine solution' at 140° for 3 hr.);²⁴⁷⁶ of 4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxy- into 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylamino- (aq. methylamine under reflux),²⁴⁷⁵ 4-amino-6-ethylamino(or diethylamino or benzylamino, etc.)-2-hydroxy-,²⁴⁷⁵ and 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine;²²⁶⁰ and of 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (benzylamine in refluxing ethanol for 15 min.) and related compounds.²⁴⁴⁴

Aminolysis of alkoxychloropyrimidines almost invariably leads to attack of the halogen rather than the alkoxy group. Thus 4,6-dichloro- gives 4-amino-6-chloro-5-methoxypyrimidine (82%) in liquid ammonia at room temperature,²⁷⁴⁰ 4-chloro-5-methoxy- gives 4-amino-5-methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine in ethanolic ammonia at 135°, ²²⁰⁵ 4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxy- gives 2,4-dimethoxy-4- γ -morpholinopropylamino-pyrimidine in refluxing ethanolic amine for 4–12 hr.,²⁷⁴¹ and other examples are described.^{2741, 3503} But chemistry is full of surprises, and 2,5-dichloro-4-methoxypyrimidine (**75**) in liquid ammonia at 20° or in methanolic ammonia at 80° gives 4-amino-2,5-dichloropyrimidine (**76**) rather than the expected amine (**74**).²⁵⁷¹

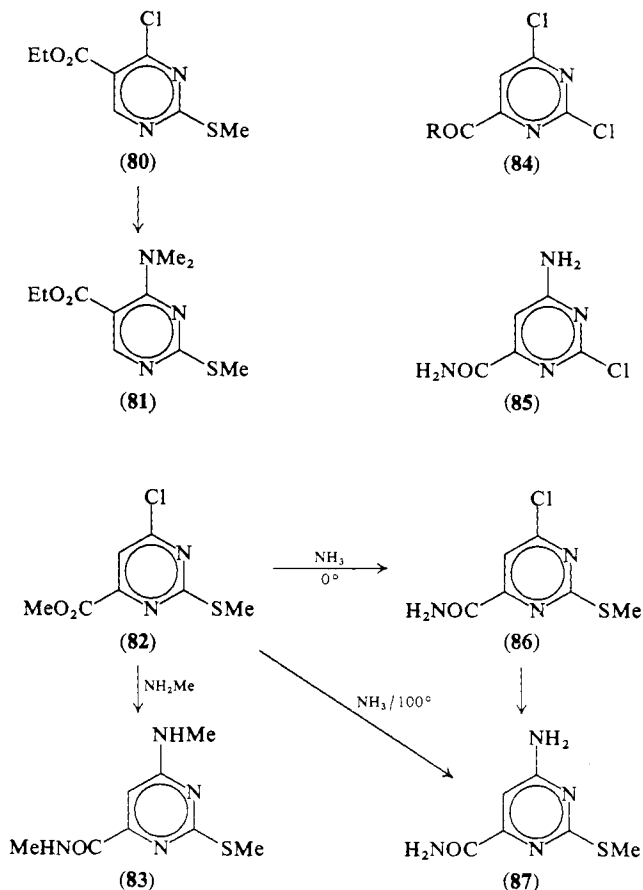
An oxo substituent was present during the aminolytic formation (from the corresponding chloro compound) of 6-benzylamino-1-methyl(or ethyl)uracil (refluxing benzylamine for 1 hr.),^{2560, 2928} 1-methyl-6-methylaminouracil (**77**),²⁵⁶⁰ 1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methylamino-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (and related compounds),^{2305, 2569, 2929} 6-anilino(or benzylamino)-1-dimethylaminouracil (**78**, R = Ph or CH₂Ph; and related compounds),²²⁴⁶ 4-amino-



1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine (79),²²⁶² and 6-cyclohexylamino-1-methyluracil.²⁸³⁸

(5) *Aminolysis of Chloro-alkylthiopyrimidines* (H 198)

Chloro-alkylthiopyrimidines are convenient intermediates in that the chlorine can be aminolysed without affecting the alkylthio group which subsequently can be removed by Raney nickel or hydrolysed to an hydroxy group. The aminolysis step is exemplified by the conversion of 4-chloro- into 4-hexylamino(or dimethylamino)-2-methylthio-pyrimidine (ethanolic amine at 25°),^{2573, 2745} 5-allyl-2-benzylthio-4-chloro- into 5-allyl-4-amino-2-benzylthio-pyrimidine (ethanolic ammonia at 150° for 20 hr.),²⁵⁵⁵ 4-chloro-2-*o*-chlorobenzylthio- into 2-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine (aq. alco-



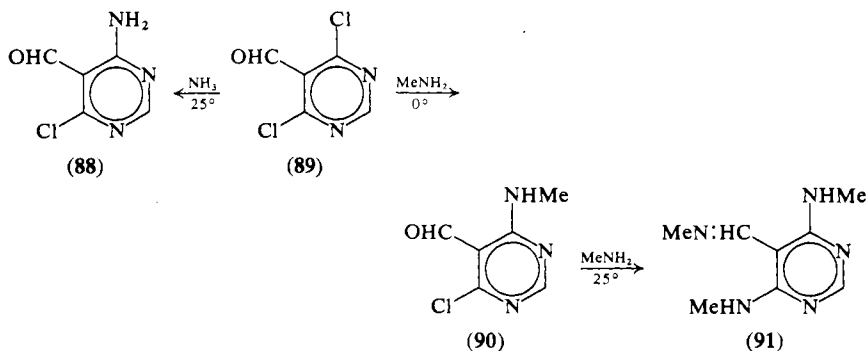
holic amine at 130°),²⁵⁸³ 2-chloro-4-methyl- into 4-methyl-2-piperidino-6-*o*-tolylthiopyrimidine and related compounds,²⁷⁴² 4-amino-6-chloro- into 4-amino-6-dibenzylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine (180° for 4 hr.),²⁷⁴³ 4,6-dichloro- into 4,6-dianilino-2-methylthiopyrimidine,²⁵⁸⁹ 4,6-dichloro- into 4,6-bismethylamino-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine (ethanolic amine at 20° for 1 hr.),²⁴⁵⁴ and 4-chloro- into 4-anilino-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine;²⁷⁴⁴ also in the preparation from 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**80**) of the corresponding 4-dimethylamino (**81**),²⁵⁹⁹ aziridino,²²⁵⁵ anilino,²⁵⁹⁸ allylamino,²⁷⁴⁴ and many other analogues.^{2598, 2744} In contrast, when 4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**82**) is treated under comparable conditions with methylamine, 4-methylamino-6-methylcarbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**83**) results.²²¹⁴ In fact the ammonia or amine reacts first with the ester group and subsequently with the chloro substituent: thus at 0° ethanolic ammonia gives 4-carbamoyl-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**86**), but at 100° it gives 4-amino-6-carbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**87**).²²¹⁴ Rather similarly, 2,4-dichloro-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine (**84**, R = OMe) and ice-cold ethanolic ammonia give a separable mixture of 4-carbamoyl-2,6-dichloropyrimidine (**84**, R = NH₂; in 43% yield) and 4-amino-6-carbamoyl-2-chloropyrimidine (**85**; in 38% yield), but the latter is the sole product (83%) when the reaction is done at room temperature.²²¹⁴

The aminolysis of 4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine by amino acids has been done in two ways: one simply involved condensation in aqueous alcoholic sodium carbonate solution; the other used the amino acids in the form of the trimethylsilyl esters of the *N*-trimethylsilylamino acids and the condensation was done in triethylamine/tetrahydrofuran. The first method gave better yields: glycine gave 75% of 4-carboxymethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine by the simple procedure, but only 55% by the esoteric route.³⁷⁶⁹

(6) *Aminolysis of Chloropyrimidines Substituted by Other Groups* (H 199)

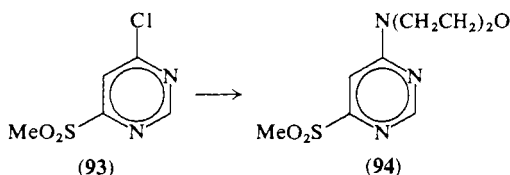
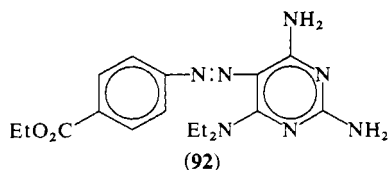
The mildly activating effect of a 5-bromo or chloro substituent on other halogeno substituents is seen in the transformation of 5-bromo-2-chloro- into 5-bromo-2-hexylamino-pyrimidine (94%; hexylamine at 25° for 5 min.),²⁵⁷³ of 5-bromo-2-chloro- into 5-bromo-2-diethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (72%; refluxing ethanolic amine),²⁵¹⁹ of 2-amino-5-bromo-4-chloro- into 2-amino-5-bromo-4-*o*(or *m* or *p*)-chloroanilino-6-methylpyrimidine (*ca.* 90%),²⁶³¹ of 2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-chloro- into 2,4-diamino-6-anilino-5-bromo-pyrimidine

(aniline hydrochloride at 100°),²⁶²¹ of 2,4-dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine into 4-amino-2-chloro-5-fluoropyrimidine (39% by alcoholic ammonia; 97% by liquid ammonia at 25°)^{2209, 2748} and thence into 2,4-diamino-5-fluoropyrimidine (ethanolic ammonia at 140°),²⁷⁴⁸ of the same dichlorofluoropyrimidine into 4-aziridino-2-chloro- or 2,4-diaziridino-5-fluoropyrimidine according to conditions,²⁵⁷⁰ of 5-bromo-2,4-dichloro- and 2,4,5-trichloro-6-methylpyrimidine into amines like 4-aziridino-5-bromo-2-chloro- or 2,4-dianilino-5-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine,²⁷¹⁴ and of tetrachloro- or tetrafluoro-pyrimidine into a variety of amines ranging from 4-anilino-2,5,6-trichloro- to 2,4,5,6-tetrakisdiethylamino-pyrimidine under various conditions.^{2612, 2618, 2690, 2691}



Other activating groups are seen at work during the conversion of 4,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine (89) into 4-amino-6-chloro-5-formylpyrimidine (88) by ammonia in benzene at 25° , into 4-chloro-5-formyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine (90) by methylamine in benzene at 0° , and into 4,6-bis(methylamino)-5-methyliminomethylpyrimidine (91) by methylamine in benzene at 25° ;²⁵⁹⁴ of 4-carboxy-2,6-dichloro- into 2,4-diamino-6-carboxy- or 4-carboxy-2,6-bis(methylamino)-pyrimidine by ammonia at 130° or methylamine at 0° (!), respectively,²²¹⁴ of 2,4-dichloro-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine into products mentioned in the previous section;²²¹⁴ of 4-chloro- into 4-dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine by ethanolic amine at 0° ;²⁶⁹⁸ of 4-chloro-5-cyano- into 5-cyano-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine;²⁶⁹⁸ of 2-chloro- into 2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl(or cyano)pyrimidine by ethanolic ammonia at 100° ;^{2276, 2278} 4,6-dichloro-5-cyano- into 4-chloro-5-cyano-6-dimethylamino- (2 moles of dimethylamine in dioxane at 10 – 25°) or 5-cyano-4,6-bis(dimethylamino)-2-methylpyrimidine (an excess of pure dimethylamine at 25° for 16 hr.), or related compounds;²⁶⁸¹ of 4-chloro-5-cyano- into 4-amino-5-cyano- (ethanolic

ammonia at 100° for 36 hr.) or 5-cyano-4-morpholino-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine (morpholine at 80° for 10 min.);²³⁷⁰ and of 2,4-diamino-6-chloro- into 2,4-diamino-6-diethylamino-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylazopyrimidine (**92**) by ethanolic diethylamine at 100° for 12 hr.²⁵⁰² Other examples are also known,^{2884, 3214, 3461} including the reaction of 4-chloro-5-cyanopyrimidine with a variety of amines under very mild conditions to give, e.g., 4-amino-5-cyano-, 4-benzylamino-5-cyano-, and 5-cyano-4-hydrazino-pyrimidine.³⁷⁴⁶



It is now recognized²⁶⁶⁸⁻²⁶⁷⁰ that methylsulphonyl is a slightly better leaving group than is chlorine in the same position. However, 4-chloro-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (**93**) undergoes preferential aminolysis of its chlorine to give 4-aziridino(or *p*-bromoanilino)-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine or 4-methylsulphonyl-6-morpholinopyrimidine (**94**).²⁷⁴⁹ Since the potential leaving groups in the substrate (**93**) are disposed symmetrically *vis à vis* the activating ring nitrogen atoms, it is clear that the chlorine is additionally activated by the powerfully electron-withdrawing sulphone group while the sulphone is virtually unaffected by the weakly electron-withdrawing chlorine.

C. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloro by Hydrazino, Hydroxyamino, Azido, and Related Groups (*H* 199)

Hydrazine reacts more readily with chloropyrimidines than might be expected from its mediocre basic strength (pK_a 8.1), and oxidation of the resulting hydrazinopyrimidine is a convenient indirect way to remove a chloro substituent in favour of hydrogen (see Sect. 5.A above).

Such aminolysis is seen in the formation of 4-hydrazino-2,6-dimethyl- (aq. hydrazine at 60°),²²²⁴ 2-chloro-4-hydrazino- (ethanolic

hydrazine, 25°),²⁷⁵³ 4,6-dihydrazino- (ethanolic hydrazine, 80°),²⁷⁵⁴ 4-dimethylamino-2-hydrazino-5-nitro- (ethereal hydrazine at 25°),²⁷¹² 2,4(or 4,6)-dihydrazino-5-nitro-,²⁷¹² 2-hydrazino-5-nitro- (or 5-nitro-2-5'-nitropyrimidin-2'-ylhydrazinopyrimidine with a limited amount of hydrazine),³⁴⁶³ 4-amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitro-,²⁴⁶⁶ 4-hydrazino-5-phenyl- (hydrazine hydrate warmed for a few minutes),²³²⁷ 5-bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-hydrazino- (ethanolic hydrazine *ca.* 80° for 1 hr.),²⁵⁷⁴ 5-bromo-4-hydrazino-6-methyl(or phenyl)-,²⁵⁷⁴ 5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazino- (25°),²⁶⁷³ 5-amino-4- α -benzylhydrazino-6-chloro- (benzylhydrazine in refluxing benzene)-,²⁶⁷³ 5-amino-4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-chloro- (**95**; benzylidenehydrazine at 25°),²⁶⁷³ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- α -methylhydrazino- (and some 5-amino-4,6-bis- α -methylhydrazino-; aq. methylhydrazine at *ca.* 50°),²⁶⁷³ 4-amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitro- (and 2-methyl and 2-styryl derivative),²⁵⁶² 4-hydrazino-6-methoxy-5-nitro- (ethanolic hydrazine below 0°),²⁵⁶² 2-benzyl-4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitro- (and 2-methyl homologue),²⁶⁸⁸ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylhydrazino- (aq. dimethylhydrazine at 70°),²⁷⁵² 5-amino-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-,²²²⁷ 4-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro- (methanolic hydrazine at 25°),²⁴⁶⁶ 4-hydrazino-2-propyl-6-trifluoromethyl-,²²²⁴ 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydrazino-2-trifluoromethyl-,²²¹⁷ 5-benzyloxy-4-hydrazino- (ethanolic hydrazine),²⁵⁸⁴ 4-hydrazino-5-methoxy-2-methylthio-,²⁵⁸⁴ 2,4-dibenzyloxy-6-hydrazino-,²⁵⁵⁸ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -diphenylmethylhydrazino- (propanolic amine),³⁷⁷² 2-hydrazino-4-methyl-6-propoxy(or propylthio)- (and homologues),²⁵⁸⁰ and 4-cyano-2-hydrazino-6-methyl-pyrimidine;²⁵⁹² also in the conversion of 6-chloro-3-methyluracil into 6-hydrazino-3-methyl-²⁷⁵⁵ or 3-methyl-6- α -methylhydrazino-uracil,^{2439, 2440} of 6-chloro-3-methyl-5-nitro- into 6-hydrazino-3-methyl-5-nitro-uracil,²⁷⁵⁵ of 4,6-dichloro-5- $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -trifluoro-*N*-methylacetamido- (**96**) into 4-chloro-6-hydrazino-5-methylamino-pyrimidine (**97**; aq. hydrazine inducing deacylation as well as aminolysis),²⁷⁵² and such like.^{2230, 2440, 2601, 2756, 2769, 2770}

Treatment of 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine with warm ethanolic hydroxylamine gave 2,4-dihydroxy-6-hydroxyaminopyrimidine, but 4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine failed to react similarly.²⁷⁵⁷

Some azidopyrimidines have also been made by nucleophilic displacement: 4-amino-2-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine and sodium azide in refluxing ethanol gave 4-amino-2-azido-5-nitropyrimidine;²⁷¹² 4-chloropyrimidine hydrochloride and sodium azide in dimethylformamide at 85° gave 4-azidopyrimidine (**98**), in equilibrium with the bicyclic form, 1,2,3,3a,5-penta-azaindene (**99**);²⁴⁶⁶ 5-acetamido-4,6-dichloropyrimidine similarly gave 5-acetamido-4,6-bisazidopyrimidine, also in equilibrium with a bicyclic form;²⁴⁶⁶ 4-amino-6-azido-2-hydroxypyrimidine

was made in *ca.* 60% yield from the 6-chloro analogue and aqueous sodium azide;²⁴⁷⁵ and 5-amino-4,6-dichloro- gave 5-amino-4-azido-6-chloro-pyrimidine on treatment with sodium azide (1 mole) in dimethylformamide.²⁹³⁴

Being a respectable base of pK_a 3.65 (*cf.* urea, pK_a 0.1),²⁹³⁷ semicarbazide may be used as an aminolytic agent: 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-methylthio- gave 4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-semicarbazido-pyrimidine,²⁹³⁸ and 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl- gave 2-amino-4-methyl-6-semicarbazido-pyrimidine.²⁹³⁹ Similarly acetohydrazide reacted with 2,4-dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine to give 4- β -acetylhydrazino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (49%), and benzohydrazide gave the 4- β -benzoylhydrazino homologue; methoxycarbonylhydrazine likewise gave 2-chloro-4- β -methoxycarbonylhydrazino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (56%).³²¹⁴

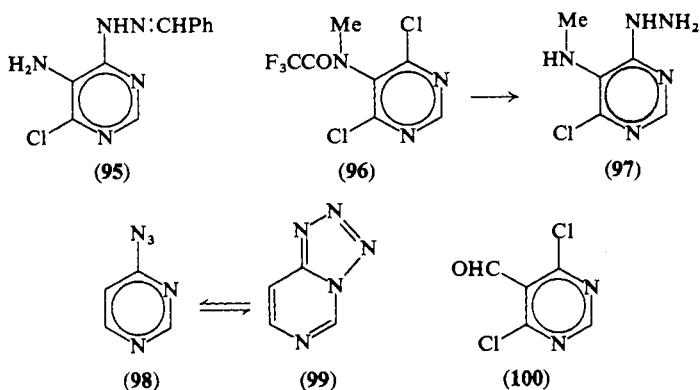
D. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Alkoxy Groups (*H* 201)

Of the commonly used nucleophiles, alkoxide ion is the sledge hammer: no matter how deactivated a chloropyrimidine may be, it will almost certainly yield its alkoxy analogue by the action of sodium alkoxide in the appropriate alcohol, although the activity of the chloro substituent may be reflected to some extent in the conditions required. Indeed, a considerable selectivity in attacking a di- or trichloropyrimidine with alkoxide can be achieved by controlled reaction conditions and by the amount, concentration, and type of alkoxide ion. Such selectivity is evident in the conversion of 4,6-dichloro- into 4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine (80%),^{2682, cf. 1379} of 2,4-dichloro- into 2-chloro-4-methoxy(or other alkoxy)-6-methylpyrimidine (80–90%),²⁶⁹⁹ of 2,4,6-trichloro(or bromo or fluoro)- into 4-chloro(or bromo or fluoro)-2,6-dimethoxy-pyrimidine,*^{2243, 2610, 2611, 2614} of 2,4,6-trichloro- into 2,4-dibenzyloxy-6-chloro-pyrimidine,²⁵⁵⁸ of 4-amino-2,6-dichloro- into 4-amino-6-chloro-2-ethoxy(or methoxy)-pyrimidine,^{2677, 2678, 2837, 2839} of 2,4-dichloro-6-dimethylamino- into 4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-2-methoxy-pyrimidine,²⁶⁷⁶ of 2-amino-4,6-difluoro- into 2-amino-4-ethoxy(or benzyloxy)-6-fluoro-pyrimidine,²⁶¹⁰ of 2,4,5-trichloro- into 2,5-dichloro-4-methoxy-pyrimidine (84%),²⁵⁷¹ of 5-bromo-4,6-dichloro- into 5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methoxy-pyrimidine,²⁵¹⁹ of 2,4-dichloro- into 2-chloro-4-ethoxy-5-fluoropyrimidine (96%),²⁷⁴⁸ of 2,4,5,6-tetrafluoro-

* Trifluoropyrimidine has been shown to give at least some 2-benzyloxy-4,6-difluoropyrimidine which was not purified but converted into 4-amino-2-benzyloxy-6-fluoropyrimidine (33% yield overall).²⁶¹⁰

into 4-ethoxy-2,5,6-trifluoro- or 2,4-diethoxy-5,6-difluoro-pyrimidine according to conditions,²⁶¹⁸ of the same tetrafluoropyrimidine into the derived 4-methoxy, 4,6-dimethoxy, or 2,4,6-trimethoxy compounds according to the conditions used (*cf.* ethoxy homologues above),³⁵²¹ of 2-bromo-4-chloro-5-ethoxy- into 2-bromo-4,5-diethoxy- or 2,4,5-triethoxy-pyrimidine,²⁶⁰⁶ of 4,6-dichloro-5-formyl- (**100**) into equal parts of 5-formyl-4,6-dimethoxy- and 5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxypyrimidine (an unusual mechanism is proposed to account for this),²⁷⁵⁸ of 4-anilino-2,5,6-trichloro- into a mixture of 4-anilino-2,5-dichloro-6-ethoxy-, 4-anilino-5,6-dichloro-2-ethoxy- and 4-anilino-5-chloro-2,6-diethoxy-pyrimidine (rates measured),²⁶⁹⁰ and in other examples.^{2815, 2886}

The many nonselective mono-alkoxylations are typified in the formation, from the corresponding chloropyrimidine, of 2-methoxy-, *²⁵¹¹ 2-ethoxy (and other *n*-, iso-, and *s*-alkoxy)-,^{2511, 2630, 2697} 4-ethoxy-6-methyl(or 2,6-dimethyl)-,²⁴⁵¹ 4-methoxy(or isopropoxy)-2-methyl-,²⁶⁹⁸ 2-*p*-tolylloxy- (*p*-cresol plus potassium carbonate at 175°),²⁶³⁰ 2-methyl-4-phenoxy- (potassium phenoxide with copper powder in dioxane at 150°),²⁶⁹⁸ 2-methoxy(or 2-ethoxy or 4-methoxy)-5-methyl-,²⁶³⁰ 5-bromo-2-ethoxy-,²⁶³⁰ 5-bromo-2(or 4)-methoxy-,²⁷⁴⁶ 5-bromo-4-methoxy-6-phenyl-,²⁵¹⁹ 2-methoxy(or ethoxy)-5-nitro-,^{2746, 2762} 4-methoxy-2-methylamino-,²²⁸⁸ 1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-



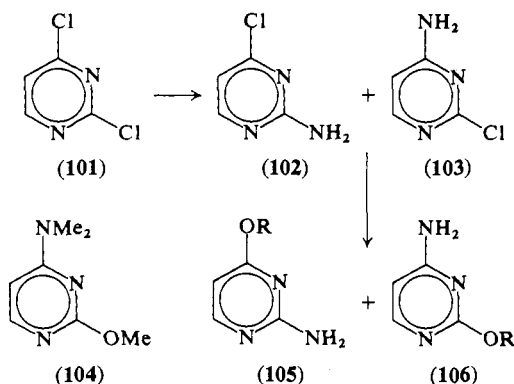
1-methyl-6-oxo-,²⁷⁶⁰ 2-amino-4-butylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-methoxy-,²⁷⁶¹ 2-methoxy-4-methylthio-,²⁷⁶² and 4-allyloxy-2-amino(or methyl or methylthio or phenyl or trifluoromethyl, etc.)pyrimidine;^{2194, 2555} as well as by other well described examples.^{2212, 2214, 2262,}

* A method using only 1 molar quantity of methanol-¹⁸O and giving 89% yield has been described.²⁷⁵⁹

2467, 2571, 2578, 2582, 2587, 2589, 2623, 2629, 2631, 2683, 2711, 2758, 2763-2765, 2837, 2840, 2841, 2921

Some notable examples of difficult alkoxylation requiring vigorous conditions are the preparation of 2,4-diallyloxy-6-aminopyrimidine (100° in sealed tube),²⁶⁷⁸ 4-amino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (125° for 12 hr.),²²⁸⁰ 2,4-diamino-6-methoxy(or isopropoxy or benzyloxy)-pyrimidine (120°, 150°, 160°, respectively),²²⁸⁵ and 2-amino-4-methoxy-(or isopropoxy or benzyloxy)-6-methylaminopyrimidine (160°).^{2482, 2925} A most useful route to 2-amino-4-methoxy- (**102**) and 4-amino-2-methoxy-pyrimidine (**103**), useful for making isocytosine (**105**; R = H) and cytosine (**106**; R = H), respectively, involves mono-aminolysis of 2,4-dichloropyrimidine (**101**), methoxylation of the resulting mixture (**102** + **103**), and a simple separation of the isomers (**105**, R = Me; **106**; R = Me) by solubility of the former in dioxane;²⁷⁶⁶ 4-dimethyl-amino-2-methoxypyrimidine (**104**) has been made rather similarly.²⁷⁴⁵

Complete alkoxylation of di(or tri)chloropyrimidines is seen in the preparation of 4,6-dimethoxy-,²⁶⁸² 2,4-diethoxy-5-fluoro-,²⁷⁶⁷ 4,6-di-benzyloxy-2-methyl-,²⁴²³ 5-fluoro-2,4-dimethoxy-,²⁵⁷² 4,6-diethoxy-5-nitro-,²¹⁶⁴ 5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxy-6-methyl-,²⁷¹⁴ 4-methyl-2,6-dipro-poxy(or diphenoxy)-,²⁶⁹⁹ 4-amino-2,6-dimethoxy-,²⁹²⁰ 2,4-diallyl-oxy-,³⁴⁷⁹ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-methoxycarbonyl- (from 2,4-dichloro-6-



chlorocarbonylpyrimidine),²⁵⁹¹ 2,4,6-triallyloxy-,²⁷⁶⁸ 2,4-di-t-butoxy-,²⁸²⁹ and other substituted-pyrimidines.^{2829, 2886}

A kinetic investigation has been made of the reaction of *p*-nitrophenoxide ion in methanol with six chlorodiazines, including 2-, 4-, and 5-chloropyrimidine. In this system, 2-chloropyrimidine is more reactive than its 4-isomer; 5-chloropyrimidine is relatively unreactive. The original should be consulted for some interesting comparisons.³¹⁹⁵

E. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Hydroxy Groups (*H* 203)

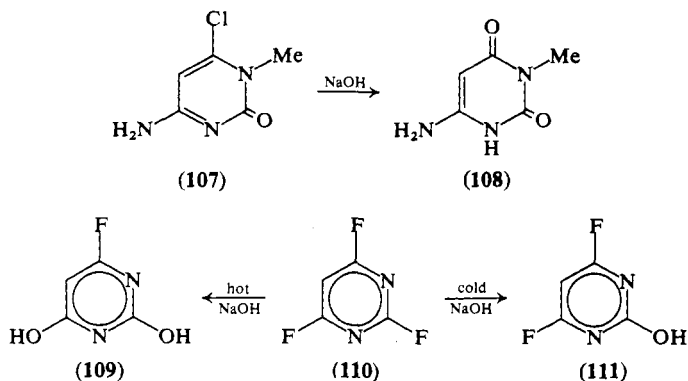
The direct hydrolysis of a chloro- to an hydroxy-pyrimidine was avoided for many years (*H* 203), but no such inhibition seems to be operating now. Acid or alkali may be used, although the latter is more usual, and preferential monohydrolysis of a di- or trihalogenopyrimidine is quite possible.

Acid hydrolysis is represented by the change of 4-chloro- into 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (refluxing 10*N*-HCl for 15 min.),²⁴⁵⁸ of 4-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy- into 2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (*N*-HCl at 100° for 30 min.),²⁷³⁷ of 5-amino-4,6-dichloro- into 5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine (boiling 98% formic acid for 1.5 hr.),²⁴⁶⁶ and of 2,4,5,6-tetrafluoro- into 2,4,5-trifluoro-6-hydroxypyrimidine (water plus tetrahydrofuran for 2 hr. at 20°),²⁶¹⁸ etc.²⁵⁵⁴

Examples of alkaline hydrolysis are more numerous: simple hydrolyses include, for example, the transformation of 2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl- into 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynyl-pyrimidine (*N*-sodium hydroxide at 100°; note prototropic change in 5-group),²⁷⁰⁰ of 2-chloro-4-ββ-diethoxyethylamino- into 4-ββ-diethoxyethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (*N*-sodium hydroxide at 100°),²⁹⁴⁸ of 4-chloro-5-fluoro- into 5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (*N*-sodium hydroxide at 100°),²⁶⁷⁹ of 4-amino-6-chloro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**107**) into 6-amino-3-methyluracil (**108**; *N*-alkali at 100° for 15 min.),²⁴⁷⁵ of 2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-fluoro- into 2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine (*N*-sodium hydroxide at 100° for 30 min.),²⁶¹⁰ of 2-chloro- into 2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (*N*-alkali at 100° for 1 hr.),²⁷¹¹ and of 2-amino-4-chloro- into 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-*o*-toluidinopyrimidine (and eight analogues by sodium hydroxide in ethylene glycol at 175°).²⁷³⁹

Preferential alkaline hydrolysis is seen in the formation of 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (aq. sodium carbonate at 40° for 5 hr.),²²⁴⁰ 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-phenoxy-pyrimidine (aq. alkali plus dioxan at 100°),²²⁴⁰ 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy- from 2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine (2.5*N*-alkali at 100° for 1 hr.),²⁴⁴² 4-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**109**) from 2,4,6-trifluoropyrimidine (**110**; 2.5*N*-alkali at 80° for 1 hr.),²⁶¹⁴ 4,6-difluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**111**) from 2,4,6-trifluoropyrimidine (**110**; 0.5*N*-potassium hydroxide in 50% aq. acetone at <30°; the product was identified by aminolysis to the known 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine),²⁶¹⁴ 2-chloro-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-

pyrimidine (1 mole of 2*N*-sodium hydroxide at 45°),²⁷⁴⁸ and 2(or 5)-butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine (and homologues; 1.25*N*-alkali at 100° for 2–3 hr.).²²⁴²



F. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloro by Alkylthio and Arylthio Groups (*H* 205)

Apart from primary syntheses, alkylthiopyrimidines are made most often by *S*-alkylation of the corresponding mercaptopyrimidines, but sometimes by an alternative route from chloropyrimidine with sodium alkyl mercaptide. For making arylthiopyrimidines, *S*-arylation is precluded and the second route therefore becomes of the utmost importance. It is exemplified in the formation of 2-phenylthiopyrimidine (ethanolic sodium thiophenate at *ca.* 80° for 2 hr.),²⁶¹⁹ its 4,6-dimethyl derivative,²⁷⁷¹ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-phenylthiopyrimidine,²⁷⁷¹ 2-*p*-chlorophenylthiopyrimidine (sodium *p*-chlorothiophenate in diethylene glycol monoethyl ether at 120° for 4 hr.),²⁷⁷² its 5-chloro derivative,²⁷⁷² 2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-phenylthiopyrimidine (ethanolic thiophenol plus triethylamine at *ca.* 80° for 2 hr.),²⁶²¹ its *o*-amino derivative,²⁶²¹ 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-chlorophenylthiopyrimidine (*p*-chlorothiophenol and potassium carbonate first in refluxing glycol and then at 100° for 12 hr.),²⁷⁷³ 2-chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylthiopyrimidine (1 mole of ethanolic potassium thiophenate at <0°),²⁷⁴² 4-methyl-2,6-bisphenylthiopyrimidine (2 moles ethanolic potassium thiophenate at 100°),²⁷⁴² and related compounds.²⁷⁴²

The more frequent, but less important, use of sodium alkyl mercaptides is illustrated in the preparation of 5-cyano-4-ethylthiopyrimidine (isopropanolic sodium methyl mercaptide under reflux for 4 hr.;

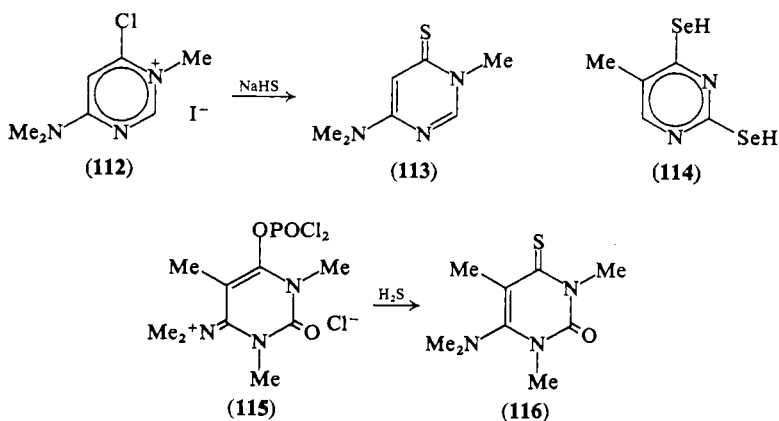
61% yield), 5-bromo-2(or 4)-methylthiopyrimidine (aq. alcoholic sodium methyl mercaptide at 25°),²⁷⁴⁶ 4-methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine (methanolic mercaptide at 60°),²⁶⁸² 4-ethyl(or benzyl)thio-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine,^{2771, 2774} 4-butylthio-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine,²¹⁸³ 4-amino-6-chloro-2-ethylthio- from 4-amino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine (1 mole mercaptide at 50°),²⁶⁷⁸ 4-amino-2,6-bisethylthiopyrimidine from the same substrate (excess of mercaptide at 110°),²⁶⁷⁸ 4-allylthio-2-benzylthio(or amino)pyrimidine from the 4-chloro analogue (allyl mercaptan in aq. alcoholic sodium carbonate at 100°),²⁵⁵⁵ 4-n(or t)-butylthio-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine from its 4-chloro analogue (similarly),²⁷⁴⁴ 4-iodo-6-methylthio- from 4,6-diiodo-pyrimidine (40°),²⁶⁰⁹ 4,6-bismethylthio- from 4,6-dichloro-pyrimidine (refluxing methanol),²⁶⁰⁹ and such like.^{2240, 2288} The mercaptide may be generated within the actual reaction mixture: 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, *S*-methylthiourea sulphate, and aq. methanolic alkali at 100° give 2-amino-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine (> 80%).²⁶⁰¹ An odd variant is exemplified in the treatment of 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine with sodium cyanide, lithium cyanide, or sodium sulphite in dimethyl sulphoxide or dimethylformamide to give mainly 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-bismethylthiopyrimidine; similarly, 4-chloro-2-methylthio- gives 2,4-bismethylthio-pyrimidine.²⁵⁹⁹ More complicated examples include the formation of 2,4-bis- β -diethylaminoethylthio-5-nitropyrimidine (and analogues),³²³⁴ and 2-amino-6-5'-methylpyrimidin-4'-ylthiopurine (and six analogues).³²³⁵

Carboxymethylthiopyrimidines, so familiar as intermediates during the conversion of mercapto- into hydroxypyrimidines, may be made also by treating a chloropyrimidine with sodium thioglycollate. Thus 4,6-dichloro- gives 4-carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5-phenylpyrimidine,²⁵²² and 4-chloro- gives 4-carboxymethylthio-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine under gentle conditions.²⁷⁷⁵

G. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Mercapto Groups (*H* 205)

Some recent examples of the use of alcoholic or aq. sodium hydrogen sulphide in converting a chloro- into a mercapto-pyrimidine (in the presence of a variety of groups) include the preparation of 2-amino(or dimethylamino)-4-mercapto-,²⁷⁷⁶ 4-amino-6-mercapto-,²⁷⁷⁷ 4-dimethylamino-2-mercapto-5-methyl- (in ethoxyethanol at 140°),²⁵⁸³ 4-mercapto-6-methoxy-,²⁷⁶⁰ 1,4-dihydro-6-hydroxy-1-methyl-4-thio-(or tautomer),²⁷⁶⁰ 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-mercapto-,^{2475, 2777, cf. 2165} 2(or

5)-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-,²²⁴² and 4,6-dimercapto-2-trifluoromethyl-pyrimidine;²¹⁹³ unusually vigorous conditions were needed to make 2,4-diamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (ethanolic NaHS at 80° for 7 days,²⁵⁰³ or NaHS in glycol at 150° for 1 hr.²⁷⁷⁸) and 2-amino-4-ethyl(or benzyl)amino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (in glycol as above).²⁷³⁸ Some unusual metatheses in this group are 4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-3-methylpyrimidinium iodide (**(112)**) into 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine (**(113)**),²⁷⁷⁶ 2,4-dichloro-5-methyl- into 5-methyl-



2,4-diselenenyl-pyrimidine (**(114)**),²⁷⁷⁹ and a phosphoryl chloride 'complex' formulated as **(115)** into 4-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2-oxo-6-thiopyrimidine (**(116)**) by introducing hydrogen sulphide;²⁵⁶⁹ also other examples.³²¹⁴

Other reactions may occur during such treatment. The well-known (*H* 206) and often useful reduction of a 5-nitro group by sodium hydrogen sulphide is seen again in the conversion of 2-chloro-4-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine into 5-amino-2-mercapto-4-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine,*^{2563, 2675} and in other examples.³¹⁹⁹ Another change, thioether to mercaptan, is illustrated by the conversion of 4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine into 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine by sodium hydrogen sulphide in glycol at 150°; similarly, 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio- gives 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimercapto-pyrimidine,²¹⁶⁵ and 4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio- gives 4-carboxy-2,6-dimercapto-pyrimidine.²²¹⁴ On the other hand, the reduction which might be expected occurs neither in converting 2-amino-4-chloro-5-*p*-

* The melting point given for this compound is not the same in both papers; nor is that for the desulphurized product, 5-amino-4-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine. However, the m.p. and spectra of the derived 6,9-dimethylpurine are satisfactorily similar in both papers.^{2563, 2675}

chlorophenylazo-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine into its mercapto analogue with alcoholic sodium hydrogen sulphide,²⁵⁰⁴ nor in the similar formation of 2-amino-4-butylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁷⁶¹ Even stranger is the survival of the nitro group during treatment of 2,4-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine with alcoholic potassium hydrogen sulphide at 100° to give 2,4-dimercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, and in the similar preparation of 4-carboxy-2,6-dimercapto-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁵⁹⁰

The use of a thiuronium intermediate in converting a chloro- into a mercaptopyrimidine has been less used than previously, but is illustrated in the formation of 2-mercapto- (55%),²⁷⁸⁰ 4-mercapto-5,6-tetramethylene- (86%; no intermediate isolated),²¹⁸³ 5-bromo-4-mercapto- (*ca.* 80%; intermediate treated alkali),²⁷⁴⁶ 2-mercapto-5-nitro- (*ca.* 80%; thiuronium chloride analysed and then hydrolysed),²⁷⁴⁶ 2-mercapto-4-methylthio-* (70%; intermediate isolated),²⁵⁸¹ 4-mercapto-6-methylamino-,²⁷⁸¹ 5-bromo-2,4-dimercapto-,²⁵¹⁹ and 4-carboxy-2,6-dimercapto-pyrimidine,²²¹⁴ as well as other such compounds.^{2816, 3480}

H. Replacement of 2-, 4-, and 6-Halogens by Other Sulphur-Containing Groups (*H* 207)

Sodium sulphite has been used to convert 4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxy- into 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-sulphopyrimidine (**117**).²⁴⁷⁵ A number of benzenesulphonamidopyrimidines has been made by treating chloropyrimidines with sodio sulphanilamide and related compounds, often in acetamide solution. This far from minor process is exemplified in the formation of 4-chloro(or methoxy)-6-sulphanilamidopyrimidine (**118**; R = Cl or OMe),²⁶⁸² and similar reactions.^{2349, 2446, 2447 2571, 2578, 2683, 2758, 3241,} Alkylsulphonylpyrimidine may be made from the corresponding chloro derivative by treatment with potassium benzenesulphinate or related compound. Although this method has not been used much, it provides an alternative to the oxidative route to sulphones. The process is illustrated in the formation of 2,4-dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (35%; *cf.* 85% by oxidation of the corresponding phenylthiopyrimidine),²⁷⁷¹ and of 2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (**119**; *ca.* 60%).²⁶¹⁹

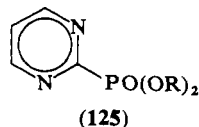
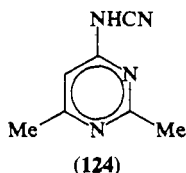
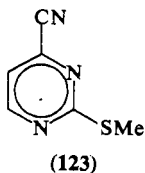
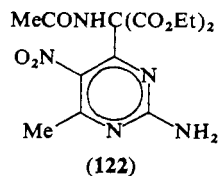
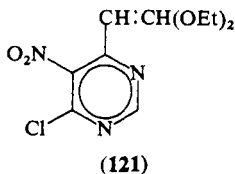
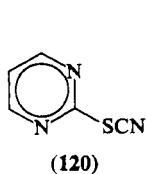
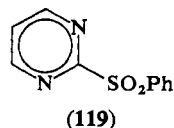
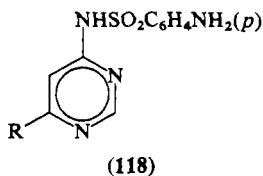
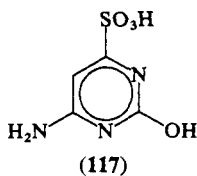
Only a few thiocyanatopyrimidines have been made recently by treating chloro(or bromo)pyrimidines in ethanol with ammonium

* *Cf.* the formation of 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine from 4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine and sodium hydrogen sulphide.²¹⁶⁵

thiocyanate: typical examples are 2-thiocyanato- (**120**; 25% from chloro- and 41% from bromopyrimidine),^{2607, 2783} 4,6-dimethyl-2-thiocyanato- (18%),²⁷⁸³ and 2-amino-4,5-dimethyl-6-thiocyanato-pyrimidine (50%);²⁷⁸³ in each case an alternative route using cyanogen bromide with the corresponding mercaptopyrimidine gave better yields.²⁷⁸³ Another example is the formation of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4-thiocyanatopyrimidine from its chloro analogue with potassium thiocyanate in dimethyl sulphoxide.²⁹³⁶

I. Other Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Chloropyrimidines (*H* 208)

The condensation of a chloropyrimidine with an activated methylene compound occurs when 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine reacts with ketene diethylacetal to give 4-chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyvinyl-5-nitropyrimidine (**121**), a usefully reactive intermediate;²⁷⁸⁵ when 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine reacts with diethyl acetamidomalonate to give 4- α -acetamido- α -diethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-amino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine * (**122**);^{2786, 2787} when the same substrate reacts



* Unlike 2-amino-4-diethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, which undergoes hydrolysis to 2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitropyrimidine,^{536, 2787} the α -acetamido derivative (**122**) gives 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, on acidic or alkaline hydrolysis.^{2786, 2787} On the other hand, aminolysis of the 4-diethoxycarbonylmethyl derivative causes rupture of the C—C bond to yield 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁷⁹⁰

with dimethyl malonate to give 2-amino-4-dimethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine;^{2788, 2789} when the same substrate reacts with ethyl cyanoacetate to give 2-amino-4- α -cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine;^{2788, 2789} and when 2-chloro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine reacts with malononitrile to give 2-dicyanomethyl-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine which appears to exist in the tautomeric form, 2-dicyanomethylene-1,2-dihydro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine.²⁷⁹⁵ 4-Chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methylpyrimidine and ethyl cyanoacetate in dimethylformamide with sodium hydride gave the 4- α -cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylmethyl analogue.³⁴⁸¹

The direct conversion of 4-iodo- into 4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**123**; 54%) by cuprous cyanide in pyridine is probably unique in the series;²⁶⁰⁸ such replacement is done usually *via* a trimethylammonio or sulpho grouping. The cyanoamino group may be introduced by the action of sodium cyanamide on a chloro pyrimidine. Thus 4-chloro- gives 4-cyanoamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**124**) by refluxing with the ethanolic reagent for 63 hr.²⁷⁹¹

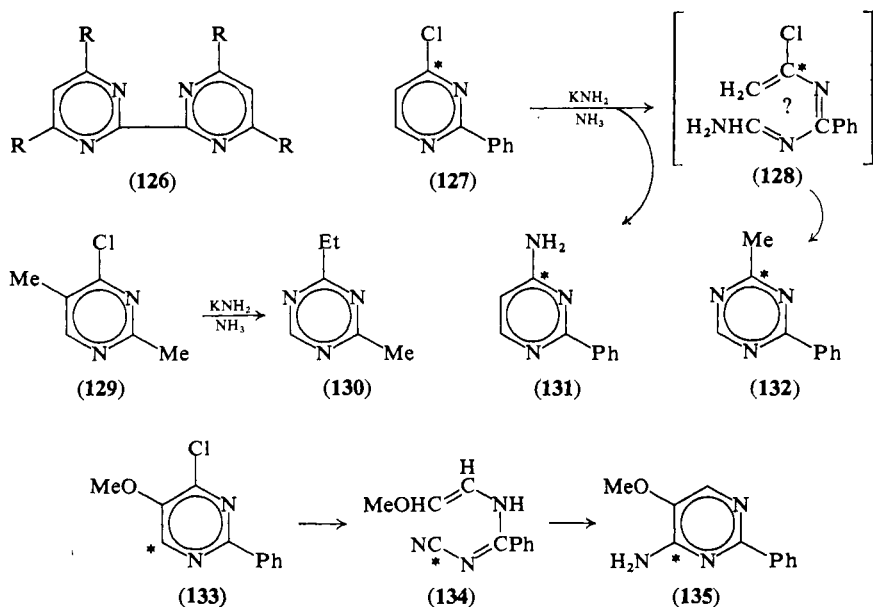
Despite early failures to produce simple pyridyl-²⁷⁹² or pyrimidinyl-phosphonic esters,¹³⁹⁶ 2-chloropyrimidine and tri-isopropyl phosphite evolved isopropyl chloride and gave 2-di-isopropoxyphosphinylpyrimidine (**125**; R = Prⁱ).²¹⁸² Rather similar procedures gave 2-diethoxyphosphinyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine and 2-chloro-4-di-isopropoxyphosphinylpyrimidine* (by selective attack of the 4-chloro substituent in 2,4-dichloropyrimidine),^{2182, 2793} but attempts to replace the bromo atom in 5-bromouracil by similar means failed. The free acids, e.g., 2-dihydroxyphosphinylpyrimidine (**125**; R = H), were made by treating the esters with dry hydrogen bromide.²¹⁸²

The reactions of 2-bromopyrimidine with pyridine-*N*-oxide to give 2- β -pyridyloxy pyrimidine and α -ureidopyridine have been explored.²⁷⁹⁴ 2-Bromopyrimidine, unlike its chloro isologue, undergoes the Ullmann reaction (copper in dimethylformamide) to give 2-pyrimidin-2'-ylpyrimidine (**126**; R = H) in 35% yield;²⁶⁰⁴ 2-4',6'-dimethylpyrimidin-2'-yl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**126**; R = Me) may be made similarly from 2-bromo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,²⁶⁰⁵ but not from 2-iodo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine which is simply dehalogenated instead.²⁶⁰³ On the other hand, 4-iodo-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine yields 4-methyl-6-4'-methyl-2'-phenylpyrimidin-6'-yl-2-phenylpyrimidine (35%) under Ullmann conditions. The Busch biaryl synthesis (aryl halide in refluxing methanolic potassium hydroxide with hydrazine hydrate and palladium

* The phosphonic ester grouping survived the replacement of the chloro substituent by hydrogen (hydrogenation over Pd/MgO), by ethoxy (sodium ethoxide), and by dimethylamino (free amine).²¹⁸²

on calcium carbonate) was successful in converting 4-iodo-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine into 4-2',4'-dimethylpyrimidin-6'-yl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine.²⁶⁰³

The fascinating ring transformations that occur during reactions of halogeno-heterocycles with nucleophiles are being explored by H. J. den Hertog, H. C. van der Plas, and their colleagues at Wageningen. When 4-chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine (**127**) is treated with potassium amide in liquid ammonia, 2-methyl-4-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine (**132**) and a little 4-amino-2-phenylpyrimidine (**131**) are formed.²⁵⁵⁴ If a 4-¹⁴C tag is incorporated in the substrate (**127**), the tag appears at the corresponding position in the triazine (**132**), strongly suggesting that ring fission occurs at the 5,6-bond of the pyrimidine (**127**) to give some such intermediate at (**128**) which recyclizes to the triazine (**132**).²⁷⁹⁹ The tag also appears at the 4-position in the minor product (**131**), which must therefore be formed by a more normal addition-elimination (?) mechanism at the 4-position.²⁸⁰⁰ 4-Chloro-2-ethyl(or methyl)pyrimidine gives analogous products; 4-chloro-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine (**129**) gives 2-ethyl-4-methyl-1,3,5-triazine (**130**) in which the ethyl group has arisen from the 5-carbon plus the 5-methyl group in the pyrimidine (**129**);²⁵⁵⁴ in contrast, 4-chloro-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine yields only 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, showing that a free 6-position is necessary for the attack and fission needed to produce a triazine.²⁵⁵⁴



On treating 4-chloro-5-methoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (133) similarly, no triazine is formed, but an acyclic intermediate (134) is isolated;²⁸⁰¹ this can be isomerized in boiling toluene to give 4-amino-5-methoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (135), and tagging shows that the original C-6 of the substrate (133) is now C-4 in the product (135).^{* 2800, 2801} Such a fission mechanism is in sharp contrast to that operating in the formation of the simpler analogue (131).^{2800, 2811} Some interesting imidazoles arise when 4-chloro-5-aminopyrimidines are treated similarly.²⁸⁰¹

6. Reactions of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 210)

Although there have been few recent papers mentioning reactions of 5-halogenopyrimidines, at least eight distinct types of reaction have been described.

A. The Action of Amines on 5-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 210)

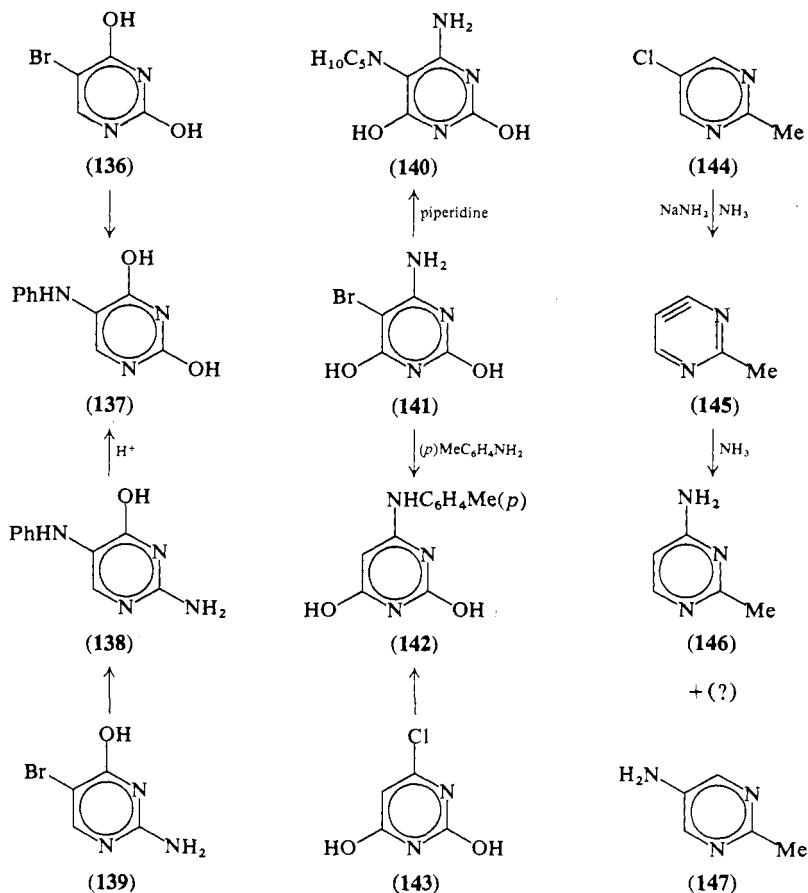
Simple aminolysis by aq. ammonia at 135° for 50 hr. has been used to convert 5-bromo- into 5-amino-4-*t*-butylpyrimidine in 85% yield;²⁵⁷⁴ 5-amino-4-methyl (or phenyl)pyrimidine were made similarly.²⁵⁷⁴ The aminolysis of 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (136) by appropriate aromatic amines in ethylene glycol at 180° for 2–4 hr. gave 5-anilino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (137) and seventeen analogues;^{2462, 2567} *N*-alkylanilines similarly gave 2,4-dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylanilinopyrimidine and five other *N*-alkyl analogues;²⁵⁶⁷ 2-amino-5-anilino-4-hydroxypyrimidine (138) and four analogues were made similarly from 2-amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxypyrimidine (139) but required the addition of sodium acetate to the reaction mixture to obviate conversion into the corresponding dihydroxypyrimidines, e.g., (137), under the acidic conditions pertaining.²⁵⁶⁷ Analogous aminolyses by aqueous solutions of aliphatic amines at 100° gave 5-cyclohexylamino(or dimethylamino)-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylaminopyrimidine in good yield;²⁴⁶² and ethanolamine (or related amines) at 160° converted appropriate bromopyrimidines into 2,4-dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine (80%), its 5-ethylamino analogue, 5- β -hydroxyethylamino-1(or 3)-methyluracil, and 5-bis-(β -hydroxyethyl)-amino-3-methyluracil.²⁶⁴³ 5-Bromo-4-carboxymethylpyrimidine in

* The valuable and relevant observations of N. Okuda and I. Kuniyoshi^{2765, 2843, 2844} should not be overlooked: for example, 4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine and sodium amide in liquid ammonia give mainly 2-amino-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine.

refluxing morpholine (or piperidine) gives 4-methyl-5-morpholino-pyrimidine and its piperidine analogue in *ca.* 40% yield.²⁸⁸⁰

When 4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**141**) was treated with piperidine or morpholine, the expected 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-piperidino(or morpholino)pyrimidine (**140**) resulted;²⁸⁰² when benzylamine, aniline, or *p*-toluidine was used, 4-benzylamino(or anilino)-2,6-dihydroxy- or 2,4-dihydroxy-6-*p*-toluidino-pyrimidine (**142**) resulted,²⁸⁰² and these were later made unambiguously from 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**143**).²⁸⁰³ These facts remain unexplained.

'Pyrimidyne' intermediates have been inferred in some rather related reactions. Thus 5-chloro-2-methylpyrimidine (**144**) and sodium amide in liquid ammonia give 4-amino-2-methylpyrimidine (**146**) and (probably) 4-amino-5-methylpyrimidine (**147**), a result consistent with intermediate (**145**).²⁸⁰⁴ Similarly, 5-bromo-4-methoxy(or hydroxy or



phenyl)pyrimidine gives respectively 4-amino-6-methoxy(or hydroxy or phenyl)pyrimidine, but without any evidence of the 5-amino isomer.²⁵⁹⁵

B. Other Reactions of 5-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 211)

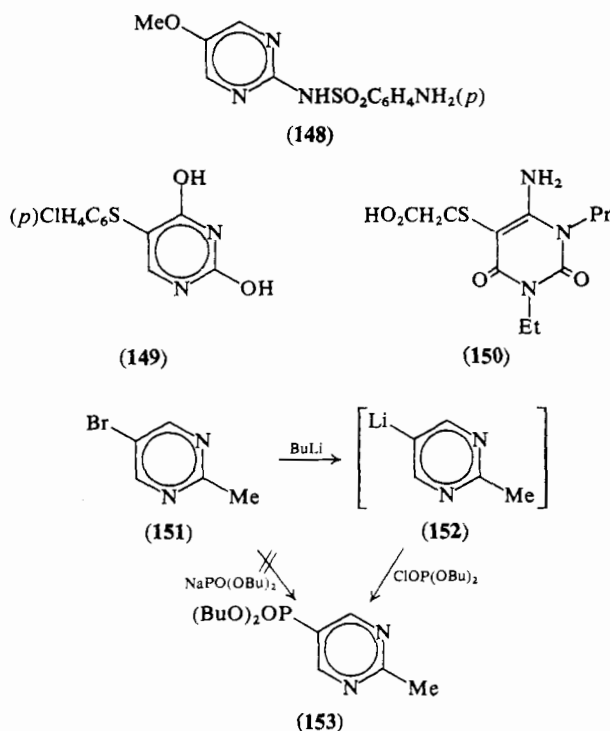
Deliberate removal of a 5-bromo substituent in favour of hydrogen may be done by catalytic hydrogenation over palladium, as in the debromination of 2-amino-5-bromo-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (hydrochloride) or 5-bromo-4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (hydriodide);²⁶²⁴ an alternative method is illustrated by the debromination (60% yield) of 2-amino-5-bromopyrimidine with hydrazine and a palladium catalyst.²⁶⁰³ Unexpected removal of the 5-halogeno substituent occurred on boiling a glycol solution of 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine or its 6-methyl derivative for several hours.^{2805, cf. 2203}

Replacement of a 5-bromo by a cyano group is well illustrated in the formation (cuprous cyanide in boiling quinoline) of 5-cyanopyrimidine (previously made²⁸⁰⁶ by a praiseworthy but tedious 10-stage route),²⁶⁰⁷ its 2-methylamino derivative,²³⁷⁶ and 2-amino-5-cyano-4-methyl(or 4,6-dimethyl)pyrimidine.^{2602, 2633}

Examples of the replacement of a 5-halogeno by an alkoxy group are largely confined to sulphonamides. Thus 2-*p*-amino(or acetamido)-benzenesulphonamido-5-bromo(or iodo)pyrimidine reacts with sodium alkoxide in an alcohol at *ca.* 140° with a copper catalyst to give the corresponding 5-methoxy (e.g., **148**) ethoxy, or other alkoxy analogue.²⁸⁰⁷⁻²⁸¹⁰ In addition, 5-chloro- gives 5-ethoxy-4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine by refluxing in ethanolic sodium ethoxide for 12 hr.; the yield was 80%.²²³⁶

In contrast, a 5-halogeno is frequently replaced by an alkylthio group as in the transformation of 5-bromo- into 5-methylthio-pyrimidine (refluxing ethanolic sodium methyl mercaptide for 12 hr.),²⁸¹⁹ of 2-amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxy- into 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenyl(or substituted-phenyl)thiopyrimidine (thiophenol or an appropriate derivative with potassium carbonate in glycol at 150°),^{2203, 2811} of 5-bromo- into 5-*p*-chlorophenylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**149**)²²⁰³ and related compounds,²⁸¹¹ of 5-bromo- into 5-2'-amino-4'-chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy-2-piperidinopyrimidine (aq. ethanol at 80-90°),²⁸¹¹ of 5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy- into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-phenylthiopyrimidine (as from bromo isologue),²⁸¹² of 4-amino-5-chloro- into 4-amino-5-carboxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine (**150**; aq. thioglycollic acid at 100°),²³⁶³ and in related cases.^{2363, 2813}

5-Bromo-2-methylpyrimidine (**151**) could not be converted into 5-dibutoxyphosphinyl-2-methylpyrimidine (**153**) by the action of sodium dibutoxy phosphite in refluxing toluene, but treatment of the bromopyrimidine with butyl-lithium (to form the intermediate, **152**) followed by dibutyl phosphorochloridate gave the desired product.^{2182, 2793} Similarly, treatment of appropriate 5-bromopyrimidines with butyl-lithium furnishes solutions of 2,4-dibenzoyloxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, the 2,4,6-trimethoxy analogue, 4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, and other analogues having in general two electron-releasing groups.^{2575, 2814, 2923, 3756} Without such groups, 5-bromopyrimidine yields its 5-lithium analogue only at -110° ; at higher temperatures 4,5-addition* of the butyl-lithium occurs.²⁹²⁴ These lithiated compounds may be converted by carbon



dioxide into carboxylic acids, e.g., 5-carboxypyrimidine, 5-carboxy-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, or 5-carboxy-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimi-

* Such addition can be useful: 2-thienyl-lithium and 5(or 2)-bromopyrimidine yield adducts which can be aromatized with potassium permanganate to yield 5(or 2)-bromo-4-2'-thienylpyrimidine in good yield.²⁹²⁴

dine;^{2575, 2924} by dimethylformamide into aldehydes, e.g., 5-formyl-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidines;²⁵⁷⁵ by sulphur into polysulphides which on treatment with chloroacetic acid yield 5-carboxymethylthio-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine and such like;²⁵⁷⁵ and by benzaldehyde (or other aryl aldehyde) into 2,4-diethoxy-5- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine (and related compounds) which undergo oxidation to 5-benzoyl-2,4-diethoxypyrimidine, etc.²⁸¹⁴ In addition, 2,4-dibenzyloxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium reacts with trimethyl borate to give 2,4-dibenzyloxy-pyrimidin-5-ylboronic acid, $R-B(OH)_2$, which on hydrogenolysis gives uracil-5-boronic acid, converted by subsequent oxidation into 2,4,5-trihydroxypyrimidine.²⁹²³

5-Bromopyrimidines undergo both the Ullmann and the Busch reaction to give pyrimidinylpyrimidines. Thus 5-bromo-4-carboxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine and 'copper bronze' in dimethylformamide gave 2-methylthio-5-2'-methylthiopyrimidin-5'-ylpyrimidine (40% with decarboxylation occurring during the reaction); and 5-bromo-2-phenylpyrimidine with hydrazine hydrate plus a palladium catalyst, or with copper bronze in dimethylformamide, gave 2-phenyl-5-2'-phenylpyrimidin-5'-ylpyrimidine (46%, 70%, respectively).²⁶⁰³

7. Reactions of Extranuclear Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 214)

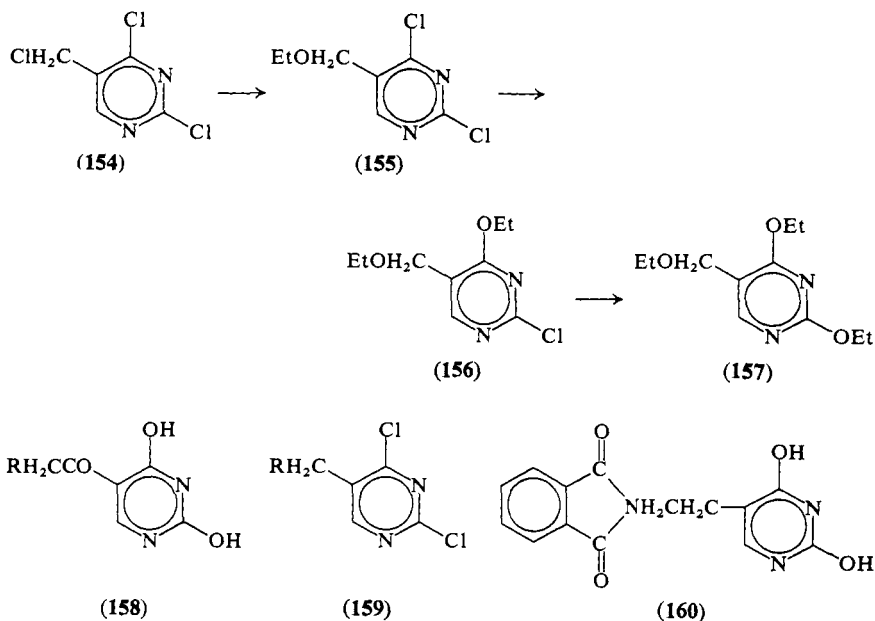
For want of examples this section is no longer sub-divided, but reactions are treated in the same order as previously.

Preferential ω -alkoxylation is illustrated by the conversion of 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethylpyrimidine (**154**) into 2,4-dichloro-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine (**155**; 87%, by 1 mole of sodium ethoxide in ethanol), into 2-chloro-4-ethoxy-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine (**156**; 86%, by 2 moles of sodium ethoxide), or into 2,4-diethoxy-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine (**157**; 88%, by an excess of ethoxide);²⁵⁹⁶ the same type of preference can be achieved with other alkoxides and aryloxides.²⁵⁹⁶ 5-Bromo(or chloro)methyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine with sodium alkoxide in an alcohol gives 5-ethoxymethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine or its methoxymethyl homologue,^{2160, 2579} but a similar result can be achieved (more slowly?) by simply refluxing 5-bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine in anhydrous methanol to give the corresponding methoxymethylpyrimidine in 90% yield;²⁶⁵² similarly, 4-chloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine and ethanol give 4-chloro-2-ethoxymethylpyrimidine.²⁸¹⁹

The ease of alkaline hydrolysis of an ω -bromo group is shown in the formation of 4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- from 4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine on boiling in aq. sodium carbonate solution,²⁸¹⁷ and in the hydrolysis of 5-bromoacetyl- (**158**; R = Br) into 5-glycolloyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**158**; R = OH).²⁶³⁷

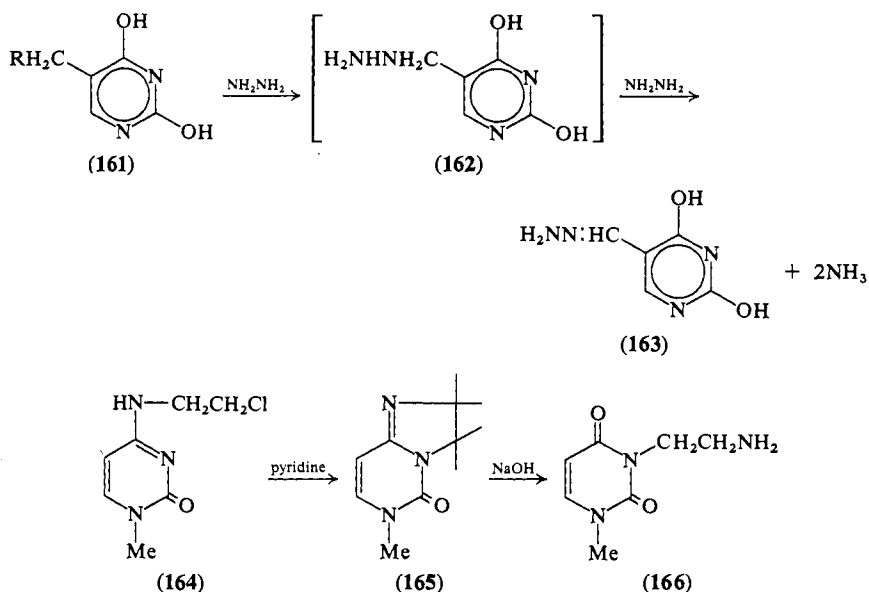
The change from an ω -bromo to an acetoxy group is seen in the preparation of 5-acetoxymethyl- from 5-bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine by treatment with anhydrous sodium acetate in acetic acid.²¹⁶⁰

Aminolysis of ω -halogen substituents occurs very easily and it has been used more of recent years: 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethylpyrimidine (**154**) and phenethylamine or morpholine in toluene at 25° give good yields of 2,4-dichloro-5-phenethylaminomethylpyrimidine* and its morpholinomethyl analogue* [**159**; R = N(CH₂CH₂)₂O], respectively;²⁵⁹⁸ 5-chloromethyl- gives 5-dimethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine by treatment with cold dimethylamine or at 150° with dimethylformamide (carbon monoxide evolved);²⁶⁴⁰ its piperidino-methyl analogue is made similarly by piperidine in dioxane;²¹⁶⁰ 5- β -bromoethyl- gives 5- β -aminoethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine by initial treatment with potassium phthalimide followed by acidic hydrolysis



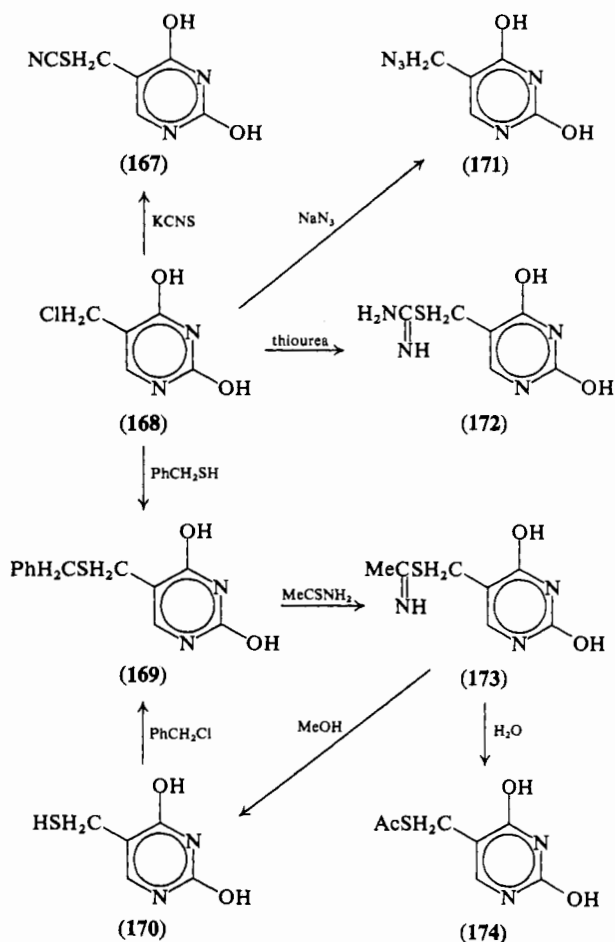
* These chloropyrimidines are very prone to hydrolysis: even standing in aq. acetone at room temperature gives the 2-chloro-4-hydroxy analogues.²⁵⁹⁸

of the intermediate (160);²⁵¹⁴ the corresponding 6-methyl derivative is made similarly;²⁵¹⁴ and other simple examples are described.^{2231, 2656, 2674, 2751, 3193} 5-Chloromethyl-2,4-dihydropyrimidine (161; R = Cl) reacts in an interesting way with hydrazine or hydroxylamine: A. Giner-Sorolla and A. Bendich²⁸²⁰ have shown that the products are, respectively, 5-hydrazonomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- (163) and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxyiminomethyl-pyrimidine, presumably formed by dehydrogenation of the (expected) hydrazinomethyl- (162) and hydroxyaminomethyl-derivatives.²⁸²⁰ These oxidations might be brought about by additional molecules of hydrazine or hydroxylamine which would thereby undergo reduction to two molecules of ammonia in one case and to one of ammonia plus one of water in the other,²⁸²⁰ as in analogous reactions with phenacyl bromides.²⁸²¹ 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-mercaptomethylpyrimidine (161; R = SH) undergoes an analogous reaction to give the hydrazone (163).²⁸²⁰ In appropriate compounds, an ω -chloro substituent attached to a pyrimidine can react with a ring nitrogen of the same molecule. Such a reaction is the cyclization of 4- β -chloroethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (164) by boiling in pyridine to give 4,5-dihydro-5-methyl-4-oxo-1,3a,5-triazaindane (165), confirmed in structure by alkaline hydrolysis to 1- β -aminoethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (166);²⁶⁴¹ other such cyclizations are known.^{2641, 2642, 3758}



The aminolysis of a different type of halogenopyrimidine is seen in the conversion of 2-amino-5-bromoacetamido- into 2-amino-5-anilinoacetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine by aniline in dimethyl sulphoxide at room temperature.²³⁰³

That an extranuclear bromo substituent may be replaced satisfactorily by a cyano group is indicated by the conversion (63%) of 2-amino-4-bromomethyl- into 2-amino-4-cyanomethyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -

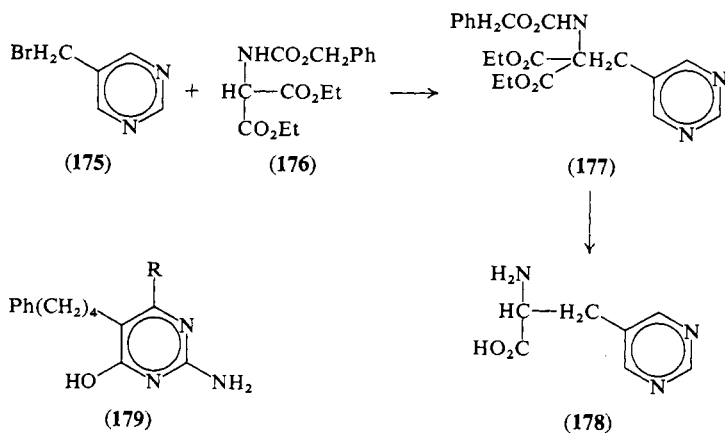


phenylbutylpyrimidine at 100° with sodium cyanide in dimethylformamide.²⁹⁸⁰

Replacement of ω -chloro by sulphur-containing groups is exemplified in the conversion of 2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethylpyrimidine into

2,4-dichloro-5-methylthiomethyl- and 2,4-bismethylthio-5-methylthio-methyl-pyrimidine by appropriate proportions of alcoholic sodium methyl mercaptide;²⁵⁹⁶ of 5-bromoacetyl-2,4-dihydroxy- into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-thiocyanatoacetyl-pyrimidine (alcoholic potassium thiocyanate at 50°);²²¹⁸ and of 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- (**168**) into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-thiocyanatomethyl- (**167**; potassium thiocyanate at 80°), 5-benzylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-* (**169**; benzyl mercaptan at 150°), 5-carboxymethylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- (thioglycollic acid at 150°), 5-acetimidoylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- [**173**; thioacetamide in dimethylformamide at 40°; converted by refluxing methanol into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-mercaptopmethylpyrimidine (**170**) in 84% yield, and by hot water into 5-acetylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**174**; in 88% yield)], and 5-amidinothio-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine (**172**; thiourea in dimethylformamide),^{2640, 2650} as well as other cases.²⁸³⁰

The conversion of the trichloromethyl into the carboxy group has proved useful in making 4-carboxy-2- β -hydroxyphenethylamino- from 2- β -hydroxyphenethylamino-4-trichloromethyl-pyrimidine by the action of silver nitrate;²⁵⁹⁷ the conversion of 5-bromo-2-tribromomethyl- into 5-bromo-2-carboxy-pyrimidine has now been described in detail,²⁸⁰⁶



but in addition, partial debromination with acetone gives 5-bromo-2-dibromomethylpyrimidine which gives 5-bromo-2-formylpyrimidine by treatment with silver nitrate in boiling aq. ethanol; and a related metathesis is 5-bromoacetyl- into 5-carboxy-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine by warming in pyridine.²²¹⁸

* Also prepared by benzyl chloride with the 5-mercaptopmethyl derivative (**170**).²⁶⁵⁰

Reductive removal of ω -bromine is seen in the hydrogenolysis of 4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine to give the 5-methyl-analogue;²²⁷⁰ and of chlorine from 5-chloro-methyluracil by zinc/DCI to give monodeuterated thymine.²¹⁹⁶

Several extranuclear azido derivatives, each made from the corresponding halogeno analogue, are described: 5-azidomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**171**; sodium azide in boiling acetonitrile),²⁶⁴⁰ 5-azidoacetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine* (sodium azide in aq. alcohol at 25°),²²¹⁸ and the three azido derivatives from 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, *viz.*, 5-azidomethyl-2,4-dichloro- (first), then 4-azido-5-azidomethyl-2-chloro, and finally 2,4-bisazido-5-azidomethylpyrimidine.²⁵⁹⁶

The condensation of ω -halogenopyrimidines with compounds containing an activated methylene group is most simply illustrated by the reaction of 5-bromomethylpyrimidine (**175**) with diethyl benzyloxycarbonylaminomalonate (**176**) in the presence of sodium alkoxide to give 5- β -benzyloxycarbonylamino- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxycarbonyl-ethylpyrimidine (**177**) which can be degraded to 5- β -amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine (**178**; '5-pyrimidinylalanine').²⁵⁷⁹ Such reactions have been thoroughly explored by Y. P. Shvachkin and his colleagues in Moscow, who have used them to produce a combination of several pyrimidines with a variety of amino acids.^{2192, 2237, 2290, 2652, 2819, 2822-2827}

Another way to replace the C—Br bond by a C—C bond is by making use of the Wittig reaction. Thus 2-amino-4-bromomethyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine (**179**, R = CH₂Br) was treated with triphenylphosphine to give the Wittig reagent, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidin-6-ylmethyl triphenyl phosphonium bromide (**179**, R = CH₂P⁺Ph₃ Br⁻), which reacted with *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde to give 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrostyryl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine (**179**, R = CN:CHC₆H₄NO₂), or with *p*-nitrocinnamaldehyde to give the 6-*p*-nitrophenyl-1',3'-butadien-1'-yl analogue (**179**, R = CH:CHCH:CHC₆H₄NO₂).²⁹⁸⁰ The same type of product may be made in the reverse manner, by treating a pyrimidine aldehyde with a preformed Wittig reagent.

* Hydrogenation gives 5-glycyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine.²²¹⁸

CHAPTER VII

Hydroxy- and Alkoxy-pyrimidines (H 227)

In recent years much interest has been maintained in the fine (tautomeric) structure of hydroxypyrimidines in general, and of 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine and barbituric acid derivatives in particular. This has involved X-ray and neutron diffraction studies, n.m.r. spectra, and more conventional spectral measurements.

Another area of activity has been the photo-dimers of uracil, thymine, and their derivatives. The process of dimerization appears to be of vital importance in the untoward effects produced in living tissue by irradiation.

1. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines (H 227)

No new methods of any importance for the synthesis of these hydroxypyrimidines have emerged recently. However, known methods have been extended considerably.

A and B. By the Principal and Other Primary Syntheses (H 227)

The formation of hydroxypyrimidines by a variety of known and new primary syntheses has been treated fully in Chs. II and III.

The direct introduction of a 2-hydroxy group occurred during the peroxide oxidation of 4,6-diamino-5-nitroso- to 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-pyrimidine (**1**) in 60% yield.²⁴⁴⁵ The structure of the product was confirmed by unambiguous nitration of 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine.²⁴⁴⁵

C. By Hydrolysis of Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 228)

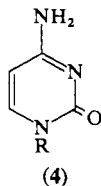
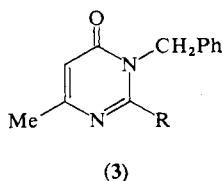
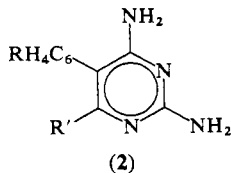
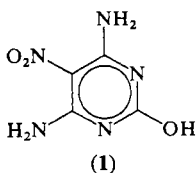
The hydrolytic conversion of halogeno- into hydroxy-pyrimidines has been discussed already (Ch. VI, Sect. 5.E). The odd, but quite practical, preparation of 4-hydroxypyrimidine (58%) by boiling 2,4-dichloropyrimidine in hydriodic acid containing red phosphorus (*H* 204) has been confirmed.²²³¹

D. From Aminopyrimidines (*H* 229)

The three methods for converting amino- into hydroxy-pyrimidines (acid or alkaline hydrolysis; treatment with nitrous acid) have been compared using 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine (**2**; R = *p*-Cl, R' = Et) and several analogous fused-pyrimidines as substrates.²⁹⁸³ The 2-amino group was removed by nitrous acid but was resistant to acid and to alkaline hydrolysis; the 4-amino group was unreactive towards nitrous acid but was removed by acid (and in two fused-pyrimidines, by alkaline) hydrolysis.²⁹⁸³ These observations clearly apply only to such 2,4-diamino derivatives, and even then, only in general terms: thus 2,4-diamino-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine (**2**; R = *o*-OH, R' = H) underwent acid hydrolysis to give apparently only 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine (in 40% yield), but the 6-ethyl derivative (**2**; R = *o*-OH, R' = Et) under similar conditions gave a 2:1-mixture of the isomers 2-amino-4-ethyl-6-hydroxy- and 4-amino-6-ethyl-2-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine.²⁹⁸³

Acid hydrolysis of aminopyrimidines is exemplified further in the formation of 4-hydroxy-2-phenyl- (>90%; by conc. hydrochloric acid at 150°),²⁸⁰⁰ 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-phenyl- (in refluxing 20% v/v sulphuric acid),²⁵³⁹ and 5-cyano-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine (from 4-amino-5-cyano-2-hydroxypyrimidine by boiling dilute hydrochloric acid);²⁸⁹⁷ also in the formation of 3-methyluracil from 4-acetamido-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine²⁹⁸⁴ or other amine,²⁹¹⁸ 2-amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-ethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine (**2**; R = *p*-Cl, R' = Et) in 95% yield from the corresponding diaminopyrimidine in boiling hydrochloric acid,²⁹⁸³ and 3-benzyl-6-methyluracil (**3**; R = OH; >80%) from 1-benzyl-1,6-dihydro-2-hydrazino-4-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine (**3**; R = NNNH₂).²⁹⁸⁵ The deamination of 4-amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine to 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine has been reported²⁹¹⁶ to occur in aq. sodium thioglycollate at room temperature; acetic, trichloroacetic, or hydrochloric acid do not promote such deamination under comparable conditions.²⁹¹⁶

The alkaline hydrolysis of aminopyrimidines has not been used much of late for preparative purposes: 2-methylamino- has been converted into 2-hydroxy-pyrimidine in good yield by alkali at 165° ,²⁹⁸⁶ and the original procedure⁹⁸⁴ for preparing 2-hydroxy-* from 2-aminopyrimidine by alkali at 120° (*H* 229) has been modified in detail to facilitate isolation.^{2604, 2987, 2988} However two rather important studies of such alkaline hydrolytic deaminations have been reported. In the first,^{2991, 2992} cytosine (**4**; $R = H$) and its derivatives were treated with *N*-alkali at 100° for an hour. The products were identified and estimated chromatographically and spectrometrically.^{2991, 2992} Under these conditions, for example, cytosine (**4**; $R = H$) gave 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (4%), 4-amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine (thiocytosine) was unchanged, 4-amino-2-hydroxy- gave 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-



pyrimidine (7%), 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (**4**, $R = Me$) gave 1-methyluracil (31%), and 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-*p*-nitrobenzyl-2-oxopyrimidine was completely deaminated to 1-*p*-nitrobenzyluracil; these and other figures indicated that electron-withdrawal by the substituent tended to increase the extent of deamination.²⁹⁹² In the second study, the precise kinetics for hydrolytic deamination by 1-6*M*-potassium hydroxide were measured over a range of temperatures for several aminopyrimidines.²⁹⁹³ A convenient comparison may be made by abstracting the pseudo first-order rate constants (10^4k

* 2-Hydroxypyrimidine was first obtained⁸⁹⁴ in a London laboratory as a solid, m.p. ca. 160° , but this changed spontaneously into a form with m.p. $178-180^\circ$ during the third recrystallization prior to analysis. Thereafter, the lower-melting form was never obtained from subsequent batches prepared in the same laboratory during the next five years.¹⁷¹ However, later batches prepared in Canberra,¹⁷¹ Lafayette,^{2604, 2989} Cambridge^{2987, 2990} and elsewhere all initially gave the lower-melting form (now characterized and analysed²⁹⁸⁷) which in each case was converted into the more stable polymorph, m.p. $178-180^\circ$, by seeding with material supplied from the original specimen.⁸⁹⁴

min.⁻¹) for deaminations in an excess of 5*M*-potassium hydroxide at 80°: 2-amino- (10.3), 4-amino- (6.7), 2-methylamino- (3.4), 4-methylamino- (3.3), 2-amino-4,6-dimethyl- (2.4), 4-amino-2,6-dimethyl- (1.3), 2-amino-5-bromo- (94) and 4-amino-5-bromo-pyrimidine (155).²⁹⁹³ It is clear that electron-withdrawal (by bromine) facilitates deamination, and electron-release (by methyl) retards the process. The original paper²⁹⁹³ should be consulted for interesting details and conclusions: for example, the rate of hydrolytic deamination in concentrated alkali shows an exponential catalytic dependence on the concentration of hydroxide.

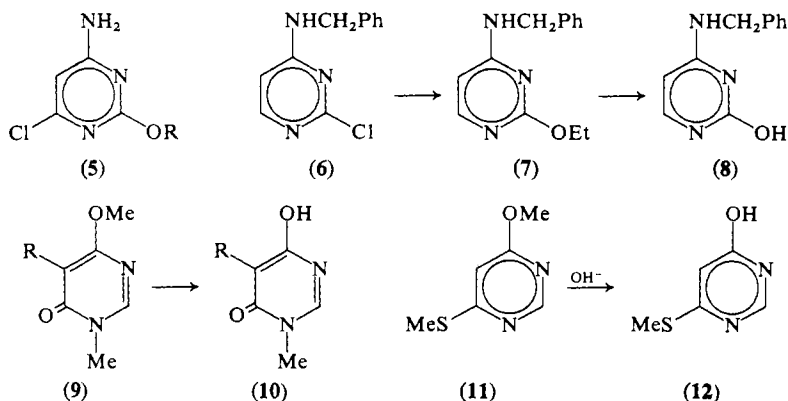
The use of nitrous acid in replacing a primary amino by an hydroxy group is exemplified in the formation of 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (70%),²⁶⁰¹ 4-*t*-butyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine (30%),²⁶⁰² 2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine (diazotization in concentrated sulphuric acid),²⁵⁵⁶ 2-benzylthio-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine (99% using acetic acid and sodium nitrite),²⁵⁸⁹ 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (85%),²⁵⁸⁹ 4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (90%),²⁵⁸⁹ 1-benzyl(or methyl)uracil (from 4-amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine or its 1-methyl-homologue),²³³⁷ 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴³¹ and 4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine (63%).²⁷⁷⁷ See also ref. 2488.

E. From Alkoxy-pyrimidines (*H* 232)

A methoxy group is often easier to hydrolyse to an hydroxy group than is a chloro substituent in a similar molecular environment. This is evident (neglecting the mild effect of each group on the other) in the hydrolysis (82%) of 4-amino-6-chloro-2-methoxy- (**5**, R = Me) to 4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine (**5**, R = H) by 10% alkali,²⁸³⁷ of 4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxy- to 4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine (*ca.* 60%) by hydrochloric acid,^{2165, 2243, 2611, 2645} and of 4-bromo(or iodo)-2,6-dimethoxy- to the corresponding dihydroxypyrimidines (52%, 73%) by hydrobromic acid or by sodium iodide in dimethylformamide, respectively.²⁶¹¹ The two-step process for converting a chloro- into an hydroxy- *via* an alkoxy-pyrimidine is often preferred to direct hydrolysis, especially in the presence of other groups sensitive to hydrolytic conditions. The process is seen in the conversion of 4-benzylamino-2-chloro- (**6**) into 4-benzylamino-2-ethoxy- (**7**) and thence by warming with concentrated hydrochloric acid for a few minutes into 4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine (**8**);²⁶⁷⁴ in the conversion of 4-amino-2-chloro- into 4-amino-2-methoxy- and thence by acid into 4-amino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine;²⁷⁶⁶ and in similar sequences leading to 2- β -amino- β -

carboxyethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine,²¹⁹² and other hydroxypyrimidines.²⁶⁷⁴

The conversion of alkoxy- into hydroxypyrimidines is further exemplified in the formation of 2-hydroxy- (10% sulphuric acid),²⁷⁵⁹ 4-amino-2-hydroxy- (ethereal pyridine hydrochloride),²⁶⁷⁷ 2-hydroxy-4-sulphanilylamino- (ethereal pyridine hydrochloride or aq. hydriodic acid),²⁶⁷⁷ 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy- (hydrochloric acid),²⁶⁷⁶ 4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-hydroxy- (alkali),²⁸³⁷ 5-benzoyl-2,4-dihydroxy- (hydrochloric acid),²⁸¹⁴ 1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-6-thio- (alkali),²⁷⁶⁰ 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy- (hydrogen bromide in aq. acetic acid),²⁹⁹⁴ and 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitro-pyrimidine (hydrochloric acid; rates roughly determined at 50, 75, and 100°);²⁴³⁷ also in the formation of 1-methyluracil²⁹⁹⁵ (**10**, R = H) and its 5-fluoro derivative^{2572, 3226} (**10**, R = F) from 1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine (**9**, R = H) and its 5-fluoro derivative (**9**, R = F), respectively, by acid, and in other examples.^{2996, 3002}



Selective dealkylation of 4,6-dibenzyloxypyrimidine and its 2- or 5-methyl(or phenyl)derivatives is possible with hydrogen chloride in acetonitrile to give 4-benzyloxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine and appropriate derivatives.^{3001, 3767} The relative ease of hydrolysing a methoxy and a methylthio group in the same molecule (again neglecting mutual electronic effects) is indicated by the alkaline hydrolysis of 4-methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine (**11**) giving a single product, 4-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine (**12**).²⁹⁹⁷

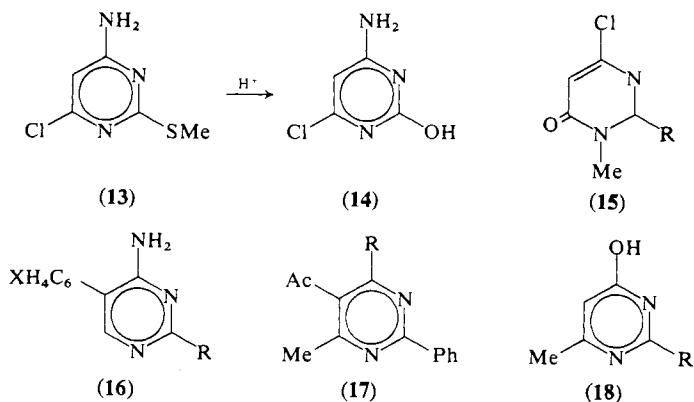
F. From Mercaptopyrimidines and Related Derivatives (*H* 233)

Mercaptopyrimidines continue to be used widely as sources of hydroxypyrimidines *via* known indirect routes.

(1) *By S-Alkylation and Hydrolysis of the Alkylthiopyrimidines*
(H 233)

The alkylation step is treated later [Ch. VIII, Sect. 1.D(2)]; the second step is exemplified in the acid hydrolysis* to the corresponding hydroxy compound of 4-dimethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine,²⁷⁴⁵ 2-benzylthio-4-morpholinopyrimidine,²⁹¹⁰ 4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine,²²⁰² 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine,²⁵⁸⁶ 1-benzyl-1,6-dihydro-4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine,²⁹⁸⁵ and 1-benzoyloxy-1,4-dihydro-2-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine (to 1-hydroxyuracil).²⁹⁶⁴ Like alkoxy groups, alkylthio groups are often hydrolysed more easily than a chloro group in the same molecule: 4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**14**) is the sole product (70–90%) from acid hydrolysis of the corresponding 2-methylthiopyrimidine (**13**),^{2475, 2777} and only 6-chloro-3-methyluracil (**15**, R = OH) is formed from 4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine (**15**, R = SMe) in acid.²⁴⁴⁰

The chloroacetic acid version of this process (H 233) still proves useful: 1- and 3-methyluracil have been made in good yield from the corresponding 2-thiouracils with aq. chloroacetic acid,^{2195, 2311} and so has 2,4-dihydroxy-5-*p*-methoxybenzylpyrimidine;²²¹³ the process for making cytosine from thiocytosine (4-amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine) (H 234) with chloroacetic acid has been modernized;²⁹¹⁵ other cytosine derivatives so formed include 4-amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine,²³³⁷ its 1-methyl homologue,²³³⁷ 2-hydroxy-4-methylaminopyrimidine,²⁹⁹⁸ and several 4-amino-5-aryl-2-hydroxypyrimidines (**16**, R = OH) *via* isolated 2-carboxymethylthio intermediates (**16**,



* Colleagues are apt to complain if the fume-hood is ineffective.

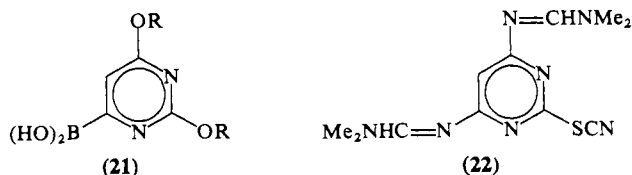
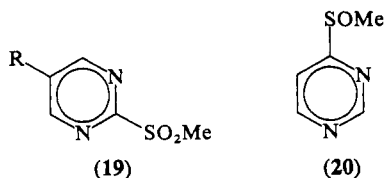
$R = \text{SCH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$);^{2274, 2893, 2983} 4,6-diethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine and related compounds have been made similarly *via* isolated 2-carboxymethylthiopyrimidines.²⁸⁹³

(2) *By Oxidation to Sulphinic or Sulphonic Acid and Hydrolysis*
(H 234)

This oxidative route to hydroxypyrimidines has been little used recently. However, 5-acetyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (17, $R = \text{SH}$) has been converted satisfactorily into its hydroxy analogue (17, $R = \text{OH}$) by hydrogen peroxide in aq. ethanolic alkali,²³¹⁴ and 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine (18, $R = \text{SH}$) has been oxidized with permanganate to 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-sulphopyrimidine (18, $R = \text{SO}_3\text{H}$; isolated in 57% yield as the potassium salt) which underwent facile hydrolysis in acid to 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (18, $R = \text{OH}$).²⁹⁹⁹ The successful oxidation of nontautomeric thiopyrimidines to oxypyrimidine cannot proceed *via* a sulphonic or sulphinic acid, and is discussed later [Ch. X, Sect. 1.A(6)].

(3) *By S-Alkylation, Oxidation to a Sulphone or Sulfoxide, and Hydrolysis* (H 236)

The first two steps in this useful process are discussed in Ch. VIII, Sects. 1.D(2) and 5.A, respectively. The hydrolytic step is exemplified by the conversion of 2-methylsulphonyl- (19, $R = \text{H}$) and 4-methylsulphonyl-pyrimidine (20) by cold alkali into 2- and 4-hydroxypyrimidine, respectively,²⁶¹⁹ of 5-hydroxy(or methoxy)-2-methylsulphonyl- into 2,5-dihydroxy-(or 2-hydroxy-5-methoxy)-pyrimidine by alkali,³⁰⁰⁰



of 5-benzyloxy-2-methylsulphonyl- into 5-benzyloxy-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine by alkali,²⁵⁸⁵ of 4-ethoxy-2-ethylsulphonyl- into 4-ethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine,²⁵⁸² of 5-fluoro-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (**19**, R = F) and its 4-methyl derivative by alkali into 5-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine and its 4-methyl derivative, respectively,²⁶⁷⁹ and of 4,6-dichloro-2-methylsulphonyl- into 4,6-dichloro-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine by brief treatment with 'slightly warm' alkali.²¹⁶⁵ 4- β -Hydroxyphenethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine and hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid eventually give the corresponding 2-hydroxypyrimidine in small yield.²⁵⁹⁷ Although the preparation of 2-hydroxy-4-methoxypyrimidine has been claimed (*H* 236) by the peroxide oxidation of 2-ethylthio-4-methoxypyrimidine, the work was unrepeatable;³³⁹⁹ the authentic material has been made now from 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydro-2'-furylpyrimidine and hydrogen chloride, and its structure was confirmed by conversion into cytosine.³³⁹⁹

G. By Reductive Cleavage of Benzyloxypyrimidines (*H* 237)

Benzyloxy is unique among alkoxy groups in giving an hydroxy group by hydrogenolysis as well as by hydrolysis. This has been utilized to avoid hydrolytic conditions in converting 2-amino-4-benzyloxy-6-fluoro- into 2-amino-4-fluoro-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine;²⁶¹⁰ in similarly making its isomer, 4-amino-6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine,²⁶¹⁰ and its analogue, 2-fluoro-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine;²⁷³⁷ and in converting 2,4-dibenzyloxypyrimidin-5-ylboronic acid (**21**, R = CH₂Ph) into uracil-5-boronic acid (**21**, R = H).²⁹²³

H. By Other Methods (*New*)

The rare hydrolysis of a cyano- to an hydroxy-pyrimidine is illustrated by the formation of uracil (43%) on treatment of 2-chloro-4-cyanopyrimidine with boiling alkali;²⁹⁵⁴ and of 5-cyano-4-hydroxy- from 4,5-dicyano-2-methylpyrimidine.²¹⁷⁵ 4,6-Bisdimethylaminomethylene-amino-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine (**22**) has been converted into 2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (60%) by acid hydrolysis.²⁸⁵⁹

2. Preparation of 5-Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 237)

The recent information on synthesis of 5-hydroxypyrimidines is of such a nature that it seems best to list each compound with its method(s) of formation.

5-Hydroxypyrimidine has been made (46%) by refluxing 5-methoxypyrimidine with potassium hydroxide in glycol.²³²³ *4,5-Dihydroxypyrimidine* (23) was formed (as indicated)* by acid hydrolysis of 5-benzamido-4-hydroxy-, 5-amino-4-hydroxy- (75%), 4,5-diamino- (95%), 5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxy- (68%), 4-amino-5-benzyloxy-, 4-benzamido-5-benzyloxy-, 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- (73%), 4-mercapto-5-methoxy- (low yield), or 4-amino-5-methoxy-pyrimidine (80%);²⁵⁸⁴ also by desulphurization and debenzylation with Raney nickel of 5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁵⁸⁴ *4-Amino-5-hydroxypyrimidine* was made (72%) by hydrogenolysis of 4-amino-5-benzyloxy-pyrimidine.²⁵⁸⁴ *2,5-Dihydroxypyrimidine* was made (70%) by brief hydrobromic acid hydrolysis of 5-benzyloxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine.²⁵⁸⁵ *5-Hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (49%) survived as the product of a long vigorous acid hydrolysis of 5-benzyloxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine!²⁵⁸⁵ *2-Chloro-5-hydroxypyrimidine* (29%) resulted from treatment of its 2,4-dichloro analogue with zinc dust in water.²⁵⁸⁵ *2-Amino-4,5-dihydroxypyrimidine* (80%) came from acid hydrolysis of its 5-benzyloxy analogue.²²¹⁰ The isomeric, *4-amino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine* was formed (60%) by coupling 4,5-dihydroxypyrimidine with diazotized *p*-chloroaniline and reducing the resulting 4-*p*-chlorophenylazo-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine; also (12%) by the action of ammonium persulphate on 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine and acid hydrolysis of the resulting pyrimidin-5-yl hydrogen sulphate.²²¹⁰ *2,4,5-Trihydroxypyrimidine* (isobarbituric acid; 75%), and *4,5-dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine* (71%) were made by acid hydrolysis of their respective 5-benzyl ethers;²²¹⁰ the former also by the action of nitrous acid and 5-amino-uracil.³⁷⁵⁰ *5-Hydroxy-1(or 3)-methyluracil* were made from their 5-methoxy analogues by vigorous acid hydrolysis.²¹⁹⁸ Two new syntheses of *divicine* (2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine) are discussed later (Sect. 8.C).

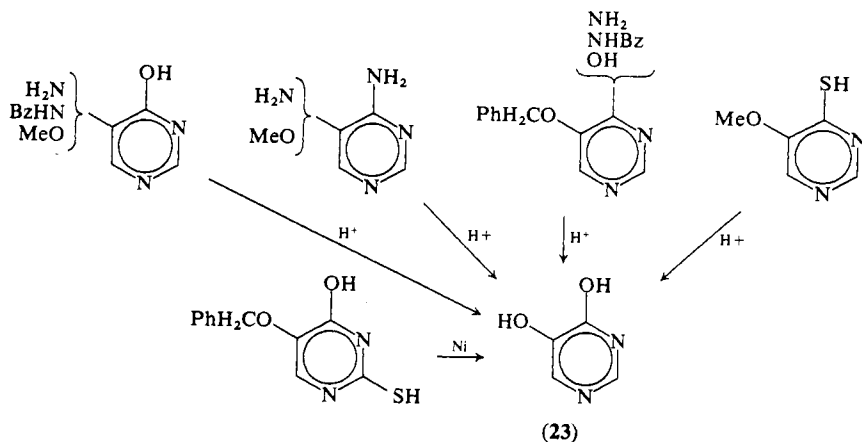
3. Preparation of Extranuclear Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 241)

All the known methods for making ω -hydroxypyrimidines are represented in recent examples. 5-Hydroxymethylpyrimidines and their derivatives have been reviewed.³¹⁵⁰

* This satisfying study by J. F. W. McOmie and his colleagues must be uniquely deep for a pyrimidine without direct biological connexions.

A. By Primary Synthesis (*H* 242)

Examples in this category of synthesis have been given in Chs. II and III.

**B. From Amino Derivatives (*H* 242)**

The dihydrochloride of 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine (**24**, $\text{R} = \text{NH}_2$; made by primary synthesis) has been converted into 4-amino-2-ethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (**24**, $\text{R} = \text{OH}$) in 80% yield by treatment with aq. sodium nitrite at 60° .²²⁷⁰ 5-Aminomethyl- has been converted into 5-hydroxymethyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (40%).³⁰⁰⁷

C. From Halogeno Derivatives (*H* 243)

Examples of this method have been discussed in Ch. VI, Sect. 7.A.

D. By Reduction of Esters (*H* 243)

This straightforward method is well represented by several lithium aluminium hydride reductions of methyl or ethyl esters in tetrahydrofuran or ether to give the corresponding hydroxymethylpyrimidines. The method was used to reduce 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine (21% yield),²⁶⁵⁴ 4-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine (32%),³⁰⁰³ 2-amino-4-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine (10%),³⁰⁰⁴ 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-4-methylaminopyrimidine (42–70%),^{2651, 2653} 4-dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine (74%),^{2651, 3005} 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine (49%),²⁶⁵¹ 5-ethoxy-

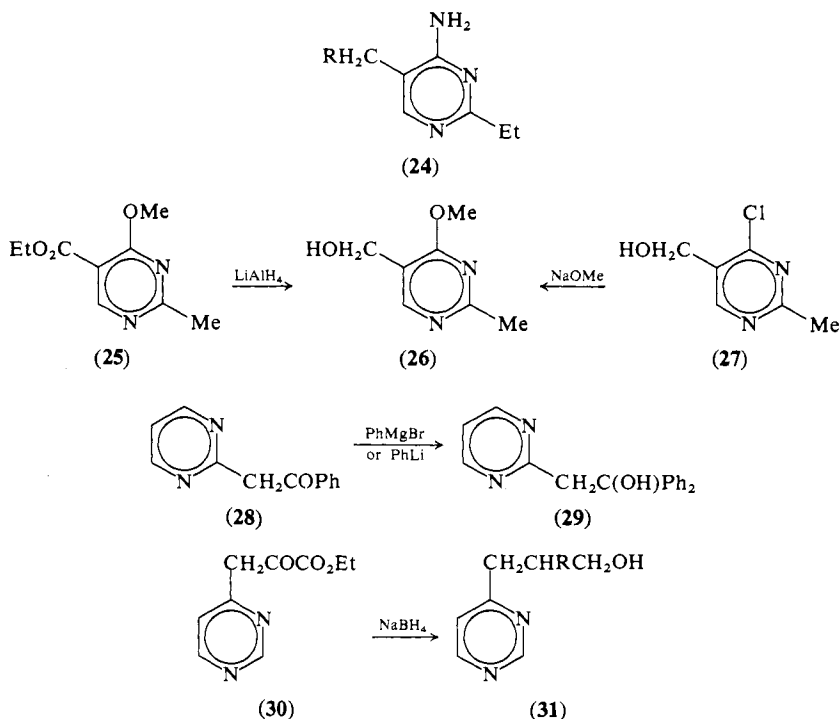
carbonyl-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**25**)* (9%),²⁶⁵¹ 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (54%),^{3006, 3007} 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydrazino(or methylamino)-2-methylthiopyrimidine (67% each),³⁴⁷⁴ 4-aziridino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (46%),²²⁵⁵ 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methoxypyrimidine (69%),²²⁰⁵ and other such esters.³⁰⁰⁵ 4-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2,6-dihydroxy- gave 2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethyl-pyrimidine (62%).²⁶⁷⁴

E. By the Action of Formaldehyde (*H* 243)

The reaction of formaldehyde with activated methyl groups to give β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine²⁴²⁴ has been discussed in Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C.

F. From Pyrimidine Aldehydes or Ketones (*H* 244)

The direct reduction of a pyrimidine aldehyde to a primary alcohol is exemplified by the hydrogenation of 2-amino-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-



* 5-Hydroxymethyl-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**26**) is better made (43%) from its 4-chloro analogue (**27**) and methanolic sodium methoxide. The 4-mercapto and methylthio analogues can only be made by such nucleophilic displacement.²⁶⁵¹

over palladium to give 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-5- δ -phenyl-butylpyrimidine (80%).²⁹⁸⁰ The action of phenyl magnesium bromide on 2-phenacylpyrimidine (28) gave 81% of the secondary alcohol, 2- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylpyrimidine (29); replacement of the Grignard reagent by phenyl-lithium (under appropriate conditions) gave only 25% of the same alcohol (29).³⁰⁰⁸ Reduction of 4-ethoxyoxalyl-methylpyrimidine (30) with sodium borohydride in methanol gave a separable mixture of 4- $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxypropylpyrimidine (31, R = OH) in 33% yield, and 4- γ -hydroxypropylpyrimidine (31, R = H) in 14% yield.³⁰⁰⁹ 4-Formyl-5-hydroxymethyl- gave 4,5-bis-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (62%) using sodium borohydride in methanol.³⁴⁴³

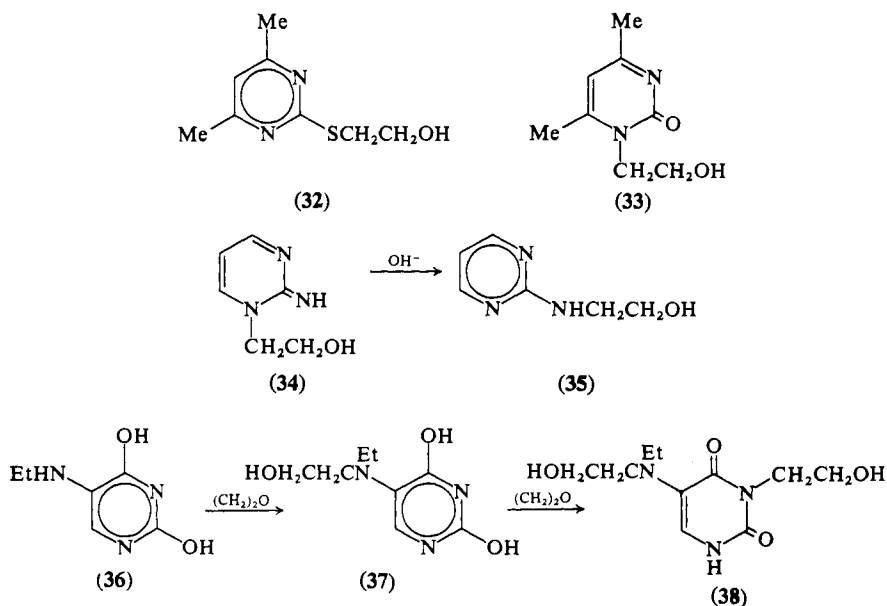
G. By Hydroxyalkylation and Other Means (*H* 244)

The examples in this section do not represent an exhaustive survey but simply illustrate the formation of some less usual types of ω -hydroxypyrimidines. Hydroxyalkylation by β -chloro(or bromo)ethanol (ethylene halohydrins) occurs in the conversion of 2-mercapto- into 2- β -hydroxyethylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (32),³⁰¹⁰ of 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl- into 1,2-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (33),³⁰¹⁰ of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- into a separable 1:1 mixture of 2-amino-1,4-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-4-oxo- and 2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4-methyl-6-oxo-pyrimidine,³⁰¹⁰ of 6-amino-1-dimethylaminouracil into 4-amino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine,²²⁹¹ and of 2-amino- into 1,2-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2-imino-pyrimidine (34).²⁶³³ Hydroxyethylation by ethylene oxide is illustrated in the transformation of 5-ethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy- (36) into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-ethyl-(β -hydroxyethyl)aminopyrimidine (37, R = Et) or 5-ethyl-(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-3- β -hydroxyethyluracil (38) according to the conditions,²⁶⁴³ of 2-amino- into 2- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine (35),*³⁰¹¹ of 5-amino- into 5-bis-(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-methyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine,²⁶⁴⁷ of 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo- (39) into 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4-imino-1-methyl-2-oxo- (40)[†] and its 4- β -hydroxyethylimino analogue (41),³⁰¹² and in other cases.^{2336, 2643} Alkylation with ethylene carbonate similarly changed 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine into a separable mixture of 1- and 3- β -hydroxyethyluracil and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-bis- β -hydroxyethyl-2,4-

* This has been made unambiguously from 2-chloropyrimidine and ethanolamine;²⁶⁴² also by rearrangement of 1,2-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2-iminopyrimidine (34).²⁶³³

† This initial product also underwent Dimroth rearrangement in alkaline media to give 1,2-dihydro-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (42) which reacted with ethylene oxide to give the second product (41) by an alternative route.³⁰¹²

dioxypyrimidine.³⁰¹³ The formation of an ω -hydroxypyrimidine by alkylation with an agent bearing a protected (or potential) alcoholic hydroxy group is exemplified in the reaction of 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine with δ -chlorobutyl *p*-nitrobenzoate to give 1- δ -*p*-nitrobenzoyloxybutyluracil (**43**) which underwent deacylation by boiling with methanolic butylamine to give 1- δ -hydroxybutyluracil.²⁵⁴⁷



Aminolysis of chloro, methoxy, methylthio, and such like pyrimidines by ethanolamine and other related amines gives rise to ω -hydroxylated pyrimidines. The process is illustrated by the formation of 4-amino-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (83%) from the 6-chloro analogue,²⁷²⁴ and by many other examples in Ch. VI and elsewhere.

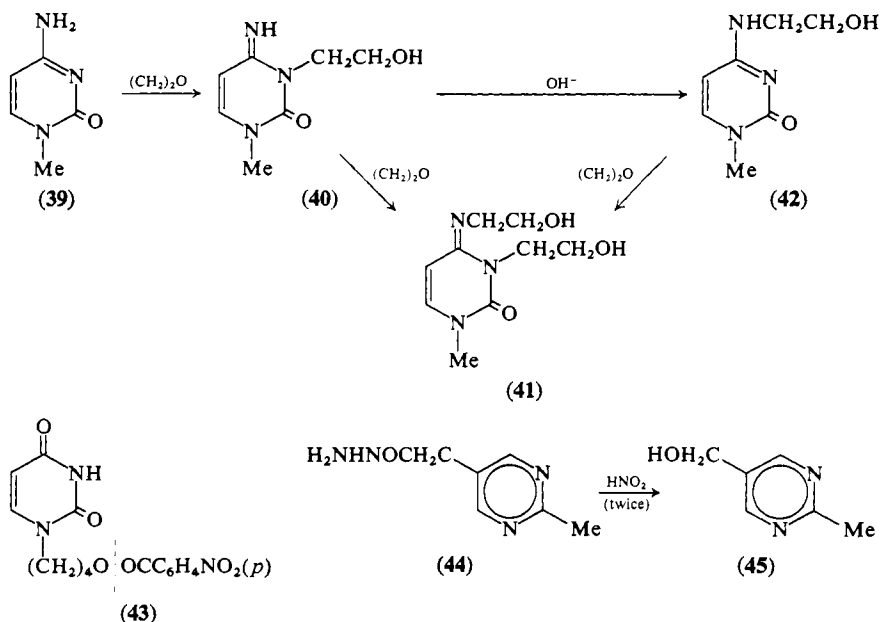
An unusual but logical reaction sequence is that of 5-hydrazino-carbonylmethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (**44**) with nitrous acid (twice) to give 5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (**45**) in 31% yield.²⁶⁵⁴

4. Preparation of Alkoxy- and Aryloxy-Pyrimidines (H 245)

The preparation of alkoxy- and aryloxy-pyrimidines by the Principal Synthesis has been covered in Ch. II; their preparation from halogenopyrimidines in Ch. VI, Sects. 5.D, 6.B, and 7.A.

Other methods have been used but little.

Both 2- and 4-methylsulphonylpyrimidine reacted with sodium alkoxide in an appropriate alcohol to give 2-ethoxy- and 4-butoxy-pyrimidine, respectively;²⁶¹⁹ 4-methylsulphonylpyrimidine similarly gave 4-propoxypyrimidine;²⁶¹⁹ 5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl- gave 2,5-dimethoxy-pyrimidine;³⁰⁰⁰ and 4-amino-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl- gave 4-amino-2,5-dimethoxy-pyrimidine in 60% yield.²²⁰⁵



O-Alkylation is represented in the formation of 5-benzyloxymethyl-2,4-dihydropyrimidine,^{2847, 3014} and of 4-methoxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine (accompanied by 1,6-dihydro-1,2,5-trimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine* which was the major product of methylating 4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine with diazomethane).²⁸¹⁸ Diazomethane methylation of 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine was unusual in giving a greater amount of the 6-methoxy analogue (67% yield) than of the 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo analogue (3–15%).³⁴⁸¹

Simple alkoxy-pyrimidines are often made from their chloro derivatives. Thus appropriate 5-alkoxy-2-amino-4-chloropyrimidines gave 2-amino-5-methoxy(ethoxy, propoxy, butoxy, or *s*-butoxy)pyrimidine in good yield by hydrogenolysis (Pd/H₂) or in poorer yield by the action of zinc dust and alkali.²²¹²

* The structure was based on p.m.r. spectra.²⁸¹⁸

5. The Fine Structure of Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 249)

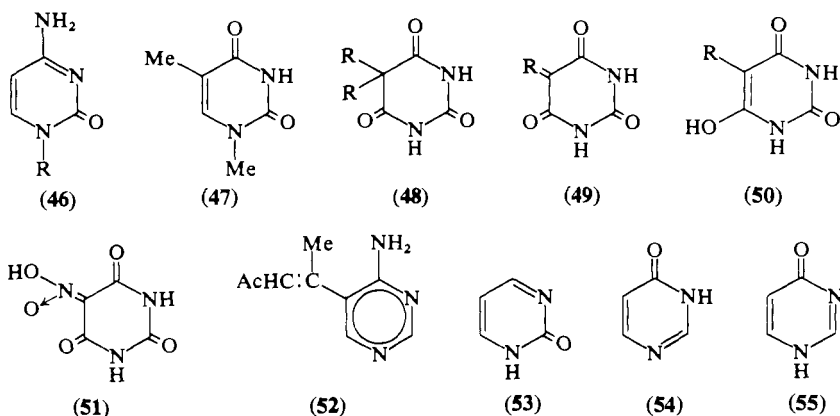
The fine structure of hydroxypyrimidines is of interest both in the solid state and in solution. Such information on the molecular geometry and the site of protonation in solid naturally-occurring pyrimidines is obviously relevant to the structure of nucleic acids and their synthetic analogues; similar information on biologically-active molecules is important in connexion with their mode of action. The methods for, and results of such studies in prototropic tautomerism of heterocycles including hydroxypyrimidines, have been reviewed to 1963.³⁰³⁶

Neutron or X-ray diffraction studies have been made for well over a hundred solid pyrimidines.³⁰¹⁵ These include, for example, 1-methylcytosine (4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine as hydrobromide; **46**, R = Me),^{3016, 3017} 1-methyluracil (**60**, R = H) as hydrobromide,³¹⁷³ cytosine (4-amino-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine as hydrate; **46**, R = H),³⁰¹⁸ 1-methylthymine* (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,5-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine; **47**),³⁰¹⁹ barbituric acid (hexahydro-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine; **48**, R = H),³⁰²⁰ its dihydrate^{3021, 3174} and ammonium salt,³⁰²² alloxan (**49**, R = O),³⁰²³ its 'hydrate' (hexahydro-5,5-dihydroxy-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine; **48**, R = OH),³⁰²⁴ dialuric acid (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5,6-dihydroxy-2,4-dioxypyrimidine as hydrate; **50**, R = OH),^{3025, 3026} dilituric acid (1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine; **50**, R = NO₂),³⁰²⁷ its dihydrate (**51**),³⁰²⁸ veronal (5,5-diethylhexahydro-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine; **48**, R = Et),³⁰²⁹ its sodium salt,³⁰³⁰ violuric acid (hexahydro-5-hydroxyimino-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine; **49**, R = NOH),^{3031, 3032} its potassium salt,³⁰³³ and 4-amino-5-pent-2'-en-4'-on-2'-ylaminopyrimidine (**52**).³⁰³⁴ Much of this data has been reviewed.³⁰³⁵

A number of 'hydroxypyrimidines' have been examined by a variety of physical methods to find what is the predominant tautomeric form(s) of each in aqueous or other solution. The first examination of *2-hydroxypyrimidine* in dimethyl sulphoxide by p.m.r. spectra indicated equivalence of H-4 and H-6: therefore, either the accepted formulation (*H* 482) as 1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine (**53**) based on ionization and ultra-violet spectra was in error, or the equivalence of H-4 and H-6 simply indicated a relatively fast *N*-proton exchange in the oxo-form (**53**).²⁴¹⁰ The latter explanation proved correct and would be accepted now as axiomatic.^{3036, 3037} Similar p.m.r. examination of *4-hydroxypyrimidine* in dimethyl sulphoxide and in water confirmed the predominance (*H* 482) of 1,6-dihydro-6-oxypyrimidine (**54**) with a con-

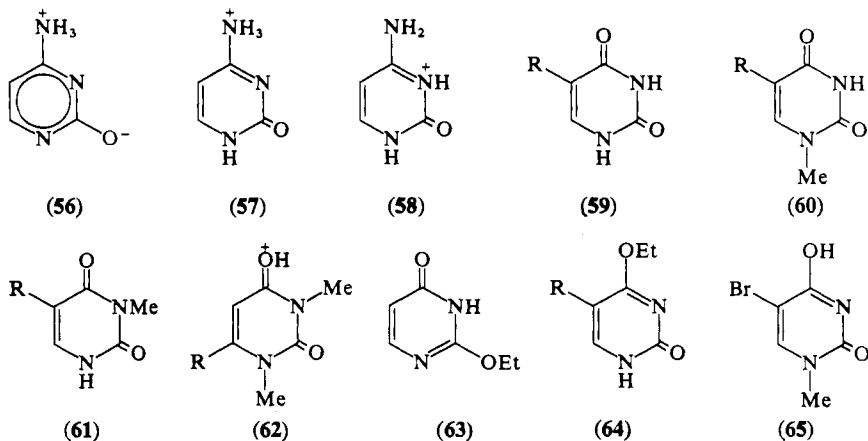
* Measurements were made³⁰¹⁹ on the stable prisms rather than the metastable needles which first appear⁶⁶⁹ from aqueous solution.

tribution from 1,4-dihydro-4-oxypyrimidine (**55**) in each solution.³⁰³⁸ An early p.m.r. study of *cytosine* seemed to indicate a zwitterionic form (**56**) for the neutral molecule, and a cation (**57**).³⁰³⁹ However, careful pK_a and ultra-violet spectral comparisons with methylated model compounds indicated conclusively that the predominating neutral molecule in water or dimethyl sulphoxide was 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine (**46**, $R = H$),^{2745, 2987} and the cation was in the form (**58**);^{2987, 3037, 3040} the p.m.r. results were rationalized.^{2987, 3037, 3269} Although the predominantly dioxo nature of uracil, thymine, and their simple *C*-, *N*-, and *O*-derivatives has not been doubted for many years,³⁰³⁶ a variety of methods have been used in recent years to confirm the following structures: *uracil* (**59**, $R = H$),^{3039, 3041, 3042} its anion(s),³⁰⁴² and its cation;³⁰⁴³ *thymine* (**59**, $R = Me$),^{3039, 3041, 3044} and its anion(s);^{3044, 3045} *1-methyluracil* (**60**, $R = H$),^{3042, 3046} and its anion;³⁰⁴² *1-* and *3-methylthymine* (**47** and **61**, $R = Me$) and their anions,³⁰⁴⁴ *1,3-dimethyl-* and *1,3,6-trimethyluracil* probably as the cations (**62**, $R = H$ or Me),³⁰⁴⁷ *2-ethoxy-4-* and *4-ethoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine* which now appear to exist in non-aqueous solution as the oxo forms (**63**) and (**64**, $R = H$), respectively,^{3046, cf. 1634} *4-ethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine* as the oxypyrimidine (**64**, $R = Me$) and its anion,³⁰⁴⁴ *5-halogenouracils* (**59**, $R = Br, Cl, F, \text{ or } I$) and the anion(s) of the fluoro derivative,^{3039, 3041, 3045, 3048, 3270} *5-bromo-1-methyluracil* which is essentially the dioxo form (**60**, $R = Br$) but has a larger contribution from the hydroxy form (**65**) than do other uracil derivatives,^{3036, 3046} *5-nitrouracil* (**59**, $R = NO_2$),^{824, 3041} *2-thiouracil* as 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine;^{1767, 2410} also *1-methylcytosine* cation* (**46**, $R = Me$; protonated at N-3),^{3049, 3050} *isocytosine* as



* As judged by ^{15}N n.m.r. spectroscopy using labelled pyrimidines; the spectra for other such pyrimidines are also recorded.³⁰⁴⁹

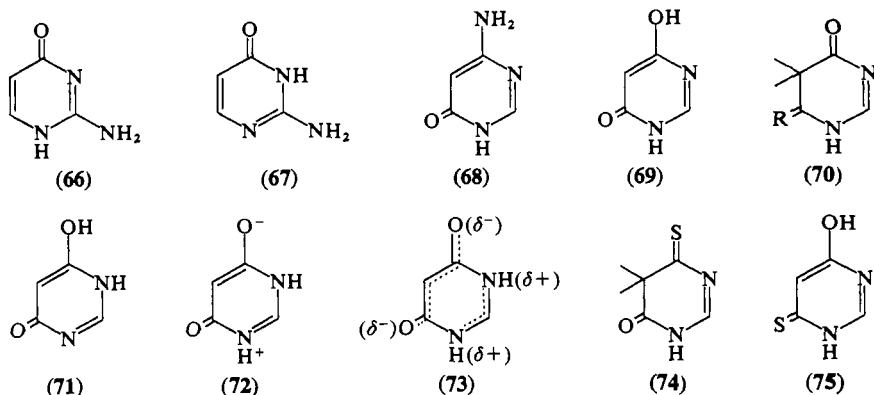
a mixture of the oxo forms (66) and (67),²⁷⁷⁶ *pseudo-cytosine* (4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine) as the amino-oxo form (68),²⁷⁷⁶ and other such pyrimidines.^{3041, 3270, 3271}



Early infra-red measurements suggested^{1451, 1747} that solid 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine was largely 1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-oxopyrimidine (69). However, ultra-violet spectral comparisons with methylated model compounds suggested that an aqueous solution essentially consisted of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4,6-dioxypyrimidine (70, $\text{R} = \text{O}$) with some 1,4-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxopyrimidine (71);²⁹⁹⁷ in other hands³⁰⁵¹ similar comparisons suggested a major contribution by the hydroxy-oxo form (69) and a minor one from form (70, $\text{R} = \text{O}$). When the p.m.r. spectra of aq. dimethyl sulphoxide solutions were examined, the form (70, $\text{R} = \text{O}$) appeared to be predominant and the tautomer (69) a minor contributor,³⁰³⁸ but in yet other hands³⁰⁵² the spectra and basicities suggested that the main tautomer present was the betaine (72) with an appreciable contribution from form (69). Elsewhere,³⁰⁵³⁻³⁰⁵⁶ these and similar data have been explained in terms of a major contribution from form (69) in dimethyl sulphoxide solution, but from the 'bipolar-ionic' form (73) in D_2O solution. None of these interpretations can be considered final yet. (See also Ch. XIII, Sect. 3).

Ultra-violet spectral comparisons strongly suggest^{2242, 2760} that an aqueous solution of 4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine mainly contains the tetrahydro-4-oxo-6-thio forms, (74) and/or (70, $\text{R} = \text{S}$), with a possible contribution from 1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-thiopyrimidine (75); the same is true of 5-n-alkyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidines.²²⁴² Alternative explanations of the data in terms of charge-separated molecules may be anticipated!

Association of 4-hydroxypyrimidines in solution by hydrogen bonding has been suggested on the basis of p.m.r. data,³¹⁷² and so has 3,4-hydration in 2-hydroxypyrimidine and some of its derivatives.³⁴⁵⁹



The dipole moment of 2-methoxypyrimidine has been measured in benzene (2.20 D) and compared with those of 2-aminopyrimidines, methoxytriazines, methoxypyridines, aminotriazines, and aminopyrimidines.³⁰⁸⁴

6. Reactions of Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 250)

Despite their great importance, hydroxypyrimidines undergo relatively few types of reaction.

A. Conversion into Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 250)

The formation of halogeno- from hydroxy-pyrimidines has been discussed in Ch. VI. It is safe to forecast a dramatic increase in the use of thionyl chloride + dimethylformamide (*cf.* Ch. VI, Sect. 1.C) for such metathesis of 2-, 4-, and 6-hydroxypyrimidines.

B. Conversion into Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 251)

It is now clear that the thiation of 2-, 4-, and 6-hydroxypyrimidines by phosphorus pentasulphide* can be carried out more effectively in

* Better results are sometimes obtained with a good quality phosphorus pentasulphide than with a technical grade. A process for purifying the reagent has been outlined.²¹⁶⁵

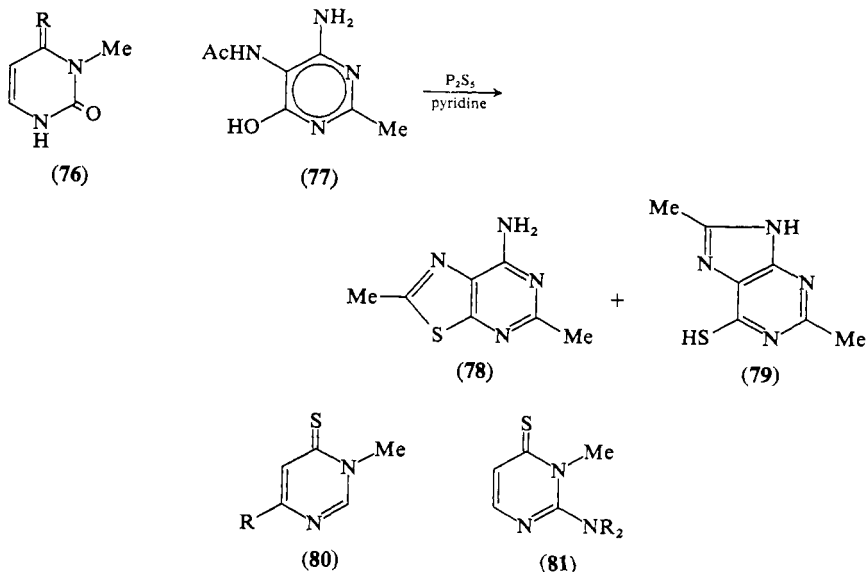
pyridine or a homologue than in xylene or tetralin. The process is exemplified in the conversion of 4-hydroxy- into 4-mercapto-pyrimidine (pyridine: 58%),²⁶⁴² 4-hydroxy- into 4-mercapto-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (pyridine: 65%),²⁷⁴⁶ 5-bromo-2-hydroxy- into 5-bromo-2-mercapto-pyrimidine (pyridine: 25%),²⁷⁴⁶ 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- into 2,4-dimercapto-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine (pyridine: 67%),²¹⁸³ and 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- into 2,4-dimercapto-pyrimidine (α -picoline: * 56%).²⁹¹⁵ Although failure to thiate 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine has been reported (*H* 252), its 5-phenyl, 5-*o*-chlorophenyl, and 5-*p*-nitrophenyl derivatives undergo the process successfully in pyridine to give 4,6-dimercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine (74%) and appropriate derivatives.²⁵²² Mono-thiation of a 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine leads to a 4-mercapto-derivative as illustrated in the conversion of 2,4-dihydroxy- into 2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-pyrimidine (pyridine: 77%),³⁰⁵⁷ 3-methyluracil (76, R = O) into 3-methyl-4-thiouracil (76, R = S; in slightly aq. pyridine: *ca.* 30%),²⁶⁴¹ 2,4-dihydroxy- into 2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-5-methylpyrimidine (pyridine: 83%),²⁵⁸¹ and 5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- into 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-pyrimidine (pyridine: 76%).

Thiation of an hydroxy group in the presence of amino groups is now considered generally possible (*cf.* *H* 251): thus, thiation of the corresponding hydroxypyrimidine gave 5-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl- (pyridine: 51%),²²²⁷ 4,5-diamino-6-mercapto- (pyridine: 50%; β -picoline: 68%; 5-ethyl-2-methylpyridine: 41%),^{3058, 3059} 4,5-diamino-6-mercapto-2-methyl- (triethylamine: 51%; β -picoline: 49%; 2,6-dimethylpyridine: 29%; pyridine: 0%),^{3058, 3060} 2,4,5-triamino-6-mercapto- (β -picoline: *ca.* 45%),³⁰⁶¹ 4,5-diamino-6-mercapto-2-phenyl- (β -picoline: 51%),²²⁸⁴ 4-amino-6-mercapto-2-methyl- (triethylamine: 50%; β -picoline: 50%; 2,6-dimethylpyridine: 27%),³⁰⁶⁰ 2-amino-5-anilino-4-mercapto- (slightly aq. pyridine: ?%),²⁵⁶⁷ 4-amino-2,6-dimercapto- (from the dihydroxy analogue in β -picoline: 43%; from 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto analogue in β -picoline: 23%),³⁰⁶⁰ and 5-amino-2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-pyrimidine (pyridine: 50%);²⁷⁷⁵ also other such compounds.^{2567, 3467} Thiation of 5-acetamido-4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (77) in pyridine was accompanied by cyclization to yield a separable mixture of 4-amino-2,6-dimethylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]-pyrimidine (78; 81%) and 6-mercapto-2,8-dimethylpurine (79; 12%); other such pyrimidines behaved similarly.³⁰⁶⁰

The conversion of necessarily oxypyrimidines into thiopyrimidines is illustrated in the formation of 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine (80, R = H; in pyridine: 71%),²¹⁷³ its 4-methoxy derivative (80,

* The reaction is complete²⁹¹⁵ in 15 min. instead of the 8 hr. needed in xylene.³⁵⁶ Pyridine or β -picoline is less satisfactory.

R = OMe; in pyridine: *ca.* 35%),²⁷⁶⁰ 2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine (**81**, R = H; in pyridine: *ca.* 36%),²⁷⁷⁶ and its 2-dimethylamino homologue (**81**, R = Me; in pyridine: *ca.* 30%).²⁷⁷⁶

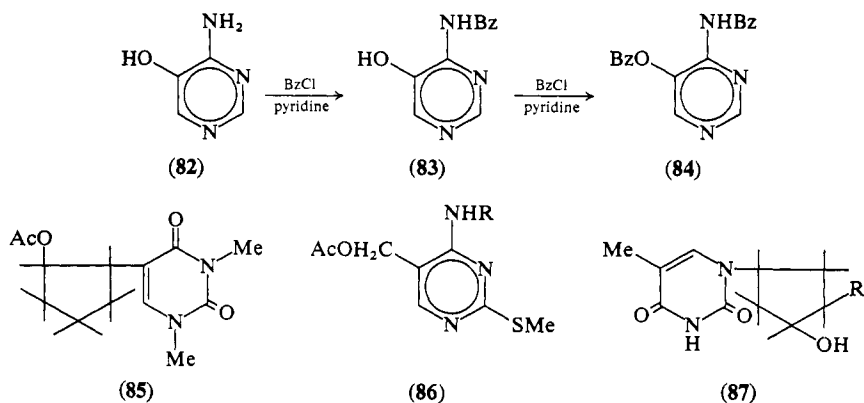


C. Other Reactions of Hydroxypyrimidines (H 252)

O-Acylation of 5- and extranuclear-hydroxypyrimidines occurs fairly readily. Thus treatment of 4-amino-5-hydroxypyrimidine (**82**) with benzoyl chloride in pyridine at 70° gives 4-benzamido-5-hydroxypyrimidine (**83**; 31%) and 4-benzamido-5-benzoyloxypyrimidine (**84**; 23%),²⁵⁸⁴ and 2,5-dihydroxypyrimidine gives 5-benzoyloxy- or 5-acetoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine by boiling in benzoyl chloride or acetic anhydride, respectively;²⁵⁸⁵ acylation of alcoholic-hydroxy groups is illustrated in the formation of 5- β -acetoxyethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (acetic anhydride/pyridine: 83%),²²⁰² 5- β -acetoxycyclopentyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**85**; by acetic anhydride/pyridine: 89%),²⁹⁵² 5-acetoxymethyl-4-amino-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**86**; R = H; by limited acetic anhydride in ethyl acetate: 94%) which was converted into 4-acetamido-5-acetoxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**86**, R = Ac) by treatment with an excess of anhydride,³⁰⁶² 4-amino-2-methylthio-5-propionoxymethylpyrimidine,³⁰⁶² and related compounds.³⁰⁶² It must be accepted with caution that the ease of acylation is in the order: ω -OH > 2-, 4-, or 6-NH₂ > 5-OH.

The *O*- and *N*-alkylation of hydroxypyrimidines is discussed elsewhere: Ch. VII, Sect. 4.C and Ch. X, Sect. 1.A(3), respectively.

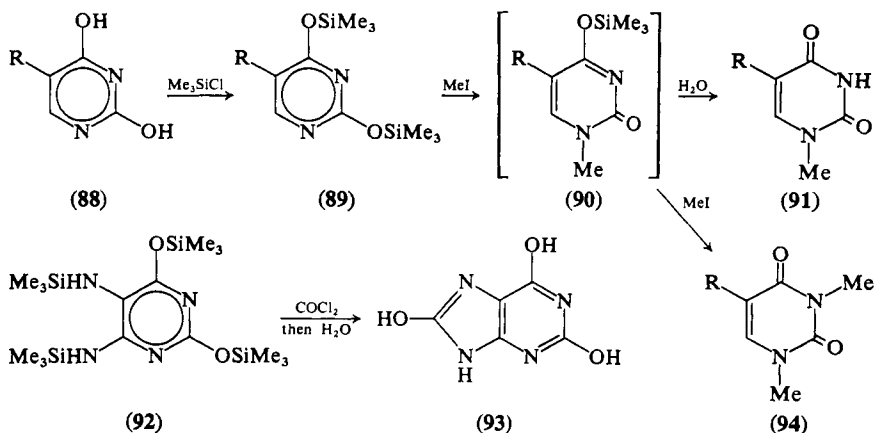
The oxidation of an hydroxymethyl- to a formyl-pyrimidine is represented by the conversion of 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine into 5-formyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine by manganese dioxide in water (40–60%) or in dimethyl sulphoxide (85%); by ceric sulphate (70%); or by potassium persulphate in the presence of silver ion (90%).³⁰⁶³ Oxidation to a carboxylic acid is seen in the change from 1- γ -hydroxy- δ -hydroxymethylcyclopentyl- (**87**, R = CH₂OH) into 1- γ -carboxy- δ -hydroxycyclopentyl-5-methyluracil (**87**, R = CO₂H).³⁰⁶⁴ The removal of hydroxy groups is generally done *via* the corresponding chloro or mercapto derivative, but direct reductive removal is sometimes possible: thus, 4-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine undergoes hydrogenolysis over palladium in ethanolic acetic acid to give 4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine* (*ca.* 55%);³⁰⁰³ 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and its 5-fluoro or 5-methyl derivatives are reduced by sodium amalgam/acetic acid to 2-hydroxypyrimidine and its 5-fluoro or 5-methyl derivative, respectively, in small yield.^{3065, 3066} The hydrogenolysis of 1-hydroxyuracil to uracil illustrates the reductive removal of an *N*-hydroxy group.²²⁰⁰ L. Birkofer's method^{3067, 3068} for *N*-acylation of heterocyclic bases *via* their reactive trimethylsilyl derivatives has been further developed for use in nucleoside syntheses.^{3069–3077, 3212} Such a process is illustrated simply by the reaction of 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**88**, R = H) and chlorotrimethylsilane in



dioxan containing triethylamine to give 2,4-bistrimethylsiloxypyrimidine (**89**, R = H).^{3070, 3071} The silicon-containing groups protect the molecule from subsequent *O*-alkylation and appear to activate it towards *N*-alkylation by an alkyl halide or appropriate acylated sugar halide. Thus on treating the compound (**89**, R = H) with one mole of

* Further reduction by sodium/ethanol gives 1,3-diamino-2-methylpropane (50%).³⁰⁰³

methyl iodide* a molecule of iodotrimethylsilane is eliminated with the formation of the (unisolated) oxypyrimidine (90, R = H) which on mild hydrolysis yields 1-methyluracil (91, R = H);³⁰⁷⁵ when an acylated sugar halide has been used, alkaline hydrolysis is needed not only to complete the last step but also to deacylate the sugar hydroxy groups.^{3070, 3071} Other trimethylsiloxy-pyrimidines described include,



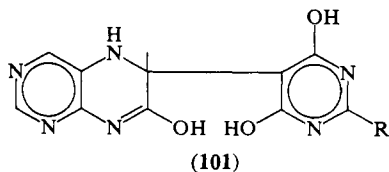
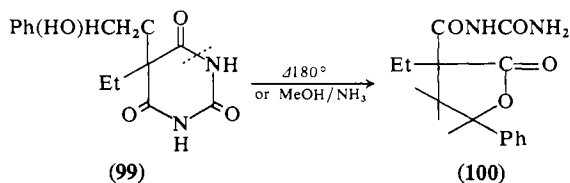
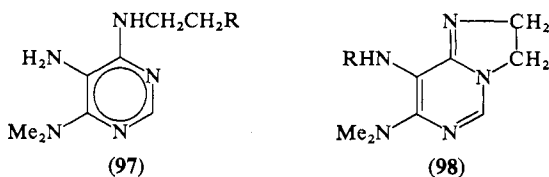
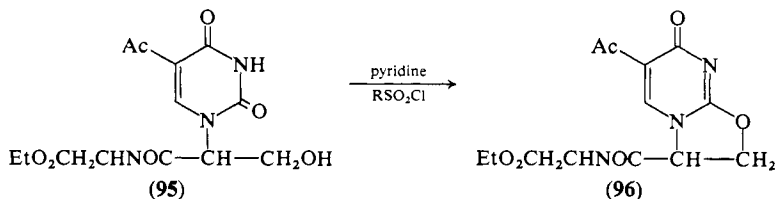
for example, 2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-5,6-bis(trimethylsilylamino)pyrimidine (92),[†] which was made in 94% yield by treating 4,5-diamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine with 'hexamethyldisilazan' (bistrimethylsilylamine: $\text{Me}_3\text{SiNHSiMe}_3$);³⁰⁶⁸ 2-trimethylsiloxy-4-trimethylsilylamino-pyrimidine [$\text{Me}_3\text{SiCl} + \text{NEt}_3$: 69%;^{3070, 3071} ($\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2\text{NH}$: 90%];³⁰⁷⁴ 4-ethoxy-2-trimethylsiloxy-pyrimidine (85%);³⁰⁷⁴ 2-trimethylsiloxy-5-trimethylsiloxy-methyl-4-trimethylsilylamino-pyrimidine (95%);³⁰⁷⁴ and 5-bromo(chloro, fluoro, or iodo)-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)pyrimidine (89; R = Br, Cl, F, or I) from the corresponding uracils (88; R = Br, Cl, F, or I).³⁰⁷⁵ The whole subject was reviewed in 1965.³⁰⁷⁹

Several extranuclear-hydroxy derivatives of pyrimidine undergo cyclization reactions. Thus 5-acetyl-1- α -ethoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoyl- β -hydroxyethyluracil (95) in pyridine containing methane- or toluene-sulphonyl chloride gives 6-acetyl-3-ethoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoyl-2,3-dihydro-7-oxo-oxazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidine (96) which may be used to make other pyrimidines: see Ch. III, Sect. 5.E(6).²³¹⁸

* An excess of alkylating agent leads eventually to an *NN'*-dialkyluracil: e.g., 5-methyl-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)pyrimidine (89, R = Me)^{3071, 3074} and dimethyl sulphate give eventually 1,5-dimethyluracil (91, R = Me; 16%) and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (94, R = Me; 34%).³⁰⁷⁶

[†] Treatment with phosgene followed by mild hydrolysis gave uric acid (93).³⁰⁶⁸

5-Hydroxymethyluracil and its 6-methyl or 6-phenyl derivatives have been shown³⁵²³ to react with phenols or naphthols in the presence of a little acid to give 5-benzyl- or 5-naphthylmethyl-uracils. For example, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-*p*-hydroxybenzylpyrimidine was thus made in 95% yield, and eight other analogues in similarly good yield.³⁵²³

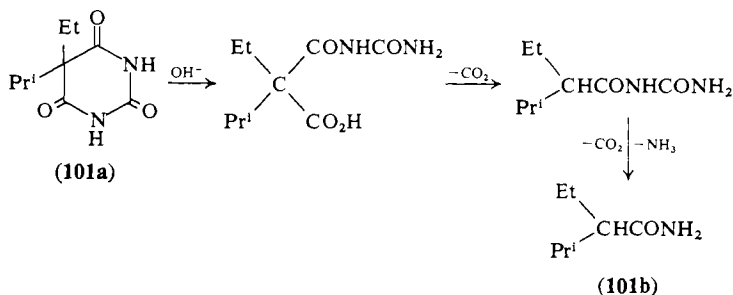


In attempting the synthesis of a purine by heating 5-amino-4-dimethylamino-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine (97, R = OH) in formamide, J. H. Lister³⁰⁸⁰ isolated 6-dimethylamino-7-formamido-1,3a,5-triazaindane (98, R = CHO); it was synthesized unambiguously as were analogues (Ch. VI, Sect. 3.B) by treating the alcohol (97, R = OH) with thionyl chloride and allowing the unisolated ω -chloro derivative (97, R = Cl) to cyclize into 7-amino-6-dimethylamino-1,3a,5-triazaindane (98, R = H) which was then formylated to the compound (98, R = CHO).³⁰⁸⁰ An ω -hydroxy group is involved in the interesting rearrangement of 5-ethyl-5- β -hydroxyphenethylbarbituric acid (99) into α -ethyl- γ -phenyl- α -ureidocarbonylbutyrolactone (100).³⁰⁸¹

4,6-Dihydroxy- and 2,4,6-trihydroxy-pyrimidine act as Michael

reagents, e.g., towards 7-hydroxypteridine to which they add at the 5:6-bond giving 6-4',6'-dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-yl-5,6-dihydro-7-hydroxypteridine (**101**, R = H) and its 2',4',6'-trihydroxy-analogue (**101**, R = OH), respectively;³⁰⁸² also towards other pteridines.³²⁴⁵

A remarkable analytical compilation, *Komplexchemische Identifizierung von Pyrimidinderivaten im Mikromass-stab*,³⁰⁸³ lists the appearance in ultra-violet light and the colour reactions for a variety of pyrimidines. Reagents used include sodium hydroxide, nitrous acid, alkaline cobalt sulphate, picric acid, ferrous ion, and other more specialized test solutions.³⁰⁸³



Silver nitrate sprays have been used successfully in biochemistry to distinguish purine from pyrimidine spots on paper chromatograms.³¹⁷⁹

In an effort to develop a more sensitive identification procedure for barbiturates in tissues, the silver salts of all commonly used barbiturates have been prepared in crystalline form.³¹⁶⁶ Some were suitable for X-ray diffraction identification.³¹⁶⁶ Another process of possible application to analysis is the hydrolysis of 5,5-disubstituted-barbituric acids by aq. ammonia at 200° during 10 min.³¹⁶⁷ The resulting amides are formed in good yield (ca. 80%) and are readily identified by sharp melting points between 50° and 120°. The steps involved are exemplified by the conversion of 5-ethyl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid (**101a**) into α -ethyl- β -methylbutyramide (**101b**).³¹⁶⁷

7. Reactions of Alkoxy- and Aryloxy-pyrimidines (H 254)

A. Conversion into Hydroxy Derivatives (H 254)

The mechanism of the acid-catalysed hydrolysis of 2-methoxy-pyrimidine has been studied using ¹⁸O material.^{2759, 4085} The conversion

of an *N*-alkoxy into an *N*-hydroxy group is exemplified in the treatment of 1- or 3-benzyloxyuracil with hydrogen bromide in acetic acid to give 1- or 3-hydroxyuracil [uracil-1(or 3)-*N*-oxide],²²⁰⁰ and in a similar conversion of 6-amino-1-benzyloxyuracil (**102**, R = CH₂Ph) into 6-amino-1-hydroxyuracil (**102**, R = H).²¹⁹⁹ Other aspects are discussed fully in Sects. 1.E, 1.G, and 2.

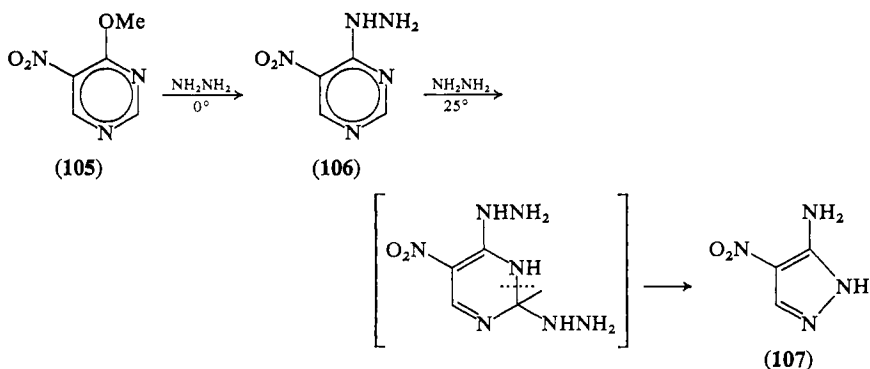
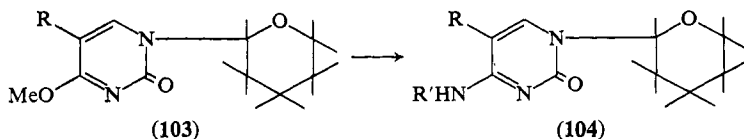
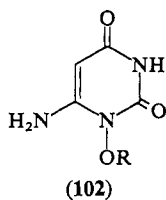
B. Conversion into Halogeno Derivatives (*H* 254)

This has been treated briefly in Ch. VI, Sect. 3.C.

C. Aminolysis of Alkoxypyrimidines (*H* 255)

The rates for butylaminolysis of simple alkoxypyrimidines have been measured under preparative conditions.²⁶⁹⁷ The apparent first-order rate constants indicate that 2-methoxy- reacts more slowly than 4-methoxypyrimidine by a factor of ten; that the higher alkoxypyrimidines undergo aminolysis much more slowly than do the methoxy homologues (for example, 2-methoxypyrimidine reacts with butylamine 80 times faster than does 2-isopropoxypyrimidine); and that 2-chloropyrimidine is aminolysed some 40,000 times faster than is 2-methoxypyrimidine.²⁶⁹⁷ The last fact should not discourage use of methoxypyrimidines as intermediates in the preparation of aminopyrimidines because an appropriate temperature and time of reaction will overcome the initial disadvantage. Thus 4-methoxypyrimidine and butylamine at 150° for 3 hr. give a 75% yield of pure 4-butylaminopyrimidine.²⁶⁹⁷ However, it must be remembered that a small amount of rearrangement to an *N*-methyloxypyrimidine will occur during aminolysis of simple methoxypyrimidines;^{2630, 2697} no practical difficulty from this source has been reported.

Aminolysis of alkoxypyrimidines is illustrated as a synthetic tool by the following: 4-ethoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine and methanolic methylamine or dimethylamine give 2-hydroxy-4-methylamino- or 4-dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine (93%), respectively;^{3086, 3087} 4-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro- or 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine similarly give 1,2-dihydro-4-methylamino- and 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine;^{2987, 3087} 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine (**103**, R = H) and aq. ammonia or methylamine at *ca.* 100° give 4-amino-1,2-dihydro- (**104**, R = R' = H) or 1,2-dihydro-4-methylamino-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine (**104**; R = H, R' = Me), respectively;²⁹⁹⁶ the methoxy

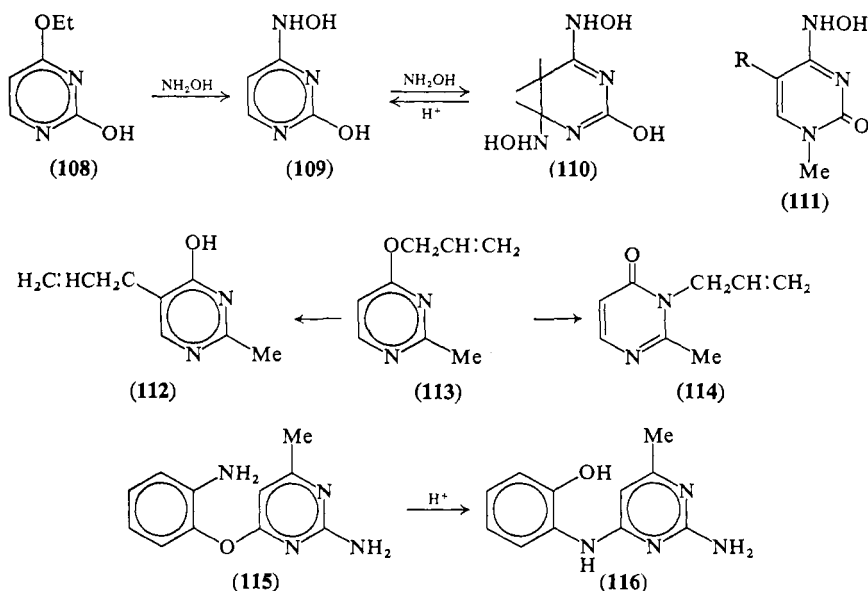


derivatives (103; R = Br, I, or Me) similarly give 4-amino-5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine (104; R = Br, R' = H) and the analogues (104; R = I or Me, R' = H);²⁹⁹⁶ 5-amino-4-mercapto-6-methoxypyrimidine with refluxing hydrazine hydrate gives 5-amino-4-hydrazino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (89%);²²²⁷ and 4-methoxy- gives 4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine.²⁴⁵² Other examples are known.³⁹⁹⁹

The powerful activation of methoxy groups by a 5-nitro substituent is shown by the conversion of 4-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine into 4-*t*-butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (90%) within 3 hr. by refluxing methanolic *t*-butylamine,²⁵⁶² a reagent with but 0.1% of the reactivity of an *n*-alkylamine;²⁶⁹⁴ of 4,6-dimethoxy- into 4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine at 25°;²⁵⁶² and of 4-methoxy- (105) into 4-hydrazino- (106) or 4- α -methylhydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine at <0°.^{2857, 2858} 4-Hydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine was made similarly.³³¹²

* Above 25°, a second molecule of hydrazine adds to the 2:3-bond of compound (106) with eventual loss of the (N-1 + C-2) fragment of the pyrimidine to give 3-amino-4-nitropyrazole (107; 60%) in which the 3-amino group has been derived from N-3 of the pyrimidine.^{2857, 2858}

4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**108**) reacts with methanolic hydroxylamine (3 days at room temperature) to give *ca.* 50% yield of 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine (**109**) and >25% of its addition product 4,5-dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-bishydroxyaminopyrimidine (**110**) which reverts with hydrochloric acid to the pyrimidine (**109**);^{3089, 3090} 1,2-dihydro-4-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**111**, R = H) and its 1,5-dimethyl homologue (**111**, R = Me) were prepared similarly.³⁰⁹⁰ 2-Methoxypyrimidine is converted by sodium amide in liquid ammonia into 2-aminopyrimidine (19%), and 4,6-dimethoxy- into 4-amino-6-methoxy-pyrimidine (85%) by the same reagent.²⁷⁶⁵



4,6-Diethoxypyrimidine undergoes an odd reaction with aq. hydrazine hydrate at 210° : 3-methyl-1,2,4-triazole is formed; similarly, 4,6-diethoxy-5-methylpyrimidine gives 3-ethyl-1,2,4-triazole, thus indicating that fission of the 4:5-bond is involved in the mechanism.³²⁰³

D. Rearrangement of Alkoxy- or Aryloxy-pyrimidines (*H* 256)

The thermal rearrangement of alkoxy- to *N*-alkyloxy-pyrimidines is discussed later in Chap. X, Sect. 1.A(4); for convenience, the *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement of alkenyloxy-pyrimidines, e.g., the formation of 5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**112**) (as well as 1-allyl-1,6-

dihydro-2-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, **114**) from 4-allyloxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**113**)²⁵⁵⁵ is discussed in the same section.

A fascinating rearrangement of *o*-aminophenoxy- to *o*-hydroxy-anilino-pyrimidines takes place under acidic conditions. Thus, for example, 2-amino-4-*o*-aminophenoxy- (**115**) gives 2-amino-4-*o*-hydroxy-anilino-6-methylpyrimidine (**116**) in methanolic hydrochloric acid;³⁰⁹¹ the rearrangement is not confined to pyrimidines.³⁰⁹¹

8. Some Naturally Occurring Hydroxypyrimidines (*H* 256)

The subject of pyrimidine nucleosides and nucleotides cannot be discussed in this *Supplement*. Indeed, because of the rapid growth in such research,* even specialized reviews tend to become outdated more rapidly than in other fields. For this reason 'progress' books are perhaps the most valuable in this field. Recent introductory or general books include those of T. L. V. Ulbricht (two),^{3093, 3094} D. W. Hutchinson,³⁰⁹⁵ D. O. Jordan,³⁰⁹⁶ E. Chargaff,³⁰⁹⁷ and A. Michelson;³⁰⁹⁸ more specialized reference or progress books include those written or edited by R. F. Steiner and R. F. Beins,³⁰⁹⁹ G. L. Cantoni and D. R. Davies,³¹⁰⁰ W. W. Zorbach and R. S. Tipson,³¹⁰¹ R. S. Scharffenberg and R. E. Beltz,³¹⁰² and J. N. Davidson and W. E. Cohn.³¹⁰³

A. and B. Uracil and Thymine (*H* 256 and 258)

The methods for preparing uracil and thymine have been reviewed in detail.²²⁰¹ An interesting preparation of thymine, albeit in small yield, involves aromatization of its 5,6-dihydro derivative with palladium in refluxing quinoline.³¹⁰⁴ Details for preparing the stable [5-²H]uracil, [6-²H]uracil, [5,6-²H₂]uracil, [3-¹⁵N]uracil, [5,6-²H₂]dihydrouracil, [α-²H]thymine, and [6-²H]thymine have been published;²¹⁹⁶ exchange deuteration was used to make the 'unstable' [1,3-²H₂]uracil and [1,3-²H₂]thymine.²¹⁹⁶ Uracil, pyrimidine, cytosine, 4,6-dichloropyrimidine, and 4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine have been tritiated by ³H³HO ('HTO') in the presence of aluminium chloride using ethylene dichloride as the solvent.³¹⁰⁵ Studies of isotope distribution in tritiated

* In his fascinating review of chemical publications,³⁰⁹² R. S. Cahn has pointed out that the number of papers on nucleic acids is doubling each 18 months compared with a doubling-period of *ca.* 8 years for chemistry as a whole.

uracil, uridine, and cytidine have indicated a marked preference for the 5-position.³¹⁷⁸ The preparation of [2,6-¹⁴C₂]thymine has been carried out by condensing [¹⁴C]urea³¹⁶⁹ with [¹⁴CN]α-cyanopropionic acid and reductively deaminating the resulting [2,4-¹⁴C₂]6-aminothymine.²³⁰⁸

The reaction of uracil with aq. formaldehyde has been studied in some depth by physical means: apparently 'the acid imino-group of uracil reacts with one molecule of formaldehyde', but 'paper chromatography of the uracil-formaldehyde solutions failed to show the presence of any spots additional to those of the reactants',^{3106, cf. 1168}

Uracil and thymine are converted into their respective 1,3-dibenzoyl derivatives by benzoyl chloride in dioxan containing pyridine; under less vigorous conditions the 3-benzoyl derivatives are isolated.³¹⁷⁰ The di- can be converted into the mono-benzoyl derivatives by treatment with ethanolic chloroform or ethanolic hydrogen chloride.³¹⁷⁰

Treatment of uracil and thymine with hydrazine hydrate gives 3-hydroxypyrazole (3-pyrazolone) and 3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrazole, respectively, with loss of urea in each case.^{3203, 3204} The pyrimidines react similarly with methylhydrazine to give 5-hydroxy-1-methylpyrazole (*via* its isolated 3-ureido derivative) and 5-hydroxy-1,4-dimethylpyrazole, respectively,^{3205, 3206} with 1,2-dimethylhydrazine they give 2,3-dihydro-1,2-dimethyl-3-oxopyrazole (*via* its isolated 5-ureido derivative) and 2,3-dihydro-1,2,4-trimethyl-3-oxopyrazole (*via* its isolated 5-ureido derivative), respectively.^{3205, 3206} The action of hydrazines on uridine and related nucleosides and nucleotides has been well studied^{3204, 3207-3210} (see also a selected bibliography³²⁰⁴).

The mass spectra have been measured of pyrimidine, uracil, thymine, 6-methyluracil, 1,3-dimethyluracil, 5,6-dihydrouracil, 5,6-dihydrothymine, 5-hydroxymethyluracil, other pyrimidines such as cytosine, and the corresponding deuterated compounds. Molecular ions were observed for all compounds and fragmentation patterns characteristic of the position and nature of the substituents emerged.²⁴²⁸ The ¹⁵N n.m.r. spectra of appropriately labelled uracil and related pyrimidines have been studied.³⁰⁴⁹ Some interesting observations and calculations have been made on the ultra-violet spectral shifts occasioned by the oxygen of uracil being replaced partly or fully by sulphur or selenium.³¹⁰⁷ Dipole moments have been measured in dioxane for 1,3-dimethyluracil (3.9 D) and 5-bromo-3-methyluracil (4.5 D),³¹⁰⁸ they have been calculated for uracil (4.05 D), 1,3-dimethyluracil (3.7 D), 3-methylthymine (3.5 D), 5-bromo-3-methyluracil (4.5 D), and other compounds.^{3108, 3109} Resonance energies for two possible tautomeric forms of uracil and thymine have been calculated,³¹¹⁰ and a detailed interpretation of the ultra-violet spectra of uracil and other bases has

been attempted³¹¹¹ following 'a semi-empirical self-consistent-field calculation for the bases after an appropriate optimization of the integral values using reference compounds'. The spectra of uracil, thymine, and other common pyrimidines have been examined in dimethyl sulphoxide containing chloranil, bromanil, and *p*-benzoquinone: most exhibited bands which were concluded to be charge transfer in origin.³¹⁶⁸

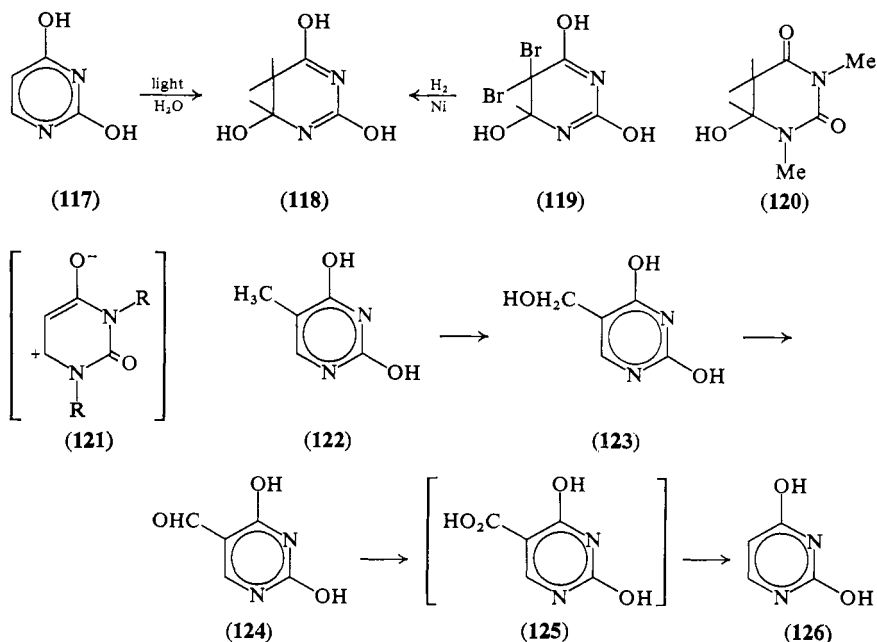
Results continue to pour out from experiments on the irradiation of uracil, thymine, and their derivatives. Three categories are recognizable: the 5:6-hydration of uracil and its derivatives in solution by light or γ -irradiation; the oxidation of uracil and especially thymine during irradiation; and the formation of dimers on irradiation of uracil or thymine in an ice matrix, or of thymine in aqueous solution.*

The photohydration of uracil derivatives had been quite well studied by 1960 (see *H* 257). Since then, the 4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (**118**) resulting from photohydration of uracil (**117**) has been identified with a sample made unambiguously by hydrogenation of 5,5-dibromo-4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (**119**);³¹¹² a study has been made of the kinetics for photohydration of 1,3-dimethyluracil to hexahydro-4-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**120**) and for the reverse reaction in acid or alkali;³¹¹³ the last-mentioned pyrimidine (**120**) has been identified as the product of γ -irradiation of 1,3-dimethyluracil solution in the absence of air;³¹¹⁴ the dehydration in aqueous base of the photohydrates of 1-methyl- and 1,6-dimethyluracil has been studied kinetically to establish a mechanism for the reactions; and a 'zwitterion intermediate' (**121**)[†] has been suggested³¹¹³ to account for the kinetics and other phenomena associated with photohydration of uracil derivatives. Irradiation of uracil and 1,3-dimethyluracil in isopropanol gave the respective 5,6-dihydro derivatives on a preparative scale.³⁷⁷³

Although it is resistant to photo-hydration, thymine (**122**) undergoes photo-oxidation during ultra-violet irradiation of its aqueous solution in the presence of air.³¹¹⁶ The products, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (**123**), 5-formyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**124**), and uracil (**126**) were identified by chromatographic comparison with authentic specimens; although no 5-carboxyuracil (**125**) could be found, it was assumed to be an intermediate as shown in the sequence (**122** \rightarrow **126**).³¹¹⁶ This assumption was strengthened by the identification

* A survey of the quantum efficiencies of ultra-violet photolysis of a range of substituted pyrimidine nucleosides has been made without reference to the products.³¹⁷¹

[†] The term and formulation cannot be intended literally. A polarized intermediate with δ^+ and δ^- charges would be more realistic.

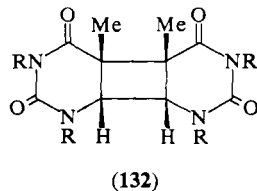
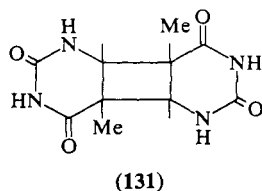
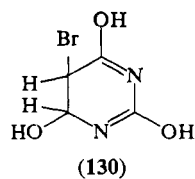
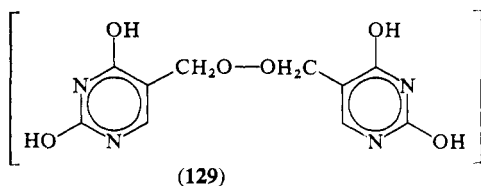
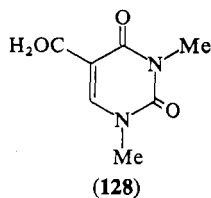
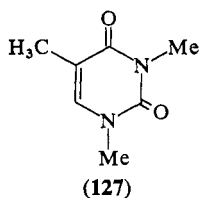


of 5-carboxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**128**) among the photo-oxidation products from 1,3-dimethylthymine (**127**).³¹¹⁷ S. Y. Wang and R. Alcantara have themselves discussed the possible biological importance of their elegant work described above,³¹¹⁸ and they have suggested 'dithymine peroxide' (**129**) as the primary oxidation product of thymine.^{3118, cf. 3124} The formation of different types of peroxide and other products from aqueous solutions of thymine and other pyrimidines under the influence of γ -radiation in the presence of air has been studied by D. Barszcz and D. Shugar,³¹¹⁹ who have also discussed earlier work^{3114, 3120-3122} in this area;* uracil in the solid state is more stable to γ -rays than is thymine but both give dimers (*v.i.*) and thymine gives 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine also.³¹²³

The discovery by R. Beukens and his colleagues³¹²⁶⁻³¹²⁸ of the photo-dimerization of thymine and uracil has been called³¹²⁵ 'a new chapter of radiation chemistry and biology'. Ultra-violet irradiation of a frozen aqueous solution of thymine gives a dimer,³¹²⁶⁻³¹³³ at first tentatively formulated³¹²⁷ in the *anti*-configuration (**131**) without

* The same workers have shown that brominated-thymine (5-bromo-4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine; **130**) gives uracil (**117**), thymine (**122**) and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyluracil (**123**) among the products of ultra-violet irradiation.²⁶³⁶

regard to the *cis*- or *trans*-relationship of the pyrimidine rings. However it was always admitted,^{3127, 3133} and later proven,³¹³⁴ that only a *syn*-configuration could result directly from photo-dimerization of adjacent thymine residues on deoxyribonucleic acid, and it later became apparent^{3132, 3135} that the photo-dimer of thymine was, in fact, the *cis-syn*-isomer (**132**, R = H). This was proven conclusively by G. M. Blackburn and R. J. H. Davies^{3136, 3137, 3760} and confirmed elsewhere.^{3138, 3139} Other such dimers are formed by irradiation of frozen aqueous solutions or solid films of uracil, which appears to yield two interconvertible dimers broadly analogous to that from thymine;^{3140-3143, 3147, 3784} from 1,3-dimethyluracil which gives four distinct isomeric dimers, yet unformulated;³¹⁴⁴ and from 1,3-dimethylthymine which initially was known to give two isomeric dimers,^{3131, 3133} one proven to be the *cis-syn*-compound (**132**, R = Me),^{3138, 3139} and the other probably the *cis-anti*-isomer.³¹³⁹ More recently, all four possible isomers have been isolated and identified.^{3460, 3779} Dimers are also produced similarly from 5-bromouracil, cytosine, orotic acid, and other pyrimidines.^{3125, 3143, 3502}



Why must the aqueous solution of thymine be frozen during photo-dimerization; and why indeed does the dimer revert* to thymine when

* The kinetics of photo-reversion have been studied.³¹⁴⁵

similarly irradiated in unfrozen aqueous media? These questions have been discussed quite fully by S. Y. Wang:^{3135, 3146} it seems that the formation of crystalline ice forces the solute into solid aggregates in which the molecules of thymine monohydrate are suitably arranged for dimerization during irradiation. If other frozen solvents are used, no dimerization takes place. When the dimer is suspended in (liquid) water and irradiated, the equilibrium (or steady state) is reversed because the monomeric molecules are distributed at random in the solution as they are formed, and hence have little tendency to dimerize again.

Most of the adverse biological effects produced by ultra-violet irradiation of tissues are currently blamed on the formation of dimer from adjacent thymine residues in a polynucleotide strand. Hence it is natural that the present emphasis is on photo-dimerization in such biopolymers.^{3134, 3148, 3149} A review of the photochemistry of nucleic acids is available in Polish.³⁰⁸⁸

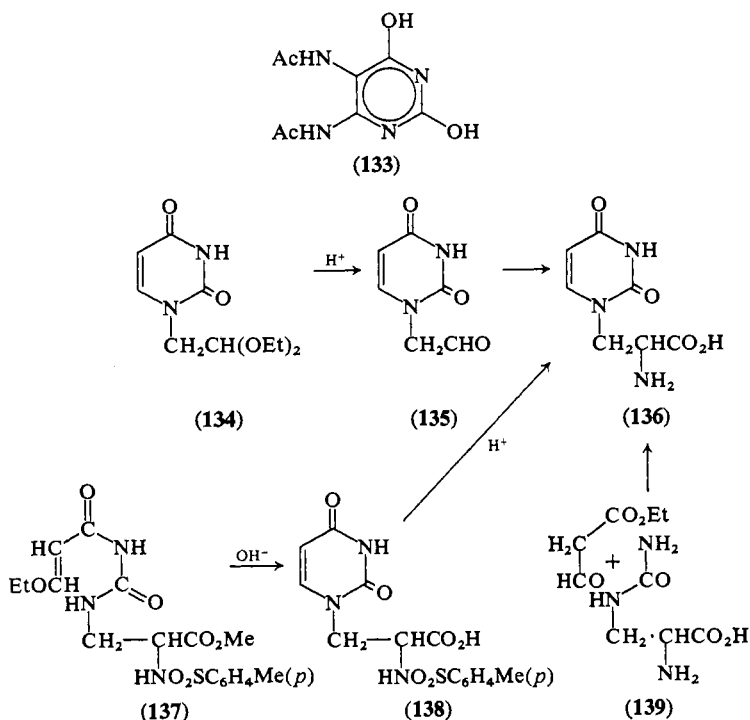
C. Divicine: 2,4-Diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (*H* 259)

Details of the J. F. W. McOmie and J. H. Chesterfield synthesis (*H* 259) of divicine have appeared now.²²¹⁰ Identification with natural material was made through the diacetate (133) derived from each source.²²¹⁰

D. Willardiine: 1- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyluracil (*New*)

In 1959 R. Gmelin isolated a new nonprotein L- α -amino acid from the seeds of *Acacia willardiana*,³¹⁵¹ and later he showed that it was present also in some other species of *Acacia*.³¹⁵² The new acid, willardiine, was formulated as the L-isomer of 1- β -amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine (136),³¹⁵¹ and this has been confirmed by four syntheses: J. H. Dewar and G. Shaw^{2338, 3153} made 1- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyluracil (134) by a method already outlined (Ch. III, Sect. 5.A), hydrolysed it to the 1-formylmethyluracil (135) and submitted this to a Strecker reaction (potassium cyanide, ammonia, and ammonium chloride) to give DL-willardiine (136) which they resolved; the L-isomer proved identical with natural material.^{2338, 3153} A new and better preparation of the key intermediate (134) was later devised;³¹⁵⁴ it consisted simply of alkylating uracil with β -bromo- $\alpha\alpha$ -diethoxyethane. In a third synthesis³¹⁵⁵ β -ethoxyacryloyl isocyanate (EtOCH:CHCONCO) and

methyl β -amino- α -*p*-toluenesulphonamidopropionate were used to give the intermediate (137) which underwent cyclization to the pyrimidine



(138) in alkali; deacylation in acidic media gave willardiine (136).³¹⁵⁵ The fourth method involved a Principal Synthesis using ethyl formylacetate and *N*- β -amino- β -carboxyethylurea (139) to give willardiine directly.²³¹⁰

9. The Alloxan Group of Pyrimidines (*H* 260)

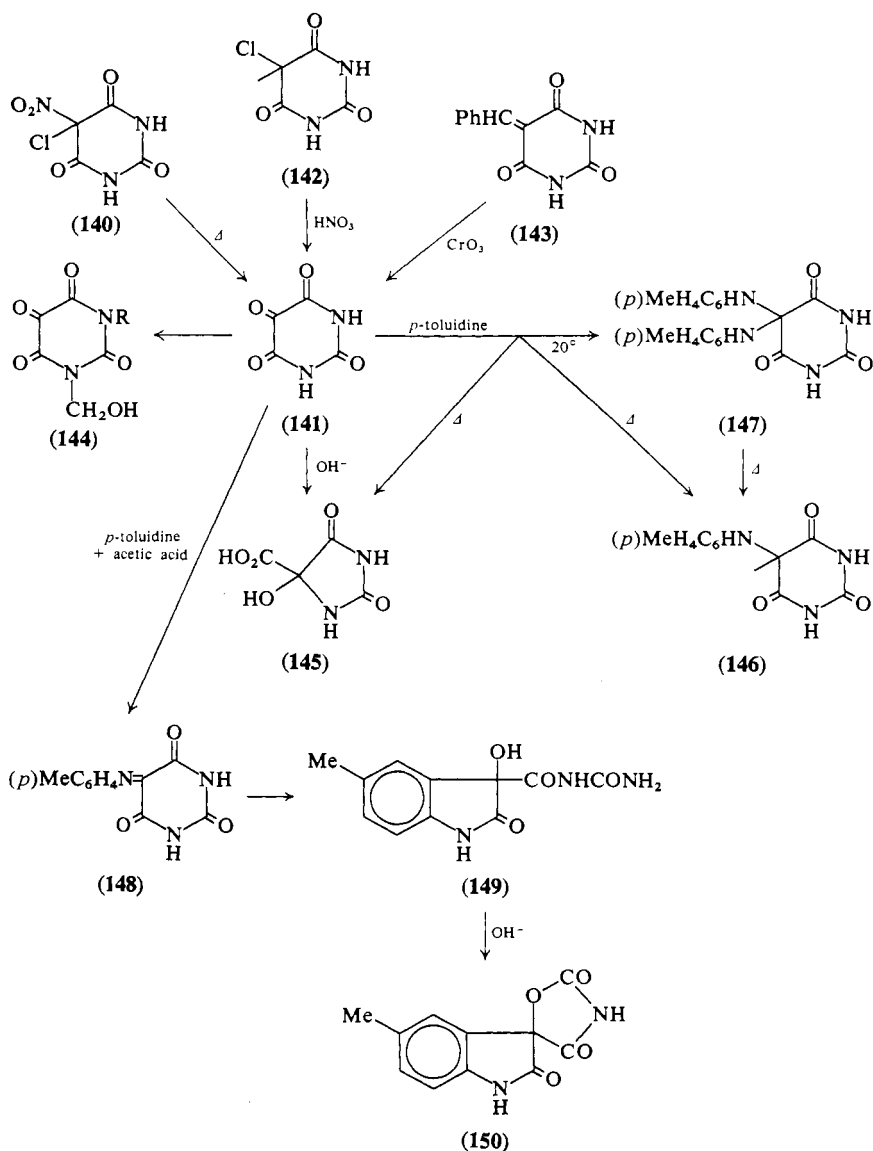
The chemistry of the alloxan group has been rather neglected of recent years, but some preparations and reactions of alloxan (141) have been reported.

Chlorination ($HCl + H_2O_2$) of 5-nitrobarbituric acid gives 5-chloro-5-nitrobarbituric acid (140) which on heating gives alloxan (141) as hydrate in 63% overall yield;²⁶³⁵ 5-chlorobarbituric acid (142) and nitric acid gives alloxan (141) in 76% yield.²⁶³⁵ The preparation from urea and diethyl malonate of barbituric acid, its conversion into

5-benzylidene barbituric acid (**143**), and the final oxidation (CrO_3) to alloxan (**141**) have been reinvestigated to utilize ^{14}C -urea effectively (50% overall) in producing 2- ^{14}C -alloxan.³¹⁵⁶

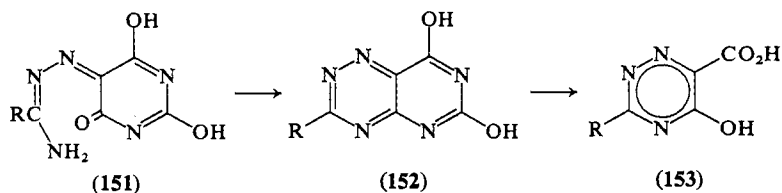
The crystal structure of alloxan has been measured³⁰²³ and comments have been made on some theoretical aspects of the data.³¹⁵⁷

When treated with formaldehyde in mildly acidic media, alloxan



yields 1-hydroxymethyl- (**144**, $R = H$) or 1,3-bis-hydroxymethyl-alloxan (**144**, $R = CH_2OH$) according to the amount of aldehyde;³¹⁵⁸ these compounds are of potential use as crease-resisting agents in textiles.³¹⁵⁸ The benzilic acid rearrangement of alloxan into alloxanic acid (**145**) has been investigated kinetically³¹⁵⁹ and also by using tagged alloxan derivatives.³¹⁶⁰ The course of the rearrangement is far less simple than previously thought.^{1045, 3161} When ethanolic alloxan hydrate is boiled with *p*-toluidine, the toluidine salt of alloxanic acid (**145**) is isolated in 58% yield and *p*-toluidinobarbituric acid in 15% yield;³¹⁶² the same reactants in the cold give 5,5-ditoluidinobarbituric acid (**147**) which on boiling in ethanol gives the above mixture (**145** + **146**).³¹⁶² In contrast, anhydrous alloxan and *p*-toluidine in acetic acid give 5-*p*-tolyliminobarbituric acid (**148**) which gradually gives the indole (**149**) and thence, in alkali, the spiro compound (**150**).³¹⁶³ Other examples of these reactions are known.^{3162, 3163}

Alloxan forms a 5-semicarbazone (**151**, $R = O$) and thiosemicarbazone (**151**, $R = S$).³¹⁶⁴ In alkali, each of these undergoes cyclization to the (unisolated) penta-azanaphthalene (**152**, $R = OH$ or SH) which undergoes fission of the pyrimidine ring to give 6-carboxy-3,5-dihydroxy-1,2,4-triazine or its 3-mercapto analogue, respectively, in good yield.³¹⁶⁴ When *S*-ethylthiosemicarbazide is condensed with alloxan in acetic acid, 3-ethylthio-6,8-dihydroxy-1,2,4,5,7-penta-azanaphthalene (**152**, $R = SEt$) is isolated and may be hydrolysed first to



the corresponding 3,6,8-trihydroxy compound and thence to the triazine (**153**, $R = OH$).³¹⁶⁴ A similar condensation of alloxan with aminoguanidine gives the derivative (**151**, $R = NH_2$), cyclized in ammonia to 3-amino-6,8-dihydroxy-1,2,4,5,7-penta-azanaphthalene (**152**, $R = NH_2$).^{2388, 2529, 3165}

CHAPTER VIII

Sulphur-containing Pyrimidines (*H* 272)

Although alkylthiopyrimidines are still used widely as intermediates, the derived sulphones are much better leaving groups. Therefore it is often wise to oxidize a thioether to a sulphone prior to nucleophilic replacement. The general availability of Raney nickel for removing mercapto and alkylthio groups in favour of hydrogen, coupled with improved methods for thiation of hydroxypyrimidines with phosphorus pentasulphide (Ch. VII, Sect. 6.B), have made the removal of an hydroxy group from pyrimidine often easier *via* a mercapto- than *via* a chloro-pyrimidine.

1. The Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 272)

A. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 272)

The formation of mercaptopyrimidines by the Principal Synthesis (Ch. II), by other primary syntheses (Ch. III), from chloropyrimidines (Ch. VI, Sect. 5.G), and by thiation of hydroxypyrimidines (Ch. VII, Sect. 6.B) have been discussed already.

The conversion of an alkylthio- into a mercaptopyrimidine (*H* 274) is seen in the treatment of 2,4,5-triamino-6-benzylthiopyrimidine (1, R = CH₂Ph) in liquid ammonia with sodium to give 2,4,5-triamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine (1, R = H; 20%);³⁰⁶¹ also in the hydrolysis of 1-benzyl-2-benzylthio-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine by hot hydrochloric acid for 15 min. to give 1-benzyl-2-thiouracil (86%).³¹⁸⁷

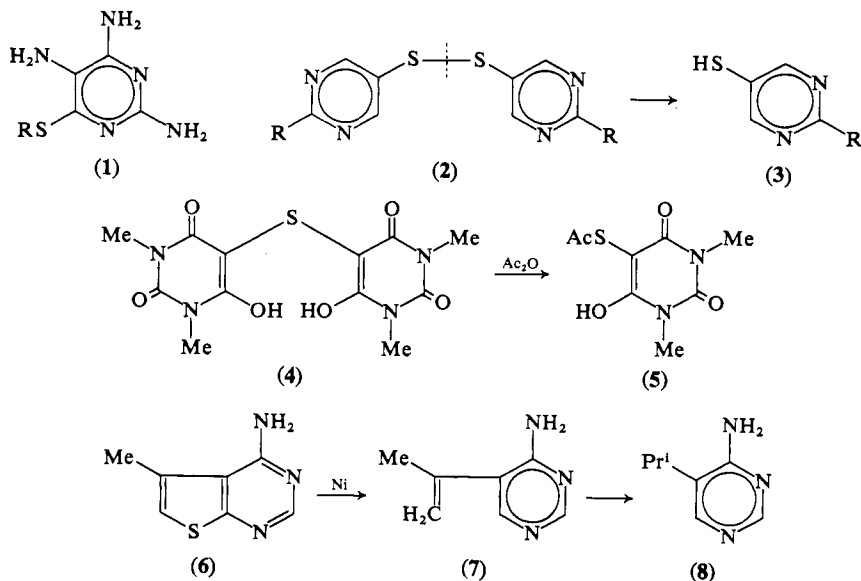
B. Preparation of 5-Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 276)

2-Amino-5-mercaptopyrimidine (3, R = NH₂) has been made by reducing di(2-aminopyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide (2, R = NH₂) with

alkaline sodium dithionite; it was isolated (81%) after *S*-methylation.²³⁰⁴ 5-Mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine (**3**, R = Ph) was made and isolated similarly (91%) from the corresponding disulphide (**2**, R = Ph).²³⁰⁴ An odd reaction is that of the sulphide, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidin-5-ylthio)pyrimidine (**4**), with acetic anhydride to give 5-acetylthio-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**5**; 71%).²³⁰⁴

D. Reactions of 2-, 4-, and 6-Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 277)

The fine structure of mercaptopyrimidines (previously mentioned *H* 277) is discussed in a new section (1.F) below.



(1) Removal of Mercapto Groups (*H* 277)

The recent use of Raney nickel in desulphurization of 2-, 4-, and 6-mercapto- and alkylthio-pyrimidines is summarized in Table XIII. In addition, several thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines have been desulphurized to yield pyrimidines:^{2531, 2898} 4-amino-5-methylthieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine (**6**) gave a mixture of 4-amino-5-isopropenyl- (**7**) and 4-amino-5-isopropyl-pyrimidine (**8**), which was hydrogenated to give only the latter product (**8**);²⁸⁹⁸ 4-amino-5,6-tetramethylenethieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine

gave a mixture of 4-amino-5-cyclohexenyl- and 4-amino-5-cyclohexylpyrimidine;²⁸⁹⁸ and other similar examples are known.^{2531, 2898}

An unusual oxidative removal of a mercapto group is seen in the formation of 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine (64%) by

TABLE XIII. Some Raney Nickel^a Desulphurizations (*H* 279)

Pyrimidine produced	Derivative desulphurized	Yield (%)	Ref.
2-Amino-5- γ -anilinopropyl-4-methyl-	6-SH ^b	77	3190
4-Amino-5-benzamido-	6-SH	ca. 20	3186
4-Amino-6-chloro-	2-SMe ^b	63	2777, 3192
2-Amino-5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl-4-methyl-	6-SH ^b	72	2816
2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl- ^c	6-SMe ^c	64	2288
5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4 imino-1-methyl-	2-SMe	28	2288
4-Amino-6-dimethylamino-	2-SMe ^b	60	2433
4-Amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	2-SMe	ca. 75	3188
4-Amino-2-hydroxy-	6-SH ^b	43	2777, 3192
	6-SMe ^b	36	2777, 3192
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-	2-SH ^b	90, 75	3192, 3457
	2-SMe ^b	79	3192
5-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	2-SH	73	2227
4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylamino-	2-SMe	33	2675
5-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylamino-	2-SH	—	2675
2-Amino-4,5-pentamethylene-	6-SH ^b	38	3192
2-Amino-4,5-tetramethylene-	6-SH ^b	67	3192
2-Amino-4,5-trimethylene-	6-SH ^b	51	3192
4-Benzylamino-	2-SH ^b	ca. 33	3185
	2-SCH ₂ CO ₂ H ^b	ca. 60	3185
1-Benzyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-	2-SCH ₂ Ph	—	3187
5-Bromo-4-hydroxy-	2-SMe	46	2191
4- <i>t</i> -Butyl-6-hydroxy-	2-SH	94	2574
4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-	2-SH	48	2214
4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-	2-SMe ^b	51	2777, 3192
5-Chloro-4-hydroxy-	2-SMe	46	2191
2,4-Diamino-	6-SH ^b	65	3192
4,5-Diamino-	6-SH ^b	77	3192
	2,6-diSH	84	3189
	2-SH	64	3457
4,6-Diamino-	2-SH ^b	83, ^d 70 ^e	2296
	2-SMe ^b	63	3192
	2-SCH ₂ CH ₂ NEt ₂	ca. 30	3191

Pyrimidine produced	Derivative desulphurized	Yield (%)	Ref.
4,5-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxo-	2-SH	ca. 65	2492
4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-	2-SH ^f	80	3199
4,5-Diamino-2-phenyl	6-SH	60	2284
4,6-Diamino-5-sulphamoyl	2-SMe	31	2364
4-Diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-	2-SMe ^b	60	2301
1,2-Dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	4-SMe	30	2630
1,6-Dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	2-SEt ^b	ca. 25	2630
4,6-Dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-	2-SH	40	2638
5- β -(1,3-Dioxolan-2-yl)ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	2-SH	86	3190
5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl	4-SH	30	2654
2-Ethoxy-5-fluoro-	4-SH	—	3530
1-Ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-	2-SH	52	3187
5-Fluoro-4-hydroxy-	2-SH	56	2191
5-Fluoro-2-methoxy-	4-SH	—	3530
4-Heptylamino-	2-SH ^b	ca. 40	3185
4-Hexylamino-	2-SH ^b	ca. 30	3185
4-Hydroxy-	2-SH	70	3457
4-Hydroxy-5-isoamyl-6-methyl-	2-SH ^b	54	2816
4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	2-SH	—	3243
4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-	2-SH	95	2574
4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	2-SH	67	2241
4-Hydroxy-5,6-pentamethylene-	2-SH ^b	67	3192
4- β -Hydroxyphenethylamino-	2-SMe ^b	56	2597
4-Hydroxy-6-phenyl-	2-SH	73, 92	2519, 2574
4-Hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylene-	2-SH ^b	49	3192
4-Tetrahydrofurfurylamino-	2-SH ^b	ca. 15	3185
4,5-Tetramethylene-	2,6-diSH ^b	38	3192
2,4,5-Triamino-	6-SMe ^b	76	3192
4,5,6-Trismethylamino-	2-SMe	—	2454
Unsubstituted	2-SH	27 ^g	3457

^a In some examples a commercially available sponge nickel catalyst³¹⁹² was used.

^b In ethanol; others are in aqueous media.

^c As hydrochloride.

^d In an autoclave at 120°.

^e Under reflux.

^f In 'diglyme'.

^g As mercuric chloride complex.

treating its 2-mercapto derivative with lead tetra-acetate and hydrogen peroxide.²⁵⁷⁷

A new reductive desulphurization of 4,5-diamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine with nickel boride in aqueous suspension at 200° gave 4,5-diaminopyrimidine (45%; *cf.* Raney nickel, 65%). The reagent failed

with three other mercaptopyrimidines, but was moderately successful in other series.³⁴⁵⁷

(2) *S*-Alkylation of Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 282)

Recent examples of this important reaction are contained in Table XIIIa.

TABLE XIIIa. Examples of *S*-Alkylation of Mercaptopyrimidines (*New*)

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
5-Acetyl-2,4-dimethyl-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	86	2905
5-Acetyl-4-methyl-6-methylthio-2-phenyl-	NaOH/MeI	95	2905
4-Allylthio-2,5,6-triamino-	KOH/CH ₂ :CHCH ₂ Cl ^b	56	2778
5-Amino-4-benzylidene-hydrazino-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI ^c	91	2227
2-Amino-4-benzylthio-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-benzylthio-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-benzylthio-5-bromo-6-methyl-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-benzylthio-6-carboxy-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	69	2214
2-Amino-4-benzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d , 61	2165, 2842
2-Amino-4,6-bisbenzylthio-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bisbenzylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bis- <i>o</i> -chlorobenzylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-2,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bisethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-2,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
5-Amino-4,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bismethylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4,6-bispropylthio-	NaOH/PrI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-5-bromo-4- <i>o</i> -chlorobenzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzylthio-	NaOH/(<i>p</i>)O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-propylthio-	NaOH/PrI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-butylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/BuI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-2-butylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOEt/BuI ^e	—	3216
2-Amino-4-butylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/BuI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-carboxy-6- <i>o</i> -chlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	68	2214
2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/Mel	69	2214
4-Amino-2-carboxymethylthio-5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl-6-ethyl-	ClCH ₂ CO ₂ Na	50	2983
2-Amino-4- <i>o</i> -chlorobenzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-chloro-6-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-chloro-6-ethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylthio-	NaOH/Mel	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-chloro-6-propylthio-	NaOH/PrI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-cyclohexylthio(?) ^f -6-hydroxy-	NaOH/(CH ₂) ₅ CHCl(?)	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-5-nitro-	NaOH/Mel	—	3458
2-Amino-4-ethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-ethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOEt/EtI ^e	—	3216
2-Amino-4-ethylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-isopropylthio-	NaOEt/Pr ⁴ I ^e	—	3216
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/Mel	— ^d	2165

continued

TABLE XIIIa (continued).

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
	NaOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	ca. 100	2777
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	KOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	ca. 80	2475
	NaOEt/MeI ^e	—	3216
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylthio-	NaOH/PrI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-propylthio-	NaOEt/PrI ^e	—	3216
5-Amino-2-methyl-4-methylamino-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 90	2675
2-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
5-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	72	2227
2-Amino-4-methyl-6- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzylthio-	NaOH/(<i>p</i>)O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Amino-4-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165, 2776
4-Amino-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Amino-6- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzylthio-	NaOH/(<i>p</i>)O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Amylamino-2-carboxy-methylthio-	ClCH ₂ CO ₂ H	ca. 50	3185
4-Benzylamino-2-carboxy-methylthio-	ClCH ₂ CO ₂ H	ca. 50	3185
2-Benzylthio-4-bis-(β-hydroxyethyl)amino-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl ^g	86	2910
2-Benzylthio-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	62	2214
4-Benzylthio-2,6-dihydroxy-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Benzylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-Benzylthio-4-morpholino-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl ^g	82	2910
4,6-Bisbenzylthio-5-bromo-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4,6-Bisbenzylthio-5-chloro-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2,4-Bisbenzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/PhCH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5- <i>o</i> -chlorophenyl-	NaOMe/EtO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	37	2522
4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl-	NaOMe/EtO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	76	2522
4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOMe/EtO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	67	2522
2,4-Bis-2',4'-dichloro-benzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2,4-Bis-2',4'-dichloro-benzylthio-6-methyl-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ HC ₃ H ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
4-Bis-(β-hydroxyethyl)amino-2-carboxymethylthio-	ClCH ₂ CO ₂ H	ca. 90	2648

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
4,6-Bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
5-Bromo-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
5-Bromo-4,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
5-Bromo-4,6-bis- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzylthio-	NaOH/(<i>p</i>)O ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
5-Bromo-4,6-bispropylthio-	NaOH/PrI	— ^d	2165
5-Bromo-2-methylthio-	NaHCO ₃ /MeI	ca. 90	2746
5-Butyl-4-carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	87	2522
2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	93	2242
5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	98	2242
2-Butylthio-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/BuI	53	2214
4-Carboxy-2,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	49	2214
5-Carboxy-2,4-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Carboxy-2-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/2,4-diClC ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	72	2214
4-Carboxy-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	NaOH/EtI	79	2214
4-Carboxy-2-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	46	2214
4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-propylthio-	NaOH/PrI	42	2214
4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5- <i>o</i> -chlorophenyl-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	62	2522
4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5- <i>p</i> -chlorophenyl-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	71	2522
4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5-phenyl-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	72	2522
2-Carboxymethylthio-4,6-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	ca. 10	2522
2- <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzylthio-4-dimethylamino-5-methyl-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl ^b	46	2583
4- <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzylthio-2-hydroxy-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2- <i>o</i> -Chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-	NaOH/(<i>o</i>)ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl ^b	94	2583
5-Chloro-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
5-Chloro-4,6-bisethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	— ^d	2165
5-Chloro-4,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 85	2776

continued

TABLE XIIIa (continued).

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
2,4-Diamino-6-benzylthio-	K ₂ CO ₃ /PhCH ₂ Cl ⁱ	ca. 90	2778
4,6-Diamino-2-benzylthio-	PhCH ₂ Cl ^j	— ^k	2296
2,5-Diamino-4-benzylthio-6- β-hydroxyethylamino-	KOH/PhCH ₂ Cl ^g	85	2504
2,4-Diamino-6-methylthio-	KOH/MeI	85	2288, 2778
4,6-Diamino-2-methylthio-	NaOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	ca. 80	2433
4,5-Diamino-6-methylthio-2- phenyl-	NaOH/MeI	40	2284
2,4-Diamino-6-propylthio-	KOH/PrI	ca. 90	2778
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2-hydroxy-			
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
6-hydroxy-			
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-	— ⁱ	— ^d	2165
6-methyl-2-methylthio-			
1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-6- methylthio-4-oxo-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 55	2760
1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4- methylthio-6-oxo-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 90	2760
4,6-Dihydroxy-5-β-hydroxy- ethyl-2-methylthio-	NaHCO ₃ /Me ₂ SO ₄	61	2638
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylthio-	NaOH/Me ₂ SO ₄ ^m	ca. 70	2165
	KOH/MeI	ca. 30	2454
5-3',4'-Dimethoxybenzyl-4- hydroxy-2-methylthio-	NaOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	—	2213
2-Dimethylamino-4- methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 80	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2- methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 70	2745
4-Dimethylamino-6- methylthio-	KOH/MeI	ca. 70	2676
2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 85	2746
5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl- 6-methylthio-2-phenyl-	NaOH/MeI	92	2905
4-Ethyl-6-hydroxy-2- methylthio-	KOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	70	2753
4-Ethylthio-	NaOH/EtI	ca. 70	2697
4-Hydroxy-2,5-bismethylthio-	NaOMe/MeI	88	3765
4-Hydroxy-2,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
2-β-Hydroxyethylthio-4,6- dimethyl-	NaOH/HOCH ₂ CH ₂ Cl ⁿ	73	3010
4-Hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxy- cyclopentyl-2-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	82	2952
4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6- methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	77	2242

Pyrimidine produced	Reagents ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
2-Hydroxy-4-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	63	3215
4-Hydroxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Hydroxy-2-methylthio-6-phenyl-	KOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	67	2753
4-β-Hydroxyphenethylamino-2-methylthio-	NaOH/Me ₂ SO ₄	88	2597
2-Isopropylthio-	NaHCO ₃ /Pr ^l I	ca. 50	2697
4-Methoxy-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 75	2760
4-Methylamino-6-methylthio-	NaOH/MeI	ca. 80	2781
4-Methyl-2,6-bismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165
4-Methyl-2-methylthio-	NaHCO ₃ /Me ₂ SO ₄	ca. 70	2746
2-Methylthio-	NaHCO ₃ /Me ₂ SO ₄ ^o	83	2512
2-Methylthio-5-nitro-	NaHCO ₃ /MeI	0 ^p	2746
	CH ₂ N ₂ (ether)	0 ^p	2746
2,4,5-Triamino-6-benzylthio-	K ₂ CO ₃ /PhCH ₂ Cl ^l	76	2778
2,4,5-Triamino-6-butylthio-	KOH/BuI ^b	47	2778
2,4,5-Triamino-6- <i>p</i> -chlorobenzylthio-	K ₂ CO ₃ / <i>(p)</i> ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl ^l	83	2778
2,4,5-Triamino-6-ethylthio-	KOH/EtI	52	2778
2,4,5-Triamino-6-methylthio-	KOH/MeI	67	2778
2,4,5-Triamino-6-propylthio-	KOH/PrI ^g	50	2778
2,4,6-Triscarboxymethylthio-5-phenyl-	NaOMe/MeO ₂ CCH ₂ Cl ^h	42	2522
2,4,6-Tris- <i>o</i> -chlorobenzylthio-	NaOH/ <i>(o)</i> ClC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2,4,6-Tris-2',4'-dichloro-benzylthio-	NaOH/(2,4)Cl ₂ C ₆ H ₃ CH ₂ Cl	— ^d	2165
2,4,6-Trismethylthio-	NaOH/MeI	— ^d	2165

^a Aqueous media unless otherwise indicated.

^b In aq. dioxan.

^c With a little sodium dithionite.

^d 'Yields of recrystallized products usually 80–95%.'²¹⁶⁵

^e In ethanol(?).

^f This substituent is recorded²¹⁶⁵ as '*n*-C₆H₁₁S'.

^g In aq. ethanol.

^h Alkylated in methanol and resulting ester saponified by aq. alkali.

ⁱ In dimethylformamide.

^j In refluxing ethanol.

^k Isolated as the 5-nitroso derivative in 95% yield.

^l Route not indicated.

^m An excess of methylating agent gave 1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine (33%).²⁴⁴⁰

ⁿ In aq. propanol.

^o This improved yield resulted from saturation of the aqueous media with sodium chloride prior to extraction of the product.

^p Failure reported, but required product made otherwise.

The use of an $\alpha\omega$ -dihalogenoalkane in place of a simple alkyl halide for *S*-alkylating a mercaptopyrimidine permits two pyrimidine rings to be linked by an $-\text{S}-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{S}-$ chain. Thus 2-mercaptopyrimidine and ethylene dibromide in a 2:1 ratio gave >90% of 2- β -pyrimidin-2'-ylthioethylthiopyrimidine; higher homologues were formed by using appropriate dihalogenoalkanes.³²²⁹ 2-Mercapto-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine similarly gave 2- β -4',6'-dimethylpyrimidin-2'-ylthioethylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine and its homologues.³²²⁹

(3) Mercapto- to Hydroxy-pyrimidines (H 284)

This change has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sect. 1.F.

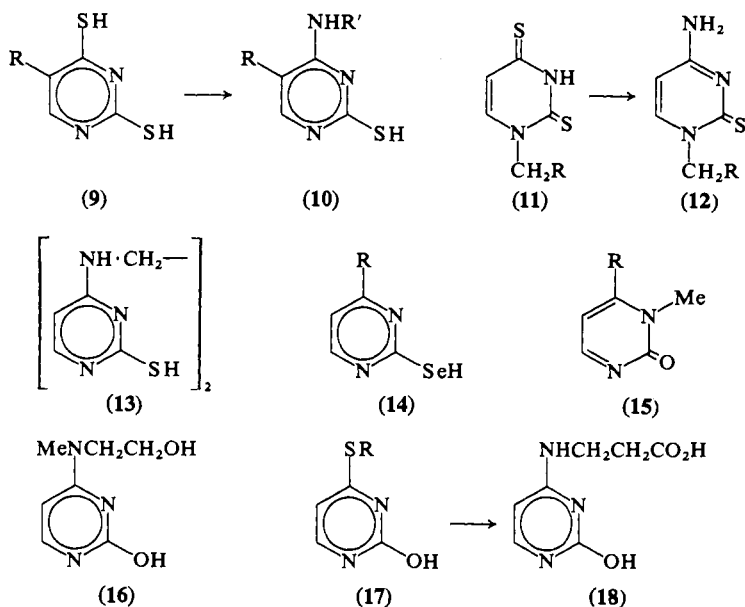
(5) Mercapto- to Amino-pyrimidines (H 284)

Mercaptopyrimidines are usually converted into alkylthio- or even alkylsulphonyl-pyrimidines prior to aminolysis. However 4-mercaptopyrimidines often undergo aminolysis directly, and the process can be especially useful with 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidines in which the 4-mercapto group is replaced preferentially.

Such preferential aminolyses are exemplified by the conversion of 5-amino-2,4-dimercapto- (9, R = NH₂) into 5-amino-2-mercapto-4-methylamino-pyrimidine (10; R = NH₂, R' = Me) in 65% yield by aq. methylamine at 130°;²⁴⁵⁸ of 1-benzyl-2,4-dithiouracil (11, R = Ph) into 4-amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (12, R = Ph) by aq. ammonia at 120°;²³³⁷ of 1-methyl-2,4-dithiouracil (11, R = H) into 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine (12, R = H);²³³⁷ of 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine (9, R = H) into 4-furfurylamino-,³²¹⁷ 4-amino- (10, R = R' = H),²⁹¹⁵ 4-butylamino- (10, R = H, R' = Bu),³¹⁸⁵ 4-isoamylamino-,³¹⁸⁵ 4-hexylamino-,³¹⁸⁵ 4-heptylamino-,³¹⁸⁵ 4-benzylamino-,^{3185, 3217} 4-bis-(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-,^{2648, 2910} and 4- β -hydroxyphenethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine (86%),²⁵⁹⁷ of 2,4-dimercapto- into 4-hydrazino-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine (80%) by refluxing ethanolic hydrazine hydrate;³²¹⁸ and of 2,4-dimercapto-6-methylpyrimidine with ethylenediamine into 2-mercapto-4- β -(2'-mercaptopyrimidin-4'-ylamino)ethylaminopyrimidine (13) in 71% yield.²⁷¹⁰ 2,4-Diselenylpyrimidine (14, R = SeH) behaves as its dithio analogue in reacting with ammonia at 100° to give a 50% yield of 4-amino-2-selenylpyrimidine (14, R = NH₂);²⁷⁷⁹ 4-Amino-5-methyl-2-selenylpyrimidine is formed similarly.²⁷⁷⁹

Other aminolyses of 4-mercaptopyrimidines furnished 4-amino-2-hydroxy-,³⁰⁵⁷ 2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-,*²⁹⁸⁴ 4-ethyl-6-hydrazino-

* Attempts to aminolyse 3-methyl-4-thiouracil (15, R = SH) with dimethylamine did not give the expected 4-dimethylamino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (15,



2-hydroxy-,²⁷⁵³ 4-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-phenyl(or propyl)-,²⁷⁵³ 2-hydroxy-4-(*N*- β -hydroxyethyl-*N*-methylamino)- (16),²⁶⁴¹ 4- γ -hydroxypropylamino-2-hydroxy-,²⁶⁴¹ and 4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-pyrimidine.²⁹⁵²

The preparation of 4- β -carboxyethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (18) from both 2-hydroxy-4-mercaptopyrimidine (17, R = H) and its *S*-methyl derivative (17, R = Me) furnishes a direct preparative comparison of the ease of aminolysis of mercapto and methylthio compounds: for comparable yields, using an aqueous solution of the sodium salt of β -alanine at 100°, the mercaptopyrimidine required 34 hr. but the methylthiopyrimidine only 2 hr.²⁵⁸¹

The unusual aminolysis of a 2-mercaptopyrimidine is seen in the conversion of 5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine into the 2-hydrazino analogue (63%) by refluxing propanolic hydrazine hydrate in 6 hr.²²²⁵

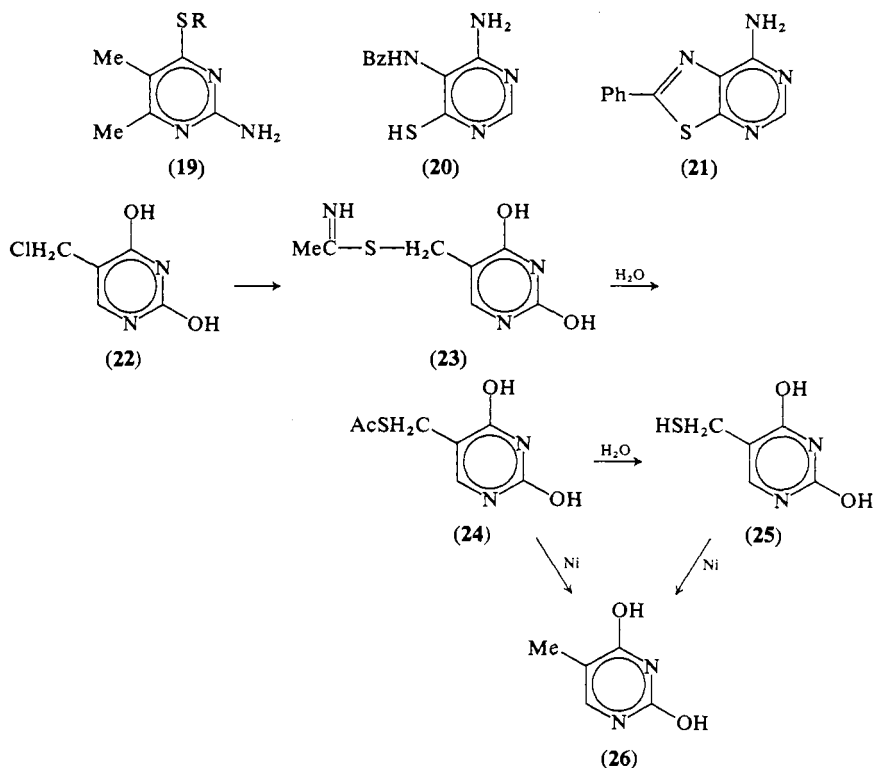
(7) Oxidation of Mercaptopyrimidines (H 286)

The oxidation of mercaptopyrimidines to disulphides and sulphonic acids is treated in Sects. 3 and 4.A, respectively.

R = NMe₂); instead, ring fission and degradation gave *NN*-dimethylurea, *trans*- β -dimethylaminothioacrylic acid methylamide (Me₂NCH:CHCSNHMe) and a third unidentified product.³²¹⁹ A mechanism involving nucleophilic attack of dimethylamine at C-6 was postulated.³²¹⁹

(8) Other Reactions (New)

Mercaptopyrimidines may be converted into their thiocyanato analogues by treatment with cyanogen bromide; yields appear to be much better than those obtained from nucleophilic replacement of a chloro group by thiocyanate ion (Ch. VI, Sect. 5.H).²⁷⁸³ Thus an aqueous solution of the sodium salt of 2-amino-4-mercapto-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**19**, R = H) stirred for 5 min. at 10° with cyanogen bromide gave 2-amino-4,5-dimethyl-6-thiocyanatopyrimidine (**19**, R = CN, 86%; 50%*),²⁷⁸³ Similar reactions afforded 2-thiocyanatopyrimidine (82%; 25%*) and its 4,6-dimethyl (75%; 18%*), 4-amino-5-cyano (57%), 5-carboxy-4-methyl (15%), 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl (62%), 4,6-diamino (54%), 4-amino-6-hydroxy (53%), and 4-amino-6-methyl (52%) derivatives;²⁷⁸³ also 4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-thiocyanatopyrimidine (91%; 61%*) and more complicated derivatives.²⁷⁸³



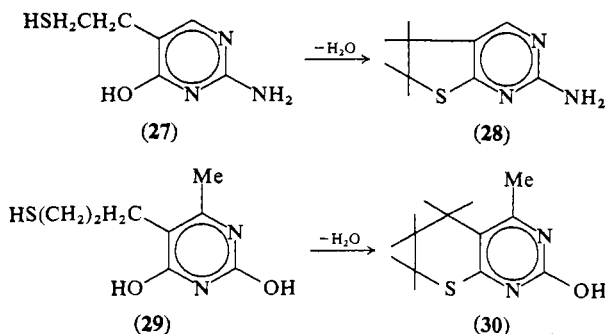
* Yield by treating the corresponding chloropyrimidine with ammonium thiocyanate.²⁷⁸³

Mercapto groups can be involved in the cyclization of appropriate pyrimidines to bicyclic systems. For example, 4-amino-5-benzamido-6-mercaptopyrimidine (**20**) may be dehydrated to 7-amino-2-phenylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine (**21**),³¹⁸⁶ and 5-amino-2-chloro-4-mercapto-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine reacts with triethyl orthoformate to give 5-chloro-7-trifluoromethylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine in good yield;²⁷³⁵ other such cyclizations are known.²⁷³⁵

E. Reactions of 5- and ω -Mercaptopyrimidines (*H* 286)

Apart from their oxidation (Sects. 3 and 4.A), few reactions of such mercaptopyrimidines are described. However, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-mercaptomethylpyrimidine (**25**) can be desulphurized by Raney nickel to give thymine (**26**; 72%) or alkylated by methyl or ethyl iodide and alkali to give the 5-methylthiomethyl derivative or its ethylthiomethyl homologue, respectively.²⁶⁵⁰ 5-Acetylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**24**), prepared indirectly from chloromethyluracil (**22**) by treatment with thioacetamide and subsequent hydrolysis of the resulting 5-acetimidoethylthiomethyluracil (**23**), may be hydrolysed to 5-mercaptomethyluracil (**25**) or desulphurized directly to thymine (**26**).²⁶⁵⁰ 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-mercaptopyrimidine may be *S*-alkylated to its methylthio, propylthio, and other homologues;³⁰⁰² the same 5-mercaptopyrimidine (2 moles) reacts with ethylene dibromide (1 mole) in boiling aq. sodium hydroxide (2 moles) to give 5- β -2',4'-dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-ylthio-ethylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, in which the two pyrimidine molecules are joined by an $\text{—S—CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{—S—}$ bridge.³²³⁰ The higher homologues (up to six methylene groups in the bridge) have been made by using appropriate $\alpha\omega$ -dihalogenoalkanes.³²³⁰

Ring closures can also occur with ω -mercaptoalkylpyrimidines. For example, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethylpyrimidine (**27**) is dehydrated by polyphosphoric acid to give 96% of 2-amino-5,6-dihydro-

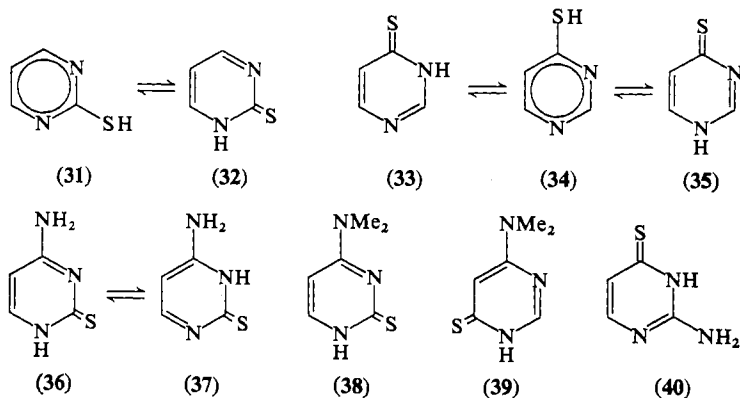


thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine (**28**);²⁹⁰⁸ and in a similar way, 2,4-dihydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-methylpyrimidine (**29**) gives 6,7-dihydro-2-hydroxy-4-methyl-5*H*-thiopyrano[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine (**30**).²⁹⁰⁸ Other such examples are described.²⁹⁰⁸

F. Fine Structure of Mercaptopyrimidines (*New*)

The fine structure of mercaptopyrimidines which carry an hydroxy substituent, e.g., 4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine,^{2242, 2760} have been discussed in Ch. VII, Sect. 6. Available data on the structure of other mercaptopyrimidines is summarized here.

A. Albert and G. B. Barlin²¹⁷³ have compared the ultra-violet spectra and ionization constants of 2- and 4-mercaptopyrimidine with those of their *N*- and *S*-methyl derivatives. They concluded that in aqueous solution, 2-mercaptopyrimidine existed mainly as 1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (**32**) with a minute contribution of the thiol (**31**); and that 4-mercaptopyrimidine existed as an approximately 2:1 mixture of 1,6-dihydro-6-thio- (**33**) and 1,4-dihydro-4-thio-pyrimidine (**35**), with the thiol (**34**) contributing very little indeed.²¹⁷³ In addition, comparisons of ultra-violet spectra with appropriate *N*- and *S*-methylated derivatives have revealed²⁷⁷⁶ that thiocytosine in aqueous media may well be a mixture of 4-amino-1,2-(and 2,3)dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (**36** and **37**); 4-dimethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine exists mainly as 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (**38**); 4-amino-6-mercaptopyrimidine is mainly 4-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-thiopyrimidine (**39**); and thioisocytosine is almost certainly 2-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-thio-



pyrimidine (**40**).²⁷⁷⁶ Much of the data on such cyclic thioamides has been reviewed in English in 1964,³²²⁰ following spectral work on 2-thiouracil derivatives and related compounds.³²²¹ Dihydro-2-thio-

uracils have also been examined similarly.³²²² The crystal and molecular structures of 2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine and 2,4-diselenylpyrimidine have been determined by X-ray diffraction.^{3223, 3224} Relevant spectra are available.³²²⁵

2. The Thioethers: Alkylthio- and Arylthio-pyrimidines (*H* 286)

A. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Alkylthiopyrimidines (*H* 286)

All the usual ways of making alkylthiopyrimidines have been discussed already: the Principal Synthesis in Ch. II; *S*-alkylation of mercaptopyrimidines in Sect. 1.D(2); and sodium alkylmercaptide and chloropyrimidines in Ch. VI, Sect. 5.F. In addition, 4-cyano-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**41**, R = CN) has been converted into 32% of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-bismethylthiopyrimidine (**41**, R = SMe) by sodium cyanide(!) in hot dimethyl sulphoxide;²⁵⁹⁹ and 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride (**41**, R = N⁺Me₃Cl⁻) into the same product (**41**, R = SMe) in small yield by potassium cyanide in acetamide!²⁵⁹⁹

B. Preparation of 5-Alkylthiopyrimidines (*H* 288)

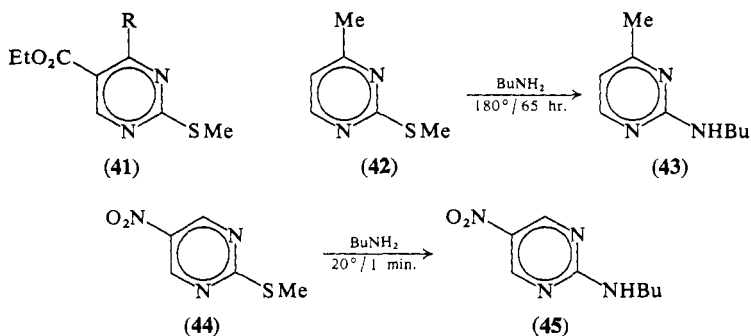
5-Methylthiopyrimidine (70%) may be made by treating 5-bromopyrimidine with ethanolic sodium methylmercaptide.²⁶¹⁹

C. Reactions of Alkylthiopyrimidines (*H* 288)

Most of the reactions of alkylthiopyrimidines are discussed elsewhere: reductive removal of alkylthio groups by Raney nickel in Table XIII; hydrolyses in Ch. VII, Sect. 1.F; dealkylation to mercaptopyrimidines in Sect. 1.A; and oxidation to sulphoxides and sulphones in Sect. 5.A.

The aminolysis of alkylthiopyrimidines (*H* 289) has been studied by measuring rates of reaction in simple examples.^{2697, 2746} Like the corresponding chloropyrimidines, 4-methylthio- and 4-ethylthio-pyrimidine underwent butylaminolysis more rapidly than their respective 2-isomers at several temperatures. However, at 150° 4-methylthiopyrimidine behaved exceptionally in reacting more slowly than its 2-isomer because the plots of rate constant *versus* temperature crossed

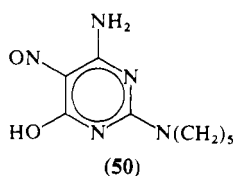
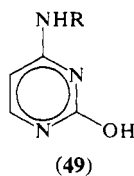
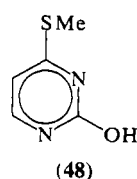
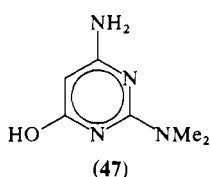
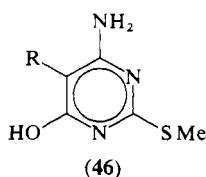
ca. 160°, within the range of temperatures studied.²⁶⁹⁷ Each ethylthiopyrimidine reacted more slowly than the corresponding methylthio homologue.²⁶⁹⁷ The usual substituent effects were evident: electron-release by *C*-methyl groups progressively decreased the rate of aminolysis, but electron-withdrawal by a bromo or nitro substituent increased the rate of reaction very markedly.²⁷⁴⁶ This was quite impressive on a preparative scale: 4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**42**) heated with butylamine at 180° for 65 hr. gave a 42% yield of 2-butylamino-4-methylpyrimidine (**43**) but 2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine (**44**) and butylamine at 20° for 1 min. gave *ca.* 95% yield of 2-butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**45**); both figures were in fair agreement with calculations using predetermined rate constants.²⁷⁴⁶



The process is further exemplified in the conversion of 2-hydroxy-4-methylthio- into 4-amino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine (ethanolic ammonia at 150°);³²²⁷ of 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio- (**46**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$) into 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine (**47**; dimethylammonium acetate at 160°);³²²⁸ into 4-hydroxy-2,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine (transamination as well as replacement using methylammonium acetate at 160°);³²²⁸ or into 4-amino-2-anilino(or *p*-chloroanilino)-6-hydroxypyrimidine (aniline or *p*-chloroaniline at 160°);²⁴³⁰ of 2-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-methylthio- into 4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-pyrimidine (85%; benzylamine in refluxing butanol for 10 hr.);²⁶⁷⁴ of 2-hydroxy-4-methylthio- (**48**) into 4-amino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine (**49**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$; *ca.* 100%; methanolic ammonia at 25° for a week);³⁰⁵⁷ into 4- β -carboxyethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**49**, $\text{R} = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$; 90%);²⁵⁸¹ or into 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine (**49**, $\text{R} = \text{OH}$; refluxing ethanolic hydroxylamine hydrochloride);³²¹⁵ of 4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine into 2- γ -(dipropylamino)propylamino-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine and its homologues (at 170°);²⁷⁴¹ of 2-hydroxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine into 2-hydroxy-4-3'-methylbut-2'-enylamino-

pyrimidine (95% as hemi-sulphate);³⁴⁷¹ of 4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-methylthio- into 2-amino-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-pyrimidine*(89%);³¹⁸³ of 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-ethylthio- into 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2- β -hydroxyethylamino-pyrimidine;²²⁷³ of 4-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio- into 4-ethyl-2-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine (74%; refluxing ethanolic hydrazine hydrate for 5 hr.);²⁴⁵² and of 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio- into 2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-pyrimidine.²⁵⁸⁰

The aminolytic displacement of a 2-methylthio group is assisted considerably by a 5-nitroso substituent. Thus while 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**46**, R = H) needed amine at 160° for aminolysis (see above), the 5-nitroso derivative (**46**, R = NO) reacted with aq. morpholine even at room temperature to give 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-morpholino-5-nitrosopyrimidine (87%).²⁴⁷³ Other amines reacted with similar ease to give 4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-piperidinopyrimidine, (**50**; 75%), 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-pyrimidine (also made by nitrosation), and 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-hydroxyamino(or β -hydroxyethylamino)-5-nitrosopyrimidine.²⁴⁷³ Likewise, 4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitrosopyrimidine reacted with hot aq. dimethylamine in a few minutes to give 4,6-diamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine (85%), and other amines gave analogous products.²⁴⁷³



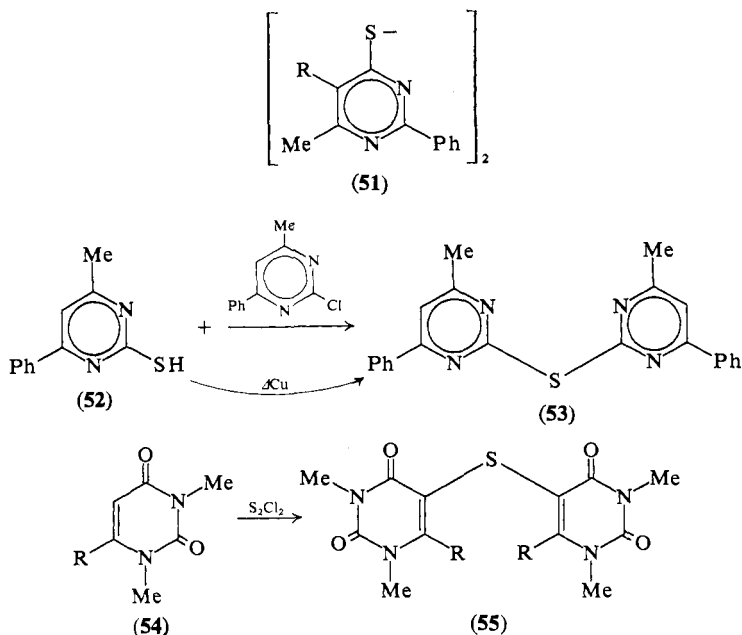
3. Dipyrimidinyl Disulphides and Sulphides (*H* 291)

Disulphides are generally made by oxidation of the corresponding mercaptopyrimidines. This process is illustrated in the formation of di(5-acetyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide (**51**, R = Ac)

* Five 5-alkyl homologues were made similarly.³¹⁸³

using bromine as oxidant,²³¹⁴ di(5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide* (**51**, R = CO₂Et) using bromine²³¹⁴ or air,²³¹³ di(2,4-diaminopyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide (80%) using iodine or (in unstated yield) by using nitrous acid,²⁵⁰³ di(4-anilino-6-hydroxypyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide using iodine or air,²⁸⁹⁹ di(5-acetyl-4-methyl-2-undecylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide (92–98%) using nitrous acid or iodine,²⁹⁰⁵ di(4-aminopyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide (64–95%) using aq. nitrous acid or ethanolic isoamyl nitrite,²⁷⁷⁷ and elsewhere.²⁶⁵⁰

Di[2-amino(or phenyl)pyrimidin-5-yl] disulphide may be made by the Principal Synthesis, which also serves to make di(2-aminopyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide.²³⁰⁴ Other sulphides have been made in several ways. Thus di(4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidin-2-yl) sulphide (**53**) was made (94%) by boiling an ethanolic mixture of 2-chloro- and 2-mercapto-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine (**52**), or (in 11% yield) by treating the



mercaptopyrimidine (**52**) with copper bronze in refluxing *p*-cymene.²⁶⁰³ Similarly, 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-mercaptomethyl-pyrimidine combined to give di(2,4-dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyl) sulphide in excellent yield.²⁶⁵⁰ 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**54**, R = OH) reacted with sulphur chloride (S₂Cl₂) in acetic acid to give di(1,2,3,4-tetra-

* The melting point was recorded as 137° at first²³¹⁴ but as 175° later.²³¹³

hydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide (**55**, R = OH; 94%);²³⁰⁴ thionyl chloride gave the same product (**55**, R = OH) in 60% yield.²³⁰⁴ Sulphur chloride was used also to make di(1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide (93%); di(4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide (**55**, R = Cl; 50%); its 4-anilino (**55**, R = NPh) and 4-amino (**55**, R = NH₂) analogues; and di(2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide.²³⁰⁴

4,6-Dichloro-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine treated with 2 moles of potassium hydrogen sulphide gave, not the expected dimercapto analogue, but di(4-mercapto-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidin-6-yl) sulphide.²⁵²² The reaction of thiourea with 2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine appears to be influenced by the solvent: in absolute ethanol, 2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine (54%) was formed, but in 80% ethanol, di(2-amino-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) sulphide was the only product.²⁸⁴²

Few reactions of pyrimidine sulphides or disulphides have been reported recently, apart from a few oxidations and the reduction of di(4-anilino-6-hydroxypyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide by sodium borohydride to 4-anilino-6-hydroxy-5-mercaptopyrimidine.²⁸⁹⁹ However some good precedents for the pyrimidine series are provided in the excellent purine paper of I. L. Doerr, I. Wempen, D. A. Clarke, and J. J. Fox.³²³¹

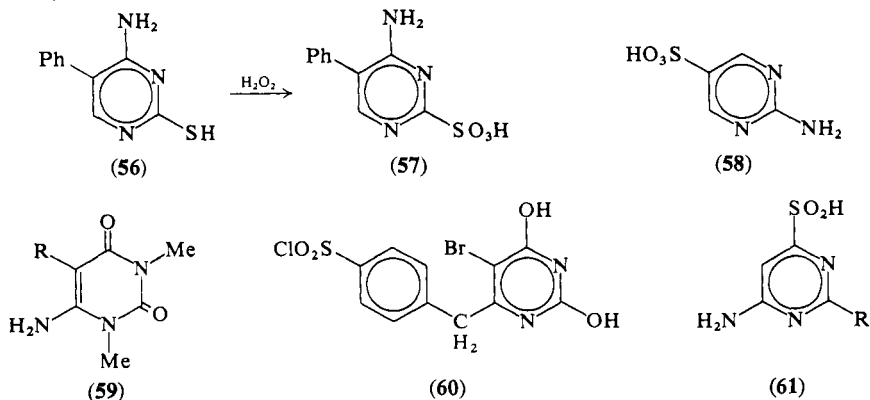
4. Pyrimidine Sulphonic Acids and Related Compounds (*H* 295)

A. Preparation (*H* 295)

Oxidative methods for making sulphopyrimidines are represented recently in the treatment of 4-amino-2-mercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine (**56**) with alkaline peroxide to give 4-amino-5-phenyl-2-sulphopyrimidine (**57**; 46%),²²⁷⁴ and of 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine with alkaline permanganate to give 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-sulphopyrimidine (57%).²⁹⁹⁹

The direct sulphonation of 2-aminopyrimidine with chlorosulphonic acid has been modified³²³² in detail, thereby improving the melting point of the resulting 2-amino-5-sulphopyrimidine (**58**) by 20°, and the yield from 28%¹⁴⁷⁴ to 58%.³²³² Chlorosulphonic acid has been used also to prepare 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy(or methylthio)-, 2,4-diamino-6-chloro(or hydroxy)-, 2-amino-4-hydroxy-, and 4-amino-6-hydroxy-

2-methyl-5-sulphopyrimidine, all in moderate yield;^{2364, 2588} in contrast, the same reagent with 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**59**, R = H) gave the 5-chlorosulphonyl derivative (**59**, R = SO₂Cl),²³⁶⁴ and with 4-benzyl-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine gave 5-bromo-4-*p*-chlorosulphonylbenzyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**60**).²⁶⁵⁵



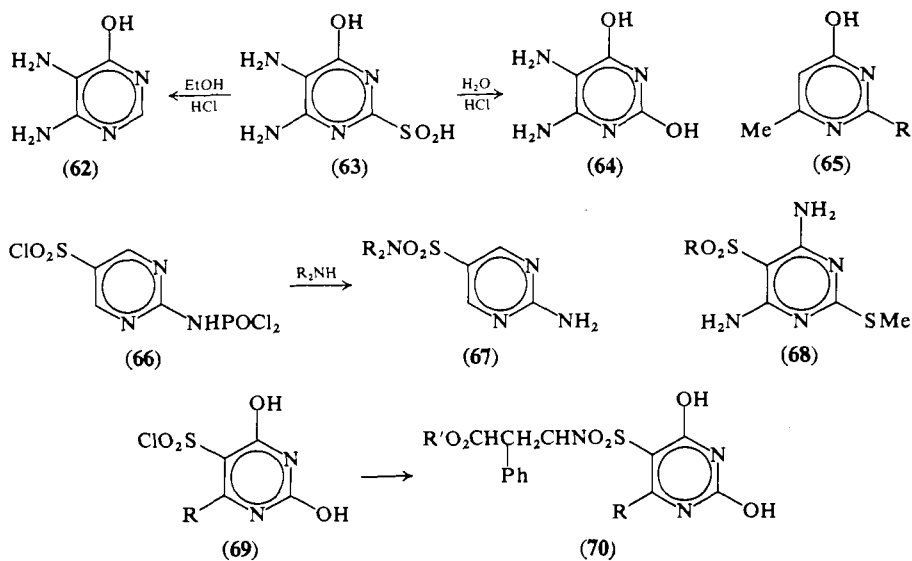
ω -Sulphonation has been achieved indirectly by condensing 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine with taurine to give 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4- β -sulphoethylaminopyrimidine.²⁷⁴⁴

Alkaline hydrogen peroxide has been used to oxidize appropriate mercaptopyrimidines to the sulphinic acids: 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy-2-sulphino- (*ca.* 65%),²⁴⁷⁸ 2,4-diamino-6-sulphino- (**61**, R = NH₂; 45%),²⁵⁰³ and 4-amino-6-sulphino-pyrimidine (**61**, R = H; 49%).²⁷⁷⁷

B. Reactions (*H* 297)

The lability of pyrimidine sulphononic and sulphinic acids under hydrolytic conditions is illustrated by the liberation of sulphur dioxide from the potassium salt of 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-sulphopyrimidine (**65**, R = SO₂H) in water at 60° to give 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**65**, R = OH),²⁹⁹⁹ and by the conversion of 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy-2-sulphinopyrimidine (**63**) into 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (**62**) or 4,5-diamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**64**) by ethanolic or aq. hydrogen chloride, respectively.²⁴⁷⁸ The sulpho group of 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-sulphopyrimidine (**65**, R = SO₃H) was displaced rapidly by hydrazine hydrate at 80° to give 2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**65**, R = NHNH₂).²⁹⁹⁹ A further pointer (*cf.* *H* 297) that sulpho may prove to be a useful leaving group is the conversion of 2,4-dimethoxy-

6-sulphopyrimidine by sodium sulphanilamide into 2,4-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine.²⁷⁷¹



Other recently recorded reactions involve modification of the sulpho group without fission of the C—S bond. Thus the sodium salt of 2-amino-5-sulphopyrimidine (58) reacted with phosphorus pentachloride to give, when poured into ice, 5-chlorosulphonyl-2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine (66).³²³² This reacted with aq. ammonia or an appropriate amine to give 2-amino-5-sulphamoyl- (67, $\text{R} = \text{H}$), 2-amino-5-dimethylsulphamoyl- (67, $\text{R} = \text{Me}$), and 2-amino-5-butylsulphamoyl-pyrimidine, as well as a dozen analogues.³²³² In a similar way 4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-sulphopyrimidine (68, $\text{R} = \text{OH}$) was converted into the 5-chlorosulphonyl derivative (68, $\text{R} = \text{Cl}$) by phosphoryl chloride and then allowed to react with ammonia to give the 5-sulphamoyl derivative (68, $\text{R} = \text{NH}_2$);²³⁶⁴ 4-amino-5-chlorosulphonyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (59, $\text{R} = \text{SO}_2\text{Cl}$) reacted with ethylamine to give the 5-ethylsulphamoyl analogue (59, $\text{R} = \text{SO}_2\text{NHEt}$) or with methanol to give the ester, i.e., the methoxysulphonyl derivative (59, $\text{R} = \text{SO}_3\text{Me}$);²³⁶⁴ the chlorosulphonyl derivative (60) with ammonia gave 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-*p*-sulphamoylbenzylpyrimidine;²⁶⁵⁵ and 5-chlorosulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (69, $\text{R} = \text{H}$) and its 6-methyl derivative (69, $\text{R} = \text{Me}$) have been converted by appropriate β -amino acids and esters (in the

presence of triethylamine) into 5- β -carboxy(or ethoxycarbonyl)- β -phenylethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydropyrimidine (**70**, R = H, R' = H or Et), their 6-methyl derivatives (**70**; R = Me, R' = H or Et), and other analogues.³²³³

5. Alkylsulphinyl- and Alkylsulphonyl-pyrimidines (*H* 298)

Although there are very few pyrimidine sulfoxides known yet, the use of pyrimidine sulphones as intermediates has increased considerably in recent years. Both alkylsulphinyl and alkylsulphonyl are equally excellent as leaving groups, and in this respect the nature of the alkyl (or aryl) part appears to have little effect.^{2619, 2668} Relevant data are more numerous at present in other heterocyclic series.^{2668-2672, 3236, 3237}

A. Preparation (*H* 298)

The sulfoxides are rather more difficult to make and purify than the sulphones. 2-Methylthiopyrimidine (**71**) has been oxidized with periodate to give 2-methylsulphinylpyrimidine (**72**; *ca.* 50%); 4-methylthiopyrimidine by *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid in chloroform to give 4-methylsulphinylpyrimidine (*ca.* 70%); and the same reagent was used to make 5-methylsulphinyl- and 2-phenylsulphinyl-pyrimidine, both of which required chromatographic purification.²⁶¹⁹ Both fuming nitric acid and hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid have been used to make 2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylsulphinylpyrimidine, its ethyl-, and its amylsulphinyl homologues in 40–60% yield.³⁰⁰² Peracetic acid in aq. acetic was used to oxidize 4-amino-5-carboxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine to its 5-carboxymethylsulphinyl derivative (**74**; 75%);²³⁶³ and peracetic acid in 1:1 acetone/acetic acid oxidized 2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylthiopyrimidine to the corresponding sulfoxide in 83% yield.³⁷⁶⁵

Most sulphones have been made by oxidation of the corresponding thioethers. Thus 2-methylthiopyrimidine (**71**) was converted into 2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (**73**) by chlorine, possibly *via* 2-methylsulphinylpyrimidine (**72**) which has been oxidized to the sulphone (**73**) in good yield by *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid.²⁶¹⁹ 2-Phenylthio- (**76**) was oxidized similarly to 2-phenylsulphonyl-pyrimidine (**77**),²⁶¹⁹ and other examples of oxidative procedures are given in Table XIIIb.

TABLE XIIIb. Pyrimidine Sulphones Made by Oxidation of Alkyl- or Aryl-thiopyrimidines (*New*)

Pyrimidine produced	Reagent ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
5-Acetoxymethyl-4-amino-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	53	3062
4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	29	3062
4-Amino-5-carboxymethylsulphonyl-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propyl-	AcO ₂ H	76	2363
4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	67	3062
4-Amino-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	80	2205
5-Amylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	KMnO ₄	40	3002
5-Benzoyloxy-2-methylsulphonyl	H ₂ O ₂	79	3000
	Cl ₂	— ^b	2585
4-Benzylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxy-	H ₂ O ₂ /HCO ₂ H	73	2774
4- <i>o</i> -Bromoanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	92	3062
5-Bromo-4-chloro-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	—	2255
5-Bromo-4-methyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	—	2255
4- <i>o</i> -Chloroanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	87	3062
4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	94	3062
2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂ /AcOH	61	2742
4-Chloro-6-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	72	2749
2-Chloro-4-methyl-6- <i>o</i> -tolylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂ /AcOH	61	2742
2-Chloro-4-methyl-6- <i>p</i> -tolylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂ /AcOH	62	2742
4,6-Dichloro-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	ca. 50	2165
	H ₂ O ₂ /Ac ₂ O	—	3238
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylsulphonyl-	KMnO ₄	45	3002
	AcO ₂ H	88	3765
2,4-Dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonyl-	AcO ₂ H	85	2771
4,6-Dimethoxy-2-phenylsulphonyl-	AcO ₂ H	64	2771
4-Ethoxy-2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methyl-	Cl ₂	97	2582
5-Ethylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	KMnO ₄	54	3002
4-Ethylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxy-	AcO ₂ H	52	2771
5-Fluoro-4-methyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	31	2679
5-Fluoro-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	60	2679
4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	50	2205
4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-methylsulphonyl-	AcO ₂ H	90	3505
4-Hydroxy-6-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	83	2749
5-Hydroxy-2-methylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂	69	3000
4-Iodo-6-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	33	2609
4-Methoxy-6-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	23	2682
5-Methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	88	2198

continued

TABLE XIIIb (continued).

Pyrimidine produced	Reagent ^a	Yield (%)	Ref.
4-Methyl-2,6-bisphenylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂ /AcOH	62	2742
4-Methyl-2,6-bis- <i>p</i> -tolylsulphonyl-	H ₂ O ₂ /AcOH	65	2742
2-Methylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	ca. 60	2619
4-Methylsulphonyl-	<i>m</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ CO ₂ H	ca. 50	2619
5-Methylsulphonyl-	<i>m</i> -ClC ₆ H ₄ CO ₂ H	55	2619
2-Methylsulphonyl-4-phenyl-	AcO ₂ H	—	3239
2-Methylsulphonyl-4-trifluoromethyl-5,6-trimethylene ^c	AcO ₂ H	—	2235
2-Phenylsulphonyl-	Cl ₂	ca. 80	2619

^a The indicated reagents have been used under a variety of conditions. For example, chlorine was used in methanol, water, hydrochloric acid, alkali, as preformed sodium hypochlorite, or in other ways.

^b Not characterized but hydrolysed to 5-benzyloxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine (65%).

^c And many analogues.

An alternative approach to sulphones is illustrated by the treatment of 2-chloropyrimidine (75) with sodium benzenesulphinate to give 2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (77) directly;²⁶¹⁹ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (35%) and 4-*p*-acetamidophenylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (40%) were made similarly using potassium benzenesulphinate and its *p*-acetamido derivative respectively with 4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine.²⁷⁷¹

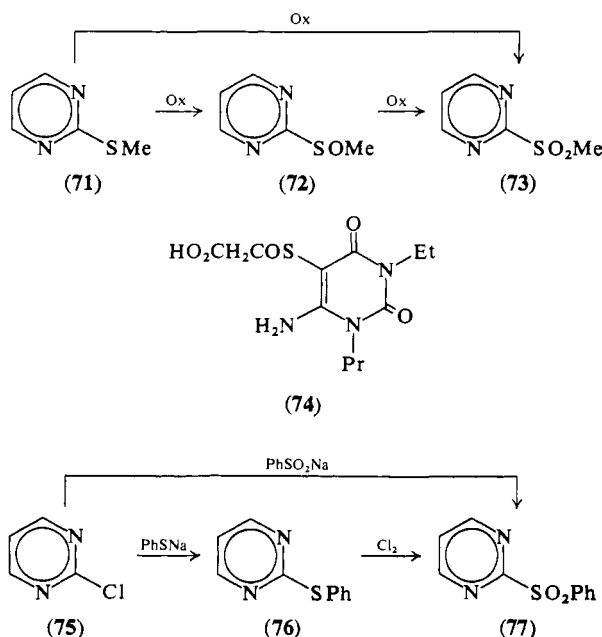
The Principal Synthesis has been used to make two 5-sulphones: ethyl α -ethoxymethylene- α -methylsulphonylacetate and acetamidine or propionamidine gave 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-methylsulphonylpyrimidine and its 2-ethyl analogue, respectively, both in moderate yield.³⁵⁰⁶

Di(2,4-dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyl) sulphone was made by peroxide oxidation of the corresponding sulphide.²⁶⁵⁰

B. Reactions (*H* 300)

The conversion of pyrimidine sulphones and sulfoxides into hydroxypyrimidines [Ch. VII, Sect. 1.F(3)] and into alkoxyprymidines (Ch. VII, Sect. 4) has already been discussed.

The 2- and 4-sulphones and sulfoxides of pyrimidine undergo rapid aminolysis. The rates for amylaminolysis and cyclohexylaminolysis of 2- (73) and 4-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 2- (72) and 4-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, and 2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine (77) in dimethylsulphoxide have been measured and are appreciably greater than

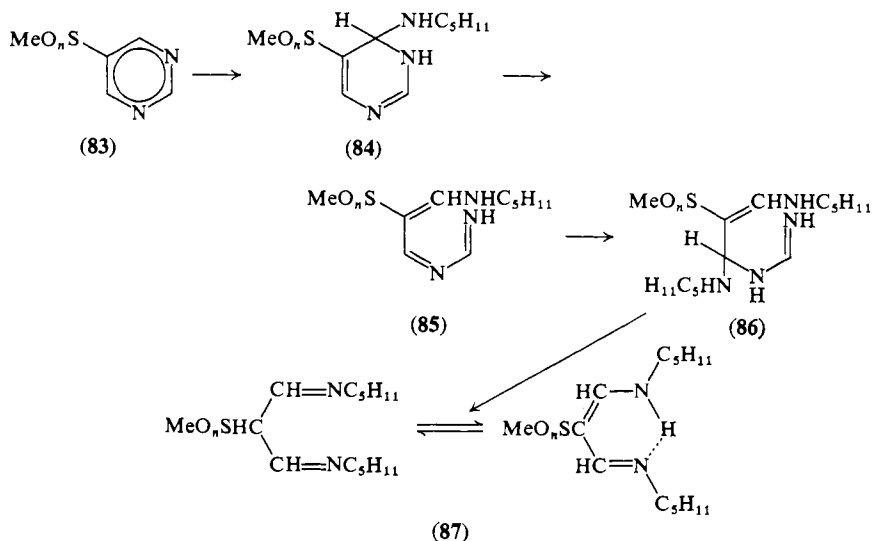
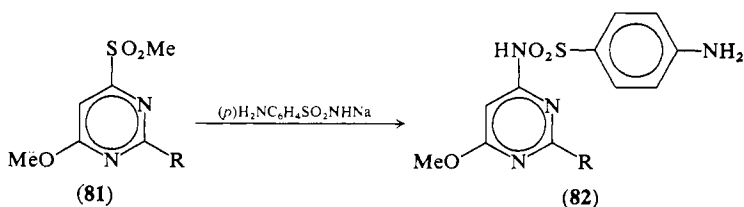
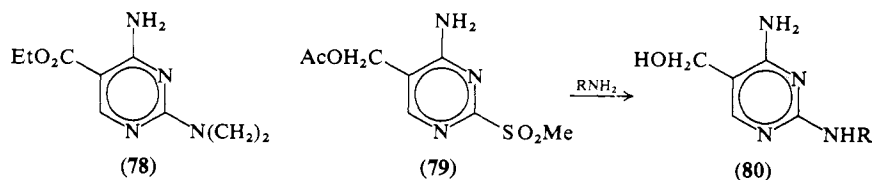


the rates for the corresponding aminolyses of 2-chloropyrimidine (75).²⁶¹⁹ Preparative scale aminolyses are illustrated by the conversion of 2-methylsulphonyl- into 2-cyclohexylamino-, 2-amyloamino- (60%), or 2-hydrazino-pyrimidine (45%);²⁶¹⁹ of 2-methylsulphynyl- into 2-amyloamino-pyrimidine;²⁶¹⁹ of 4-methylsulphonyl- into 4-amyloamino-pyrimidine;²⁶¹⁹ of 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylsulphonyl- into 4-amino-2-aziridino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-pyrimidine (78; 44%);²²⁰⁵ of 4,6-dichloro-2-methylsulphonyl- into 2-aziridino-4,6-dichloro-pyrimidine (*ca.* 50%);²²⁵⁵ of 5-acetoxymethyl-4-amino-2-methylsulphonyl-pyrimidine (79) by appropriate amines (with concomitant deacylation) into 2,4-diamino- (80, R = H) 4-amino-2-ethylamino- (80, R = Et) and 4-amino-2-propylamino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (80, R = Pr);³⁰⁶² and of 4-*o*-bromo(or chloro)anilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl- into 2-amino-4-*o*-bromo(or chloro)anilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-pyrimidine.³⁰⁶²

Several pyrimidine sulphones have been used to make 'sulphanil-amido-' (i.e., sulphanilylamino-) pyrimidines by displacement of the alkylsulphonyl group by sodium sulphanilamide in dimethylsulphoxide or other suitable medium. For example, 4-methoxy-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (81, R = H) rapidly gave 4-methoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (82, R = H) in good yield;²⁶⁸² 4-benzyl(or ethyl)-

sulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxy-, 2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylsulphonyl- (**81**, $R = \text{OMe}$) or 2,6-dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonyl- gave 2,4-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine (**82**, $R = \text{OMe}$);^{2609, 2771, 2774} 5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl- gave 5-methoxy-2-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine (78%);²¹⁹⁸ and 4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylsulphonyl- gave 4,6-dimethyl-2-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine (97%).²⁷⁷¹

Other reactions include the conversions of 2-methylsulphonyl-pyrimidine into 2-azidopyrimidine by sodium azide in dimethylformamide, into 2-cyanopyrimidine by potassium cyanide in dimethylformamide, and into 2-methylthiopyrimidine by reduction with hydriodic acid;²⁶¹⁹ also the reduction of 2-methylsulphinylpyrimidine



by hydriodic acid to an unidentified product (2-methylthiopyrimidine?).²⁶¹⁹

When attempts were made to amlaminolyse 5-methylsulphonylpyrimidine (**83**, $n = 2$) or the corresponding sulfoxide (**83**, $n = 1$), a reaction more facile than the expected displacement occurred with loss of ammonia.³²⁴⁰ The products, 1,3-diamylimino-2-methylsulphonylpropane (**87**, $n = 2$) and its analogue (**87**, $n = 1$), probably arose *via* the intermediates (**84**) to (**86**). In such behaviour, and in their covalent hydration as cations,³²⁴⁰ the sulphone and sulfoxide resembled 5-nitropyrimidine, in which acute localization of π -electrons also caused facile ring fission and covalent hydration.²⁶⁸⁸ In a similar way, benzylamine gave 1,3-dibenzylimino-2-methylsulphonyl (and methylsulphinyl)propane.³²⁴⁰

CHAPTER IX

The Aminopyrimidines (*H* 306)

1. Preparation of 2-, 4-, and 6-Aminopyrimidines (*H* 306)

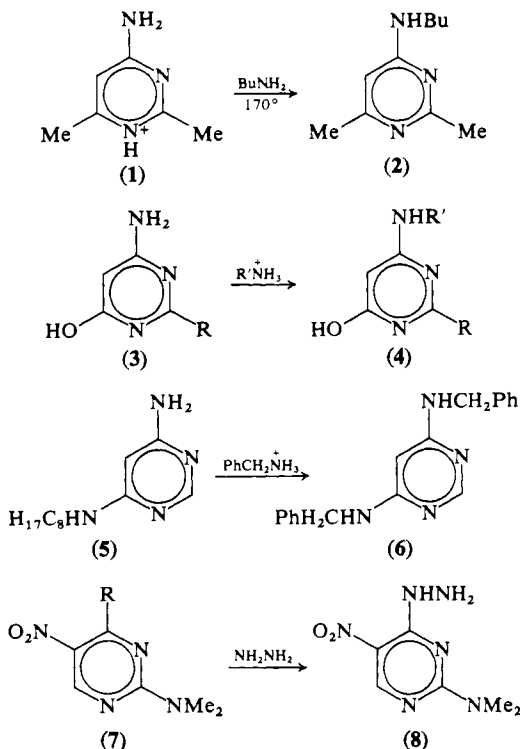
All the important methods of making such aminopyrimidines have been discussed already: by primary syntheses in Chs. II and III; from halogenopyrimidines in Ch. VI, Sects. 5.B and 5.C; from alkoxy-pyrimidines in Ch. VII, Sect. 7.C; and from mercapto-, alkylthio-, sulpho-, alkylsulphonyl-, or alkylsulphinyl-pyrimidines in appropriate sections [1.D(5); 2.C; 4.B; and 5.B] of Ch. VIII. The Dimroth Rearrangement (Ch. X, Sect. 2.B) must not be overlooked as a means of preparing some alkylaminopyrimidines. A convenient method has been reported for the hitherto difficult process of converting the salts of 4,5,6-triaminopyrimidines into their free bases. It has been applied to 4,5,6-triaminopyrimidine (92%) and its 2-methyl (80%), 2-methylthio (64%), 2-amino (58%), and other derivatives.²⁹³³

H. By Other Methods Including Transamination (*H* 310)

The device of directly replacing one type of amino group by another (exchange amination; transamination; *umaminierung*) has been used quite widely in the pyrimidine series of recent years. The process seems to be more effective with 4- or 6- than with 2-amino (or substituted amino) groups.

The first simple examples were described in 1960 by C. W. Whitehead and J. J. Traverso,²¹⁵³ who heated the hydrochloride of 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**1**) with a 10% excess of amine at 170° for 20 hr. to obtain the 4-butylamino (**2**; 91%), 4-anilino (53%), 4-cyclohexylamino (75%), 4-benzylamino (71%), 4-heptylamino (70%), and 4-3'-4'-dimethylphenethylamino (69%) analogues.²¹⁵³ Rather similarly, 4-amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine and a molar proportion of amine hydro-

chloride, to which was added a little of the free amine, gave 4-anilino- (64%), 4-benzylamino- (79%), and 4-phenethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (63%);²¹⁵³ and 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (3, R = H) or its 2-methyl derivative (3, R = Me) gave 4-anilino- (4, R = H, R' = Ph; 13%) and 4-benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (4, R = H,



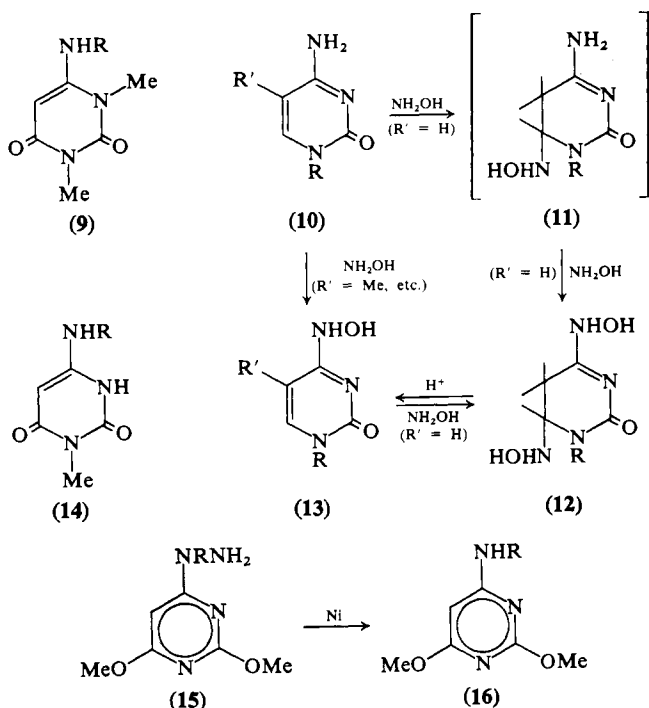
R' = CH₂Ph; 37%), their 2-methyl derivatives (4, R = Me, R' = Ph or CH₂Ph; 57%, 60%), 4-hydroxy-6-*p*-methylbenzylaminopyrimidine (60%), and 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-phenethylaminopyrimidine (65%).²¹⁵³ In addition, 4-amino-6-octylaminopyrimidine (5) and benzylamine hydrochloride gave 4,6-bisbenzylaminopyrimidine (6; <25%), but attempts to transaminate 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine with heptylamine or benzylamine as free bases were unsuccessful.²¹⁵³ Similar processes using the hydrochloride or acetate salt of the appropriate amine converted 2-amino- into 2-benzylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine in small yield;²¹⁵³ 4-amino- into 4-anilino- (50%),²⁴¹⁴ 4-benzylamino- (75%), or 4-furfurylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-pyrimidine (65%) or into analogues;²¹⁵³ 4-amino- into 4-cyclohexyl-

amino(or β -benzylhydrazino)-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine;^{2838, 3254} 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio- into 4-hydroxy-2,6-bismethylamino- (ca. 60%)^{3228, 3253} or 2,4-bis-*p*-chloroanilino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine (60%);²⁴³⁰ 2,4-bisdimethylamino- (7, R = NMe₂) into 2-dimethylamino-4-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine (8; 30%) by warming with hydrazine hydrate for a few minutes, or (for comparison) from 2-dimethylamino-4-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine (7, R = Cl) and hydrazine;²⁷¹² 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- into 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino- (ca. 50%) or 2-amino-4-benzylamino(or furfurylamino)-6-hydroxypyrimidine (23%, 30%);³²²⁸ 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- into 4-furfurylamino-2,6-dihydroxy- (55%) or 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino(or β -hydroxyethylamino)-pyrimidine (ca. 75%, 50%);³²²⁸ 4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- into 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine (44%);³²²⁸ and 4-hydroxy-2,6-bismethylamino- into 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylamino-pyrimidine (24%).³²²⁸

Some more complicated examples include conversion of 4-amino- (9, R = H) into 4- $\beta\beta$ -di-isobutylhydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (9, R = NBU₁) or related compounds;³²⁵⁴ 4-amino- into 4- β -benzylhydrazino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine or related compounds;³²⁵⁴ 6-amino- into 6-anilino(or benzylamino)-1-dimethylaminouracil or analogue;²²⁴⁶ 4-amino- into 4-benzylamino(or *p*-chloroanilino)-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidinopyrimidine;²²⁴⁶ cytidine into its 2',4'-dinitrophenylhydrazino analogue by ethanolic dinitrophenylhydrazine and a little hydrogen chloride at 22° during 24 hr.;³²⁵⁵ and other such examples.^{2246, 2430, 2776, 3254}

Cytosine (10, R = R' = H) behaves in an interesting way with hydroxylamine at pH 7 to give an (unisolated) addition product (11, R = H) which undergoes additional transamination by hydroxylamine to give 4,5-dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-bishydroxyaminopyrimidine (formulated as the tautomer: 12, R = H). This reversibly eliminates the original hydroxylamine molecule in acid to give 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine (13, R = R' = H).³²⁵⁶⁻³²⁵⁸ 1-Methylcytosine (10, R = Me, R' = H) behaves similarly with hydroxylamine to give 1,2-dihydro-4-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (13, R = Me, R' = H) *via* the intermediates (11 and 12; R = Me).³²⁵⁸ In contrast, 5- or 6-substitution appears to interfere with addition of hydroxylamine and a direct transamination occurs.³⁰⁹⁰ e.g., the hydrochloride of 5-methylcytosine (10, R = H, R' = Me) and aq. hydroxylamine give 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino-5-methylpyrimidine (13, R = H, R' = Me; 70%);³⁰⁹⁰ 5-hydroxymethylcytosine (10, R = H, R' = CH₂OH) behaves similarly, as do related compounds.³⁰⁹⁰

Change of one type of amino group for another can be brought about without transamination. Such processes are illustrated in the conversion of 6-benzylamino-1-methyluracil (**14**, $R = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$) into 6-amino-1-methyluracil (**14**, $R = \text{H}$) by hydrogenation over a palladium catalyst;²⁵⁶⁰ of 2-hydrazinopyrimidine or 4-hydrazino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine into the corresponding aminopyrimidine (70%, 50%) by boiling with Raney nickel in ethanol;³²⁵⁹ of 2,4-dimethoxy-6- α -methylhydrazinopyrimidine (**15**, $R = \text{Me}$) into 2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (**16**, $R = \text{Me}$; 91%) by a similar procedure;^{2770, 3259}



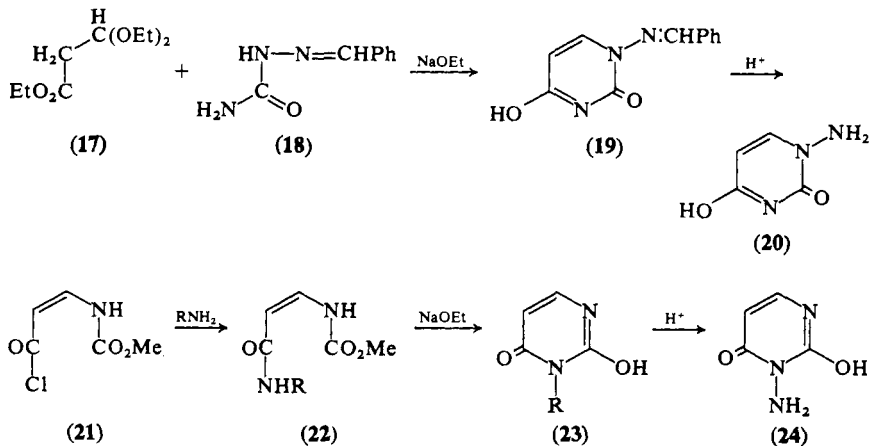
of 4-hydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (**15**, $R = \text{H}$) into 4-amino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (**16**, $R = \text{H}$; ca. 90%) by hydrogenation over Raney nickel (but not palladium) or by boiling with a massive amount of Raney nickel in ethanol;³²⁵⁹ and of 4-benzylideneamino-, 4-ethylideneamino-, 4- β -benzoylhydrazino-, or 4- β -acetylhydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine into 4-amino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (**16**, $R = \text{H}$; 30–55%) by Raney nickel in ethanol.³²⁵⁹

An interesting conversion of 2-amino-4-diethoxycarbonylmethyl- into 2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine (88%) by heating in aq. ammonia has been reported briefly.²⁷⁹⁰

The modification of amino groups by indirect alkylation (involving Dimroth rearrangement) or direct alkylation must not be overlooked. The former is discussed in Ch. X, Sect. 2.B., and the latter is illustrated in the reaction of 2-aminopyrimidine with styrene oxide to give 2- β -hydroxyphenethylaminopyrimidine.²⁵⁹⁷

2. Preparation of *N*- and 5-Aminopyrimidines (*H* 313)

Most known *N*-aminopyrimidines have been made by the primary syntheses. For example, diethyl malonate and *N*-piperidinourea ('1,1-pentamethylenesemicarbazide') gave 1-piperidinobarbituric acid;²²⁴⁶ ethyl $\beta\beta$ -diethoxypropionate (**17**) and benzaldehyde semicarbazone (**18**), on refluxing in ethanolic sodium ethoxide, gave 1-benzylideneaminouracil (**19**), which underwent acidic hydrolysis to 1-aminouracil (**20**);³²⁶⁰ β -methoxycarbonylaminoacryloyl chloride (**21**) and benzylidene hydrazine (PhCH:NNH₂) gave the acyclic intermediate (**22**, R = —N:CHPh) which underwent cyclization to 3-benzylideneaminouracil (**23**, R = —N:CHPh) yielding 3-aminouracil (**24**) on hydrolysis;³²⁶¹ alternatively the same acid chloride (**21**) was treated

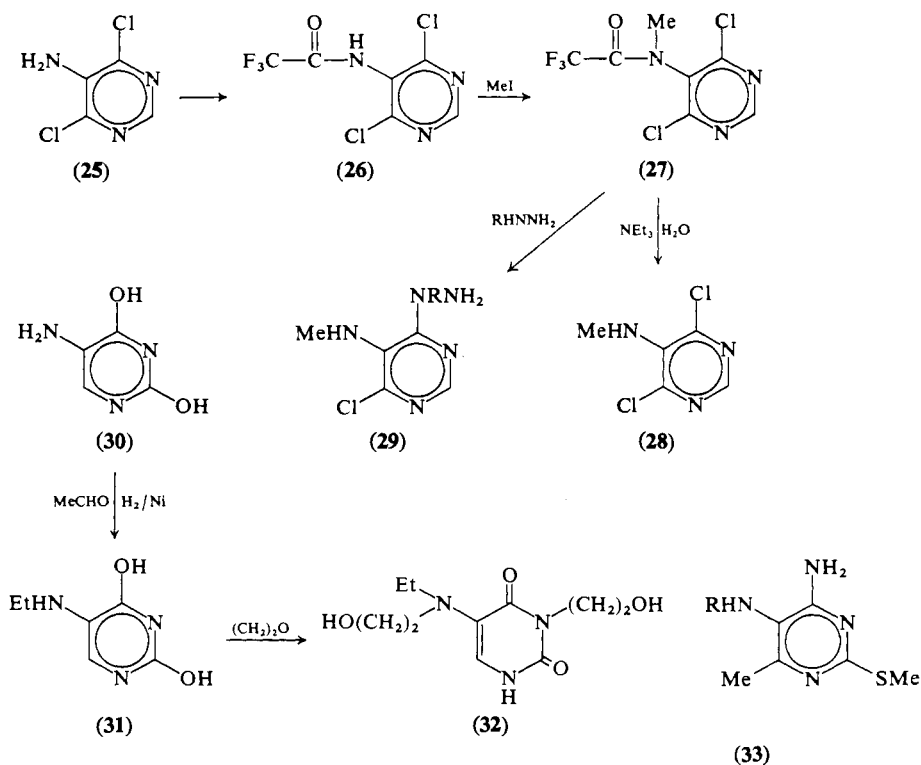


with benzyloxycarbonylhydrazine (PhCH₂OCONHNH₂) to give the intermediate (**22**, R = —HNCO₂CH₂Ph), 3-benzyloxycarbonylamino-uracil (**23**, R = —HNCO₂CH₂Ph), and finally 3-aminouracil (**24**);³²⁶¹ and other Principal Syntheses are outlined in Ch. II.

An indirect method of making *N*-aminouracils has been reported:^{3260, 3261} uracil reacted with hydroxylamine-*O*-sulphonic acid to give a mixture of 1- and 3-aminouracils (**20**, **24**) isolated as their

benzylidene derivatives, e.g., (19); in addition, some 1,3-diaminouracil was isolated as 1,3-bisbenzylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine.

Nearly all 5-aminopyrimidines have been made by reduction of the corresponding nitro, nitroso, or azo derivative (Ch. V), but a few by nucleophilic displacement of 5-halogeno derivatives (Ch. VI, Sect. 6.A) and by other less important methods. A method of some potential for making 5-alkylaminopyrimidines from 5-aminopyrimidines has been outlined by C. Temple, R. L. McKee, and J. A. Montgomery.²⁷⁵² 5-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine (25) was acylated by trifluoroacetic anhydride at 20° to give the 5-trifluoroacetamido derivative (26), which underwent easy methylation by methyl iodide in dimethylformamide containing potassium carbonate at 20°. The resulting 4,6-dichloro-5-*N*-methyltrifluoroacetamidopyrimidine (27) was hydrolysed by aq. triethylamine at 20° to 4,6-dichloro-5-methylaminopyrimidine (28) in *ca.* 60% overall yield;²⁷⁵² deacylation by hydrazine or methylhydrazine gave 4-chloro-6-hydrazino-5-methylaminopyrimidine (29, R = H) and



its 6- α -methylhydrazino homologue (**29**, R = Me). In a rather similar way, 4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine was acylated to its 5-*p*-toluenesulphonamido derivative. This was methylated to the 5-*N*-methyl-*p*-toluenesulphonamido analogue and then deacylated by sodium in liquid ammonia to give 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylamino-2,6-dioxypyrimidine in good yield.³²⁸⁹ 5-Aminopyrimidine has been made from 5-carbamoyl- or 5-hydrazinocarbonyl-pyrimidine with sodium hypochlorite (61%) or nitrous acid (58%), respectively.²³²³

Reductive alkylation of a 5-amino group has been used to convert 5-amino- (**30**) into 5-ethylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**31**) by treatment with acetaldehyde and hydrogenation over Raney nickel;²⁶⁴³ the ethylamino derivative (**31**) was further alkylated by ethylene oxide to give 3- β -hydroxyethyl-5-*N*-ethyl-*N*- β -hydroxyethylaminouracil (**32**).²⁶⁴³ The use of ethylene oxide is further illustrated in the conversion of 5- β -hydroxyethylamino- into 5-bis(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-1-methyluracil.²⁶⁴³ Reductive alkylation has been used to advantage by T. Sugimoto and S. Matsuura in Nagoya.³⁴⁷⁵ Thus 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine and ethanolic acetaldehyde were hydrogenated over Raney nickel to give 4-amino-5-ethylamino(or diethylamino)-6-hydroxypyrimidine according to the relative amount of acetaldehyde. Similarly, 4-amino-5-benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine was made using benzaldehyde; subsequent ethylation (acetaldehyde) gave 4-amino-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine which on debenzilation (Pd/H₂) gave the above 4-amino-5-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine again. The same methods furnished, e.g., 4,5-bisethylamino-, 5-diethylamino-4-ethylamino-, 4-amino-5-dimethylamino-, and other such 6-hydroxypyrimidines. Similar procedures converted 4,5-diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine into its 5-ethylamino or 5-diethylamino analogues; 4,5-diaminopyrimidine into its 5-benzylamino or 5-dibenzylamino analogues; and 2,4,5-triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine into its 5-benzylamino and thence into other such derivatives, e.g., 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-propylaminopyrimidine (by propylation and subsequent debenzilation).³⁴⁷⁵

The process of alkylation *via* a formamido derivative (*H* 315) has been used to convert 4,5-diamino- (**33**, R = H) into 4-amino-5-formamido-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**33**, R = CHO) and thence with lithium aluminium hydride into 4-amino-6-methyl-5-methylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**33**, R = Me);²⁶⁷⁵ also to make 4,5,6-trimethylaminopyrimidine by a lithium aluminium hydride reduction of 5-formamido-4,6-bismethylamine-2-methylthiopyrimidine*

* Direct reduction of 5-formamido-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine failed, probably for lack of solubility in appropriate solvents.²⁴⁵⁴

and desulphurization of the crude product with Raney nickel.²⁴⁵⁴ The above triamine was also made by direct methylation of 5-amino-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine with methyl iodide.²⁴⁵⁴ Direct arylations of 5-aminopyrimidines are seen in the reaction of 5-amino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine with 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene or 4-fluoro-3-nitrobenzoic acid to give 5-2',4'-dinitroanilino- or 5-4'-carboxy-2'-nitroanilino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, respectively.²⁵⁶⁷

3. Preparation of Extranuclear Aminopyrimidines (H 316)

A. By Reduction of a Nitrile (H 316)

The well-known, but often unsatisfactory, transformation of a cyano- into an aminomethyl-pyrimidine has been used in preparing 2-amino-5- γ -aminopropyl- (75%) from 2-amino-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine by hydrogenation over a platinum oxide catalyst in acidic aq. ethanol;³²⁶² 4,6-diamino-5-aminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (**34**; 55%; W-7 Raney nickel*);²⁶⁸¹ 5-aminomethyl-2-methyl-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine;²⁶⁸¹ 5-aminomethyl-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methylpyrimidine;²⁶⁸¹ and 5-aminomethyl-4-dimethyl-amino(or methoxy)-2-methylpyrimidine (70%; 80%).²⁶⁸¹ 5-Cyano-4,6-bisdimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine failed to reduce to its 5-aminomethyl analogue and 5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine gave only a tetrahydro derivative of the expected product.²⁶⁸¹

C. By the Mannich Reaction (H 318)

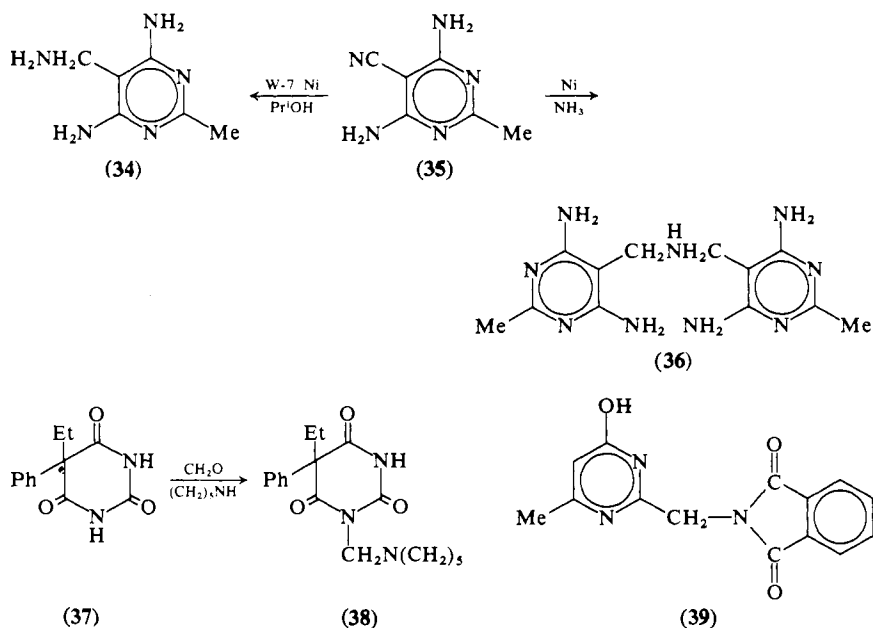
Mannich reactions involving activated methyl groups or the 5-position in pyrimidines have been known for many years but only recently has such an attack on a ring nitrogen atom been recorded. Thus 5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid (**37**), formaldehyde, and piperidine gave the 1-piperidinomethyl derivative (**38**; 71%).³²⁶³ Similar reactions gave 5-cyclohexyl-1-morpholinomethyl-3,5-dimethyl- (95%), 5-ethyl-

* When 'normal grade Raney nickel' was used in methanolic ammonia to reduce 4,6-diamino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine (**35**), the secondary base 4,6-diamino-5-4',6'-diamino-2'-methylpyrimidin-5'-ylmethylaminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (**36**) resulted.²⁶⁸¹

1-morpholinomethyl-3-methyl-5-phenyl- (65%), 5-ethyl-1,5-bispiperidinomethyl-, and 5-ethyl-1,5-bismorpholinomethyl-3-methyl-barbituric acid (86%).^{3263, 3264} The structures of the last two compounds followed from removal of their 1-substituents by hydrogenolysis or treatment with ethereal hydrogen chloride.³²⁶⁴

D. By Primary Syntheses (*H* 318)

This unimportant way to make ω -amino derivatives has been illustrated recently by the condensation of *C*-phthalimidoacetamidine with ethyl acetoacetate to give 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phthalimidomethylpyrimidine (39), converted by successive treatment with hydrazine and aq. hydrobromic acid into 2-aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine.²⁸⁷⁵



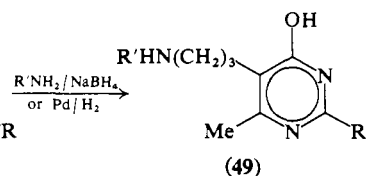
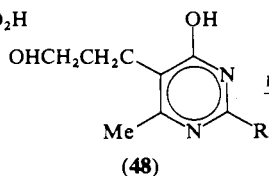
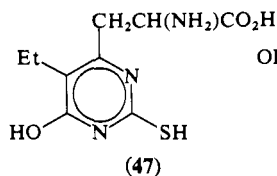
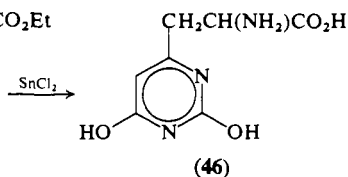
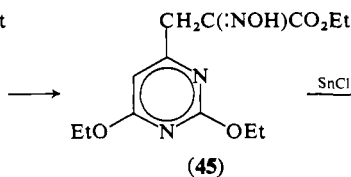
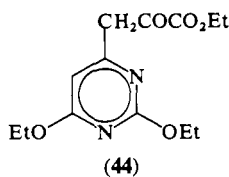
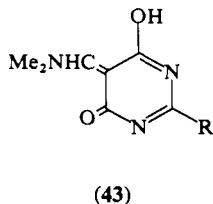
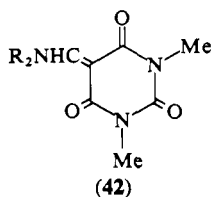
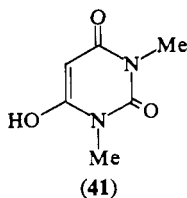
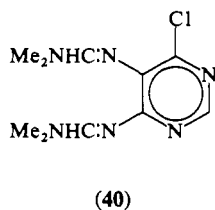
E. By Other Routes (*H* 319)

The aminolysis of ω -halogenopyrimidines has been discussed (Ch. VI, Sect. 7). The reduction of an ω -nitro to an ω -amino derivative is

seen in the formation of 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-aminophenethyl-5- δ -phenyl-butylpyrimidine (92%) by hydrogenation of its *p*-nitro analogue.²⁹⁸¹ ω -Aminopyrimidines have been made occasionally *via* the corresponding acylamino derivative, especially in rather complicated systems.^{2290, 2652} Another rather specialized reaction is illustrated by the treatment of 4,5-diamino-6-chloropyrimidine with dimethylformamide and phosphoryl chloride to give 4-chloro-5,6-bis(dimethylaminomethylene-amino)pyrimidine (**40**). An aminomethylene or related group may be introduced directly into the 5-position rather similarly:³²⁶⁵ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**41**) gave its 5-aminomethylene derivative (**42**, R = H; 90%) by either heating with formamide at 200° or treatment with methanolic thioformamide containing triethylamine at 40°; *N*-methylformamide gave the analogous 5-methylaminomethylene derivative; acetamide or propionamide gave the 5- α -aminoethylidene and 5- α -aminopropylidene derivatives, respectively; and formanilide or thioformanilide gave the 5-anilinomethylene derivative.³²⁶⁵ The dimethylaminomethylene derivative (**42**, R = Me) has been made in 80% yield by treating dimethylbarbituric acid (**41**) with phosgene and dimethylformamide;³²⁶⁶ the same reagent (dimethylaminomethylene chloride hydrochloride) converted 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine into its 5-dimethylaminomethylene derivative (**43**, R = H),^{2594, 2732} which was easily hydrolysed to 5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.^{2594, 2732} 5-Dimethylaminomethylene-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxo-2-phenyl(or methyl)pyrimidine (**43**, R = Ph or Me) were made similarly and easily gave the corresponding 5-formyl derivatives.²⁵⁹⁴

Pyrimidine aldehydes and ketones sometimes have furnished convenient intermediates for ω -amino derivatives. Thus 4-ethoxalyl-methyl-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine (**44**) was converted into its oxime (2,4-diethoxy-6- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethylpyrimidine; **45**) and then reduced by stannous chloride (with incidental hydrolysis) to 4- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**46**);²⁴²³ the isomeric 2- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine was made satisfactorily by hydrogenation of the appropriate oxime over Raney nickel, but use of palladium led to isolation of a dihydro derivative of the product.²⁴²³ Similar oximes were reduced by sodium amalgam to give 4- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**47**; 52%) and homologues³²⁶⁷ and stannous chloride was used to make 2-amino-4- β -amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine similarly.²⁹⁵⁵ Equally effective intermediates were provided by Schiff bases of pyrimidine aldehydes: 5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine and methylamine in dioxane gave 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylimino-

methyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine which was hydrogenated (Pt/acetic acid) to give the corresponding 5-methylaminomethyl derivative (isolated as its *N*-nitroso derivative);²⁴⁹⁰ 5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**48**, R = H) was allowed to react with aniline and the crude Schiff base reduced by sodium borohydride to give 5- γ -

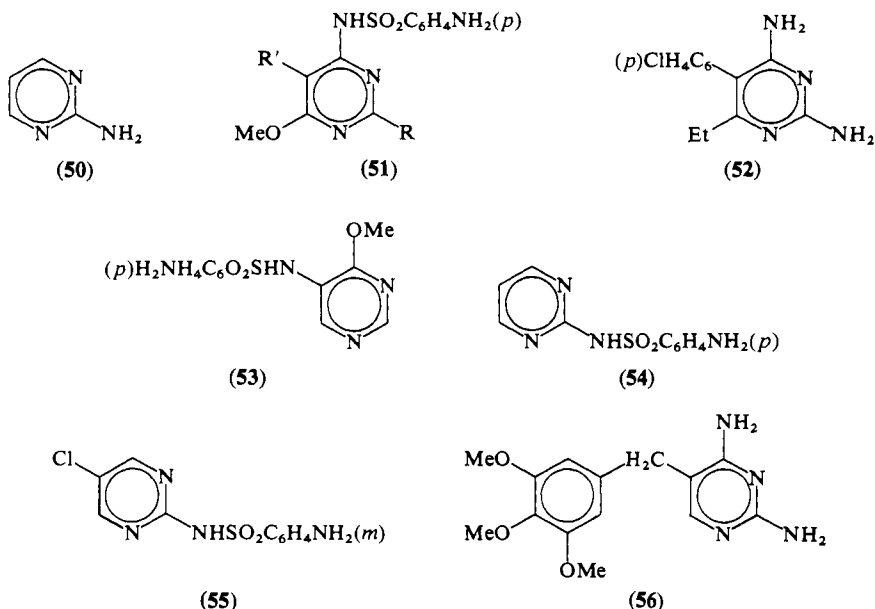


anilinopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**49**, R = H, R' = Ph);³¹⁹⁰ 2-acetamido-5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**48**, R = NHAc) and β -aminopyridine were hydrogenated over palladium to give 2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-3'-(β -pyridyl-amino)propylpyrimidine (**49**, R = NHAc, R' = β -pyridyl; 98%);³²⁶⁸ and many other examples have been recorded using borohydride or catalytic reduction.^{2566, 3268}

4. Properties and Structure of Aminopyrimidines

(*H* 320)

The predominance of tautomer (50) in a dimethyl sulphoxide solution of 2-aminopyrimidine has been confirmed by p.m.r. spectra,²⁴⁰¹ and other aminopyrimidines have also been examined.²⁶⁰⁷ The mass spectra of some twenty aminopyrimidines have been measured and fragmentation patterns characteristic of the nature and position of the substituents have been recorded.^{2629, 3272} The molecular association of 2-aminopyrimidine in various solvents has been studied by infra-red measurements.³²⁷³ An interesting correlation has been observed in pyridine, the diazines, and their amino derivatives: on protonation, the magnitude and direction of λ_{\max} displacement in the ultra-violet spectra depends on the distance between the nitrogen atoms.²⁴⁰⁸ Some SCF-MO calculations for aminopyrimidines have been carried out and

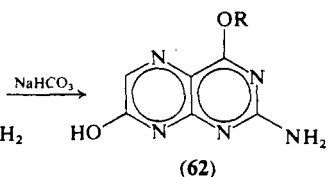
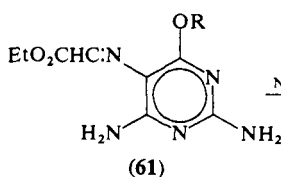
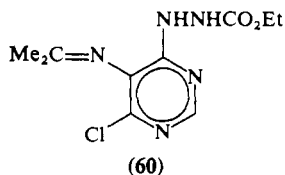
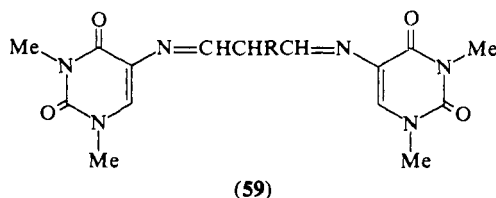
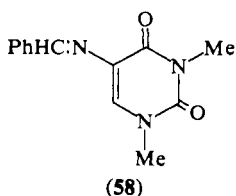
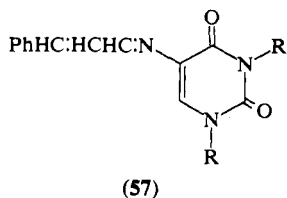


satisfactory agreements between experimental and theoretical singlet-singlet transition energies were reported.³²⁷⁴ With the help of LCAO-MO calculations the π -electronic structures of 2- and 4-aminopyrimidine have been formulated.³³³⁵ In some 2-aminopyrimidines, the calculated electron density at the amino group and the chemical shifts of the

amino protons have been shown to bear a linear relationship: this is also true in other systems.³⁷⁵⁷

Several aminopyrimidine derivatives have antimalarial properties.³²⁷⁵ Perhaps the most promising is *sulformetoxine* (4,5-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine; **51**, R = H, R' = OMe) which stays in the body for a long time; others include *pyrimethamine* (2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine, Daraprim; **52**) which is still widely used in prophylaxis, *sulfalene* (4-methoxy-5-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine; **53**), *sulfadimethoxine* (2,4-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine; **51**, R = OMe, R' = H), *sulfadiazine* (2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine; **54**), *metachloridine* (2-*m*-aminobenzenesulphonamido-5-chloropyrimidine; **55**), and *trimethoprim* (2,4-diamino-5-3',4',5'-trimethoxybenzylpyrimidine; **56**) still classified³²⁷⁵ as an experimental compound. The quinoline derivative, *chloroquine*, seems still to be the drug of choice for treatment of malaria, but some of the above pyrimidines are particularly useful in cases of resistance.

The tuberculostatic activity of hydrazinopyrimidines have been discussed,³²⁷⁶ and some pyrimidinyl amino acids have been reported as antibacterials.³²⁷⁷ The biological activity of aminopyrimidines has been reviewed expertly by C. C. Cheng,²⁵⁵³ but the following compounds seem worthy of mention here: *trimethoprim* (**56**) and its 3',4'-dimethoxy



analogue, *diaveridine*, are both effective synergists to sulphonamides, the former in human bacterial infections,³⁴⁸⁴ and the latter in coccidial infections;³⁴⁸⁵ *sulphaorthodimethoxine* (Fanasil, 4,5-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine) has a half-life in the body of about 200 hr. and is used in the treatment of chronic infections such as bronchitis;³⁴⁸⁶ and *glymidine* (Glycodiazine, 2-benzenesulphonamido-5- β -methoxyethoxypyrimidine) has shown promise as a hypoglycaemic drug in diabetes.³⁴⁸⁷

5. Reactions of Aminopyrimidines (*H* 321)

The replacement of amino groupings by the hydroxy group has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sects. 1.D, 2, and 3.B; the preparation of chloro- and bromopyrimidines from aminopyrimidines in Ch. VI, Sects. 1.C, 1.D, and 3.E.

C. Formation of Schiff Bases (*H* 321)

Although no simple Schiff bases derived from 2-, 4-, 6-, or ω -aminopyrimidines appear to be known, those from 5-aminopyrimidines are well represented. Thus 5-amino- gave 5-cinnamylideneamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**57**, R = H, 93%) by stirring with cinnamaldehyde in hydrochloric acid;³²⁷⁸ 5-amino- gave 5-cinnamylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**57**, R = Me; 75%) by refluxing with cinnamaldehyde in hydrochloric acid, or its 5-benzylideneamino analogue (**58**, 76%) by using benzaldehyde without acid;³²⁷⁸ the same 5-aminopyrimidine with malondialdehyde or its nitro derivative gave the double Schiff base, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5- γ -(1',2',3',4'-tetrahydro-1',3'-dimethyl-2',4'-dioxypyrimidin-5'-ylimino)propylideneaminopyrimidine (**59**, R = H) and its β -nitro derivative (**59**, R = NO₂), respectively;³²⁷⁸ 4,5-diamino- gave 4-amino-5-benzylideneamino-pyrimidine by warming with benzaldehyde in dilute acetic acid;¹³⁹¹ 4-amino-5-benzylideneamino-2-methylpyrimidine resulted from heating 4,5-diamino-2-methylpyrimidine with benzaldehyde and piperidine;²⁵⁶² 5,6-diamino- gave 6-amino-5-benzylideneamino-3-methyluracil by addition of benzaldehyde, and the Schiff base was subsequently reduced to the corresponding 5-benzylaminopyrimidine by sodium amalgam;²⁴⁸⁹ 2,4,5-triamino-6-phenylpyrimidine with *p*-nitrocinnamaldehyde in ethanolic acetic acid

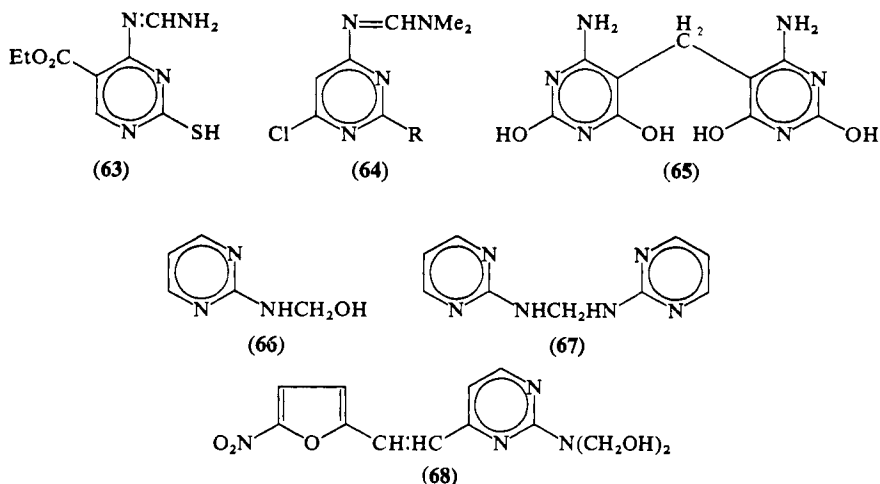
gave 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-nitrocinnylideneamino-6-phenylpyrimidine (93%), subsequently reduced with sodium borohydride to the corresponding 5-*p*-nitrocinnylamino- derivative;²⁹⁴⁴ 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -ethoxycarbonylhydrazino- gave 4-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylhydrazino-5-isopropylideneamino-pyrimidine (**60**; 59%) by stirring in acetone with sodium bicarbonate;³²⁷⁹ 2,4,5-triamino- gave 2,4-diamino-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamino-6-methoxypyrimidine (**61**; R = Me)* by shaking with ethyl ethoxyglycollate;³²⁸⁰ and the 6-benzyloxy homologue (**61**, R = CH₂Ph)* was made similarly.³²⁸⁰ Additional examples include 4-amino-5- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylideneamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (not purified),²⁹⁴⁸ 2,4-diamino-5-3'-hydroxy-1'-methylbut-2'-enylideneamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine,²⁴⁸⁷ and others.³²⁸¹

Formamide can behave as an aldehyde with aminopyrimidines to give a Schiff base: 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine and formamide at 120° gave 4-aminomethyleneamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine (**63**);²²⁷⁵ similarly, 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine with dimethylformamide (containing phosphoryl chloride) gave 4-chloro-6-dimethylaminomethyleneaminopyrimidine (**64**, R = H), and 4-amino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine gave the 2,4-dichloro analogue (**64**, R = Cl).²⁵⁹³ In contrast, aldehydes can attack an activated 5-position in preference to an amino group, e.g., 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine and formaldehyde gave 4-amino-5-4'-amino-2',6'-dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-ylmethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**65**), and many homologues were made similarly;²⁹²⁶ alternatively, aldehydes may react abnormally with aminopyrimidines as exemplified in the formation of 2-hydroxymethylaminopyrimidine (**66**) or 2-pyrimidin-2'-ylaminomethylaminopyrimidine (**67**) from 2-aminopyrimidine and formaldehyde according to conditions,³²⁸² and in the conversion of 2-amino- into 2-bis(hydroxymethyl)amino-4- β -(5'-nitro-2'-furyl)vinylpyrimidine (**68**).³²⁸³

The pyrimidinylhydrazones, i.e., the products from hydrazino-pyrimidines and aldehydes or ketones, are formally akin to Schiff bases. They are made under the usual conditions for hydrazone formation and are illustrated by 4-benzylidenehydrazino(or ethylidenehydrazino)-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine,³²⁵⁹ 4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**69**),²⁹³⁸ 4-cyclohexylidenehydrazinopyrimidine,³²⁸⁴ 4- α -methylpropylidenehydrazinopyrimidine,³²⁸⁴ 5-amino-4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-chloropyrimidine,[†]²⁶⁷³ 2,4-dibenzyl-

* Warming with sodium bicarbonate caused cyclization to the 2-amino-4-alkoxy-7-hydroxypteridine (**62**).³²⁸⁰

† Note the preferential attack by benzaldehyde on the 4-hydrazino rather than on the 5-amino group.



oxy-6- β -ethoxycarbonyl- α -methylethylidenehydrazinopyrimidine (70) which was cyclized by alkali to the pyrazole (71),²⁵⁵⁸ and other such compounds.²⁴⁵² Acid hydrazides also undergo such reactions with aldehydes and ketones as in the conversion of 5-hydrazinocarbonyl- into 5-isopropylidenehydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (72) by acetone, or into 5-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzylidenehydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine by vanillin.³²⁸⁵ 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-5'-nitrofurfurylidenehydrazinopyrimidine was made by stirring the 2-benzylidenehydrazino analogue with 5-nitrofurfural in cold aq. hydrochloric acid.³⁴⁷⁷

D. Acyl Derivatives of Aminopyrimidines (*H* 324)

The acylation of aminopyrimidines is such a well-known process that recent examples can be dismissed quite briefly in the subsections that follow.

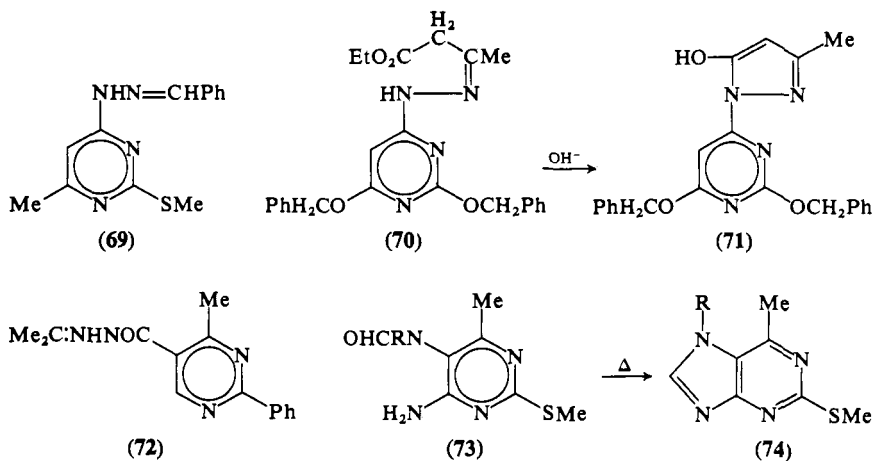
(1) *Acetylation* (*H* 324)

Hot acetic anhydride was used to convert appropriate aminopyrimidines into 4-acetamido-6-amino- (87%),³²⁸⁶ 4,6-diacetamido- (78%),³²⁸⁶ 4-acetamido-6-anilino(or piperidino)- (35%, 54%),³²⁸⁶ 2-hydroxy-4-*N*-methylacetamido- (*ca.* 90%),²⁹⁸⁴ 2-acetamido-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (70%),²⁸¹⁶ 4-acetamido-2-amino-6-methoxy-5-nitroso- (66%),³²⁹¹ 4-dimethylamino-6-*N*-methylacetami-

do-5-nitro- (77%),³²⁹¹ 2,4-diacetamido-6-hydroxy-5-isoamyl- (81%),²⁸¹⁶ 2-diacetyl-amino-4-methyl- (*ca.* 50%),²⁹⁵⁵ 2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-5-nitro- (95%),²⁴⁶⁴ 2,4-diacetamido-5,6-dihydroxy-* (51%),²²¹⁰ 4-acetamido-5-hydroxy-,²⁵⁸⁴ 2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (58%),²⁷¹⁰ 5-acetamido-2,4-dimethoxy- (91%),²⁸⁹⁷ 2-acetamido-5- γ -acetamidopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-,³²⁶² and 4-acetamido-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-pyrimidine;²⁶⁹⁸ also into 6-acetamido-1-methyluracil,²⁸³¹ *N*-4-acetylcytidine,³²⁸⁷ 4- β -acetylhydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (55%; using acetyl chloride),³²⁵⁹ and 4- β -acetylhydrazino-5-amino-6-chloropyrimidine (48%).²⁷⁵²

(2) Formylation (*H* 325)

The process of formylating aminopyrimidines, generally with hot 90–100% formic acid, is illustrated in the preparation of 5-formamido-4,6-bismethylamino- (*ca.* 90%),²⁴⁵⁴ 4-amino-5-formamido-6-methyl-2-methylthio-† (73, R = H),²⁶⁷⁵ 4-amino-6-methyl-5-*N*-methylformamido-2-methylthio-† (73, R = Me),²⁶⁷⁵ 5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-,²⁴⁷⁰ and 4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formamido-pyrimidine,‡³²⁸⁸ as well as other simple derivatives,^{2190, 2675, 3253, 3288, 3291} and 6-amino-5-formamido-1-hydroxyuracil.²³¹⁶



dine,‡³²⁸⁸ as well as other simple derivatives,^{2190, 2675, 3253, 3288, 3291} and 6-amino-5-formamido-1-hydroxyuracil.²³¹⁶

* An uncharacterized triacetate(?) was formed but on dissolution in aq. ammonia and reprecipitation with acid it gave the diacetate.

† Like most other 4-amino-5-formamidopyrimidines, this was subsequently cyclized to the purine (74).²⁶⁷⁵

‡ Methylation of this and other analogues gave 5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidines which underwent cyclization to 7-methylpurines, thus constituting a new and useful route to these difficult compounds.³²⁸⁸

Hydrazinopyrimidines may be easily formylated at the β -position to give, e.g., 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -formylhydrazino- (57% by refluxing in butyl formate),²⁷⁵² 2- β -formylhydrazino-5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl- (88% by formic acid at 60°),²²²⁵ and 2-ethylthio-4- β -formylhydrazino-6-methyl-pyrimidine (*ca.* 50% by formic acid);³²¹⁸ also 6- β -formylhydrazino-3-methyluracil (*ca.* 60% by formic acetic anhydride),²⁷⁵⁵ its 5-nitro derivative (*ca.* 70%),²⁷⁵⁵ 6- β -formyl- α -methylhydrazino-3-methyluracil (*ca.* 65%),²⁴⁴⁰ and such like.^{2439, 2440}

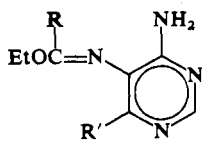
Treatment of an aminopyrimidine with an orthoester can give the enol-ether of a formamido derivative. Such compounds are 4-amino-5-ethoxymethyleneaminopyrimidine (**75**, $R = R' = H$; *ca.* 55% by triethyl orthoformate),²¹⁴⁴ its 6-chloro derivative (**75**, $R = H$, $R' = Cl$; 68%),³²⁹⁰ 4-amino-6-chloro-5- α -ethoxypropylideneaminopyrimidine (**75**, $R = Et$, $R' = Cl$; 34%) and 4-chloro-5,6-bis- α -ethoxypropylideneaminopyrimidine (63%) by using triethyl orthopropionate,²¹⁴⁴ and the like.²¹⁴⁴ Hydrazinopyrimidines react similarly to give, for example, 4- β -ethoxymethylenehydrazino- and 4- β -(α -ethoxyethylidene)hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, and their 2-methyl derivatives.³³¹²

(3) Benzoylation and Other Acylations (*H* 327)

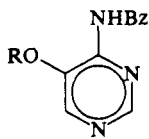
Most benzoylations have been done using benzoyl chloride (or a derivative) in pyridine as illustrated in the preparation of 4-amino-5-benzamido-,³¹⁸⁶ 4,5-dibenzamido-,³¹⁸⁶ 4-benzamido-2,6-dimethoxy-,²⁶⁶² 4-*p*-bromobenzamido-2,6-diethoxy-,²⁶⁶² 4-benzoylhydrazino-2,6-dimethoxy-,³²⁵⁹ and many other substituted-benzamido-pyrimidines.^{2662, 2663, 3292} However, Schottan-Baumann conditions have been used to make 4-amino-5-benzamido-6-methyl- (41%), 4,6-diamino-5-benzamido- (36%), and other such pyrimidines.³¹⁸⁶ Esters may also be used as acylating agents: e.g., 4-amino-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine and phenyl salicylate in α -methyl-naphthalene at 200° gave 2,4-diethoxy-6-*o*-hydroxybenzamido-pyrimidine.²⁶⁶² Both *O*- and *N*-benzoylation can occur together, as in the formation of 4-benzamido-5-benzoyloxy- (**76**, $R = Bz$; 23%) and 4-benzamido-5-hydroxy- (**76**, $R = H$; 31%) from 4-amino-5-hydroxy-pyrimidine and benzoyl chloride in pyridine;²⁵⁸⁴ hydroxyaminopyrimidines undergo *O*-benzoylation under similar conditions to give, for example, 4-amino-2-*N*-benzoyloxylanilino-5-cyanopyrimidine (**77**, $R = Bz$) from the 2-*N*-hydroxyanilino analogue (**77**, $R = H$).²³³⁰

Acylation by unusual agents produced 2,4-dimethoxy-6-3'-pyridyl-carbonylamino- (nicotinoyl chloride in pyridine),²⁶⁶² 5-bromo-4-

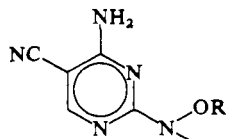
phthaloylglycylamino- (78; by phthaloylglycyl chloride in pyridine),²⁷²² 4-amino-1,3-dibenzyl-5-glycolloylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo- (by glycollic acid or its ethyl ester),³²⁹³ 2-acetoacetyl-amino- (80%, by diketene),³²⁹⁴ 4-acetoacetyl-amino-6-chloro- (diketene),³²⁹⁴ 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-5-valeryl-amino- (by valeric acid at 130°),³²⁹⁵ 2-phthalimido- (65%, by phthalic anhydride at 140°),³³⁴⁷ and 4-amino-5- β -butenoylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-pyrimidine (by vinylacetic acid at 130°),³²⁹⁵ as well as other related compounds.^{2190, 2662, 3295-3297} Halogenated acylating agents were used to produce 4-amino-5-trichloroacetamido- (trichloroacetyl chloride in acetone),¹³⁹¹ 4-amino-5-trifluoroacetamido- (trifluoroacetic anhydride under reflux),¹³⁹¹ 4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamido- (by refluxing trifluoroacetic acid),²⁶⁶¹ 2-amino-5- γ -bromoacetamidopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-* (by *p*-nitrophenyl bromoacetate in aq. acetone),²⁷⁵¹ 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-trichloroacetamido- (by trichloroacetic acid at 100°),³²⁹⁸ 4-amino-5-dichloro-



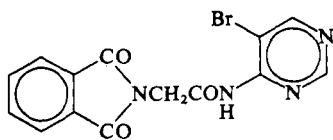
(75)



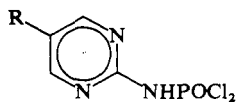
(76)



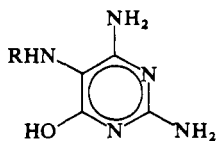
(77)



(78)



(79)



(80)

acetamido-6-hydroxy- (by dichloroacetic acid at 120°),³²⁹⁸ 2,4-diamino-5- γ -*p*-bromoacetamidophenylpropylamino-6-phenyl- (by bromoacetic anhydride),²⁹⁴⁴ and other pyrimidines.^{2981, 3298, 3299} The 'acylation' of aminopyrimidines by (inorganic) phosphorus halides is illustrated in

* The selective bromoacylation of ω -amino- in polyaminopyrimidines has been studied and the technique must be varied with the relative basic strengths and reactivity of the amino groups.²⁷⁵¹

the formation of 2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine (**79**, R = H; 90% by using phosphoryl chloride),³³⁰¹ 4-chloro-2-dichlorophosphinylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (by phosphoryl chloride),³³⁰⁰ 5-bromo-2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine (**79**, R = Br),³³⁰⁰ 5-chlorosulphonyl-2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine (**79**, R = SO₂Cl; by phosphorus pentachloride on 2-amino-5-sulphopyrimidine, followed by water: 71% yield),³²³² and 4-chloro-2-dichlorophosphinylamino-5-nitropyrimidine.²⁴⁶² The *P*-chloro substituents in these easily underwent aminolysis, e.g., by ethyleneimine, to give phosphoric triamides of interest as potential anti-tumor agents.

(4) *Other Ways of Preparing Acylaminopyrimidines (H 328)*

Examples of acylaminopyrimidines made by the Principal Synthesis are in Ch. II, and of 5-formamidopyrimidines, made by reducing a 5-nitropyrimidine with a metal plus formic acid, in Ch. V. Transacylation was used to convert 2,4-diamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy- (**80**, R = CHO) into 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-hydroxyoxalylamino-pyrimidine (**80**, R = COCO₂H) by refluxing in aq. oxalic acid;³³⁰² the process was also involved in the change of 5-acetamido-4,6-dichloro- into 4-acetylhydrazino-5-amino-6-chloro-pyrimidine (*ca.* 45%) by aq. hydrazine,²⁴⁶⁶ and in related reactions.²⁷⁵² The hydrogenation of 5-cyano-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine over Raney nickel in acetic anhydride gave 5-acetamidomethyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (40%).³⁰⁰⁷

(5) *Deacylation of Acylaminopyrimidines (H 329)*

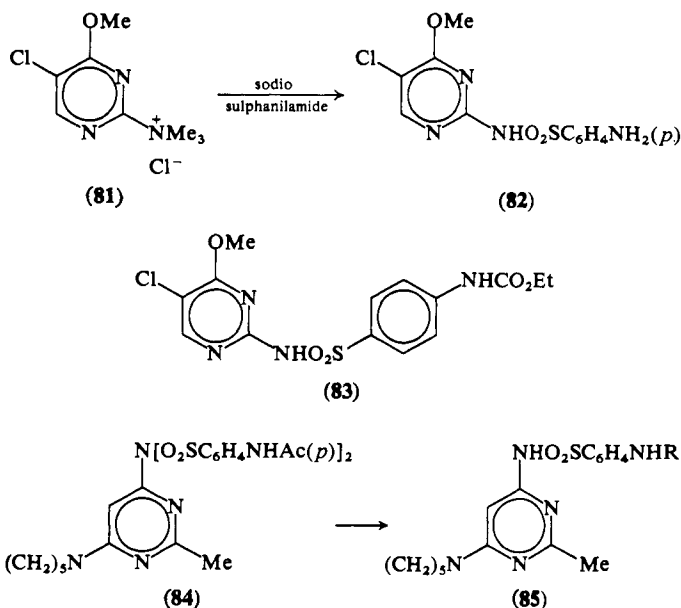
Most such deacylations have been done recently under acidic conditions. Thus 2-amino-5-formamido- gave 2,5-diamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (*ca.* 70% by 15% methanolic hydrogen chloride),²⁴⁸³ 2,4-diamino-5-formamido- gave 2,4,5-triamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (55% by aq. sulphuric acid,³³⁰³ or *ca.* 85% by methanolic hydrogen chloride²⁴⁹³), 5-acetamido-2-amino-gave 2,5-diamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (83% by 6*N*-hydrochloric acid),²³⁰³ 4-amino-5-formamidomethyl- gave 4-amino-5-amino-methyl-pyrimidine (by 10% hydrochloric acid),²¹⁹⁰ 4-amino-5-formamido- gave 4-amino-5-amino-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine (by 14% ethanolic hydrogen chloride at 130°),²¹⁹⁰ and 4,6-dichloro-5-*N*-methyl-trifluoroacetamido- gave 4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-methylamino-pyrimidine (76% by methanolic hydrogen chloride).²⁷⁵² The deacylation of

2-hydroxy-4-*N*-methylacetamidopyrimidine was followed spectrally at room temperature using *N*-hydrochloric acid or *N*-sodium hydroxide (complete in 10 hr. at 25°), but the product was not isolated.²⁹⁸⁴ A convenient deacylation technique, e.g., in the presence of easily-hydrolysed alkoxy groups, would be to warm with the appropriate alcoholic sodium alkoxide (*cf.* the deacylation of 2,4-diacetamidopteridine).³³⁰⁴

(6) Arylsulphonamidopyrimidines (*H* 329)

Arylsulphonamidopyrimidines may be made by three chief methods. The use of primary synthesis, e.g., in making 2-benzenesulphonamido-5-phenylpyrimidine,³³¹⁰ has been discussed in Ch. II. The second route involves nucleophilic displacement of a halogeno, sulphone, trialkylammonio, or other such group by sodio sulphanilamide or a related compound. Some of these reactions have been discussed under the appropriate leaving groups, e.g., in Ch. VI, Sect. 5.H (displacement of chlorine), and in Ch. VIII, Sect. 5.B (displacement of alkylsulphonyl). The displacement of a trialkylammonio group is typified in the conversion of 5-chloro-4-methoxypyrimidin-2-yl trimethyl ammonium chloride (**81**) into 5-chloro-4-methoxy-2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (**82**; 79%) by warming with sodio sulphanilamide in acetamide at 100°;²⁵⁷¹ also in the analogous formation of 5-methoxy-, 5-methoxy-2-methyl-, 5-methoxy-2-methylthio-, and analogous 4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidines.²⁵⁸⁶

The third method, direct acylation, is generally done by treating the aminopyrimidine with a benzenesulphonyl chloride in pyridine. In this way have been made: 2-benzenesulphonamidopyrimidine,³³⁰⁵ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (60%),²⁷⁷⁴ 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-*p*-toluenesulphonamidopyrimidine,³⁰⁸⁰ 2-butyl-4,5-dimethyl-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (using *p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride in methylene chloride and trimethylamine followed by removal of the acetyl group by methanolic hydrochloric acid),²³⁴⁹ 2-dimethylamino-4-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (49%),²⁸³⁷ 1-allyl-6-amino-5-benzenesulphonamido-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (93%),³³⁰⁶ 4-amino-5-ethanesulphonamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (58%),³³⁰⁶ 4-methoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (79%),²⁴⁴⁶ 4-methyl-6-2'(3' or 4')-pyridyl-2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (*via* the acetamido analogue),²¹⁸⁶ 4-*p*-acetamido-



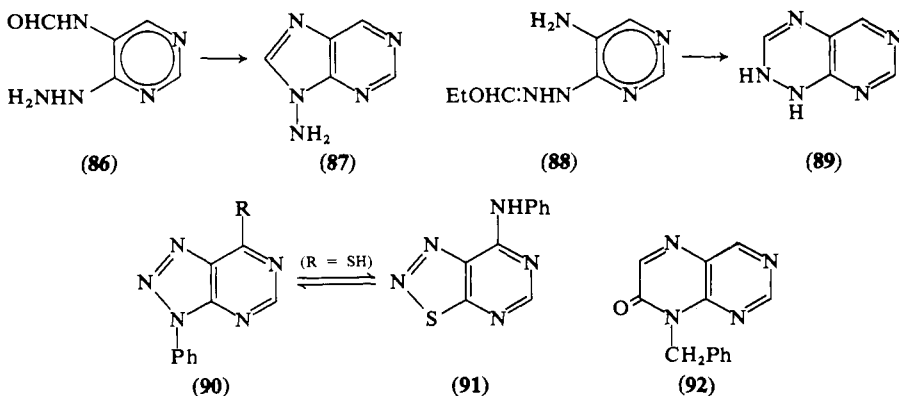
benzenesulphonamido-6-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine,³²¹⁶ 5-chloro-2-*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine,²⁵⁷¹ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (83),²⁵⁷¹ 2,4-dimethoxy-6-*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (88%),²²⁸⁰ 4-*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (46%),²⁶⁷⁷ 2-ethoxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (53% using trimethylamine; 25% using pyridine),³³⁰⁷ and others.^{2212, 2280, 2524, 2677, 2678, 2837, 2886, 3216, 3306-3309, 3311}

Sometimes such acylation leads to a diacylated derivative but usually this can be partly hydrolysed under mild conditions to give the mono-acylated derivative. Thus 4-bis-(*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidin-6-ylsulphonyl)amino-2-methoxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine in alkali gave 2-methoxy-4,5-dimethyl-6-(*p*-ethoxycarbonylsulphonylamino)pyrimidine;²²⁸⁰ 4-bis-(*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl)amino-5,6-dimethoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine in methanolic alkali gave 4,5-dimethoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine (ca. 85%);²⁵²⁴ and 4-bis-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonyl)amino-2-methyl-6-piperidinopyrimidine (84) in alkali gave 2-methyl-4-piperidino-6-(*p*-ethoxycarbonylsulphonylamino)pyrimidine (85, R = H; 75%), or in dilute ammonia gave 4-*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-2-methyl-6-piperidinopyrimidine (85, R = Ac; 50%).³³⁰⁸

* Alkaline hydrolysis gave the corresponding sulphanilylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine.

E. Diazotization and Related Reactions (*H* 331)

The use of nitrous acid to convert amino- into hydroxy-pyrimidines has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sects. 1.D and 3.B; the conversion of amino- into halogeno-pyrimidines in Ch. VI, Sects. 1.C, 1.D, and 3.E; and the formation of (*N*-nitrosoamino)pyrimidines from alkylamino-pyrimidines in Ch. V, Sect. 2.D.



F. Bicyclic Heterocycles from Aminopyrimidines (*H* 333)

A few typical cyclizations involving amino- or diamino-pyrimidines as starting materials are given below, more to draw attention to their importance as intermediates than in any effort to be systematic or complete.

Purines are still generally made from aminopyrimidines^{3198, 3313} as illustrated in random examples^{2144, 2243, 2661, 2675, 2724, 2982, 3058, 3327} or the following less usual reactions: 4,5-diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine and acetamide hydrochloride (with or without sodium acetate) gave 6-hydroxy-8-methylpurine, and the reaction was shown to be quite general for 8-substituted purines;^{3314, 3315} 4,5-diaminopyrimidine condensed with carbon disulphide in dimethylformamide or pyridine to give 8-mercaptapurine (*ca.* 95%),^{3117, 3316} again a general reaction; 5-amino-4-hydrazinopyrimidine and formic acid gave (*via* 5-formamido-4-hydrazinopyrimidine; 86?) 9-aminopurine (87),²⁶⁷³ but reduction of the nitro group in 4- β -ethoxymethylenehydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine to give the enol ether (88) of 5-amino-4-formylhydrazinopyrimidine was followed by cyclization to 1,2-dihydropyrimido[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazine

(89);^{3312, cf. 3214} 4,5-diamino-6-methylaminopyrimidine with formamide gave 6-amino-9-methylpurine, but with triethyl orthoformate/acetic anhydride gave 6-methylaminopurine, an apparently general phenomenon in such condensations;³³¹⁸ and the recent use of 4-amino-5-nitrosopyrimidines^{2485, 2486, 2838, 3319-3321} or related compounds in several new reactions leading to purines.^{2950, 2951, 3291, 3322}

8-Azapurines (1,2,3,5,7-penta-azaindenes) can generally be made from 4,5-diaminopyrimidines with nitrous acid (although an alternative approach from triazoles is proving fruitful^{2530, 3249-3252}). The use of aminopyrimidines is illustrated in the formation of 4-chloro-,²⁵⁶⁸ 4,6-dihydroxy-,²⁴⁸⁹ 4-chloro-1-phenyl-* (90, R = Cl),²⁸⁸⁷ and other 1,2,3,5,7-penta-azaindenes.^{2489, 2568, 2887} 4-Amino-5-phenylazopyrimidines gave 2-phenylpenta-azaindenes on oxidation.³⁷⁸⁵

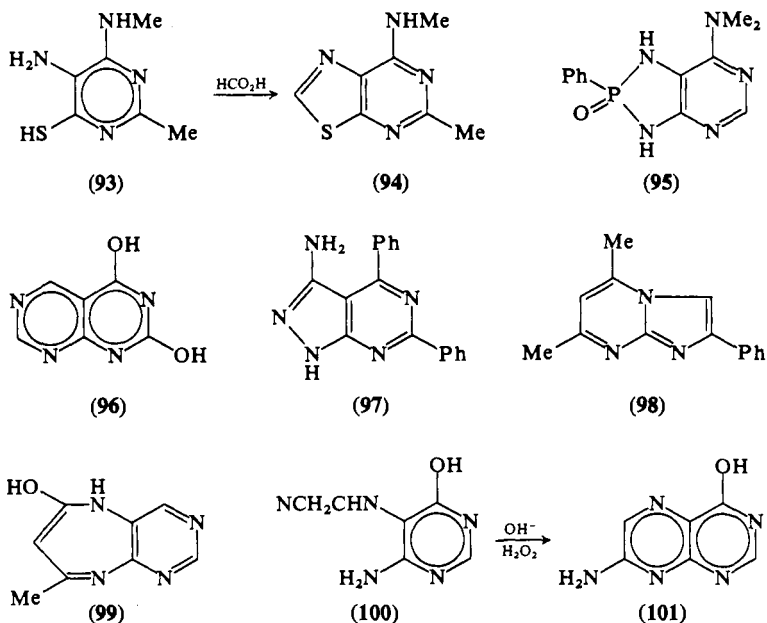
Pteridines are made generally from a 4,5-diaminopyrimidine and an α -dicarbonyl compound.^{3323, 3324, 3478} When the latter is unsymmetrical two products can result. Typical examples are the condensation of tetra-aminopyrimidine with hydroxymethylglyoxal to give either 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxymethylpteridine³³²⁵ or its 7-hydroxymethyl isomer³³⁰⁴ according to conditions; the 6-benzyl-7-hydroxy- or 7-benzyl-6-hydroxy-pteridines obtained from phenylpyruvic acid and diaminopyrimidines according to the other substituents in the latter;³³²⁶ and the (unambiguous) formation of 8-benzyl-7,8-dihydro-7-oxo-pteridine (92) from 5-amino-4-benzylaminopyrimidine and ethyl ethoxyglycollate.²⁶⁷⁵ Pteridines are also made by the Timmis synthesis from 4-amino-5-nitrosopyrimidines [see Ch. V, Sect. 2.B(2)], and by other routes from aminopyrimidines.^{3332, 3334}

Thiazolo[5,4-d]pyrimidines may be made by two routes from aminopyrimidines. The first is typified by the condensation of 5-amino-4-mercapto-2-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine (93) with formic acid to give 5-methyl-7-methylaminothiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine (94);²⁶⁷⁵ the second in the treatment of 2,4-dichloro-5-nitro-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine with potassium thiocyanate in acetic acid, followed by heating with aniline and reduction with iron, to give 2-amino-5-anilino-7-trifluoromethylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine.²⁷³⁵

Other systems derived from aminopyrimidines are illustrated in the preparation of 1,3-diaza-1,3-dihydro-7-dimethylamino-2-phenyl-2-phospholo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine-2-oxide (95) from 4,5-diamino-6-dimethylaminopyrimidine and benzenephosphonicdiamide;^{2725, 3328} 2,4-dihydroxy-

* Treatment with thiourea gave the 4-mercapto-analogue (90, R = SH) which is in equilibrium with 4-anilino-1-thia-2,3,5,7-tetra-azaindene (91). The kinetics and preparative aspects of this equilibrium (the 'Christmas rearrangement') have been studied.^{2887, 3252}

pyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine (96; 85%) from 4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine and 2 molecules of formamide;²⁶²⁸ 3-amino-4,6-diphenyl-1*H*-pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine (97) by heating 5-cyano-4-hydrazino-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine;²³⁷⁰ 5,7-dimethyl-2-phenylimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine (98) from 2-amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine and ω -bromoacetophenone;³³²⁹ and 2-hydroxy-4-methylpyrimido[4,5-*b*]-diazepine (99) from 4,5-diaminopyrimidine and ethyl acetoacetate.³³³⁰



G. Other Reactions (*H* 335)

The reductive removal of an amino group has been claimed.²³⁰⁶ Thus 'by catalytic hydrogenation of 4-aminouracil, uracil is obtained, (and) in the same way we obtained thymine by catalytic hydrogenation of 4-aminothymine'. However, the supporting experimental details appear to involve hydrogenation (Pt/H_2) of the acyclic cyanoacetyl- or α -cyanopropionyl-urea, isomeric with aminouracil and aminothymine, respectively.²³⁰⁶ 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine underwent hydrogenation (Pt/H_2) to 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (identified as its picrate).^{3227, 3336}

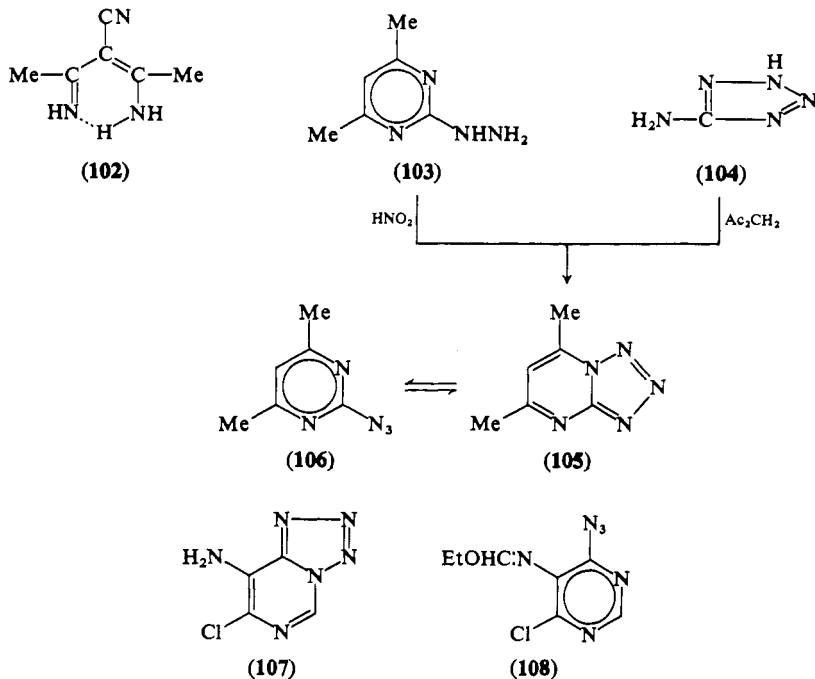
When tetra-aminopyrimidine hydrochloride* in methanolic acetic

* The commonly available but rather insoluble sulphate was converted into this soluble salt which is reported to be a mixture of di- and tri-hydrochloride.³³³²

acid was treated first with sodium cyanide and then with acetaldehyde, 2,4,6-triamino-5- α -cyanoethylaminopyrimidine (*ca.* 90%) resulted;³³³² 4-amino-5-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (**100**) and other such derivatives were made similarly.^{2492, 3332} Subsequent oxidative cyclization gave 2,4,7-triamino-6-methyl-, 7-amino-4-hydroxy- (**101**), and other pteridines.^{2492, 3332}

Ultra-violet irradiation of 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine has been studied in some detail.^{3337, 3338} The primary (isolated) product was 3-cyano-2,4-di-iminopentane, $\text{HN}:\text{CMeCH}(\text{CH})\text{CMe}:\text{NH}$, almost certainly in the hydrogen-bonded form (**102**) according to very convincing spectral data. Its further break down was followed, and the likely mechanisms were discussed.^{3337, 3338}

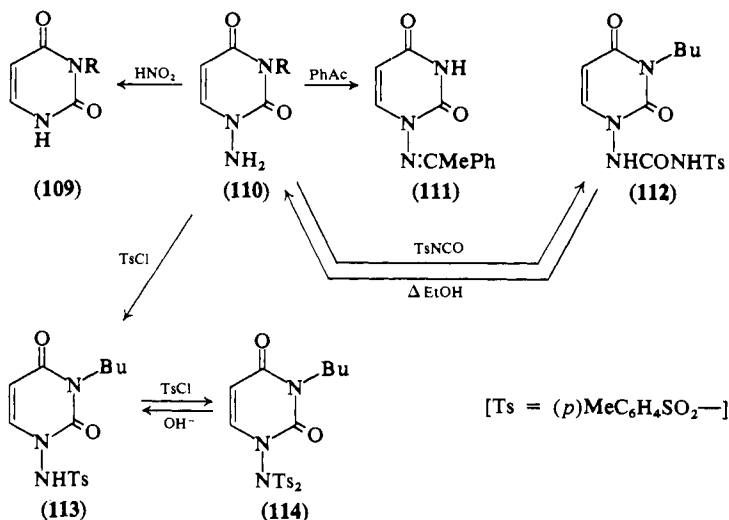
The oxidative removal of a hydrazino group in favour of hydrogen has been discussed in Ch. VI, Sect. 5.A, and the reduction of a hydrazino- or α -methylhydrazino- to an amino- or methylamino-pyrimidine, respectively, in Sect. 1.H of this Chapter. Hydrazinopyrimidines may be converted into the corresponding azido derivatives with nitrous acid: thus, 4,6-dihydrazinopyrimidine and aq. nitrous acid at 25° gave 4,6-diazidopyrimidine (77%).²⁷⁵⁴ However, such azidopyrimidines have been shown to be in equilibrium with tetrazolopyrimidines, and this



aspect has been studied in detail by J. A. Montgomery and his colleagues. Thus the reaction of 5-aminotetrazole (**104**) with acetylacetone and the reaction of 2-hydrazino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**103**) with nitrous acid both led to the same product, formulated as 5,7-dimethyl-tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine (**105**).^{2188, 3339}

The equilibrium was examined by infra-red and p.m.r. spectra: in the solid state or in dimethyl sulphoxide solution, only the bicyclic form (**105**) could be detected; in trifluoroacetic acid, only the monocyclic form (**106**) was present; and in other solvents, a mixture of both was evident.³³⁴⁰ Similar results were obtained in the equilibrium, 4-azidopyrimidine \rightleftharpoons tetrazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidine,²⁴⁶⁶ and in related systems.^{2466, 3341-3343} The effect of substitution on such equilibria was clearly seen in the azido derivatives from 5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazino- and 4-chloro-5-ethoxymethyleneamino-6-hydrazino-pyrimidine. That from the 5-amino compound was in the bicyclic form (**107**), but that from the enol ether was in the monocyclic form, 4-azido-6-chloro-5-ethoxymethyleneaminopyrimidine (**108**).²⁹³⁴

Some interesting reactions have been recorded by W. Klötzer for *N*-1(or 3)-amino groups in pyrimidines. Removal: 1-amino-uracil (**110**, R = H) and nitrous acid gave uracil (**109**, R = H; 88%),³²⁶⁰ 1-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**110**, R = Me) similarly gave 3-methyluracil (**109**, R = Me),³²⁶⁰ and 1-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine gave 1-methyluracil.³²⁶¹ Schiff bases: 1-aminouracil reacted with an appropriate aldehyde or ketone to give 1- α -methylbenzylideneamino- (**111**), 1-5'-chloro-2'-hydroxy-



benzylideneamino-, 1-5'-nitrofurfurylideneamino-, and other such uracil derivatives.* ³²⁶⁰

Acylation: 1-amino-3-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**110**, R = Bu) and *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride in pyridine gave a separable mixture of 1-butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-*p*-toluenesulphonamidopyrimidine (**113**) and 1-bis-(*p*-toluenesulphonyl)amino-3-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**114**), which was converted into the monoacyl derivative (**113**) by mild alkaline treatment.³²⁶⁰

Acylureide: The above 1-amino-3-butyl derivative (**110**, R = Bu) and *p*-toluenesulphonyl isocyanate gave 1-butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-*p*-toluenesulphonylureidopyrimidine (**112**) which was reconverted into the original pyrimidine on prolonged boiling in ethanol.³²⁶⁰

6. Urethanes (Alkoxycarbonylaminopyrimidines)

(*H* 336)

Urethanes have been made recently from the corresponding amino-pyrimidines with ethyl chloroformate or from the acid azide with ethanol.

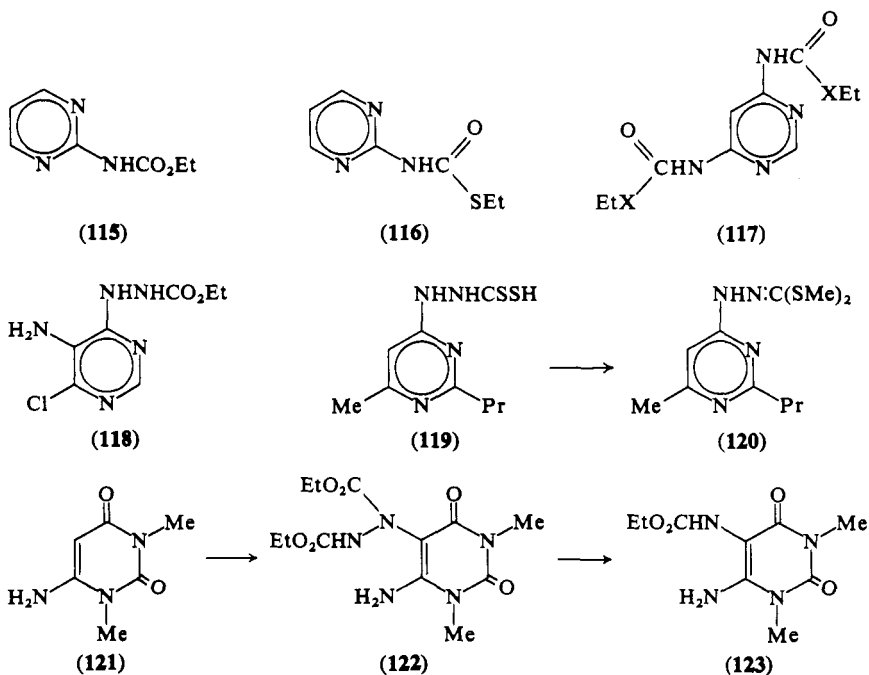
The first route was used to make 2-ethoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine (**115**) by adding ethyl chloroformate to a solution of 2-aminopyrimidine in pyridine at $< 10^\circ$; ³³⁴⁵ a similar procedure converted 5-amino- into 5-ethoxycarbonylamino-6-methyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazinopyrimidine (79%).²²²⁷ In place of pyridine, aq. alkali or simply hot benzene, has been used by E. Dyer and her colleagues as a medium in which to use alkyl chloroformates for preparing 2-methoxy(ethoxy, phenoxy, or amyloxy)carbonylaminopyrimidine, the corresponding 4-isomers, 5-ethoxycarbonylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, and related compounds.³³⁴⁶ Appropriate alkyl chlorothioformates in ethanol or acetone were used to make 2-(ethylthio)carbonylaminopyrimidine (**116**; 55%), 5-(butylthio)carbonylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (61%), 2,4-bis-[(ethylthio)carbonylamino]pyrimidine, the 4,6-isomer (**117**, X = S), and many of their homologues.³³⁴⁷

The bis-thiourethane (**117**, X = S) was converted by ethanolic triethylamine, containing a little mercuric chloride, into its oxygen analogue, 4,6-bis-(ethoxycarbonylamino)pyrimidine (**117**, X = O; 83%); this was made also by treating 4,6-diaminopyrimidine with ethyl chloroformate as above (25% yield) or with ethyl pyrocarbonate

* Several Schiff bases of 1-amino-5,6-dihydrouracil are described, but they were made by primary syntheses.³³⁴⁴

$[(\text{EtOCO})_2]$ in ethanol (95% yield).³³⁴⁷ Ethyl pyrocarbonate also gave gratifying yields in the several similar reactions in which it was used.³³⁴⁷

The second route to urethanes is much less convenient but has been used to convert 4-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, *via* its amide and azide, into 4-ethoxy(or methoxy)carbonylaminopyrimidine;³³⁴⁶ and 4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (*via* its butyl ester, hydrazide, and azide) into 4-ethoxy(amyloxy, benzyloxy, or butoxy)carbonylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.*³³⁴⁸



β -Alkoxycarbonylhydrazino derivatives are known also. Thus 5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazinopyrimidine reacted with ethyl chloroformate in dioxane at 25° to give 5-amino-4-chloro-6- β -ethoxycarbonylhydrazinopyrimidine (118; 70%).³²⁷⁹ The benzyloxy homologue was made similarly.³⁷⁷²

A related derivative was made by first treating 4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine with carbon bisulphide in aq. potassium carbonate to give 4-dithiocarboxyhydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine (119), which was dimethylated by methyl iodide in aq. potassium carbonate

* Hydrogenolysis of the benzyl urethane (Pd/H_2) gave 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.³³⁴⁸

to give 4-bis(methylthio)methylenehydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine (**120**).³³⁴⁹

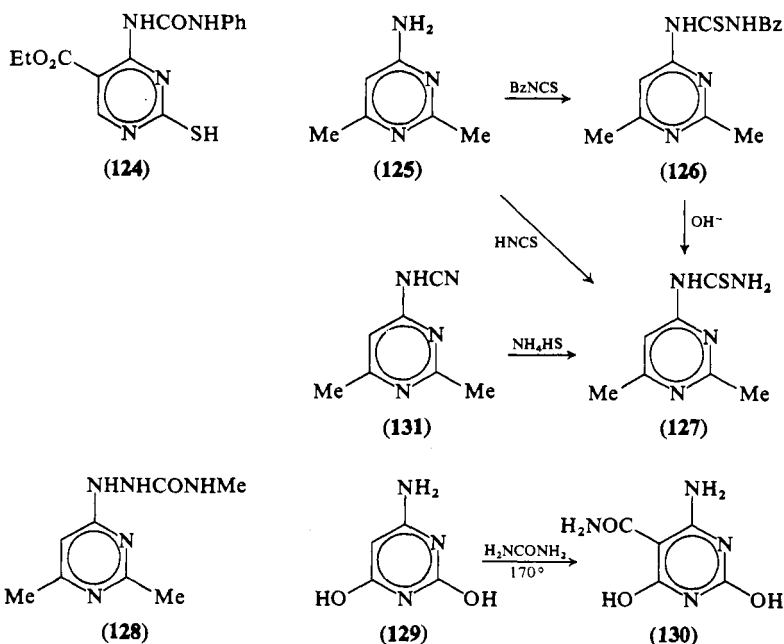
A new general method for introducing an $\alpha\beta$ -diethoxycarbonyl hydrazino group into the unoccupied 5-position of an aminopyrimidine has appeared.³³⁵⁰ Thus treatment of 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (**121**) with diethyl azodicarboxylate ($\text{EtO}_2\text{C}\cdot\text{N}:\text{N}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{Et}$) gave the 5- $\alpha\beta$ -diethoxycarbonylhydrazino derivative (**122**; 77%) which on refluxing with Raney nickel in ethanol gave the corresponding 5-ethoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine (**123**).³³⁵⁰ These and other such pyrimidines were shown to be valuable intermediates for purines and penta-azanaphthalene systems.³³⁵⁰

7. Ureidopyrimidines (*H* 339)

The usual method for making ureido- and thioureido-pyrimidines is to treat the corresponding amino derivative with an isocyanate or isothiocyanate. This process has produced 2- and 4-phenylureido-,³³⁴⁶ 2-hydroxy-4-phenylureido-,³³⁴⁶ 4-amino-6-ethyl(phenyl, or *p*-methoxyphenyl)ureido-,³²⁸⁶ 4-allylthioureido-6-amino-³²⁸⁶ 4-butylthioureido-2,6-dimethyl-,²⁷⁹¹ 4-methylthioureido-2,6-dimethyl-,²⁷⁹¹ 4-amino-6-butyl(phenyl, or *o*-carboxyphenyl)ureido-,³²⁸⁶ 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-4-phenylureido- (**124**),²²⁷⁵ 4,6-diamino-5-ethylthioureido-2-methylthio-,²⁷⁴³ 4-amino-5-ethylureido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-2,6-dioxo- (75%),²³⁰⁹ 1-allyl-6-amino-3-ethyl-5-ethylureido-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo- (82%),²³⁰⁹ 1-allyl-6-amino-5-butylthioureido-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-* (80%),²³⁰⁹ and other such pyrimidines.²³⁰⁹ In a similar way, 4-amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**125**) and benzoyl isothiocyanate gave 4-benzoylthioureido-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (**126**) which in alkali gave 2,4-dimethyl-6-thioureidopyrimidine (**127**), also produced directly from the amine (**125**) and acidified potassium thiocyanate.³³⁵¹

Some related semicarbazidopyrimidines have been made from hydrazinopyrimidines: 4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propyl- gave 4-methyl-2-propyl-6-semicarbazido-pyrimidine (*ca.* 80%) on treatment with acidified sodium cyanate solution;²⁷⁹¹ 2,4-dimethyl-6-methylsemicarbazido- (**128**), 4-methyl-6-methylsemicarbazido-2-propyl-, 4-methyl-6-*t*-octylsemicarbazido-2-propyl-, and other such pyrimidines were made using an appropriate alkyl isocyanate in an organic solvent.²⁷⁹¹

* Converted into the corresponding 5-butylureido derivative (75%) by alkaline hydrogen peroxide; other similar transformations were also successful.²³⁰⁹



A less important way to make ureidopyrimidines is illustrated in the reaction of aq. ammonium hydrogen sulphide with 4-cyanoamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine (131) to give 2,4-dimethyl-6-thioureidopyrimidine* (127);²⁷⁹¹ and in the acidic hydrolysis of 4-cyanoamino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine to 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-ureidopyrimidine (and thence in alkali to 4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine).²²²

Two compounds, formed by fusion of 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- (129) and 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine with urea, were first described³²²⁸ as 2,4-dihydroxy- and 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-ureidopyrimidine. However they later proved to be isomeric amides, 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxy- (130) and 2,4-diamino-5-carbamoyl-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine, respectively, formed by introduction of carbamoyl groups into the vacant 5-positions during fusion.³³⁵²

8. Other Substituted-amino-pyrimidines (*H* 341)

A. Nitroamines (*H* 341)

The formation of some nitroaminopyrimidines has been discussed in Ch. V, Sect. 1.A(2).

* The given m.p. is 18° higher than that recorded for the same material made by another route.³³⁵¹

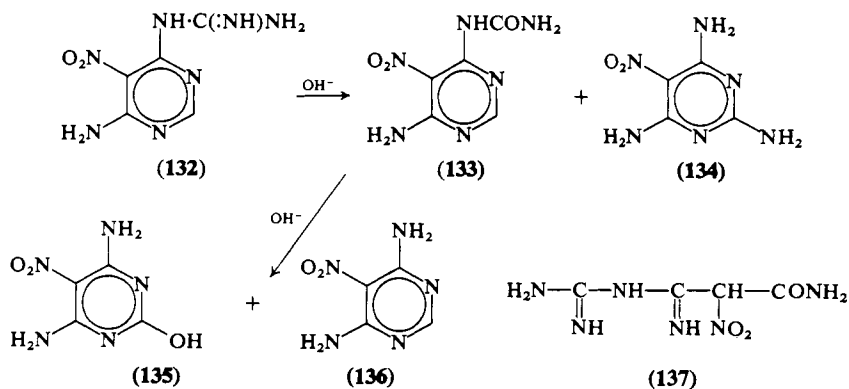
B. Cyanoamines (*H* 343)

Some examples of the primary synthesis of cyanoaminopyrimidines have been given in Ch. II. They may also be made from a chloropyrimidine: thus 4-chloro- gave 4-cyanoamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine by prolonged refluxing with ethanolic sodium cyanamide;²⁷⁹¹ and 4-chloro- gave 4-cyanoamino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine by heating with sodium cyanamide in dimethylformamide.²⁷⁹¹

The conversion of cyanoamines into ureides, etc., has been mentioned in Sect. 7 above.

E. Guanidinopyrimidines (*H* 344)

Guanidinopyrimidines have been made by the Principal Synthesis (see Ch. II) and by aminolysis of chloropyrimidines: thus 4-amino-6-chloro- gave 4-amino-6-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine (**132**; 78%) by refluxing with ethanolic guanidine.²¹⁶⁴ Treatment of the guanidine (**132**) with alkali gave 4-amino-5-nitro-6-ureidopyrimidine (**133**) and 2,4,6-triamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**134**), the latter by fission of the 1:2- or 2:3-bond, loss of C-2 as formic acid, and formation of a ring involving the



guanidino group. The ureide (**133**) underwent a similar rearrangement to give 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (**135**), which was accompanied by the hydrolytic product 4,6-diamino-5-nitropyrimidine (**136**). Acid conditions caused the guanidine (**132**) to undergo rather similar reactions; during these experiments, the aliphatic rearrangement intermediate, 3-guanidino-3-imino-2-nitropropionamide (**137**), was isolated.²¹⁶⁴

F. Hydroxylamines (*H* 344)

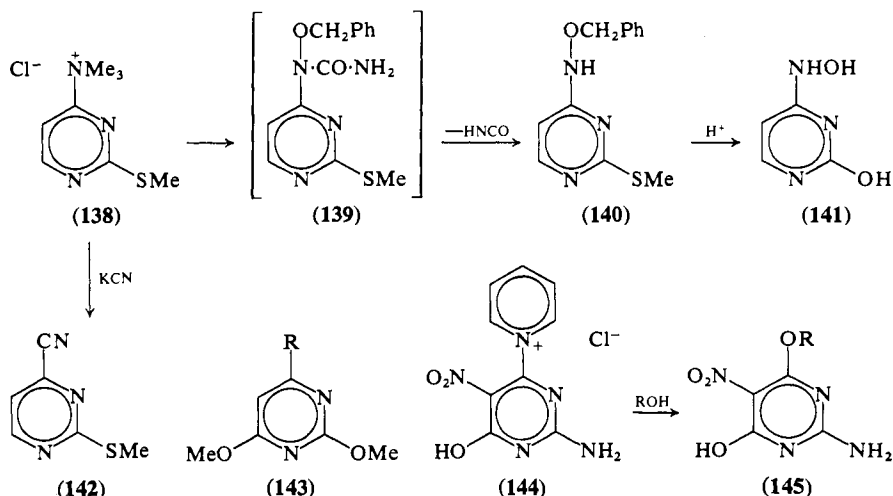
Aminolysis of chloropyrimidines and such like by hydroxylamine has been discussed in appropriate sections of Chs. VI and VIII.

G. Trimethyl Pyrimidinylammonium Chlorides (*H* 345)

Such quaternary pyrimidines have evoked more interest in recent years because the trimethylammonio group has been recognized as a good leaving group in nucleophilic displacements. However, extreme conditions must be avoided or the group may split out methyl halide spontaneously to give a dimethylamino group, useless for displacement.

The following examples illustrate the preparation and use of 2-, 4-, or 6-ammoniopyrimidines. 4-Chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine and trimethylamine in anhydrous benzene gave trimethyl 2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-ylammonium chloride (**138**; *ca.* 90%).^{2262, 2745, 2954} This reacted with potassium cyanide in acetamide to give 4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**142**; 44%),²⁹⁵⁴ and with benzyloxyurea to give *inter alia* an unstable product (**139**?) which lost HNCO to give 4-benzoyloxyamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**140**), converted by acidic hydrolysis into 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine (**141**).²²⁶² 2-Ethylthio-5-fluoropyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride (50%) was made from its 4-chloro analogue as above;^{2209, 2515} treatment with sodio sulphanilamide in molten acetamide gave 2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (28%).²²⁰⁹ 5-Fluoro-2-methoxypyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride was made and allowed to react in a similar way.²²⁰⁹ Trimethyl pyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride was made from 2-chloropyrimidine in 90% yield.²⁵⁵⁷ 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine and trimethylamine gave 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride (96%) which failed to give the corresponding 4-cyano derivative by heating with potassium cyanide in acetamide or in methanol; instead 4-dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- (5%) and 4-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (79%), respectively, were isolated.²⁵⁹⁹ In contrast, trimethyl 4-methyl-6(or 2)-phenylpyrimidin-2(or 6)-ylammonium chloride (prepared in the usual way in 78% and 52% yield, respectively) did react with potassium cyanide in acetamide to give 2(or 4)-cyano-4(or 6)-methyl-6(or 2)-phenylpyrimidine (54%, 68%).²⁶⁰³ 2,4-Dimethoxypyrimidin-6-yl trimethylammonium chloride (**143**, R = N⁺ Me₃; *H* 345) reacted with aq. sodium azide and with potassium

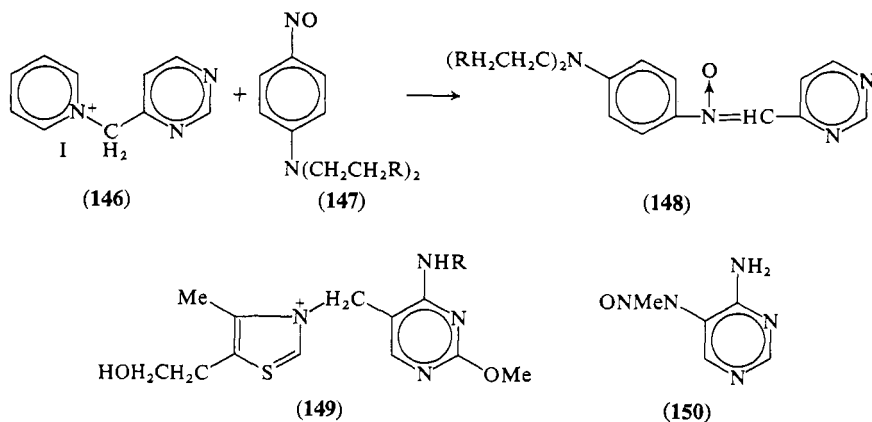
* Note an unexpected change in the ester grouping.



fluoride in glycol to give 4-azido- (**143**, R = N₃; 76%) and 4-fluoro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (**143**, R = F; 42%), respectively;²⁶¹¹ also with sodio sulphanilamide to give 2,4-dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine (**143**, R = (*p*)H₂NC₆H₄SO₂NH₂; 43%).²⁶⁸² 2-Chloro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine gave trimethyl 4,6-diphenylpyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride (>85%) which in turn gave 2-cyano-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine (96%).³³⁵⁴ Similar trimethylated amines have been used to make sulphonamides conveniently,^{2516, 3353} and a pyridinium substituent has been used as a leaving group:²⁷¹⁸ e.g., 2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine condensed with pyridine in dimethylformamide to give 2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-ylpyridinium chloride (**144**) which gave 2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy(or 4-hydroxy-6-methoxy)-5-nitropyrimidine (**145**, R = H or Me) by warming in water or methanol, respectively;²⁷¹⁸ the preparation and use of other such pyridinium derivatives are described.²⁷¹⁸

ω -Quaternary-amino substituents are also effective as leaving groups. The formation and reactions of these ω -ammoniopyrimidines are seen in the following sequences: 5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine and trimethylamine gave 2,4-dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyl trimethylammonium chloride (*ca.* 75%);²⁶⁴⁰ 4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine and ethanolic trimethylamine gave 4-amino-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidin-5-ylmethyl trimethylammonium bromide (82%) which, with sodium sulphanilamide in acetamide, gave a small yield of 4-amino-5-sulphanilylaminomethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine;* ²⁵¹⁶ and 4-methylpyrimidine with iodine and pyridine gave

* This is much better made from its 5-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidomethyl analogue.²⁵¹⁶



pyrimidin-4-ylmethylpyridinium iodide (**146**; 58%),^{2834, 3009} which reacted with *p*-nitroso-*NN*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aniline (**147**, R = Cl) or its β -hydroxyethyl analogue (**147**, R = OH) to give the nitrones (**148**, R = Cl or OH).²⁸³⁴ Thiamine* (Vitamin B₁; **149**, R = H) is a member of this group of compounds. Its 4-methylamino homologue (**149**, R = Me) was made by quaternizing 5- β -hydroxyethyl-4-methylthiazole with 5-chloromethyl-2-methyl-4-methylaminopyrimidine.²⁶⁵⁴

H. Nitrosoamines (*New*)

Nitrosoamines derived from alkylaminopyrimidines are exemplified in 4-amino-5-methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine (**150**) formed from 4-amino-5-methylaminopyrimidine and ethanolic isoamyl nitrite;²⁴⁹¹ it failed to undergo hydrogenation to 4-amino-5- α -methylhydrazinopyrimidine.¹³⁹¹

9. Some Naturally Occurring Aminopyrimidines (*H* 345)

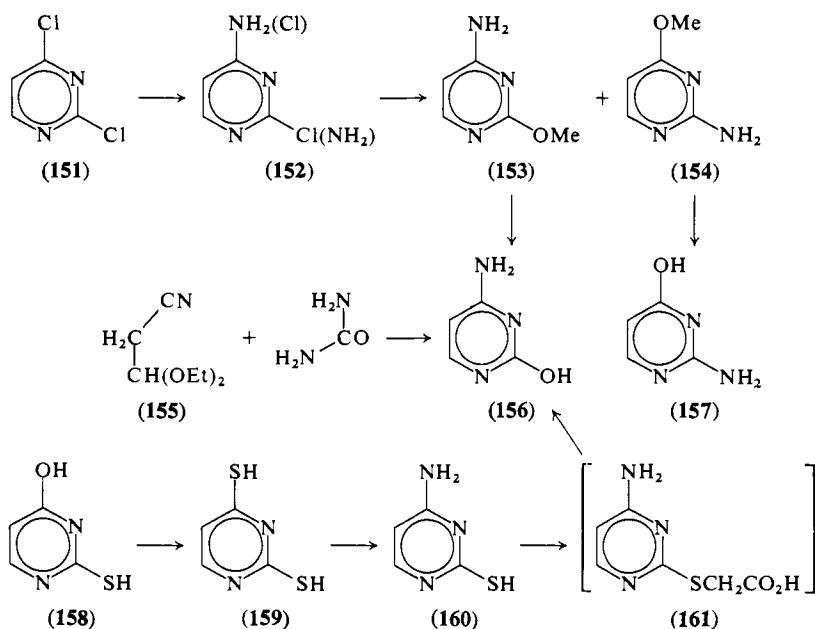
A. Cytosine: 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (*H* 346)

The best synthetic route to cytosine, involving the sequence (**151** \rightarrow **152** \rightarrow **153** \rightarrow **156**), was reported by R. S. Karlinskaya and N. V.

* Much of the recent work on thiamine, its homologues, and related compounds with Vitamin B₁ activity has been done in Japan. T. Matsukawa and S. Yurugi have contributed an excellent review of this work in English.³³⁵⁵ An interesting synthesis of labelled thiamine has been reported.³³⁵⁶

Khromov-Borisov in 1957;²⁷⁶⁶ it has been discussed (Ch. VI, Sect. 2.D) and as a by-product yielded isocytosine (157). *via* its *O*-methyl derivative (154).²⁷⁶⁶ Another good route (158 → 159 → 160 → 161 → 156) has been modified recently.²⁹¹⁵ A third route, of particular use for making isotopically labelled cytosine,¹⁸⁴ has been modified to improve the yield of the intermediate (155) and of cytosine (156) resulting from its condensation with urea.²²⁷² A fourth route involving desulphurization by Raney nickel of 4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-mercapto(or methylthio)-pyrimidine should not be overlooked.²⁷⁷⁷ For a fifth route³⁴⁶⁵ see Ch. X, Sect. 1.A(4.a).

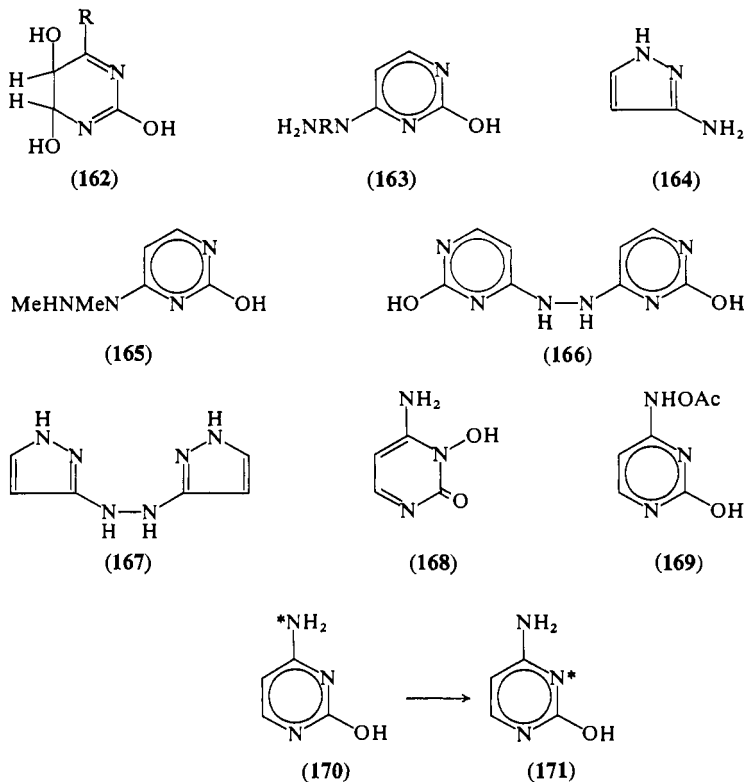
The polarographic behaviour of cytosine has been studied;^{3357, 3358} its fine structure has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sect. 5. Cytosine appears to be photochemically hydrated or otherwise affected by



irradiation but the subject is still rather obscure; available information has been summarized.^{3088, 3119, 3146, 3361} Some SCF-MO calculations have been made³³⁵⁹ for cytosine and its basic strength has been discussed in theoretical terms;³³⁶⁰ so too has its tautomerism.³⁴⁶⁶

The degradation of cytosine by permanganate oxidation has been studied:²³³⁷ the ammonia, oxalate, formate, urea, and biuret formed were explained by postulating an initial 'cytosine glycol' (162, R = NH₂) which was subsequently degraded directly to biuret and indirectly

via (162, R = OH) to urea, etc.²³³⁷ The action of hydroxylamine on cytosine to give 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine has been discussed above (Sect. 1.H). Hydrazine also reacts in a rather complicated way with cytosine:³²⁰⁴⁻³²⁰⁶ thus hydrazine hydrate at 80° gave 4-hydrazino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (163, R = H), 3-aminopyrazole (164), and urea; at 90° it gave the pyrazole (164) and 2-hydroxy-4-β-2'-hydroxypyrimidin-4'-ylhydrazinopyrimidine (166); and aq. hydrazine as mono-cation (pH 6) at 80° gave the pyrimidine (163, R = H) and 3-β-pyrazol-3'-ylhydrazinopyrazole (167).^{3204, 3206} In contrast, aq. methylhydrazine mono-cation at 80° gave only 2-hydroxy-4-α-methylhydrazinopyrimidine (163, R = Me) and aq. *NN'*-dimethylhydrazine under similar conditions only 4-αβ-dimethylhydrazino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (165).³²⁰⁶ The mechanisms of these transformations have been discussed.^{3204, 3206} Cytosine was first oxidized to its 3-*N*-oxide (168) by



perphthalic acid³³⁶² but *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid proved a better reagent on a preparative scale.³²¹⁵ The structure was proven by unam-

biguous syntheses of cytosine-1(and 3)-*N*-oxides.²²⁶² The 3-*N*-oxide was stable to acid and alkali but rearranged during acetylation in acetic anhydride/acetic acid to give 4-acetoxymino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (169).³²¹⁵ This rearrangement was akin to the transformation under comparable conditions of 2-hydroxy-4-methylaminopyrimidine into 4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine,²⁹⁸⁴ [$\text{NH}_2\text{-}^{15}\text{N}$]-cytosine (170) into [$3\text{-}^{15}\text{N}$]cytosine (171),*³²²⁷ and such like.³³⁶³ Alkylation of cytosine is discussed in Ch. X, Sect. 1.A(3.e).

D. Lathyrine or Tingitanin:

2-Amino-4- β -amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine (New)

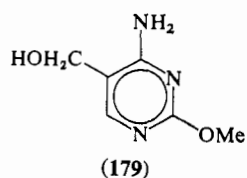
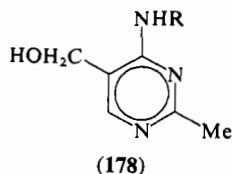
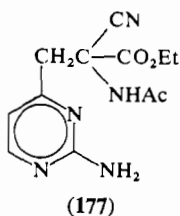
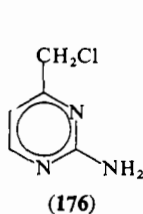
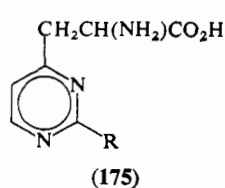
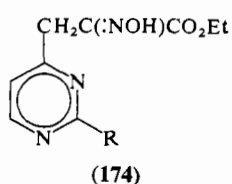
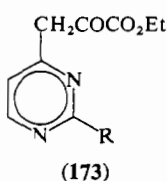
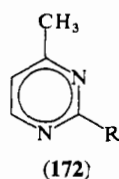
Lathyrine was isolated from the seeds of the Tangier pea (*Lathyrus tingitanus*) in 1961.^{3364, 3365} Its structure (175, R = NH_2) rested at first on spectral data,³³⁶⁶ but later it was confirmed by oxidation to 2-amino-4-carboxypyrimidine,²⁹⁵⁵ and by four distinct syntheses: the first (as judged by the submission date of the paper) involved the sequence (172, R = NAC_2) \rightarrow (173, R = NH_2) \rightarrow (174, R = NH_2) \rightarrow (175, R = NH_2);²⁹⁵⁵ the second and third syntheses were alike, involving the sequences (172, R = OMe or SMe) \rightarrow (173, R = OMe or SMe) \rightarrow (174, R = OMe or SMe) \rightarrow (175, R = OMe or SMe) \rightarrow (175, R = NH_2);²⁸³² and in the fourth synthesis 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine (172, R = NH_2) was converted by several steps into its chloro derivative (176) which was condensed with ethyl α -acetamido- α -cyanoacetate to give the pyrimidine (177), converted into the product (175, R = NH_2) by treatment with acid.³⁰⁰⁴

E. Other Aminopyrimidines Derived from Natural Sources (New)

Acidic hydrolysis of thiamine (Vitamin B₁) yields *toxopyrimidine* (pyramin: 4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine; 178, R = H),³³⁶⁷ which produces death by convulsions in rats and mice.³³⁶⁸ It and its analogues, e.g., the 4-methylamino homologue (178, R = Me)²⁸¹⁷ or 4-amino-2-ethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine,²²⁷⁰ have many and varied biological effects such as a Vitamin B₆ antagonist in man. The subject has been reviewed well.²⁵⁵³

Among the pyrimidine antibiotics, *bacimethrin*, 4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methoxypyrimidine (179), is the simplest.³³⁷⁰⁻³³⁷² It was isolated from *Bacillus megatherium* and is active against a variety of

* The equilibrium mixture contained about 50% of each cytosine, present before acidic hydrolysis as its acetyl derivative.³²²⁷



organisms.²⁵⁵³ It has been synthesized from 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthiopyrimidine by treatment with sodium methoxide followed by reduction of the ester grouping.^{2205, 3369} Other pyrimidine antibiotics are rather complicated and include *amicetin*;³³⁷³ *gougerotin*, the postulated structure³³⁷⁴ of which has now been revised;^{2553, 3375} *blasticidin S*, an antiphytopathogenic fungal agent of confirmed structure;³³⁷⁶⁻³³⁷⁸ and *albomycin*, which has 3-methylcytosine as part of its structure.²⁹⁹⁸

CHAPTER X

The *N*-Alkylated Pyrimidines and the Pyrimidine-*N*-Oxides (*H* 356)

The advance of knowledge within the topics covered in this chapter has been very uneven in recent years. Thus the only important contributions to *N*-alkylated oxopyrimidines have been studies of their formation from alkoxy pyrimidines in the presence of alkyl halides (Hilbert-Johnson conditions) or by simple thermal rearrangement; and the start²⁷⁶² of a long-awaited³³⁷⁹ systematic study of the alkylation of hydroxypyrimidines. Many 1(or 3)-alkylated iminopyrimidines have been made in connexion with a study²⁸⁵⁵ of their Dimroth rearrangement into alkylaminopyrimidines. A few rather important pyrimidine-*N*-oxides have been made, in particular by W. Klötzer (see below).

1. The Oxopyrimidines (*H* 357)

Although the oxo group in pyrimidines is nearly always associated with an *N*-alkyl group, several examples, in which this has been replaced by an *N*-acyl or related group, are included below.

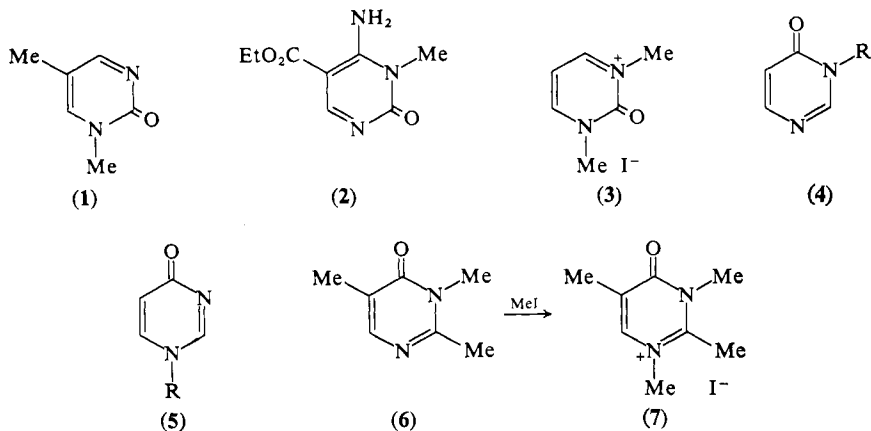
A. Preparation of Oxopyrimidines (*H* 357)

The formation of oxopyrimidines by primary syntheses (*H* 357, 358) has been covered in Chs. II and III. Typical examples are the condensation of *N*-methylurea with 1,1,3,3-tetraethoxy-2-methylpropane to give 1,2-dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine (1),²⁶³⁰ and the cyclization of *N*-methyl-*N'*- β -cyano- β -ethoxycarbonylvinylurea to 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (2).²⁹⁸⁷

(3) *By Alkylation of Hydroxypyrimidines (H 359)*

The formation of alkoxyprymidines (generally as by-products) during *N*-alkylation of hydroxypyrimidines has been discussed (Ch. VII, Sects. 4 and 6.C).

(a) *Cases with One Hydroxy Group (H 359)*. The potassium salt of 2-hydroxypyrimidine and benzyl bromide or isopropyl iodide in dimethylformamide at 60° gave 1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro- (53%) or 1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl-2-oxopyrimidine (26%), respectively;²⁷⁶² use of ethanolic alkali as a medium gave a lower yield of the benzyl derivative²⁶²⁶ and rather poor yields of 1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- and 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-propyl-pyrimidine.*²⁵¹¹ The prolonged action of an excess of methyl iodide on the sodium salt of 2-hydroxypyrimidine gave 1,2-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidinium iodide (3; 42%).²⁷⁶²



2-Hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine with methyl iodide/sodium methoxide gave only 1,2-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, of established structure.²⁷⁴⁶ 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine reacted with β -chloroethanol/alkali to give 1,2-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine (57%);³⁰¹⁰ the 1- β -hydroxypropyl homologue (38%) was made similarly.³⁰¹⁰

4-Hydroxypyrimidine underwent methylation by methyl iodide in hot ethanolic alkali to give 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (4, R = Me; 25%) and the 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxo isomer† (5,

* These and related compounds are probably best made by the Principal Synthesis.²⁵¹¹

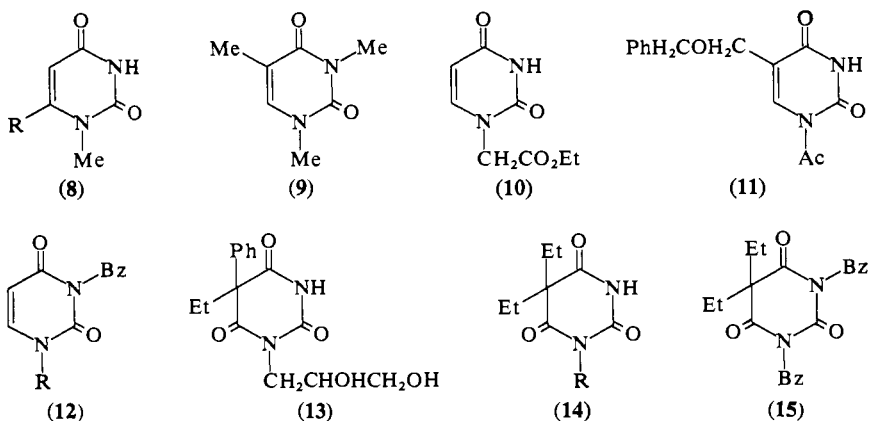
† A claim²⁵¹² to have prepared the isomer (5, R = Me) in 47% yield using dimethyl sulphate/methanolic sodium methoxide appears to be in error: the melting points of the product and its picrate²⁵¹² correspond exactly to those of 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (4, R = Me) and its picrate.^{273, 3187}

R = Me; 4%),³¹⁸⁷ ethyl iodide similarly gave a mixture of 1-ethyl-1,4(and 1,6)-dihydro-4(and 6)-oxypyrimidine (**5** and **4**, R = Et) with the latter predominating, but benzyl chloride gave a 1:1 mixture of 1-benzyl-1,4(and 1,6)-dihydro-4(and 6)-oxypyrimidine (**5** and **4**, R = CH₂Ph).³¹⁸⁷ Diazomethane and 4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine gave 1,6-dihydro-1,2,5-trimethyl-6-oxypyrimidine (**6**; 58%) as the major product, as judged by the p.m.r. spectrum; this was quaternized by prolonged treatment with methyl iodide to give 1,6-dihydro-1,2,3,5-tetramethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide (**7**; 80%).²⁸¹⁸ The structures of 1,6-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine,⁶⁴ and its 1,5-dimethyl isomer, prepared by methylation of 4-hydroxy-6(or 5)-methylpyrimidine,^{64, 2630} have been confirmed by p.m.r. spectra and other means.²⁶³⁰ The mercury salts of 2- and 4-hydroxypyrimidine were allowed to react with appropriate sugar halides to give 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-β-D-ribofuranosyl-, 1-β-D-glucopyranosyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-, and 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-1-β-D-ribofuranosyl-pyrimidine.³³⁸⁰ 4-Benzyloxy-6-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine and diazomethane gave the methoxy derivative (30%) and 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo derivative (58%).³⁷⁶⁷

(b) *Cases with Two Hydroxy Groups (H 360)*. Uracil and 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine have been satisfactorily mono-*N*-methylated for the first time by boiling their salts with methyl iodide in a solvent of low polarity (toluene or dioxane): the yields of 1-methyl-**(8, R = H)** and 1,6-dimethyl-uracil (**8, R = Me**) were 40–50%.³³⁸¹ The more common dimethylation in polar solvents was illustrated in the formation of 5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-6-propylpyrimidine,³⁷⁶⁶ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine (**9**; 91%),³⁰⁷⁶ and 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl(or hydroxymethyl)-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine.^{2952, 3762} Providing the alkyl residue is large enough (?), 1-monoalkylation of uracils appears to be feasible, e.g., by using an alkyl halide in dimethyl sulphoxide containing potassium carbonate: this technique gave 1-*p*-nitrobenzyl- (41%), 1-but-3'-enyl- (37%), 1-δ-methoxybutyl- (49%), 1-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- (**10**; 35%), and other similar derivatives of uracil.^{2547, 3382} Another procedure is exemplified in the preparation of 1-dimethylaminoethyluracil (40%) by boiling uracil in dioxan with sodium hydride and then adding dimethylaminoethyl chloride; other such derivatives were made similarly.³¹⁹¹ 1-Ethoxy(and methoxy)-carbonyluracil were made by boiling uracil in benzene containing the alkyl chloroformate;³³⁴⁶ 1-(ethylthio)carbonyluracil from uracil and *S*-ethyl chlorothioformate under Schotten-Baumann conditions;³³⁴⁷ 1-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine from 3-aminouracil with diazomethane;³²⁶¹ 1-benzylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetra-

hydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine from the sodium salt of 1-benzylideneaminouracil and methyl iodide;³²⁶⁰ and alkylations of more complicated systems are also represented.³³⁸³⁻³³⁸⁶ *N*-Alkylation *via* *O*-trimethylsilyl derivatives³⁰⁷⁶ has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sect. 6.C.

1-Acetyl-5-benzoyloxymethyluracil (**11**) was prepared 'in a high yield' by acetylation with acetic anhydride at 140°, ³⁰¹⁴ and 1,3-dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**12**, R = Bz) was formed on treatment of uracil with benzoyl chloride in anhydrous dioxane and pyridine, but even column chromatography in ethanolic chloroform removed the 1-acyl group to give 3-benzoyluracil* (**12**, R = H; 92%).³¹⁷⁰



Treatment of the sodium salt of uracil with ethylene carbonate in dimethylformamide gave a mixture of 1- β -hydroxyethyluracil and 1,3-bis- β -hydroxyethyluracil. These were separable directly by chromatography;^{3770, 3771} acetylation of the mixture gave the corresponding acetoxyethyl derivatives which were separated by conventional procedures.³⁷⁷⁰ The hydroxyethyl derivatives were converted by thionyl chloride into 1- β -chloroethyl- and 1,3-bis- β -chloroethyl-uracil, respectively;^{3770, 3771} the former lost hydrogen chloride to potassium *t*-butoxide in dimethyl sulphoxide giving 1-vinyluracil (60%),³⁷⁷⁰ which was also made (10%) by pyrolysis of 1-acetoxyethyluracil.³⁷⁷⁰ Direct vinylation of uracil by a mixture of sulphuric acid, vinyl acetate, and mercuric acetate failed to give the same product, but similar treatment of 3-methyluracil (made by an improved method³⁷⁷⁰) or 4-ethoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine furnished the respective 1-vinyl derivatives satisfactorily.³⁷⁷⁰

* The orientation was proven by methylation and subsequent deacylation to 1-methyluracil (**8**, R = H).³¹⁷⁰

(c) *Cases with Three Hydroxy Groups* (*H* 362). Alkylation of barbiturates is represented in the formation of 1- β - γ -dihydroxypropyl-5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid (**13**), 1- γ -butoxy- β -carbamoylpropyl-5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, and such like.³³⁸⁷

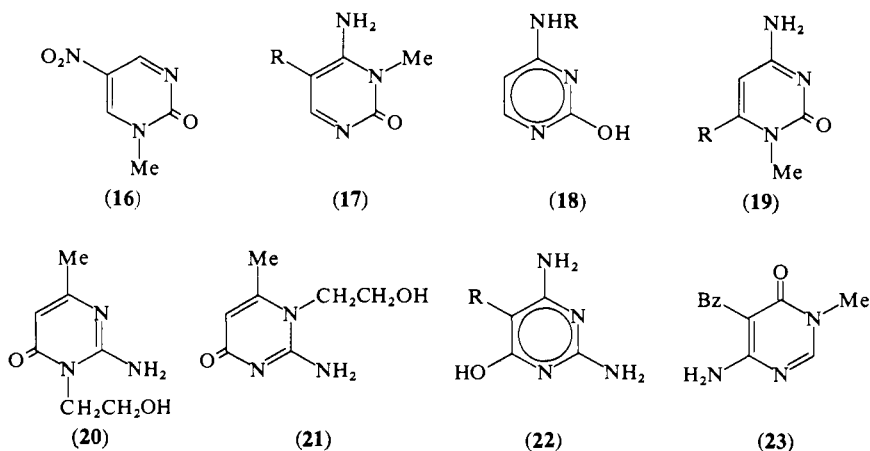
The acylation of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (**14**, R = H) and related pyrimidines has been studied by J. Bojarski and his colleagues in Kraków. By heating the silver salts of barbiturates with benzoyl chloride, *p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride, or *o*-chlorobenzoyl chloride in benzene or pyridine, mono- or di-acyl derivatives such as 1-benzoyl- (**14**, R = Bz) or 1,3-dibenzoyl-5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (**15**) and 5-ethyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoyl- or 5-ethyl-1,3-bis-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid were formed according to conditions;^{2448, 3388–3390, 3393, 3394} similar acetylations gave, e.g., 1,3-diacetyl-5,5-diethylbarbituric acid.³³⁹¹ The mechanism of such diacylations is not as simple as might be thought: experimentally based schemes have been suggested.²⁴⁴⁸ The alkaline degradation of these acylated barbiturates to (acyclic) urea derivatives has been studied.^{3392, 3395}

(d) *In the Presence of Nitro Groups* (*H* 363). As anticipated (*H* 363) the product from 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine and methyl iodide was not 2-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine but 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine (**16**).^{2431, 3483} This was proven by obtaining the same nitropyrimidine (**16**) by two other routes: rearrangement of authentic 2-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine^{2431, 2630, 3483} and nitration of 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine.^{2431, 3483} Similarly, 2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, alcoholic potassium hydroxide, and ethyl iodide gave 1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine (27%);²⁷⁶² in contrast, the use of isopropyl iodide with dimethylformamide as solvent gave a 1:1 mixture of 2-isopropoxy-5-nitro- and 1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-pyrimidine.²⁷⁶² Methylation of 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine by dimethyl sulphate/alkali gave 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine.²⁴²⁷

(e) *In the Presence of Amino Groups* (*H* 364). Some earlier confusion (*H* 346, 364), about the products formed by methylation of cytosine (**18**, R = H) appears to be resolved. Use of methyl iodide/ethanolic alkali gave only one isolable product, 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (1-methylcytosine; **19**, R = H; ca. 15%), the structure of which was proven by comparison with material made unambiguously, and confirmed by deamination with nitrous acid to 1-methyl-uracil.^{2337, cf. 668, 669} In contrast, the use of dimethyl sulphate in dimethylformamide to methylate cytosine led to a mixture, separable with difficulty, of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-imino-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine and 4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (3-methyl-

cytosine; **17**, R = H).^{2168, 2641} The latter compound was also made by decarboxylation of its 5-carboxy derivative (**17**, R = CO₂H) *in vacuo*,²⁹⁸⁷ although earlier attempts to do this at atmospheric pressure had given a rearranged product, 2-hydroxy-4-methylaminopyrimidine (**18**, R = Me);^{274, 280} 3-methylcytosine was also made by methylation of cytidine followed by degradation with perchloric acid.²¹⁶⁸ Alkaline hydrolysis of 3-methylcytosine gave 3-methyluracil.²¹⁶⁸ 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine underwent similar monomethylation to 4-amino-2,3-dihydro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (**17**, R = CH₂OH), identified by analysis and the close resemblance of its ultra-violet spectra with those of 3-methylcytosine.³³⁹⁶

Alkylation of cytosine in the presence of base is further illustrated in the reaction of acrylonitrile with cytosine in aq. pyridine to give only 4-amino-1-β-cyanoethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine.³³⁶³ In a similar way, the cytosine derivative, 4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxypyrimidine,



was methylated by dimethyl sulphate/alkali at the 1-position to give 4-amino-6-chloro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**19**, R = Cl), identified by alkaline hydrolysis to 6-amino-3-methyluracil (**19**, R = OH);²⁴⁷⁵ 4,6-diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine similarly gave 4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**19**, R = NH₂) without ambiguity.²⁴⁸¹ 4-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine gave a separable mixture of 4-dimethylamino-1,2(and 2,3)-dihydro-1(and 3)-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine.²⁶⁷⁶ Benzylation of cytosine (**18**, R = H) by benzyl chloride/ethanolic alkali gave only 4-amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine (ca. 80%).²³³⁷

As with the methylation of isocytosine (*H* 365),²²⁸⁸ β-hydroxy-

ethylation of 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine gave a separable *ca.* 1:1 mixture of two isomers: 2-amino-1,6-(and 1,4)-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4-(and 6)-methyl-6-(and 4)-oxopyrimidine (**20** and **21**), distinguished by comparison of their ultra-violet spectra with those of 1- and 3-methylisocytosine.³⁰¹⁰ Related compounds also prepared by methylation include 2-(and 4)-amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4-(and 2)-methylamino-6-oxopyrimidine,^{2483, 3253} 2,4-diamino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine,³²⁵³ and related compounds;³²⁵³ exceptionally, 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine (**22**, R = H) and methyl iodide/alkali gave only its 5-methyl derivative (**22**, R = Me), proven in structure by an unambiguous synthesis.²²⁸⁸ 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine with diazomethane or with methyl iodide/methanolic sodium methoxide gave a separable mixture of 2-dimethylamino-4-methoxypyrimidine and 2-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine in which the former predominated.²⁶⁷⁶

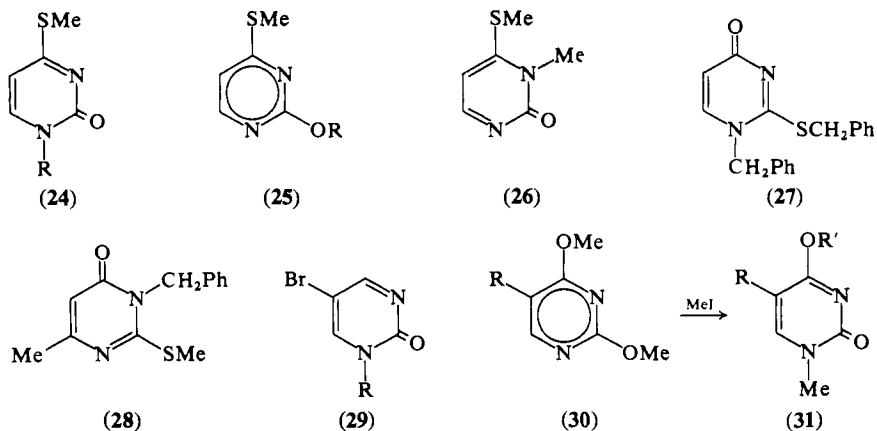
As with 4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, methylation of 4-amino-5-benzoyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine occurred on the nitrogen adjacent to the hydroxy group to give 4-amino-5-benzoyl-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (**23**).²³⁸⁹ Other methylations of amino-hydroxypyrimidines are described.^{3397, 3398}

(f) *In the Presence of Alkylthio Groups* (*H* 368). Methylation of the sodium salt of 2-hydroxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine with methyl iodide in dimethylformamide gave mainly 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-2-oxopyrimidine, but higher (more bulky) alkyl halides gave more and more *O*-alkylation:²⁷⁶² thus ethyl iodide gave 81% of 1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methylthio-2-oxo- and only 14% of 2-ethoxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine (**25**, R = Et); propyl bromide gave 75% of 1,2-dihydro-4-methylthio-2-oxo-1-propyl- (**24**, R = Pr) and 18% of 4-methylthio-2-propoxy-pyrimidine (**25**, R = Pr); and isopropyl iodide gave only 40% of 1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl-4-methylthio-2-oxo- (**24**, R = Pr¹) but 56% of 2-isopropoxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine (**25**, R = Pr¹).²⁷⁶² 3-Alkylated isomers, e.g. (**26**), were not formed.

The dimethylation²⁷³ of 4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine to give 1,4-(and 1,6)-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-4-(and 6)-oxopyrimidine has been repeated and a modified procedure for separation of the isomers has been outlined.³¹⁸⁷ Similarly 4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine gave about equal amounts of two monomethyl derivatives, 1,4-(and 1,6)-dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-4-(and 6)-oxopyrimidine, distinguished by vigorous hydrolysis to 1- and 3-methylisobarbituric acid, respectively.²¹⁹⁸ In contrast, benzylation of 2-benzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine gave a single product, 1-benzyl-

2-benzylthio-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine (**27**);* ³¹⁸⁷ and from benzylation of 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine only 1-benzyl-1,6-dihydro-4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine (**28**)* was isolated.²⁹⁸⁵ 1,6-Dihydro-5-methoxy-4-methoxymethyl-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine has been made by methylation.²¹⁹⁸ The action of allyl bromide/ethanolic alkali on 4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine gave 4-allyloxy-2-methylthio- (15%), 1-allyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylthio-6-oxo- (26%), and 1-allyl-1,4-dihydro-2-methylthio-4-oxo-pyrimidine (8%);²⁵⁵⁵ the same substrate with acrylonitrile in pyridine gave only 1-cyanoethyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine.³³⁶³

(g) *In the Presence of Other Groups* (*H* 369). Alkylations in this category are few: 5-bromo-2-hydroxypyrimidine and diazomethane gave 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (**29**, *R* = Me);²⁷⁴⁶ 4-benzyl-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine and *m*-nitrobenzyl chloride or chloroacetonitrile in dimethyl sulphoxide containing potassium carbonate gave 6-benzyl-5-bromo-3-*m*-nitrobenzyluracil (10%; separated from its isomer by thin layer chromatography) or 6-benzyl-5-



bromo-3-cyanomethyluracil (9%; separated similarly from its isomer and dialkylated analogue), respectively;²⁶⁵⁵ and 5-bromo-2-hydroxy- with ethyl iodide in ethanolic alkali gave 5-bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**29**, *R* = Et; *ca.* 60%).²⁶³⁰

(4) *From Alkoxyypyrimidines* (*H* 371)

The conversion of alkoxyypyrimidines into *N*-alkyldihydro-oxo-pyrimidines may be brought about by an alkyl halide or through

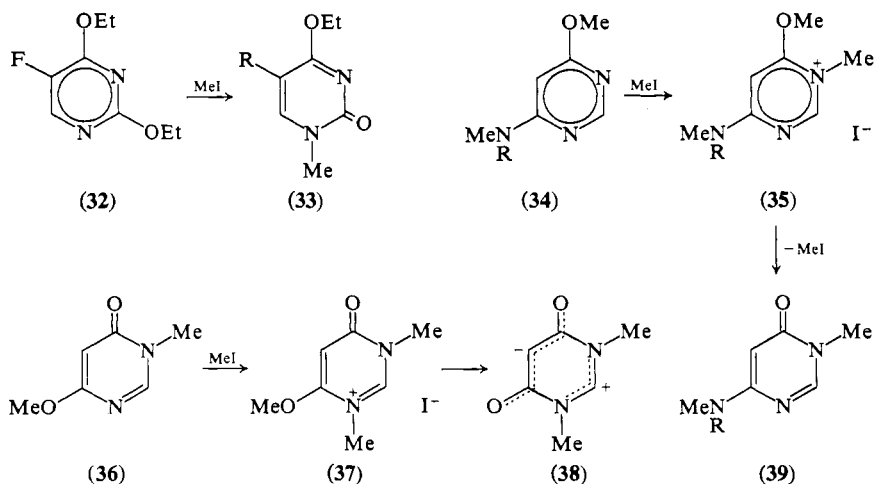
* It will be observed that the benzylated products (**27** and **28**) are of opposite configurations. However, both structures appear to be quite firmly based, the first by de-

rearrangement by simple heating. The reactions proceed by different mechanisms, and although both were used first in the pyrimidine series (*H* 371) by G. E. Hilbert and T. B. Johnson, the term 'Hilbert-Johnson reaction' is now generally reserved for that involving an alkyl (or sugar) halide.

(a) *By the Hilbert-Johnson Reaction* (*H* 371). As defined above, this reaction is seen in the conversion of 5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxy- (**30**, $R = \text{Br}$) by methyl iodide into 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**31**, $R = \text{Br}$, $R' = \text{Me}$), confirmed in structure by hydrolysis to 5-bromo-1-methyluracil (**31**, $R = \text{Br}$, $R' = \text{H}$);³⁰⁴⁶ of 5-fluoro-2,4-dimethoxy- (**30**, $R = \text{F}$) by methyl iodide at 65° for 18 hr. or 20° for 10 days, into 5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**31**, $R = \text{F}$, $R' = \text{OMe}$) in 70–80% yield;^{2572, 3226} of 2,4-diethoxy-5-fluoro- (**32**) into 4-ethoxy-5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**33**; 77%), confirmed in structure by acidic hydrolysis to 5-fluoro-1-methyluracil (**31**, $R = \text{F}$, $R' = \text{H}$);²⁷⁴⁸ of 2,4-dibenzyloxy-, by benzyl chloride and methyl iodide at 20°, into 1-benzyl-4-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (35%) and 4-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**31**, $R = \text{H}$, $R' = \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$; 65%), respectively;²⁸²⁹ of 5-acetamido-2,4-dimethoxy- (**30**, $R = \text{NHAc}$) into 5-acetamido-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**31**, $R = \text{NHAc}$, $R' = \text{Me}$);²⁸⁹⁷ of 2,4-dimethoxy-5-nitro- (**30**, $R = \text{NO}_2$) into 13% of 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-pyrimidine (**31**, $R = \text{NO}_2$, $R' = \text{Me}$);²⁸⁹⁷ of 5-benzyl-oxy-methyl-2,4-dimethoxy- into 5-benzyl-oxy-methyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-pyrimidine;²⁸⁴⁷ of the 2,4-dimethoxypyrimidines (**30**, $R = \text{H}$, Br , I , or Me) by 2-chlorotetrahydro-pyran (or furan) into 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-yl(or tetrahydro-2'-furyl)pyrimidine and their 5-bromo, iodo, and methyl derivatives, respectively;^{2996, 3399} of 4-methoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (**34**, $R = \text{H}$) into 1,4-dihydro-6-methoxy-1-methyl-4-methyliminopyrimidine hydriodide (**35**, $R = \text{H}$) and thence by elimination of methyl iodide into 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-6-oxopyrimidine (**39**, $R = \text{H}$);²⁷⁸¹ of 4-dimethylamino-6-methoxypyrimidine (**34**, $R = \text{Me}$) into 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (**39**, $R = \text{Me}$) without isolating the intermediate (**35**, $R = \text{Me}$);²⁶⁷⁶ of 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine into 1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine* (**36**; 70%);²⁹⁹⁷ of 4-dimethylamino-2-methoxypyrimidine into

sulphurization to 1-benzyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine³¹⁸⁷ and the second by hydrolysis to 3-benzyl-6-methyluracil.²⁹⁸⁵

* A minor isomeric product, tentatively formulated²⁹⁹⁷ as 1,4-dihydro-6-methoxy-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, has been shown to be the betaine (**38**) or one of its dimers arising *via* the (isolated) methiodide (**37**).^{3001, 3055, 3056, 3768} The whole position has been summarized in some detail.³⁷⁶⁸

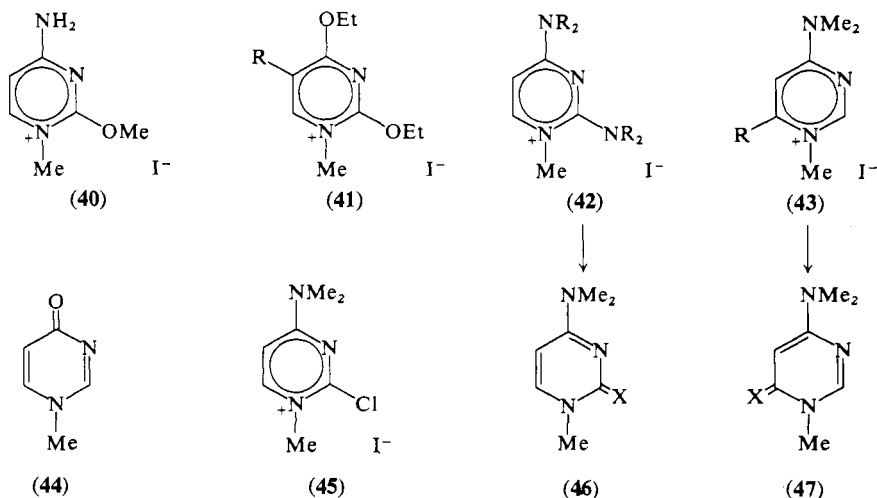


4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (46, X = O; *ca.* 80%);²⁶⁷⁶ of 2-dimethylamino-4-methoxypyrimidine into 2-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide, the methiodide of the expected product; *²⁶⁷⁶ of 2,4-diethoxypyrimidine by ethyl bromoacetate into 4-ethoxy-1-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, isolated as the derived 1-carboxymethyl analogue (80%);³³⁸² of 2,4-diallyloxypyrimidine by methyl (or allyl) iodide into 4-allyloxy-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (90%) or 1-allyl-4-allyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine (96%), respectively;²⁵⁵⁵ and similar cases.^{3382, 3768} 5-Bromo-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine reacted with sodium iodide in acetonylacetone at 100° to give 5-bromo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (75%); with acetic acid also present, the product was 5-bromo-1-methyluracil (60%).²⁹⁹⁴

The reaction can also be brought about by an acyl halide: 2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine and acetyl chloride gave 1-acetyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxopyrimidine, which underwent ammonolysis and deacylation with ammonia to give 4-amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine; 4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine and other analogues were made similarly.³⁴⁶⁵

The Hilbert-Johnson reaction is still used widely to make nucleosides, which are outside the scope of this monograph (*H* 256). However, the process has been reviewed recently and well by J. Pliml and M.

* This methiodide underwent two interesting reactions: on sublimation it lost methyl iodide to give 2-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (*ca.* 80%); on dissolution in water it lost dimethylamine to give 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (*ca.* 60%).²⁶⁷⁶



Prystaš,³⁴⁰⁰ and optimum conditions or limitations may be confirmed easily from typical papers.^{2572, 2829, 2847, 2897, 3001, 3226, 3401-3407, 3767}

It is clear from the original work of G. Hilbert⁶⁶⁸ and from the 'transalkylations' evident in some of the above examples and in each nucleoside synthesis, that a quaternary alkiodide is involved as an intermediate. Indeed, such compounds (40; 35; and 41, R = H or Me) have been isolated during the reaction with methyl iodide of 4-amino-2-methoxypyrimidine,⁶⁶⁸ 4-methoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine (34, R = H),²⁷⁸¹ 2,4-diethoxypyrimidine,³⁴⁰⁸ and its 5-methyl derivative,³⁴⁰⁸ respectively; each intermediate gave the expected product under appropriate conditions. The quaternary salt (41, R = H) showed the anticipated p.m.r. spectrum and it was confirmed in structure by its ready reaction with methanolic ammonia to give the known²²⁸⁸ 2,4-diamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide (42, R = H), i.e., 2(4)-amino-1,4(1,2)-dihydro-4(2)-imino-1-methylpyrimidine hydriodide.³⁴⁰⁸

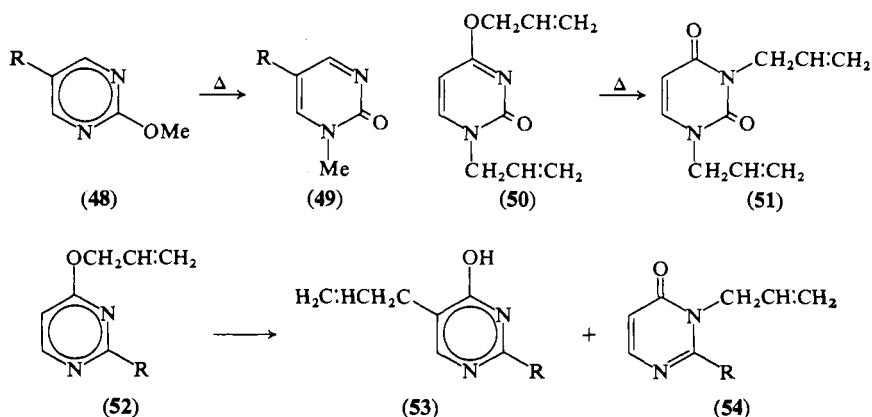
The usual leaving groups are activated in such quaternary salts. Thus 4-dimethylamino-1-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidinium iodide (43, R = SMe) and ethanolic sodium hydrogen sulphide gave 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine (47, X = S);²⁶⁷⁶ likewise 4-amino-2-methylthio-1-tri-*O*-benzoyl- β -ribosylpyrimidinium chloride and hydrogen sulphide in pyridine gave tri-*O*-benzoyl-2-thiocytidine and thence the known³⁴⁰⁹ 2-thiocytidine.³⁴⁰⁸ These reactions might be considered as *de facto* extensions of the Hilbert-Johnson reaction.

Other replacements are illustrated in the conversion of 2,4-bisdimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide (42, R = Me) by sodium hydrogen sulphide into 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine (46, X = S); of the

iodide (**43**, $R = \text{SMe}$) by sodium hydroxide at 25° into 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (**47**, $X = \text{O}$); of the iodide (**42**, $R = \text{Me}$) into 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (**46**, $X = \text{O}$); of 4-dimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide (**43**, $R = \text{H}$) by warm alkali into the known²⁷³ 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine (**44**); of 4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-3-methylpyrimidinium iodide (**43**, $R = \text{Cl}$) by alkali into the oxopyrimidine (**47**, $X = \text{O}$); of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide (**45**) into the oxopyrimidine (**46**, $X = \text{O}$); and of 4,6-bisdimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide (**43**, $R = \text{NMe}_2$) into the oxopyrimidine (**47**, $X = \text{O}$).²⁶⁷⁶

Other aspects of the mechanism of the Hilbert-Johnson reaction and of its modifications have been discussed in some detail.^{3400, 3410, 3411}

(b) *By Thermal Rearrangement (H 371)*. From a preparative point of view, thermal rearrangement is generally a less effective process than the Hilbert-Johnson reaction for converting alkoxyprymidines into *N*-alkyldihydro-oxopyrimidines. For example, from the rearrangement of 2-methoxypyrimidine (**48**, $R = \text{H}$) in the presence of triethylamine at 160° for 4 hr., only 10% of pure 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine (**49**, $R = \text{H}$) could be isolated, although the reaction was *ca.* 50% complete;²⁵¹¹ 4-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine gave only 16% of the purified 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxopyrimidine after heating at 98° for a week;²⁶³⁰ and an even lower yield of 1,6-di-



hydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine was obtained by heating 4-methoxy-5-methylpyrimidine.²⁶³⁰ However, reasonable yields can be obtained sometimes as in the conversion of 1-allyl-4-allyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine (**50**) into 1,3-diallyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**51**; 62%) by heating at 240° for 2 hr.,²⁵⁵⁵ although in using such unsaturated groups there is a further complication: 4-allyl-

oxypyrimidines often undergo *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement to give more of the 5-allyl-4-hydroxy isomer than of the *N*-alkyl-4-oxo isomer.³⁵⁰⁰ Thus 4-allyloxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (**52**, R = Ph) on heating in the presence of *NN*-diethyl-*m*-toluidine at 250° for 16 hr. gave 36% of 5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (**53**, R = Ph; isolated) and 14% of 1-allyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-2-phenylpyrimidine (**54**, R = Ph; gas chromatographic and spectral identification);²⁵⁵⁵ 4-allyloxy-2-methyl(or methylthio or benzylthio)pyrimidine (**52**, R = Me, MeS, or PhCH₂S) behaved similarly;^{2194, 2206, 2555} and 4-allyloxy-2-aminopyrimidine gave at least 5-allyl-2-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine.²¹⁹⁴ 2-Benzylthio-4-but-2'-enyloxy- and 4-but-2'-enyloxy-2-methylthio-pyrimidine underwent *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement with inversion of the alkenyl group to give 2-benzylthio-4-hydroxy- and 4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-5- α -methylallylpyrimidine, respectively, apparently unaccompanied by *N*-alkenyl isomers.²²⁰⁶ A 'cross-over' rearrangement with a mixture of 4-but-2'-enyloxy-2-methylthio- and 4-allyloxy-2-benzylthio-pyrimidine confirmed the intramolecular nature of such *ortho*-Claisen rearrangements.²²⁰⁶ 2-Substituted-4-allylamino- and 2-substituted-4-allylthio-pyrimidine did not undergo rearrangement.²⁵⁵⁵

Despite its limited preparative interest the thermal rearrangement of simple alkoxyprymidines has been studied recently by rate measurements. The rearrangements of 2- and 4-methoxyprymidine were followed spectrometrically and proved to be first-order reactions which were accelerated by tertiary bases whose efficiencies varied according to their basic strengths.^{2511, 2697} Of the higher 2-alkoxyprymidines, only the ethoxy-, isopropoxy-, and *s*-butoxy homologues showed any measurable rearrangement, and only in the presence of base and above 200°.²⁵¹¹ The *C*-methyl derivatives rearranged more slowly than the parent alkoxyprymidines, but the 5-bromo- and especially the 5-nitro derivatives did so much more quickly.²⁶³⁰ For example, at 190° in the presence of a 5-molar proportion of triethylamine, the first-order rate constants (10⁶*k*, sec⁻¹) were: 2-methoxy- (25), 2-methoxy-4-methyl- (3.4), 2-methoxy-5-methyl- (7.4), 5-bromo-2-methoxy- (200), and 2-methoxy-5-nitro-pyrimidine (50,000); 4-methoxy- (14), 4-methoxy-2-methyl- (3.0), 4-methoxy-6-methyl- (3.0), 4-methoxy-5-methyl- (7.1), 5-bromo-4-methoxy- (6,000), and 4-methoxy-5-nitro-pyrimidine (30,000).²⁶³⁰ These rate constants have an evident qualitative relation to the electron-withdrawal or electron-release of the substituents, and this was placed on a more quantitative basis by rate measurements for the rearrangements of 2-methoxy-5-*p*-substituted-phenylpyrimidines: the plot of log *k* versus modified Hammetts *para*- σ constants for

para-substituted (NMe₂, Me, H, OMe, Cl, Br, and NO₂) phenyl groups was pleasingly linear.³⁴¹²

A free-radical mechanism for thermal rearrangement was precluded by the very minor changes in rate following addition of benzoyl peroxide or benzoquinone.²⁵¹¹ An intramolecular mechanism,²⁵¹¹ suggested by the fact that alkyl-migration always occurred to the α - rather than the γ -nitrogen in pyrimidines (*cf.* the *ortho*-Claisen rearrangement), was also proven wrong.³⁴¹² a 'cross-over' experiment using 4-methoxypyridine* and 2-ethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine gave all four possible rearranged products, thus showing that the mechanism was at least intermolecular,³⁴¹² in line with a similar conclusion³⁴¹³ in the pyridine series.

(5) *By Hydrolysis of Iminopyrimidines (H 373)*

Most of the pyrimidine imines made recently bore an alkyl group on the adjacent ring nitrogen with a view to Dimroth rearrangement. However, during rearrangement in alkali, some hydrolysis to the corresponding oxypyrimidine generally occurred, and this became a useful reaction when the rearrangement was sluggish. Thus 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**55**, X = NH) in warm alkali gave only a little 4-dimethylamino-2-methylaminopyrimidine (**56**) but much 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**55**, X = O);²⁶²⁷ 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine in alkali at 25° gave 1,2-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-oxypyrimidine (55%),²⁶⁰² 4-*t*-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine similarly gave 4-*t*-butyl-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (40%);²⁶⁰² and 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methyliminopyrimidine in alkali gave the 6-oxo analogue.²⁷⁷⁶

(6) *From Thiopyrimidines (New)*

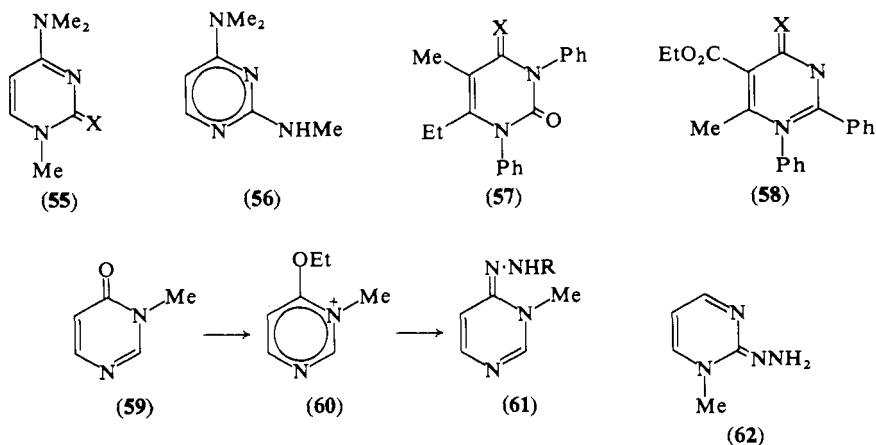
The conversion of a mercapto- into an hydroxy-pyrimidine is commonplace but the apparently similar conversion of a nontautomeric *N*-alkylated-thiopyrimidine into the corresponding oxypyrimidine is quite unusual, mainly because hydrolytic procedures are inapplicable. However, 4-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-6-thiopyrimidine (**57**, X = S) and hydrogen peroxide gave 4-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine (**57**, X = O; 80%);²³³⁹ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3,6-triphenylpyrimidine and

* 4-Methoxypyridine undergoes thermal rearrangement into 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyridine quite easily.³⁴¹⁴ The rate is comparable with that for the rearrangement of 2-ethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine.³⁴¹²

other analogues were made similarly;²³³⁹ and 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-4-thiopyrimidine (**58**, X = S) was converted by mercuric acetate in acetic acid to the corresponding oxopyrimidine (**58**, X = O; 34%).²³¹³

B. Reactions of Oxopyrimidines (*H* 375)

The conversion of oxo- into thiopyrimidines by phosphorus pentasulphide has been discussed in Ch. VII, Sect. 6.B. Oxopyrimidines have not been converted directly into the corresponding imino derivatives but a related conversion into a so-called 'pyrimidone hydrazone' has been done indirectly: 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine* (**59**) and triethyloxonium fluoroborate (Et_3OBF_4) gave the quaternary salt (**60**) which was condensed with formylhydrazine; the crude product (**61**; R = CHO) was deacylated by acid to give 4-hydrazono-3,4-dihydro-3-methylpyrimidine (**61**, R = H), converted into other derivatives for analysis.²⁵¹² An isomer, 2-hydrazono-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine



(**62**), was made by quaternizing 2-methylthiopyrimidine with methyl iodide, treating the product with benzoylhydrazine, and then deacylating.²⁵¹²

The *C*-methyl-protons of 1,2-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine and related oxopyrimidine undergo facile deuterium exchange which apparently is catalysed both by hydrogen ion and by hydroxyl ion.²⁸⁶¹ 4-Trideuteriomethyl-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine was prepared thus in a pure state.²⁸⁶¹

* As pointed out before, this compound was described in error²⁵¹² as the 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxo isomer. Its derivatives were therefore similarly misformulated.

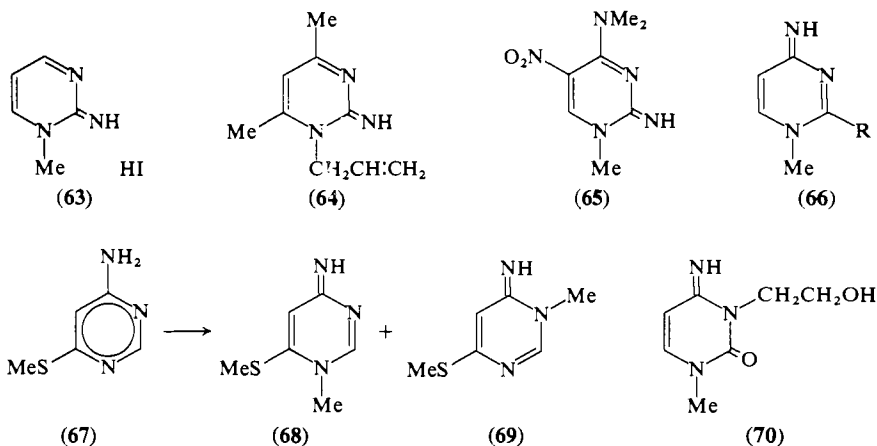
2. The Iminopyrimidines (*H* 377)

A. Preparation of Iminopyrimidines (*H* 377)

The treatment of a 2- or 4-aminopyrimidine with an alkyl halide almost invariably leads to alkylation at a ring nitrogen atom with the formation of an alkyldihydro-iminopyrimidine. Thus 2-aminopyrimidine and methyl iodide in boiling ethanol gave 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine hydriodide (63) in good yield within 6 hr^{2986, 3282} instead of the 5 days required by an earlier procedure.¹¹⁷⁷ Other simple 1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine hydrohalides, made rather similarly, include the 1-ethyl (EtI/EtOH, 24 hr. reflux),^{2627, 2986} 1-propyl (hydrobromide from PrBr/PrOH or MeOCH₂CH₂OH;^{2633, 2986} hydriodide²⁶³³), 1-butyl (BuI, 100°, 45%;²⁶²⁷ BuI/EtOH, reflux, 70%²⁹⁸⁶), 1-heptyl,²⁶²⁷ 1-dodecyl,²⁹⁸⁶ 1-benzyl,^{2633, 2986} 1-*p*-methoxybenzyl,²⁹⁸⁶ 1-*p*-nitrobenzyl,²⁶³³ 1-allyl,²⁹⁸⁶ 1-β-hydroxyethyl (BrCH₂CH₂OH/EtOH, 100°, 94%),²⁶³³ 1-prop-2'-ynyl,³⁴¹⁵ and 1-isopropyl²⁶³³ derivatives.

Analogous 2-iminopyrimidines with C-alkyl or other electron-donating substituents include 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl-,²⁶⁰² 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-,²⁶²⁷ 4-*t*-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-,²⁶⁰² 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4-methyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzyl-,²⁶⁰² 5-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-,²⁶²⁷ 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-,²⁶²⁷ 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-propyl(or prop-2'-ynyl or prop-1'-ynyl)-,²⁷⁰⁰ 5-allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-,²⁷⁰⁰ 1-allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl- (64),²⁷⁰⁰ and 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl-1-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine.²⁷⁰⁰ The formation of 2-iminopyrimidines bearing C-substituents of an electron-withdrawing nature is often more difficult in practice, possibly due to the low basic strength of the initial 2-aminopyrimidine derivative. However, such alkylations have given 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl (or 1,4,6-trimethyl)- (MeI/110°),^{2626, 2627} 5-bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (EtI/130°),²⁶²⁶ 5-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-,²⁶³³ 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-5-iodo-1-methyl-,²⁶³³ 1-ethyl-4(or 6)-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-6(or 4)-methyl-,²⁷⁰⁹ 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl-,²⁶⁰² 5-bromo-4-*t*-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-,²⁶⁰² 5-carbamoyl(or cyano)-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (MeI/MeOCH₂CH₂OH, 98°, 24 hr.),²³⁷⁶ 5-carbamoyl(or cyano)-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-,²⁶³³ 5-carbamoyl(or cyano*)-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl-,²⁶⁰² and

* Not purified.



4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-5-nitro-pyrimidine (65).²⁶²⁶

4-Iminopyrimidines (hydrohalides) are represented by 1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (66, R = SMe; 91%; MeI/MeOH);²²⁸⁸ its 2-methoxy analogue (66, R = OMe);²⁷⁴⁵ the separable 1:1-mixture of 1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methylthio- (68) and 1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-4-methylthio-pyrimidine (69) made from 4-amino-6-methylthiopyrimidine (67) with methyl iodide in methanol;²⁷⁸¹ 1,6-dihydro-6-imino-4-methoxy-1-methylpyrimidine, the only product from similar treatment of 4-amino-6-methoxypyrimidine;²⁷⁸¹ its 4-chloro-analogue;²⁷⁸¹ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4-imino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, prepared as free base (70) by the action of methanolic ethylene oxide on 4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine;³⁰¹² 5-amino-1-carbamoylmethyl-1,4(or 1,6)-dihydro-4(or 6)-iminopyrimidine (67%) from 4,5-diaminopyrimidine and ethanolic iodoacetamide;²⁷²² and the betaine of its 1-carboxymethyl analogue.²⁷²²

Imines produced by alkylation of other diamino- and triamino-pyrimidines are typified by 2-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine* (72; or tautomer), from 2,4-diaminopyrimidine (71);²²⁸⁸ the separable mixture of 2-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methylthio- (73) and its isomer, 2-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-4-methylthio-pyrimidine* (74) from 2,4-diamino-6-methylthiopyrimi-

* The position of the methyl group in the products (72-74) was proven by converting the known 2,4-diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (80) into 2-amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (79) and thence into the methylthiopyrimidine (74); desulphurization of its isomer (73) gave the imine (72).²²⁸⁸

dine (75);²²⁸⁸ 1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine;²²⁸⁸ 5-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine* (76, R = H) from 4,5-diaminopyrimidine;²²⁸⁸ 5-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine* (76, R = SMe);²²⁸⁸ 2,4-diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methylpyrimidine (78 or a tautomer);²²⁸⁸ 4,5-diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (or tautomer);²⁴⁵⁴ 4,5-diamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine† (or tautomer);²⁴⁵⁴ and the 1-methylated derivatives of most of the possible methylamino and dimethylamino analogues of 2,4-diaminopyrimidine, with or without a 5- or 6-halogeno substituent.²⁶²⁴

Pyrimidines bearing an alkylimino group are well known. Their hydriodides are made from alkylaminopyrimidines by further alkylation on a ring nitrogen atom. Thus 2-methylaminopyrimidine with methyl iodide gave 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methyliminopyrimidine (81, R = H; 90%),²⁶²⁷ and further examples are: 2-ethyl(or butyl)imino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-,^{2627, 3416} 1-ethyl(or butyl)-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino-,^{2627, 3416} 5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino- (81, R = Br),²⁶²⁷ 2-benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl(or isopropyl)-, ²⁶²⁶ 1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methyl(or isopropyl)imino-, ²⁶²⁶ 1-benzyl-2-benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-, ²⁶²⁶ 2-allylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-propyl- (82),³⁴¹⁶ 1-allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-propylimino-,³⁴¹⁶ 2-dodecylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-,²⁹⁸⁶ 4-benzylimino-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6)-trimethyl-,²¹⁵³ 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylimino-6-methylthio-,²⁷⁸¹ 4-chloro-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-methylimino-,²⁷⁸¹ 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4- β -hydroxyethylimino-1-methyl-2-oxo- (83),³⁰¹² 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino- (81, R = CN; 81% using MeI/MeOCH₂CH₂OH at 98° for 24 hr.),²³⁷⁶ and 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl-2-methylimino-pyrimidine.²⁶³³

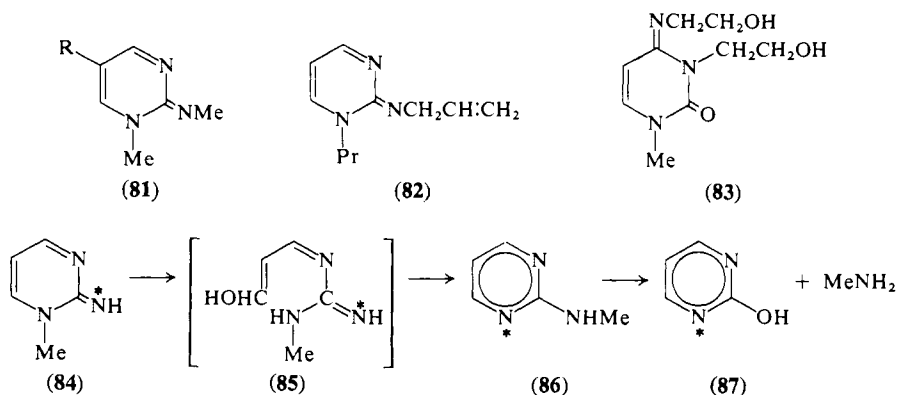
B. Reactions of Iminopyrimidines; the Dimroth Rearrangement (H 379)

The hydrolysis of imino- to oxypyrimidines has been discussed above in Sect. 1.A(5). The deuteration of the *C*-methyl groups in 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl(and 1,4,6-trimethyl)pyrimidine has been studied; it was both acid and base catalysed.²⁸⁶¹

The term Dimroth rearrangement was coined²⁶²⁷ in 1963 to cover an

* For structural proof the imine (76, R = H) was prepared by desulphurizing its derivative (76, R = SMe), which was hydrolysed also to the known 4,5-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (77).²²⁸⁸

† Proven in structure by hydrolysis to the known 4,5-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine.²⁴⁵⁴



isomerization proceeding by ring-fission and subsequent recyclization whereby a ring-nitrogen and its attached substituent exchanged places with an imino (or potential imino) group in the α -position. It is simply illustrated by the rearrangement of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**84**) to 2-methylaminopyrimidine (**86**) in aq. alkali at room temperature.²⁶²⁷ Since that date a detailed study has been made of the isomerization in the pyridine, pyrimidine, and related series; the whole subject has been reviewed recently.²⁸⁵⁵ Early pyrimidine examples have been discussed (*H* 379) and more recent studies in the series are summarized briefly below.

The gross mechanism of the Dimroth rearrangement was proven independently in two laboratories.^{2154, 2986} Aminolysis of 2-chloropyrimidine by [¹⁵N]-ammonia gave 2-aminopyrimidine isotopically labelled on the extracyclic nitrogen. Its methylated derivative (**84**) was rearranged in alkali. The resulting methylaminopyrimidine (**86**) was hydrolysed to 2-hydroxypyrimidine (**87**) and methylamine. Only the former showed ¹⁵N-enrichment on mass-spectral examination, indicating that the extracyclic nitrogen in the imine (**84**) had been incorporated into the ring during rearrangement. This inferred an acyclic intermediate such as the guanidine (**85**). A similar mechanism has been inferred for the exchange of nuclear- and extranuclear-nitrogen atoms in 2-aminopyridine, 2-amino-3-(and 5-)nitropyridine, 2-aminoquinoline, and 3-aminoisoquinoline, etc.³⁴⁶⁸⁻³⁴⁷⁰

The first rate studies on the Dimroth rearrangement were done on known^{494, 2493, 3417} pteridines. These indicated two successive reactions (ring fission and reclosure) which were slowed by electron-donating substituents and accelerated by electron-withdrawing substituents.^{2374, 3418-3420} This immediately explained existing qualitative data (*H* 379) and some puzzling failures of compounds in the pyrimidine

series^{2168, 2215, 2288} to undergo rearrangement. A spectral study of the rearrangement of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**84**) indicated that ring-fission was the rate-determining step ($t_{1/2} = 114$ min. at 25° and pH 14), and that no build-up of the intermediate (**85**) occurred.^{2374, 2627} However, by carrying out the reaction in the presence of hydroxylamine, the intermediate was trapped and characterized as its oxime;²³⁷⁵ in addition, a hydrolytic by-product, malondialdehyde, was identified,²³⁷⁵ and a little hydrolytic de-methylamination of the intermediate was shown to occur under some conditions to give 2-hydroxypyrimidine on recyclization.³⁴²¹ This picture was general for the rearrangement of pyrimidine imines.

The effect of added electron-donating substituents on the rate of rearrangement is summarized in Table XVa.^{2376, 2627, 2633} The powerful

TABLE XVa. The Effect of Electron-donating C-Substituents on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangement at pH 14 and 25° (*New*)

Parent pyrimidine	Substituents	$t_{1/2}$ (min.)
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	—	114
	5-Et	196
	4,6-Me ₂	166
	4,6-Me ₂ -5-Pr	178
	4-NMe ₂	2000
	4,6-(NH ₂) ₂	∞
5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl	—	7.5
	4,6-Me ₂	26

donation by the dimethylamino group in 4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**88**, X = NH) so slowed rearrangement to the diamine (**89**) that the competing hydrolysis to the oxypyrimidine (**88**, X = O) accounted for most of the reactant.²⁶²⁷

The hastening effect of electron-withdrawing substituents on rearrangement is summarized in Table XVb.^{2374–2376, 2626, 2627, 2633, 2700, 3418, 3422} Of particular note is the vast effect of the nitro group: each such example underwent instant isomerization in alkali. A mildly exceptional rapidity in the rearrangement of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-5-iodo-1-methylpyrimidine (**90**, R = I), *vis à vis* its 5-bromo- and 5-chloro analogues (**90**, R = Br or Cl), has been reported without explanation;³⁴²³ the exceptional behaviour of the nitrile (**90**, R = CN) is discussed below. As might be expected, 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine (**91**, R = C:CMe), in which the

TABLE XVb. The Effect of Electron-withdrawing 5-Substituents on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangement at pH 14 and 25° (*New*)

Parent pyrimidine	5-Substituent	$t_{1/2}$ (min.)
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	—	114
	Br	39 ^a
	Cl	49 ^a
	I	31 ^a
	CONH ₂	7.5
		14 ^a
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-	CN	— ^b
	—	166
	Pr ^c	178
	CH ₂ CH:CH ₂	157
	CH ₂ C:CH	109
	C:CM _e	64
	CONH ₂	26
	CN	0.1
4-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-	—	15
	NO ₂	< 0.1
4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	—	2000
	NO ₂	< 0.1

^a At 20°.^b Abnormal product; see text.^c For comparison with allyl.

triple bond was conjugate with the ring, rearranged more quickly than the 5-prop-2'-ynyl isomer (**91**, R = CH₂C:CH).²⁷⁰⁰

The effect of variation in the *N*-1-alkyl group of 1-alkyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine on its rate of rearrangement is evident from Table XVc.^{2374, 2627, 2633, 2700, 3423} Thus the 1-methyl derivative underwent rearrangement more slowly than the higher homologues, probably on account of some steric factor since there is little difference in the electronic properties of alkyl groups. Contrariwise, the 1-allyl and 1-β-hydroxyethyl derivatives (**92**, R = CH₂CH:CH₂ or CH₂CH₂OH) rearranged more quickly than the sterically similar propyl derivative (**92**, R = Pr) on account of the relative electronic properties of the groups; greater electron-withdrawal in the prop-2'-ynyl derivative (**92**, R = CH₂C:CH) caused even more rapid rearrangement.* The same rationalization applied to the rearrangement of the 1-*p*-nitrobenzyl relative to the 1-benzyl derivative.

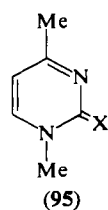
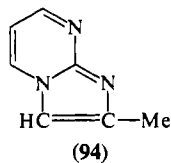
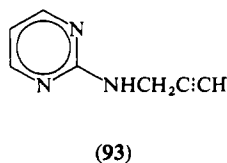
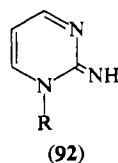
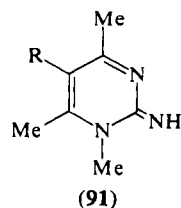
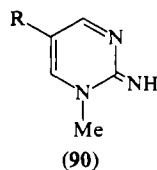
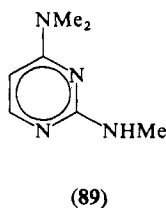
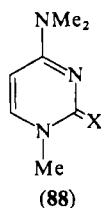
* Although rearrangement of the imine (**92**, R = CH₂C:CH) occurred normally in aqueous media to give mainly the propynylaminopyrimidine (**93**), in alcoholic media preferential cyclization took place to give 2-methyl-1,3a,7-triazaindene (**94**).^{2700, 3415}

TABLE XVc. The Effect of Variation in the *N*-1-Substituent on the Rate of Dimroth Rearrangement at pH 14 and 25° (*New*)

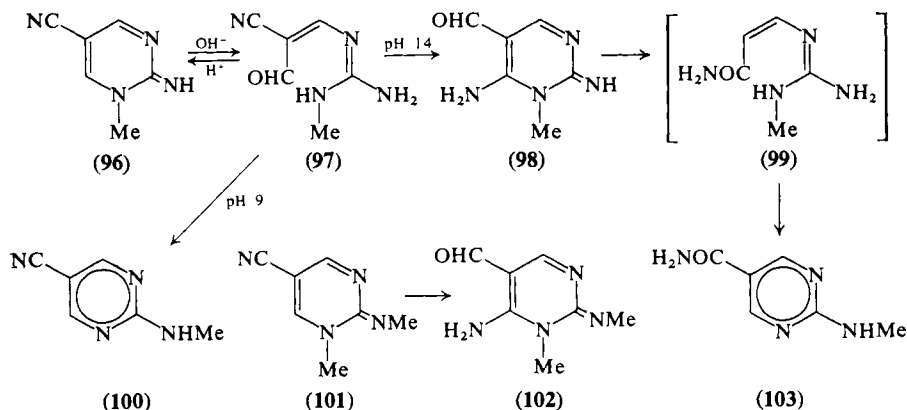
Parent pyrimidine	<i>N</i> -1-Substituent	<i>t</i> _{1/2} (min.)
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-	Me	114
	Et	63
	Pr	55
	Bu	58
	<i>n</i> -C ₇ H ₁₅	57
	CH ₂ CH:CH ₂	33
	CH ₂ C:CH	5
	CH ₂ CH ₂ OH	36
	CH ₂ Ph	23
	CH ₂ C ₆ H ₄ NO ₂ (<i>p</i>)	8
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl-	Me	166
	CH ₂ CH:CH ₂	133
	CH ₂ C:CH	22
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-	Me	39 ^a
	Et	38 ^a

^a At pH 12.2 and 20°.

1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine (**95**, X = NH) rearranged so abnormally slowly that the product contained only 10% of 4-methyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine along with 80% of the oxopyrimidine (**95**, X = O) and 10% of 2-hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine.²⁶⁰² 4-*t*-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine and related derivatives behaved similarly,²⁶⁰² and no satisfactory explanation has emerged. Another fascinating abnormality occurred²³⁷⁶ with 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**96**) which in alkali rapidly gave the

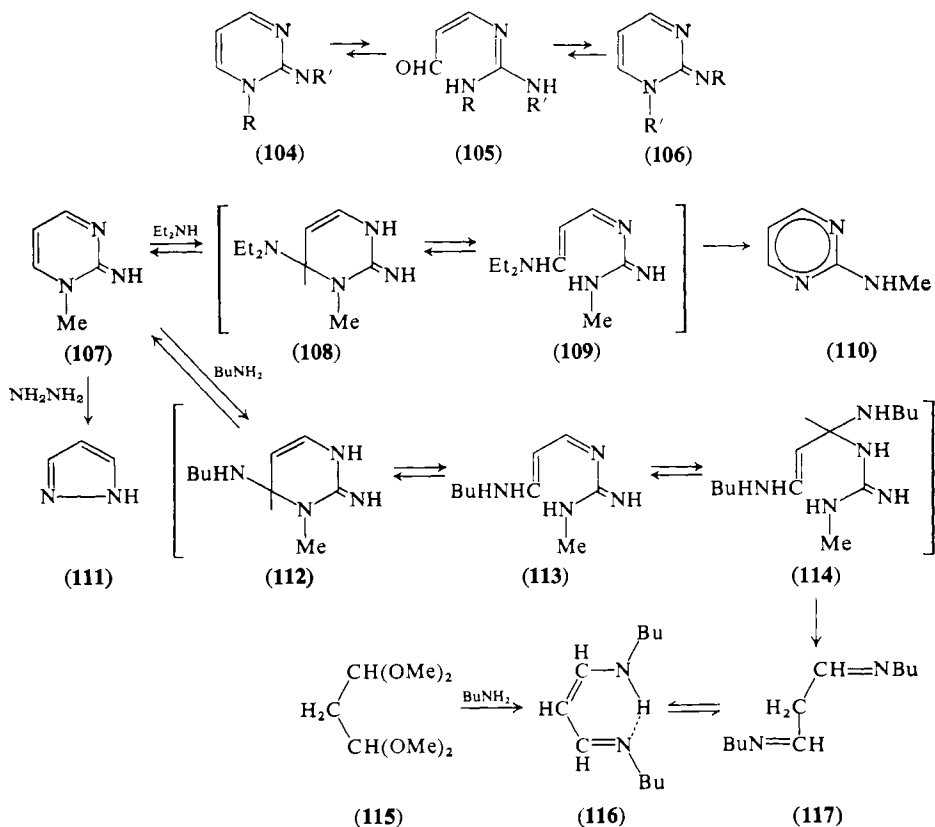


(characterized) intermediate (97). In acid this was reconverted into the parent imine salt; in aq. ammonia (pH 9) it gave the normal rearranged product, 5-cyano-2-methylaminopyrimidine (100); and in alkali (pH 14) it gave 4-amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-2-imino-3-methylpyrimidine (98) by an alternative ring-closure involving the cyano group. The formylpyrimidine (98) underwent a slow second Dimroth rearrangement to 5-carbamoyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine (103), presumably *via* the (unisolated) intermediate (99).²³⁷⁶ The methylimine (101) behaved similarly in giving the abnormal formylpyrimidine (102) but, of its nature, failed to give products corresponding to the amines (100) or (103).²³⁷⁶ The above abnormal cyclization probably occurred because the formyl group in the intermediate (97) was deactivated by hydration in strong alkali. This hypothesis was strengthened by the completely normal rearrangement of 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, involving a ketonic intermediate not prone to such hydration.²⁶³³



1-Alkyl-2-iminopyrimidines rearrange into formally aromatic products but this driving force is absent when 1-alkyl-2-alkyliminopyrimidines (104) rearrange into their isomers (106) *via* the intermediate (105). In the latter case an equilibrium mixture of the isomers (104) and (106) was attained, independent of which isomer was used as starting material, and controlled by the steric and electronic factors associated with the groups R and R'.^{2626, 3416} Thus equilibrium favoured the isomer with the bulkier and/or more electron-withdrawing group attached to the exocyclic nitrogen atom. For example, 1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methyliminopyrimidine (104; R = Et, R' = Me) or 2-ethylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine (106; R = Et, R' = Me) gave in alkali the same equilibrium mixture containing 2 parts of the former and 3 parts

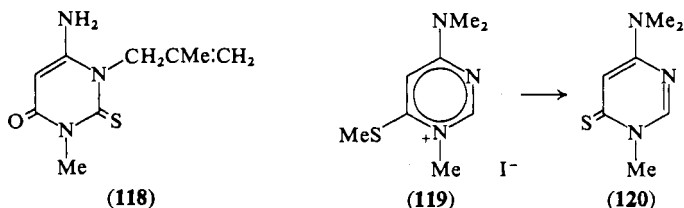
of the latter (steric control); and 1-allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-propylimino-pyrimidine (**104**; $R = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}:\text{CH}_2$, $R' = \text{Pr}$) or 2-allylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-propylpyrimidine (**106**; $R = \text{CH}_2\text{CH}:\text{CH}_2$, $R' = \text{Pr}$) attained an equilibrium mixture of 1 part of the propylimino derivative and 3 parts of the allyliminopyrimidine (electronic control).^{2626, 3416}



The mechanism of the Dimroth rearrangement has been discussed in terms of the kinetics of its several steps,²³⁷⁵ and it has been shown that water plays an essential role under normal conditions.^{2375, 3423} However, anhydrous secondary amines also provide a satisfactory medium for rearrangement. Thus when the hydriodide of 1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (**107**) was warmed with diethylamine, the adduct (**108**) underwent ring opening to the acyclic intermediate (**109**), which cyclized to 2-methylaminopyrimidine (**110**; 60%).³²⁴⁰ The imine (**107**) was unaffected by triethylamine,³²⁴⁰ but with the primary amine,

butylamine, an unexpected reaction took place leading to 1,3-bis-butyliminopropane (**117**) probably *via* the intermediates (**112–114**).^{3240, cf. 3219} The product was stabilized in the cyclic form (**116**) and was made unambiguously from 1,1,3,3-tetramethoxypropane. (**115**)³²⁴⁰ The imine (**107**) reacted rather similarly with hydrazine to give pyrazole (**111**; 60%).³²⁴⁰

Some interesting rearrangements of cytosine derivatives that take place in acetic anhydride by a Dimroth-like mechanism have already been mentioned in Ch. IX, Sect. 9.A.



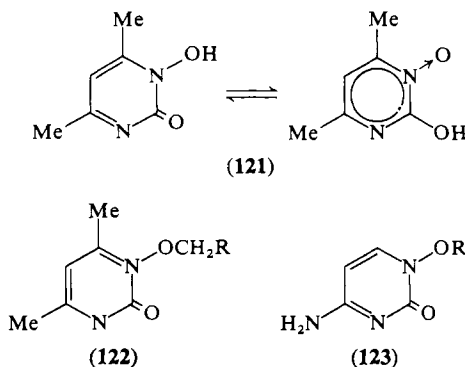
3. The *N*-Methylated Thiopyrimidines (*H* 381)

These compounds may be made by thiation²¹⁷³ of the corresponding oxypyrimidines with phosphorus pentasulphide (Ch. VII, Sect. 6.B) or by the Principal Synthesis (Ch. II). The latter route is exemplified in the condensation of *N*-methyl-*N'*-β-methylallylthiourea with cyanoacetic acid to give 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3-β-methylallyl-6-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine (**118**).²³⁰⁹ Other primary syntheses (Ch. III) have also been used,^{2242, 2313, 2339} and 4-dimethylamino-1-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidinium iodide (**119**) has been converted by ethanolic sodium hydrogen sulphide into 4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine (**120**).²⁶⁷⁶

4. The Pyrimidine-*N*-Oxides (*H* 382)

The peroxide oxidation 4-methylpyrimidine gives a separable mixture of the *N*-1- and *N*-3-oxides (Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C), and their dipole moments and p.m.r. spectra have been compared with pyrimidine- and 5-methylpyrimidine-*N*-oxide;²⁴¹⁸ the dipole moments of 4-ethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine and its *N*-3-oxide have been compared with those of related pyridazines.³⁴²⁴

2,4-Diamino-6-2',4'-dichlorophenoxypyrimidine and related compounds have been oxidized to the corresponding 3-*N*-oxides by *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid.³⁵⁰⁸



The Principal Synthesis has been used to make *N*-oxides directly or *via* the corresponding *N*-alkoxy derivatives. These processes are illustrated in the condensation of *N*-hydroxyurea with acetylacetone to give 1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxypyrimidine (i.e., 2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-*N*-oxide; *ca.* 10%);²⁸⁶⁹ of *N*-benzyloxy- (or methoxy)urea with acetylacetone to give 1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**122**, R = Ph) and the methoxy analogue (**122**, R = H), respectively, each of which gave the *N*-oxide (**121**) on acidic hydrolysis;²⁸⁶⁹ and of *N*-benzyloxyurea with $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionitrile to give 4-amino-1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine (**123**, R = CH₂Ph) which was hydrogenated to the corresponding *N*-hydroxy compound (cytosine-1-oxide; **123**, R = H).²²⁶² Other primary syntheses have been used to make *N*-oxides: *N*-(β -amino- β -hydroxyiminopropionyl)urea [H₂NC(:NOH)CH₂CONHCONH₂] in refluxing dimethylformamide gave 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine-3-oxide (12%),²³¹⁶ and other examples^{2199, 2200, 2262, 2964} have been discussed in Ch. III. 1-Benzyloxy-5-fluorouracil has been made recently by a Principal Synthesis from ethyl α -fluoro- α -methoxymethyleneacetate with *N*-benzyloxyurea and also by another primary synthesis from β -benzyloxyamino- α -fluoroacrylamide with oxalyl dichloride;³⁴⁶⁴ hydrogenolysis gave the *N*-oxide.³⁴⁶⁴

4-Amino-5-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine-3-*N*-oxide and acetic anhydride gave 4-acetoxyamino-5-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, also prepared by selective aminolysis of 2,4-dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine with hydroxylamine, hydrolysis, and acetylation.³⁴⁶⁴

CHAPTER XI

The Pyrimidine Carboxylic Acids and Related Derivatives (*H* 389)

In using this chapter it should be remembered that a given inter-conversion reaction will be discussed only at the first logical opportunity. For example, the formation of esters from the corresponding carboxylic acids is dealt with as a reaction of acids rather than a preparative method for esters, simply because acids are discussed prior to esters.

1. The Carboxypyrimidines (*H* 389)

A. Preparation of Carboxypyrimidines (*H* 389)

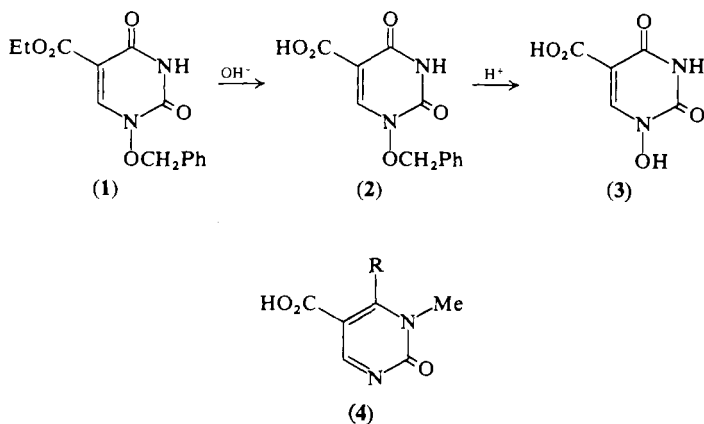
Examples of the formation of carboxypyrimidines by primary syntheses have been given in Chs. II and III.

(2) *By Hydrolysis of Esters, Amides, and Nitriles* (*H* 390)

This useful route from esters to carboxylic acids is illustrated in the hydrolysis of 5-ethoxycarbonyl- to 5-carboxy-pyrimidine (88%; 2*N*-sodium hydroxide at 50°);²⁶⁸⁰ 1-benzyloxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl- (1) to 1-benzyloxy-5-carboxy-uracil (2; *ca.* 70%; 2*N*-sodium hydroxide at 100°) or to 5-carboxy-1-hydroxyuracil (3; 53%; hydrobromic acid/acetic acid at 100° for 14 hr.);²¹⁹⁹ 4,5-diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl- to 4,5-diamino-6-carboxy-pyrimidine (*ca.* 85%; *N*-sodium carbonate at 100°);³¹⁹⁹ 2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- to 2-amino-5-carboxy-pyrimidine (*ca.* 40%; boiling aq. ethanolic potassium hydroxide);²²⁷⁸ 4-dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- to 5-carboxy-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine (*ca.* 55%; *N*-potassium hydroxide);²⁶⁹⁸ 1-dimethyl-

amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- to 5-carboxy-1-dimethylamino-uracil (30%; hydrochloric acid);²⁸⁷⁰ 5-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl- to 4-carboxy-5-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (61%; 5*N*-sodium hydroxide at 20°);²¹⁹¹ 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- to 4-amino-5-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (**4**; R = NH₂; 70%; *N*-sodium hydroxide*);²⁹⁸⁷ and other such examples.^{2954, 3425} Some ω -carboxypyrimidines produced from the corresponding ethyl esters include 5-carboxymethyl-,²⁵⁷⁷ 4-carboxymethylthio-5,6-tetramethylene-,²¹⁸³ 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-carboxyphenyl-6-methyl- (from the methyl ester),²²⁸² and such like pyrimidines.^{2978, 3426}

The formation of carboxylic acids from amides or nitriles is seen in the hydrolysis of 2-cyano- to 2-carboxy-pyrimidine (70%; boiling 2*N*-sodium hydroxide);²⁶⁰⁷ 4-cyano- to 4-carboxy-2-methylthiopyrimi-



dine (43%; boiling 2*N*-sodium hydroxide for 2 hr.†);²⁶⁰⁸ 4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl- to 4-amino-6-carbamoyl- (not isolated; aq. ammonia at 130°) and thence to 4-amino-6-carboxy-pyrimidine (37% overall; 2.5*N*-sodium hydroxide);²⁹⁵⁴ 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-cyanophenyl- to 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-carboxyphenyl-6-ethyl(and methyl)pyrimidine (quantitative yield; potassium hydroxide in refluxing glycol);²²⁸² 2-amino-5-cyano- to 2-amino-5-carboxy-pyrimidine (*ca.* 30%; 2*N*-potassium hydroxide at 100°);²²⁷⁸ 2-amino-5- β -cyanoethyl- to 2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (86%; 6*N*-hydrochloric acid under reflux);²²³² and 4-amino-5-phenylcarbamoyl- to 4-amino-5-carboxy-pyrimidine (62%; 2*N*-sodium hydroxide).²³⁵⁹ Attempts to

* Hydrolysis with 2.5*N*-sodium hydroxide gave also some 5-carboxy-3-methyluracil (**4**, R = OH).^{280, 2987}

† Longer boiling gave 4-carboxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine (58%).²⁹⁵⁴

hydrolyse 2-amino-5-cyano(or carbamoyl)-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine to the corresponding acid failed.²⁶³³

(3) *By Oxidative Procedures (H 391)*

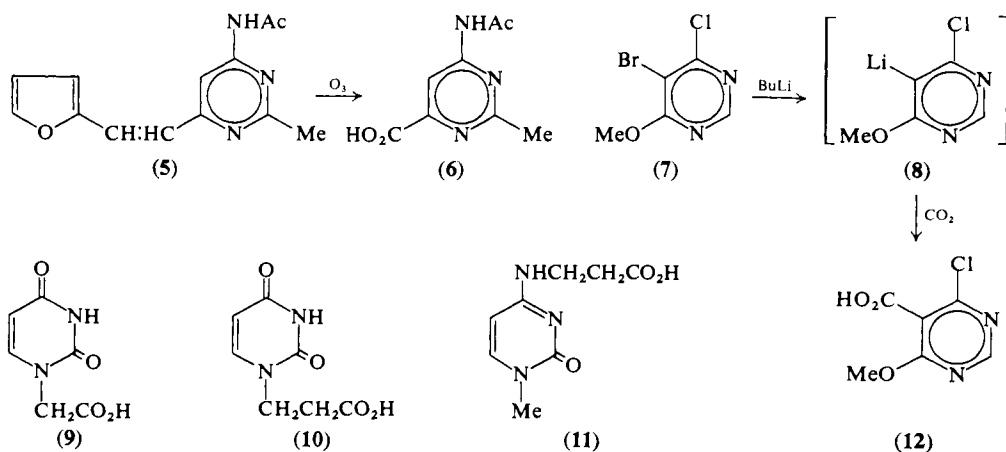
The oxidation of alkyl- and alkenyl-pyrimidines to carboxypyrimidines and such like has been mentioned in Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C. Ozonization has also been used to convert 4-acetamido-6- β -2'-furylvinyl- (5) into 4-acetamido-6-carboxy-2-methylpyrimidine (6);²⁴⁵¹ 4-amino-6-methyl-2- β -5'-nitro-2'-furylvinylpyrimidine into its 2-carboxy analogue;²⁴⁵¹ and other vinylpyrimidines into carboxylic acids which were decarboxylated without purification.²⁴⁵¹

(4) *By Other Methods (H 392)*

The conversion of trichloro- or tribromomethyl groups into carboxy groups by the use of silver nitrate^{2579, 2806} has been mentioned in Ch. VI, Sect. 7. In addition, 2,4-dihydroxy-5-trifluoromethylpyrimidine has been converted by warm sodium hydroxide, or even sodium bicarbonate, into 5-carboxy-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine.^{2666, 2667}

Some pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acids have been made by M. Mehta and his colleagues²⁵¹⁹ from 5-bromopyrimidines by halogen-metal interconversion with butyl-lithium followed by treatment with carbon dioxide; chloro groups were unaffected by such treatment. Thus 5-bromo- (7) gave the intermediate (8) and thence 5-carboxy-4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine (12; 53%); 5-bromo- gave 5-carboxy-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine; and other such acids were made similarly in 50–90% yield.²⁵¹⁹

The formation of ω -carboxypyrimidines by treating a pyrimidine with a reagent bearing a carboxy group is exemplified in the alkylation of uracil with chloroacetic acid to give 1-carboxymethyluracil (9; 70%),³⁴²⁷ or with acrylic acid in liquid ammonia (or acrylonitrile in sodium hydroxide) to give 1- β -carboxyethyluracil (10; 85%),^{3363, 3428} in the aminolyses of appropriate chloropyrimidines with amino acids to give 2-amino-4-carboxymethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine²⁹⁷⁰ and related compounds (see Ch. VI, Sect. 7);^{2719, 2720, 2832, 2971, 2972} and in the aminolysis of 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-2-oxypyrimidine with sodium β -alanate to give 4- β -carboxyethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (11; ca. 60%).³³⁶³



B. Reactions of Carboxypyrimidines (H 393)

The infra-red spectra of 36 pyrimidinecarboxylic acids have been summarized.³⁴²⁹

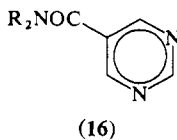
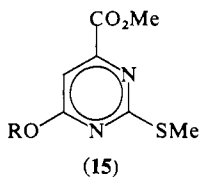
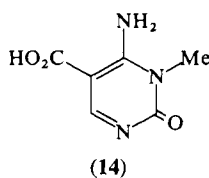
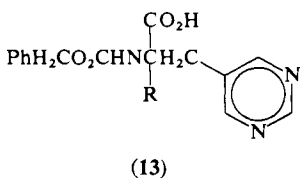
(1) Decarboxylation (H 393)

The process is illustrated simply in the formation of 5-bromo-2,4-dihydropyrimidine from its 6-carboxy derivative by heating 0.5 g. portions at 285° for 5 min.;²¹⁹⁶ of 2-phenylpyrimidine from its 4-carboxy derivative;²⁶⁰³ of 5-ethyl(or butyl)-2,4-dihydropyrimidine (70%, 80%) and similar compounds by heating the 6-carboxy derivatives in refluxing quinoline with copper powder;²³⁴⁷ of 5-benzoyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (91%) by heating the 4,6-dicarboxy derivative in acetic anhydride/acetic acid at 120°;²³⁷² of 5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl- from 5-bromo-4-carboxymethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine by refluxing in *N*-ethylaniline (76% yield), morpholine (33% yield), or piperidine (38% yield);²⁸⁸⁰ of 4-acetamido-2-methylpyrimidine from its 6-carboxy derivative;²⁴⁵¹ of 5- β -benzyloxycarbonylamino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine (13; R = H) from the $\beta\beta$ -dicarboxy analogue (13, R = CO₂H; 63%) simply by acidifying the dipotassium salt;²⁵⁷⁹ and other such examples.^{2451, 2786, 3430, 3522} Simple decarboxylation of 4-amino-5-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (14) was possible *in vacuo* at 250°;²⁹⁸⁷ although at atmospheric pressure the reaction

was accompanied by rearrangement to give 2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-pyrimidine (*H* 380). An exceptionally easy decarboxylation occurred during attempted recrystallization of 4-carboxy-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine from ethanol.⁴³⁸¹

(2) Esterification (*H* 393)

Esterification is typified in the following preparations: 4-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine by methanol/sulphuric acid in 47% yield,²⁸⁰⁶ by methanol/hydrogen chloride in 52–86% yield,^{2806, 3009} or by diazomethane in a yield 'sensiblement quantitatif';²⁸⁰⁶ 5-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine and 5-bromo-2-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine by diazomethane;²⁸⁰⁶ 2-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine (54%) by heating the silver salt of the acid with methyl iodide;²⁶⁰⁷ 5-bromo-4-ethoxycarbonyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (73%) by ethanol/sulphuric acid;²⁶⁰³ 4-butoxy-(isobutoxy or ethoxy)carbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (78%, 98%) and related esters by using the appropriate alcohol with sulphuric acid;^{3431, 3432, 3434, 3436} 5-butoxycarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (similarly);³⁴³¹ 4-hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**15**, *R* = *H*; 61%) by methanolic hydrogen chloride;* ²²¹⁴ 5-fluoro-4-



methoxycarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (84%) using methanolic sulphuric acid;³⁴³³ 2,4-diamino-6-ethyl-5-*p*-methoxycarbonylphenylpyrimidine (93%) by methanolic hydrogen chloride;²²⁸² and others.^{2917, 3009, 3427, 3435}

* An interesting by-product, 4-methoxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**15**, *R* = *Me*; 17%), was also formed.²²¹⁴

(3) *Formation of Acid Chlorides (H 394)*

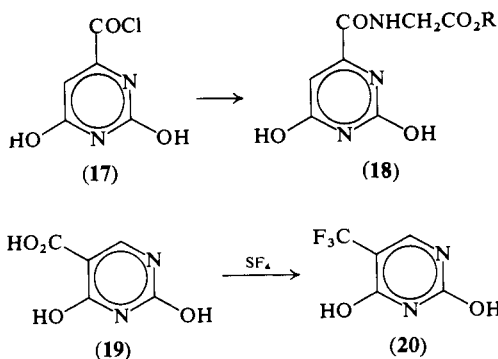
Although chlorocarbonylpyrimidines continue to be made as intermediates, few have been purified and analysed. Thus 5-carboxypyrimidine and thionyl chloride gave 5-chlorocarbonylpyrimidine which was converted by ethereal ammonia into 5-carbamoylpyrimidine (**16**, R = H) in 67% overall yield, or by ethereal diethylamine into 5-diethylcarbamoylpyrimidine (**16**, R = Et);²⁶⁸⁰ 2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl- with thionyl chloride/pyridine gave 2-amino-5- β -chlorocarbonyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (71%) which was characterized as 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- β -phenylcarbamoyl-4-ethylpyrimidine;²²³² 5-carboxy- was converted to 5-carbamoyl-2-methoxyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine *via* the acid chloride (made using thionyl chloride/triethylamine);²⁵¹⁹ and other such sequences are recorded, some using thionyl chloride/dimethylformamide as reagent.^{2519, 3436, 3437}

Two methods for the preparation of the acid chloride of orotic acid, 4-chlorocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**17**), have been reported. The first involved treatment of orotic acid monohydrate with an excess of thionyl chloride and a little pyridine. It gave a crude acid chloride, which 'was satisfactory for esterification without purification,' i.e., gave pure 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine in excellent yield on refluxing with methanol.²⁵⁹¹ The second method consisted of boiling anhydrous orotic acid in benzene with thionyl chloride and dimethylformamide. It gave an apparently pure acid chloride (96%; with reasonable elemental analyses) which was converted into 4-carbamoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine in 95% yield.³⁴³⁸ However, it has been claimed³⁴³² that the crude product obtained by the first procedure was 'largely the anhydride' (orotic anhydride; analysis given), and that the product from the second procedure 'was invariably a mixture of orotyl chloride, orotic anhydride, and orotic acid'. Whatever the truth, the so-called orotyl chloride was satisfactorily converted into a number of amides such as 2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylcarbamoylpyrimidine,³⁴³⁸ 4-carboxymethylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**18**, R = H),³⁴³⁸ and 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoylpyrimidine (**18**, R = Me).³⁴³⁹

Orotic acid and phosphoryl chloride containing phosphorus pentachloride gave 2,4-dichloro-6-chlorocarbonylpyrimidine (64%), which in cold water gave 4-carboxy-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, or in methanolic sodium methoxide gave 2,4-dimethoxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine.²⁵⁹¹

(4) *Other Reactions* (*H* 395)

Orotic acid has been converted directly (?) into the amide, 4-butylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (*ca.* 80%) by salt formation with butylamine followed by treatment (dehydration?) with a little phos-



phoryl chloride in toluene.³⁴⁴⁰ The 4- and 5-ethylcarbamoyl-, 4- and 5-diethylcarbamoyl-, and other such 2,6-dihydroxypyrimidines were made similarly.³⁴⁴⁰

5-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (19) has been converted into 2,4-dihydroxy-5-trifluoromethylpyrimidine (20; 77%) by sulphur tetrafluoride at room temperature.²⁶⁶⁴

2. Alkoxy-carbonylpyrimidines (Esters) (*H* 395)

A. Preparation of Esters (*H* 395)

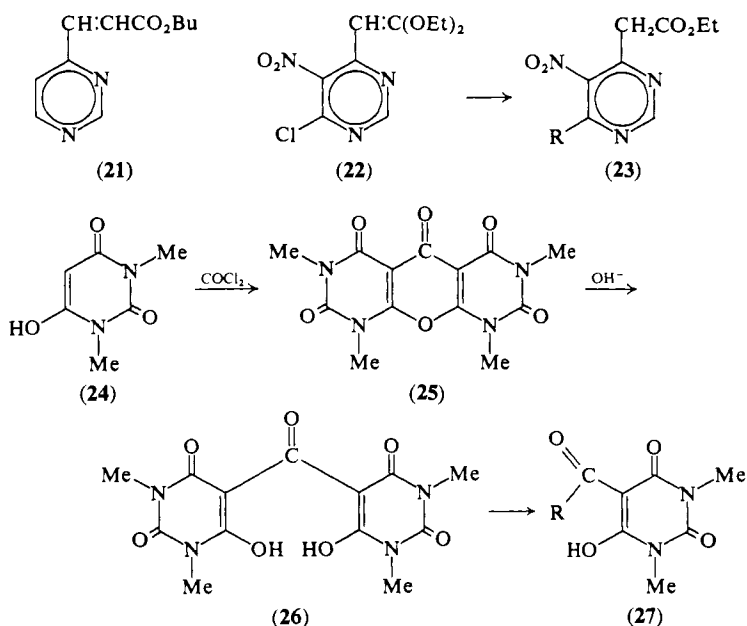
The esterification of carboxylic acids and the conversion of acid chlorides into esters^{3436, 3437} have been discussed in Sects. 1.B(2) and (3) above. The formation of esters in the Principal Synthesis has been covered in Ch. II.

Transalkylation of an ester is possible sometimes. Thus 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-methoxy-6-methoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine was converted into the corresponding benzyloxycarbonylmethyl compound by boiling in toluene with benzyl alcohol, aluminium foil, and some mercuric chloride; or into the isopropoxycarbonylmethyl compound by aluminium isopropoxide in boiling toluene.³⁴⁸¹

The formation of an ester from an amide is illustrated in the treatment of 4-carbamoylmethyl-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine with hot methanolic hydrogen chloride to give (in 20 min.) the 4-methoxycarbonylmethyl analogue;³⁴⁸¹ the same ester was formed, also, from the corresponding nitrile by the action of hydrogen chloride in cold benzene-methanol followed by the addition of water.³⁴⁸¹

The direct introduction of ester groupings into a *C*-methyl group is possible sometimes. Thus 4- or 5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-methylpyrimidine and an equal weight of sodium hydride were refluxed with diethyl carbonate. Work-up under anhydrous conditions gave 4- or 5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-diethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine (83% and 70%, respectively).³⁴⁸¹ When water was used during working-up, hydrolysis and (mono)decarboxylation ensued; such a process gave 4-carboxymethyl-6-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-ethoxypyrimidine.³⁴⁸¹

The addition to a pyrimidine of a fragment already bearing an ester grouping is exemplified in the following conversions. 4-Methylpyrimidine with butyl glyoxylate in pyridine at 100° for 3 days gave 4- β -butoxycarbonylvinylypyrimidine (21);³⁰⁰⁹ 4-chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxylvinyly-5-nitropyrimidine (22) was hydrolysed by cold aq. ethanol to give 4-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine (23, R = Cl) which was not isolated but converted into the 4-amino analogue (23, R = NH₂);²⁷⁸⁵ 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- and ethyl chloroacetate gave 2-



ethoxycarbonylmethylthio - 4 - hydroxy - 5,6 - tetramethylenepyrimidine (74%);²¹⁸³ uracil and methyl acrylate gave 1-methoxycarbonylmethyluracil (30%);³⁴²⁸ 2-amino-4-formyl- gave 2-amino-4- β -ethoxycarbonylvinyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine on treatment with ethoxycarbonylmethylene triphenyl phosphorane;²⁹⁷⁸ and other related reactions.^{2192, 2237, 2290, 2310, 2652, 2788, 2827, 2860, 3277}

A rather specialized route to 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine (**27**, R = OMe) and the corresponding amide (**27**, R = NH₂) or anilide (**27**, R = NHPh) is provided by the sequence (**24**) \rightarrow (**27**). The first step is catalysed by tetraethylurea and the last step is brought about by boiling methanol, ethanolic ammonia, or ethanolic aniline according to the desired product.³²⁶⁶

B. Reactions of Esters (*H* 396)

The hydrolysis and reduction of esters to give carboxy- and hydroxymethyl-pyrimidines, respectively, have been discussed in Sect. 1.A(2) above and in Ch. VII, Sect. 3.D. 4-Methoxycarbonylpyrimidine has been reduced to 4-formylpyrimidine (15%) with lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at -70° .³⁰⁰⁹

The formation of amides from esters is illustrated in the following examples: 4- or 5-methoxycarbonyl- gave 4- or 5-carbamoyl-pyrimidine in excellent yield using methanolic ammonia at 25° ;²⁸⁰⁶ 5-ethoxycarbonyl- gave 5-carbamoyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (99%) using aq. ammonia at 25° ;³⁰⁰⁷ 2-hydroxy-4-methoxycarbonyl- gave 4-carbamoyl-2-hydroxy-6-methyl(or propyl)pyrimidine (89%) using aq. ammonia;²¹⁸⁴ 4-ethoxycarbonyl- gave 4-phenylcarbamoyl-pyrimidine (42%) in boiling aniline/aniline hydrochloride;²⁴²⁷ 5-ethoxycarbonyl- gave 5-carbamoyl-pyrimidine (98%) using liquid ammonia at 60° ;²³²³ 4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- gave 5-carbamoylmethyl-4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine (79%) using cold aq. ammonia;²⁷⁴⁴ 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- gave 5-carbamoylmethyl-pyrimidine (87%) in ethanolic ammonia;²⁵⁷⁷ 4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl- gave 4-carbamoyl-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine (66%) with ethanolic ammonia at 0° ;²²¹⁴ and others.^{2175, 2184, 2282, 2522, 3427} The formation of substituted amides is exemplified in the aminolysis of 4(or 5)-butoxycarbonyl- to 4(or 5)-butylcarbamoyl-2,6(or 2,4)dihydroxypyrimidine (refluxing ethanolic butylamine),³⁴³¹ and in other such reactions.^{2214, 3432} Treatment of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine with benzylamine gave acyclic products.³⁴⁴²

Hydrazides are usually made from esters with ethanolic hydrazine hydrate. Thus were made 5-hydrazinocarbonylpyrimidine (54%),²³²³ 5-hydrazinocarbonylmethylpyrimidine (93%),²⁵⁷⁷ 2-*NN*-dimethylguanidino-5-hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine,²²⁰⁸ 4(or 5)-hydrazinocarbonyl-2,6(or 2,4)-dihydroxypyrimidine,³⁴³¹ 4-ethyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine,²¹⁸⁴ 3-hydrazinocarbonylmethyluracil,³⁴²⁷ and analogues.^{2184, 2208, 2282, 2522}

An apparently direct removal of an ester group occurred on heating 4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine in formamide for 2 days: 4-amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine resulted in *ca.* 70% yield.²²⁷⁵

3. Carbamoylpyrimidines (Amides) and Related Compounds (Hydrazides and Azides) (*H* 397)

A. Preparation of Amides (*H* 397)

The conversion of esters into amides has been discussed above in Sect. 2.B, and acid chlorides into amides has been mentioned in Sect. 1.A(3) and is further exemplified in the reaction of 4-chlorocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine with amines to give 4-benzylcarbamoyl-, 4-butylcarbamoyl-, 4-2'-pyridylcarbamoyl- (**28**), and other 2,6-dihydroxypyrimidines,³⁴⁴¹ as well as in other such reactions.^{2232, 2680, 3436, 3437} A few amides have been made by primary syntheses (Chs. II and III).

(3) *By Controlled Hydrolysis of Nitriles* (*H* 398)

The conditions for making amides from nitriles are illustrated in the preparation of 4-carbamoyl-2-chloro- (47%; sulphuric acid at 25°),²⁹⁵⁴ 2-amino-5-carbamoyl-4-methyl(or 4,6-dimethyl)- (75%, 62%; sulphuric acid at 25° and 100°, respectively),^{2602, 2633} 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methyl- (*ca.* 90%; by boiling with an aqueous suspension of Amberlite IRA-400 resin),²⁶⁹⁸ 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylamino-* (*ca.* 70%; sulphuric acid at 30°),²²⁷³ and 4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (80%; refluxing 0.1*N*-sodium hydroxide).³⁰⁶² 5-Acetoxy-methyl-4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine in methanolic ammonia at 20° gave 4-carbamoyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (63%) and 4-carboxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine lactone (7%).³⁴⁴³

* Seven analogues bearing different 2-substituents were made similarly.²²⁷³

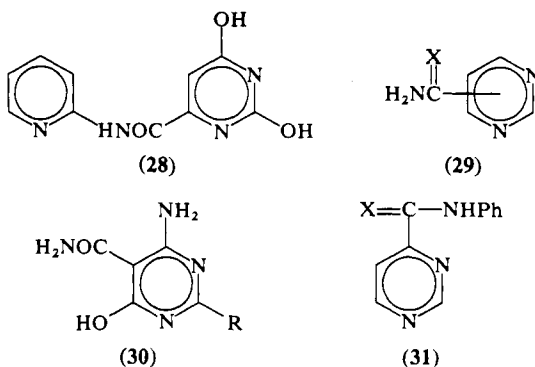
No successes with the Radziszewski reaction (hydrogen peroxide/sodium hydroxide) have been reported recently.

Treatment of 2-, 4-, or 5-cyanopyrimidine with ethanolic ammonium hydrogen sulphide gave 2-, 4-, or 5-thiocarbamoylpyrimidine (**29**, X = S) in 80–90% yield.²⁸⁰⁶ Each was converted by refluxing ethanolic hydroxylamine into the corresponding hydroxyamidinopyrimidine (**29**, R = NOH; 23–92% yield).²⁸⁰⁶

(4) *By Other Means* (H 399)

An amide group was introduced into the vacant 5-position of 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- and 2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine on fusion with urea.³³⁵² The resulting 5-carbamoyl derivatives (**30**, R = OH or NH₂) were first described as ureido derivatives.³²²⁸

4-Methylpyrimidine, sulphur, and boiling aniline gave 4-*N*-phenyl-(thiocarbamoyl)pyrimidine (**31**, X = S; 57%), which was converted into the 4-phenylcarbamoylpyrimidine (**31**, X = O; 70%) by heating with selenium dioxide in dioxan.²⁴²⁷ Analogues of the thioanilide and anilide were made similarly.²⁴²⁷



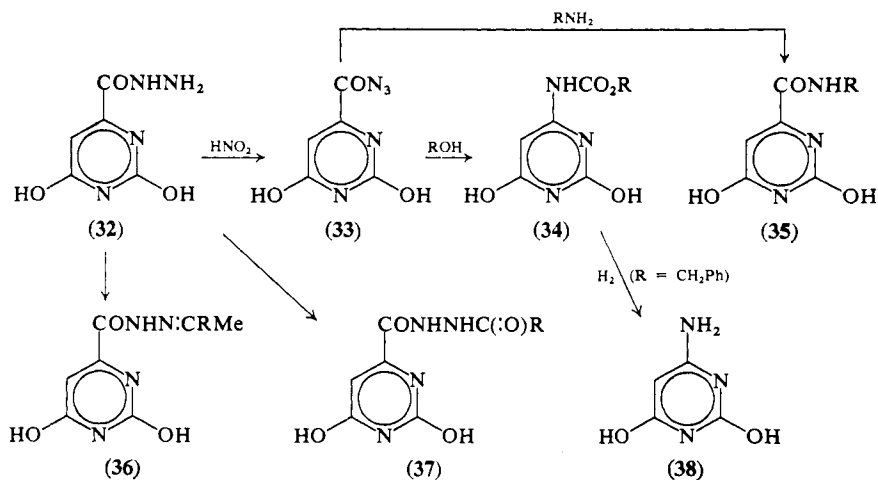
When 2- or 4-cyanopyrimidine was warmed with an ether-benzene solution of diethylamino magnesium bromide (Et₂NMgBr; made from ethyl magnesium bromide and diethylamine), 2- or 4-diethylcarbamoylpyrimidine (*ca.* 20%) and 2- or 4-carbamoylpyrimidine (*ca.* 35%) were isolated.²⁸⁰⁶

B. Reactions of Amides (H 400)

The hydrolysis of amides to carboxylic acids has been mentioned in Sect. 1.A(2) above; and the Hofmann and related reactions leading to

aminopyrimidines have been exemplified in appropriate sections of Ch. IX.

The dehydration of amides to nitriles has been used to make 2-, 4-, or 5-cyanopyrimidine (70–80%) by refluxing the appropriate amide in phosphoryl chloride,²⁸⁰⁶ 5-cyanopyrimidine (77%) by dry distillation of the amide with phosphorus pentoxide at 250°, ²⁶⁸⁰ 5-cyano-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (49%) by refluxing the amide in xylene containing phosphoryl chloride,³⁰⁰⁷ 4,5-dicyano-2-methylpyrimidine (57%) from the corresponding diamide by the same method,²¹⁷⁵ and 5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine (44%) by adding the amide to pyridine and phosphoryl chloride (exothermic).²⁶⁸¹



C. Preparation and Reactions of Hydrazides and Azides (*H* 400)

The preparation of acid hydrazides from esters has been discussed in Sect. 2.B above. The conversion of hydrazides into azides is illustrated in the preparation of 4-azidocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (33; 56%) from the hydrazide (32) with nitrous acid.³⁴³¹ The azide (33) has been converted by appropriate alcohols into the urethanes, 4-ethoxycarbonylamino- (34, $R = Et$) 4-butoxycarbonylamino- (34, $R = Bu$), and other such derivatives of 2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.³³⁴⁸ The same azide did not rearrange to the corresponding isocyanate in boiling toluene, was hydrolysed to orotic acid in boiling water, and gave with amines the appropriate *N*-alkylamides, e.g., 4-ethylcarbamoyl- (35,

R = Et), 4-benzylcarbamoyl- (**35**, R = CH₂Ph), and other such 2,6-dihydroxypyrimidines.³⁴⁴⁴

Some of the possible reactions of acid hydrazides are illustrated by the conversion of 4-hydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**32**) into 4- β -ethylidenehydrazinocarbonyl- (**36**, R = H; by acetaldehyde), 4- β -isopropylidenehydrazinocarbonyl- (**36**, R = Me; by acetone), 4- β -(α -carboxyethylidene)hydrazinocarbonyl- (**36**, R = CO₂H; by pyruvic acid), 4- β -formylhydrazinocarbonyl- (**37**, R = H; by formic acid), and 4- β -*p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**37**, R = *p*-MeC₆H₄SO₂; by *p*-toluenesulphonyl chloride).³⁴⁴⁴ The benzyl-oxy-carbonylamino derivative (**34**, R = CH₂Ph) underwent hydrogenolysis to 4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**38**).³³⁴⁸

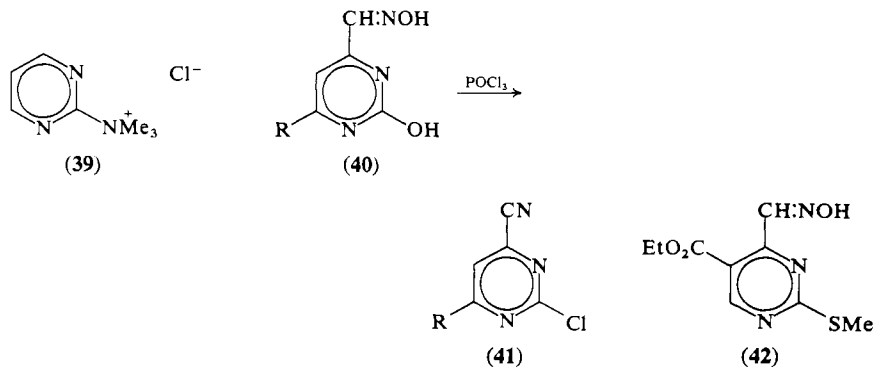
4. Pyrimidine Nitriles (*H* 401)

The preparation of nitriles by primary syntheses (Chs. II and III) and by dehydration of amides (Sect. 5.B, above) have been covered already.

(3) *By Other Means of Preparation* (*H* 404)

As mentioned in Ch. VI, cuprous cyanide has been used to convert a 4-iodo- to a 4-cyano-pyrimidine,²⁶⁰⁸ and 5-bromo- into 5-cyanopyrimidine.²⁶⁰⁷ Several other 5-cyanopyrimidines^{2376, 2602, 2633} and an ω -cyanopyrimidine²⁹⁸⁰ have been made also by direct replacement of a halogeno substituent. However this route is seldom satisfactory and it is often better to proceed *via* a sulpho or trimethylammonio intermediate. An illustration of the first indirect route was the reaction of 2-chloropyrimidine with sodium sulphite followed by potassium cyanide to give 21% of 2-cyanopyrimidine;²⁸⁰⁶ and of the second route, the reaction of 2-chloropyrimidine with trimethylamine to give crude trimethyl pyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride (**39**), which reacted with potassium cyanide in acetamide, to give 2-cyanopyrimidine (*ca.* 40%).^{2607, 3445} Other examples of such reactions have been discussed (Ch. IX, Sect. 8.G).

The oximes of pyrimidine aldehydes, which may be made either from the aldehydes or by nitrosation of suitable methylpyrimidines, can be dehydrated to give pyrimidine nitriles. Thus 2-hydroxy-4-hydroxy-iminomethylpyrimidine (**40**, R = H) in phosphoryl chloride gave 2-chloro-4-cyanopyrimidine (**41**, R = H; 60%);²⁹⁵⁴ its 6-phenyl



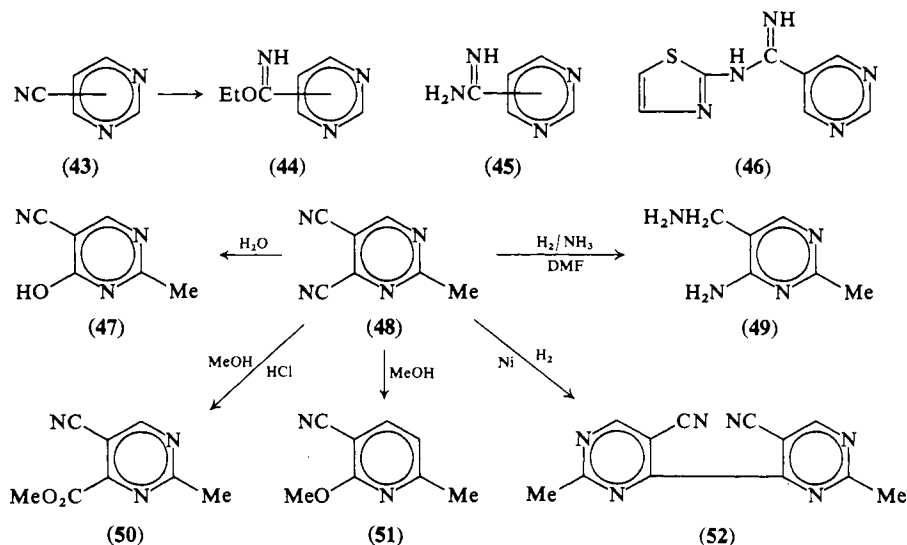
derivative (41, R = Ph; 50%) was made similarly;²⁵⁹² and 5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxyiminomethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (42) and refluxing acetic anhydride gave 4-cyano-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (90%).²⁵⁹⁹

B. Reactions of Cyanopyrimidines (H 405)

Most of the reactions of nitriles have already been discussed (see H 405 for references to appropriate sections).

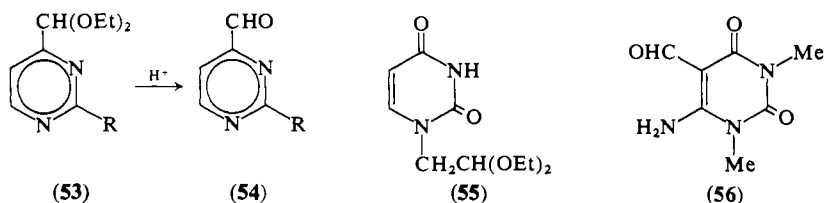
The 2-, 4-, and 5-iminoethers of pyrimidine (44; 2-, 4-, and 5-*C*-ethoxy-*C*-iminomethylpyrimidine) have been made from appropriate nitriles (43) in the usual way. The 2- and 5-isomers were converted into the corresponding amidinopyrimidines (45),²⁸⁰⁶ and were also used to make *N*-substituted amidines by warming with aromatic amines in the presence of aluminium chloride. Some *N*-substituted amidines were made directly from 2-, 4-, or 5-cyanopyrimidine by warming with an aromatic amine in the presence of aluminium chloride. Typical products were 2-phenylamidino- (67%), 2- β -naphthylamidino- (63%), 4-*p*-tolylamidino- (67%), 4-benzylamidino- (36%), 5-*p*-methoxyphenylamidino- (20%), and 5-thiazol-2'-ylamidino-pyrimidine (46; 10%).²⁸⁰⁶ 2-Cyanopyrimidine reacted with ammonium benzenesulphonate at 240° to give the benzenesulphonate salt of 2-amidinopyrimidine (42%);²⁸⁰³ a similar route gave 2-amidino-4,6-dimethyl-, 2-amidino-4-methyl-6-phenyl-, and 4-amidino-6-methyl-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, a useful general method.²⁸⁰³

4-Cyanopyrimidine was converted by methyl magnesium iodide into 4-acetylpyrimidine (20%) but 2-cyanopyrimidine failed to undergo a similar reaction.²⁸⁰⁶ Some miscellaneous reactions of nitriles are



illustrated in the following transformations of 4,5-dicyano-2-methylpyrimidine (48): hot water gave 5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (47); hydrogenation in dimethylformamide containing ammonia gave 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine (49); methanolic hydrogen chloride gave 5-cyano-4-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine (50); refluxing methanol gave 5-cyano-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine (51); and hydrogenation over nickel in dimethylformamide gave 5-cyano-4-5'-cyano-2'-methylpyrimidin-4'-yl-2-methylpyrimidine (52).²¹⁷⁵ Attempted reduction of 5-acetoxymethyl-4-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine with chromous acetate caused reductive cleavage at the CN group to give 5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine.³⁴⁴³

4-Amino-5-cyanopyrimidine has been converted into 4-amino-5-formylpyrimidine by hydrogenation in acidic media over Pd/C and subsequent treatment with aq. ammonia; the yield was 49%.³⁷⁶⁴ 5-Formyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine (60%) was made similarly from 5-cyano-4-hydroxypyrimidine.³⁷⁶⁴



5. Pyrimidine Aldehydes and Their Acetals (*H* 406)

A. Preparation of Formylpyrimidines (*H* 406)

(1) *By Primary Syntheses* (*H* 406)

The formation of acetals by primary syntheses has been covered in Chs. II and III. Unmasking of the aldehyde group is subsequently done by acid hydrolysis. Thus formamidine acetate and α -diethoxyacetyl- β -dimethylaminoethylene [$\text{Me}_2\text{NCH:CHCOC(OEt)}_2$] gave 4-diethoxymethylpyrimidine (**53**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$; 74%) which in aq. sulphuric acid at 60° gave 4-formylpyrimidine (**54**, $\text{R} = \text{H}$; 47%).²³⁰¹ In a similar way, 4-diethoxymethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**53**, $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$) was prepared and then converted into 4-formyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**54**, $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$) using aq. ethanolic hydrochloric acid;²³⁰¹ the same general route provided 4-formyl-6-methylpyrimidine, its 2-methylthio derivative, 4-formyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**54**, $\text{R} = \text{SMe}$), 4-formyl-2-methylpyrimidine, and other such derivatives.²³⁰¹ 1- β -Diethoxyethyluracil (**55**), prepared by primary synthesis, was converted into 1-formylmethyluracil by warming with dilute hydrochloric acid; the product was isolated as a hydrate and further characterized as 1- β -2',4'-dinitrophenylhydrazonoethyluracil.²³³⁸

Diethylacetals were also used as intermediates to give 2-acetamido-5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl(or phenyl)pyrimidine (by boiling in water),^{2176, 2220} 2-acetamido-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine (by 98% formic acid at 100°),²⁹⁷⁹ 5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (by boiling water),³¹⁹⁰ 2,4-diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-formylpyrimidine (by hot aq. hydrochloric acid),²⁹⁸¹ 2,4-diamino(or diacetamido)-6-formyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine (by aq. ethanolic hydrochloric acid or 98% formic acid, respectively),²⁹⁸¹ 4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine (by aq. sulphuric acid),²²¹⁹ and ten related compounds.²²¹⁹

(2) *By Direct and Indirect C-Formylation* (*H* 408)

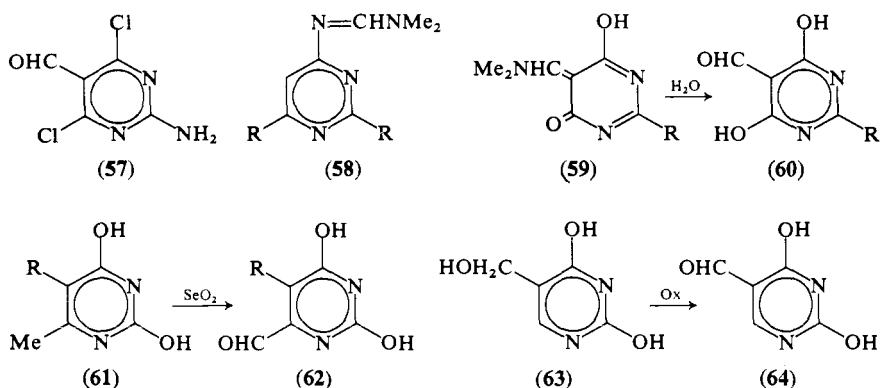
The 5-formylation of 4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine by formic acetic anhydride (*H* 408) has been confirmed and extended: diethyl malonyl dichloride gave the same 5-formyl derivative (**56**) as did the anhydride! The mechanism is complicated.²³⁶¹

The Reimer-Tiemann reaction has been used to make 5-formyl-

2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (45%),³¹⁹³ and also a number of other 5-formyl derivatives all isolated only as their hydrazones.^{3446, 3447}

The Vilsmeier reaction has been applied successfully to several alkoxy- or amino-pyrimidines. Thus the dimethylformamide-phosphoryl chloride adduct reacted with solutions of 2,4,6-trimethoxy-, 2-dimethylamino-4,6-dimethyl-, and 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxypyrimidine in dimethylformamide to give the corresponding 5-formyl derivatives in up to 88% yield.²⁸¹⁵ When an hydroxy group was present, it was usually converted into a chloro substituent at the same time: 2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy- gave 2-amino-4,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine (**57**; 28%),²⁵⁹³ and 4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formyl-, 4-amino-6-chloro-5-formyl-2-methylthio-, and 4,6-dichloro-5-formyl-pyrimidine were obtained in this way.²⁵⁹³ Another complication was the occasional attack of an amino group in lieu of formylation: 4-amino-2,6-dichloro- (or dimethoxy)pyrimidine gave 2,4-dichloro (or dimethoxy)-6-dimethylaminomethyleneaminopyrimidine (**58**, R = Cl or OMe).²⁵⁹³ 4,6-Dichloropyrimidine was unaffected by dimethylformamide-phosphoryl chloride.²⁵⁹³

The reaction has also been carried out in two stages using the reagent phosgene-dimethylformamide: 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine gave the hydrochloride of 5-dimethylaminomethylene-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxo- (**59**, R = H) which with water gave 5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**60**, R = H).^{2594, 2732} The 2-methyl and 2-phenyl derivatives (**60**, R = Me or Ph) were made similarly.²⁵⁹⁴



(4) By Oxidative or Reductive Processes (H 411)

Selenium dioxide has been used to convert 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine (**61**, R = H) and its 5,6-dimethyl homologue (**61**, R = Me)

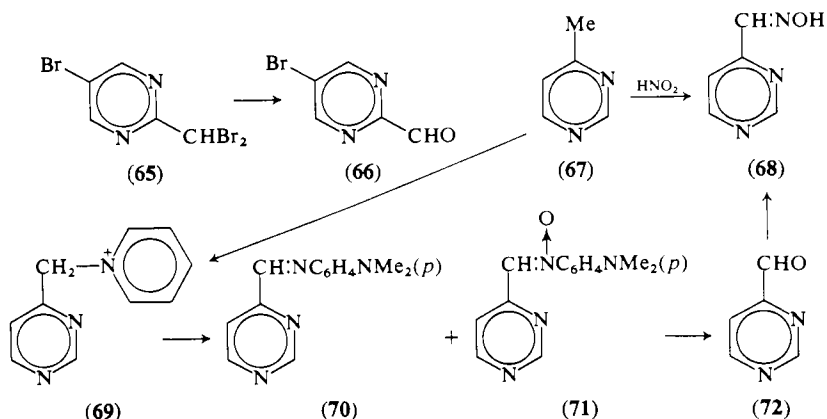
into 4-formyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**62**, R = H; 58%) and its 5-methyl derivative (**62**, R = Me; 94%), respectively.²⁹⁴⁷ 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (**63**) has been oxidized to 5-formyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**64**) by sodium dichromate in acetic acid (34% yield),³¹¹⁶ manganese dioxide in boiling water (40–60% yield),³⁰⁶³ manganese dioxide in dimethylsulphoxide at 100° (85% yield),³⁰⁶³ ceric sulphate (70% yield),³⁰⁶³ and aq. potassium persulphate containing a little silver ion (70–90% yield).³⁰⁶³

A significant reduction is that of 4-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine by lithium aluminium hydride in tetrahydrofuran at –70° to give 4-formylpyrimidine in 15% yield.³⁰⁰⁹

(5) By Other Means (H 412)

5-Bromo-2-formylpyrimidine (**66**) has been made by reducing 5-bromo-2-tribromomethylpyrimidine with tin and hydrochloric acid in acetone, and treating the resulting 2-dibromomethyl analogue (**65**) with silver nitrate.²⁵⁷⁵

The conversion of a methylpyrimidine into the corresponding hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine (oxime of the aldehyde) has been discussed in Ch. IV, Sect. 2.C. A typical example of this method is the reaction of 4-methylpyrimidine (**67**) with amyl nitrite/sodium hydride



to give 4-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine (**68**).³²⁴² The same transformation has been done by treating 4-methylpyrimidine (**67**) with iodine/pyridine to give *N*-pyrimidin-4'-ylmethylpyridinium iodide (**69**); this with *p*-nitroso-*NN*-dimethylaniline gave a mixture of 4-*p*-dimethylaminophenyliminomethylpyrimidine (**70**) and the corresponding nitrone

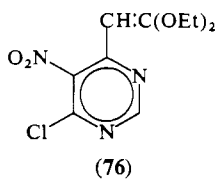
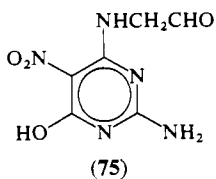
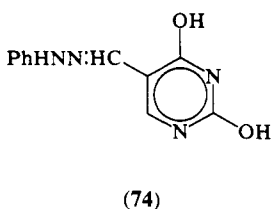
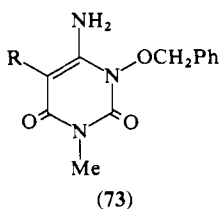
(71), both of which gave 4-formylpyrimidine (72) on acidic hydrolysis; the crude product was treated with hydroxylamine and isolated as the oxime (68).³²⁴²

An apparent (rather than real) displacement of a 5-nitroso group by a formyl group has been recorded: 4-amino-3-benzyloxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxypyrimidine (73, R = NO) was reduced by Raney nickel/formic acid to give the 5-formyl analogue (73, R = CHO) of proven structure; a mechanism has been suggested.³³⁹⁷

An anomalous preparation of 2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine by treatment of 5-chloromethyluracil with hydroxylamine has been described;²⁸²⁰ in a similar way, 5-chloromethyl- or 5-mercapto-methyl-uracil and phenylhydrazine gave 2,4-dihydroxy-5-phenylhydrazonomethylpyrimidine (74; *ca.* 40%).²⁸²⁰

4-Amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-2-imino-3-methylpyrimidine was formed by an abnormal Dimroth rearrangement of 5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine.²³⁷⁶ The mechanism has been discussed in Ch. X, Sect. 2.B.

4-Amino-5-formyl- and 5-formyl-4-hydroxy-pyrimidine have been made from the 5-cyano analogues by hydrogenation.³⁷⁶⁴



ω -Formylpyrimidines have been made from addition of fragments already bearing a potential aldehyde group. Thus 2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine and aminoacetaldehyde diethylacetal gave 2-amino-4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (67%) which was hydrolysed to 2-amino-4-formylmethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (75; 86%) by acid.²⁷¹⁵ A similar route gave 4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino- and thence 4-formylmethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine;²⁹⁴⁸ 4,5-diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine treated with glyoxal

and subsequently hydrogenated in ethanol over Raney nickel gave 4-amino-5- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine.²⁹⁴⁸

When 4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine was allowed to react with ketene diethylacetal, 4-chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyvinyl-5-nitropyrimidine (76) was formed. This is not the acetal of an aldehyde, but the equivalent of an ortho ester: aq. ethanol gave 4-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, isolated after ammonolysis to the 4-amino analogue.²⁷⁸⁵

B. Reactions of Formylpyrimidines (H 413)

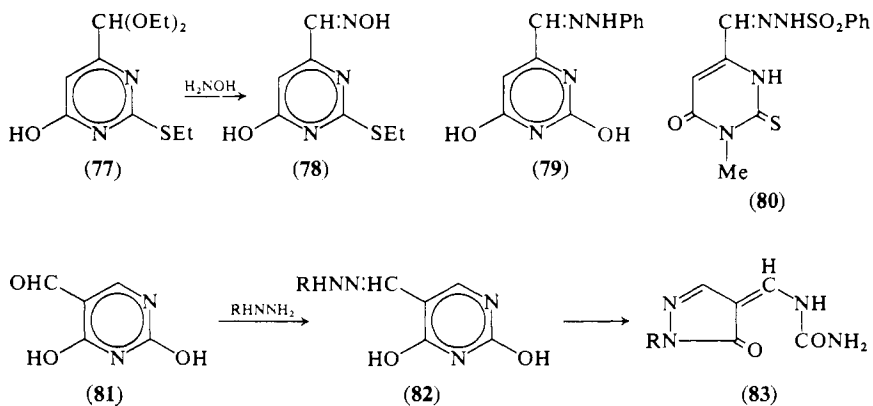
(1) Oxidation and Reduction (H 413)

There are no recent examples of the oxidation of aldehydes to acids; the reduction of aldehydes to hydroxymethylpyrimidines has been discussed (Ch. VII, Sect. 3.F).

(2) Formation of the Usual Aldehyde Derivatives (H 413)

The aldoximes, 5-hydroxyiminomethyl-2,4,6-trimethoxy-, 2-dimethylamino-5-hydroxyiminomethyl-4,6-dimethyl-, and 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-5-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methoxy-pyrimidine, are typical examples of the direct formation of such derivatives from the corresponding aldehydes.²⁸¹⁵ 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6- β -hydroxyiminoethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine was made from the corresponding formylmethylamino derivative,²⁷¹⁵ and 2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine (78) was made from the acetal, 4-diethoxymethyl-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine (77).²⁸¹¹

Some typical hydrazones prepared from the corresponding aldehydes (or their derivatives) include 2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenylhydrazonomethyl- (79; 74%),²⁹⁴⁷ 2,4-dihydroxy-5-phenylhydrazonomethyl-,³⁴⁴⁹ 5-2',4'-dinitrophenylhydrazonomethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-,³⁴⁴⁶ 5-dimethylhydrazonomethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-,³⁴⁴⁶ 2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazonomethyl-,³⁴⁴⁷ 4,6-dihydroxy-5-phenylhydrazonomethyl-,²⁵⁹⁴ 4-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazonomethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-,²²¹⁹ and 4-hydrazonomethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine.³⁴⁴⁸ Other examples are contained in the above references. Other types of hydrazone are exemplified in 6-benzenesulphonylhydrazonomethyl-3-methyl-2-thiouracil (80),²²¹⁹ 2,4-dihydroxy-6- α -naphthylmethylenehydrazonomethylpyrimidine,³⁴⁴⁸ and 5-formylhydrazonome-



thyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine.³⁴⁴⁹ When 5-formyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine (**81**) was treated with hydrazine or methylhydrazine under exceptionally gentle conditions, 5-hydrazonomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy- (**82**, R = H) and 2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylhydrazonomethyl-pyrimidine (**82**, R = Me), respectively, were isolated in small yield;³⁴⁴⁹ under more normal conditions, the hydrazones rearranged to yield 4,5-dihydro-5-oxo-4-ureidomethylenepyrazole (**83**, R = H) and its 1-methyl derivative (**83**, R = Me), respectively.³⁴⁴⁹

Examples of semicarbazones are 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-semicarbazonomethylpyrimidine (**84**, X = O),²²¹⁹ its thiosemicarbazonomethyl analogue (**84**, X = S),²²¹⁹ 5-ethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenylsemicarbazonomethylpyrimidine,²²¹⁹ 2,4-dihydroxy-6-thiosemicarbazonomethylpyrimidine,²⁹⁴⁷ and such like.³⁴⁴⁶

The type of Schiff base made from a pyrimidine aldehyde and an amine (generally aromatic) are well represented, e.g., by 5-*p*-fluorophenyliminomethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine (**85**),³⁴⁴⁷ its 2-mercapto analogue,³⁴⁴⁶ 4-allyl(or benzyl)-iminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine,²²¹⁹ and 2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl-5- γ -phenyliminopropylpyrimidine;*²⁵⁶⁶ the last mentioned anil was reduced by methanolic sodium borohydride to give 2-amino-5- γ -anilinopropyl-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine.²⁵⁶⁶ Similar reductions of such anils have furnished 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- γ -*m*-trifluoromethylanilinopropylpyrimidine,³²⁶⁸ its 5- γ -butylaminopropyl analogue,³⁴⁵⁰ and other such compounds.³²⁶⁸

The recovery of an aldehyde from its Schiff-base is illustrated in the reaction of 2,4-diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-*p*-bromophenylimino-

* This compound actually has a bicyclic structure²⁵⁶⁶ but can be thought of as an anil for practical purposes.

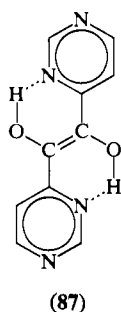
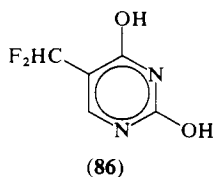
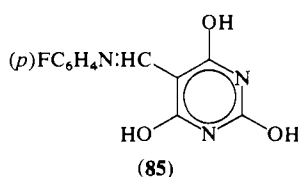
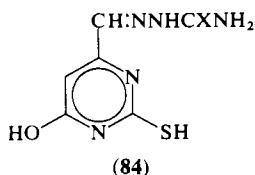
methylpyrimidine with refluxing 0.1*N*-hydrochloric acid to give the 5-formyl analogue (61%).³⁴⁶¹

(3) Other Reactions (*H* 414)

An aldehyde may be converted into the corresponding nitrile *via* its oxime: e.g., 4-diethoxymethyl-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy- gave 2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxyiminomethyl- and thence (using acetic anhydride as dehydrating agent) 4-cyano-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine.²⁶¹¹

An aldehyde may serve as starting material to make a dihalogenomethyl derivative: 5-formyl- gave 5-difluoromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine (**86**) by prolonged treatment with sulphur tetrafluoride.²⁶⁶⁴

The 'pyrimidoïn', 4- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy- β -pyrimidin-4'-ylvinylpyrimidine (enolic form; **87**) was made in 60% yield by the action of potassium cyanide on the hydrate of 4-formylpyrimidine.²³⁰¹



6. Pyrimidine Ketones and Derivatives (*H* 415)

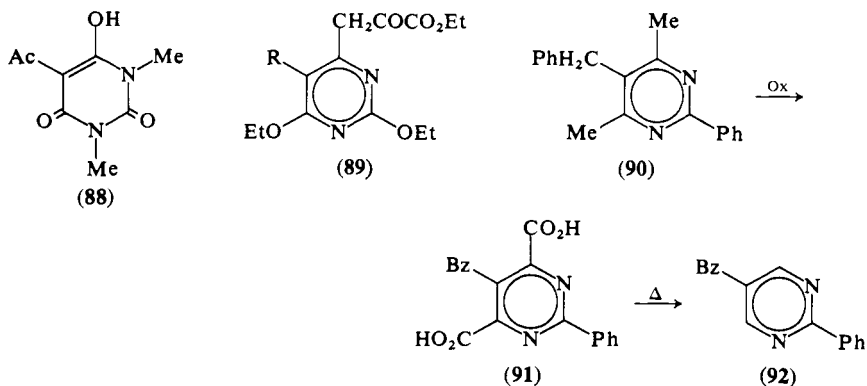
A. Preparation of C-Acylpyrimidines (*H* 415)

The formation of pyrimidine ketones by primary syntheses will be found in Chs. II and III.

Direct *C*-acylation of 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine to give the 5-acetyl derivative (**88**) has been carried

out with acetic anhydride (*H* 416) or less directly (*via* a bicyclic intermediate) using malonic acid/acetic anhydride.²³⁶¹ Other *C*-acylations are exemplified in the reaction of 2,4-diethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine with potassium ethoxide/diethyl oxalate to give 4-ethoxalylmethyl-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine (**89**, *R* = H; 73%),²⁴²³ and in the analogous formation of its 5-nitro derivative (**89**, *R* = NO₂; 91%) and other such compounds.²²²³

Oxidative methods for making ketones are poorly represented: 5-benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**90**) in boiling aq. potassium permanganate eventually gave 53% of 5-benzoyl-4,6-dicarboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine (**91**) which decarboxylated to 5-benzoyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**92**) in boiling acetic anhydride.²³⁷² 2,4-Diethoxy-5- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine underwent oxidation by chromium trioxide in pyridine to give 5-benzoyl-2,4-diethoxypyrimidine (60%);²⁸¹⁴ the *p*-fluoro and *p*-methyl derivatives were made similarly.²⁸¹⁴ Ozonization of 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -5'-nitrofurfurylidene-ethylpyrimidine gave 2-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine.²⁴⁵¹



4-Cyanopyrimidine was converted into 4-acetylpyrimidine (20%) by methyl magnesium iodide,²⁸⁰⁶ but 2-cyanopyrimidine behaved differently.²⁸⁰⁶ 4-Acetonilamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine was made from the 4-chloro analogue with aminoacetone,²⁴⁵⁶ 2-aminopyrimidine and diketene gave 2-acetoacetylaminopyrimidine (80%), and its 4-methyl derivative was made similarly.³²⁹⁴

B. Reactions of C-Acylpyrimidines (*H* 417)

It appears that most pyrimidine ketones must be used for biological testing or simply bottled, because few reactions are recorded.

5-Benzoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine was reduced by aq. potassium borohydride to give 2,4-dihydroxy-5- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine (40%).²⁸¹⁴

Oximes include 4- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethyl-6-methoxy-,²⁹¹⁹ 5- α -hydroxyiminobenzyl-2-phenyl-,²³⁷² 4,6-dibenzyloxy-2- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethyl-,²⁴²³ and 4- β -carboxy- β -hydroxyiminoethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine.³²⁶⁷ Reduction of the last mentioned oxime with sodium amalgam gave the 4- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl analogue;³²⁶⁷ other such reductions are described.^{2423, 2919, 3267} Hydrazones described include 4- β -hydrazono-propylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine,²⁴⁵⁶ 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -*p*-nitrophenylhydrazonoethylpyrimidine,²⁴⁵¹ and a number of unanalysed 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones.²³¹⁷

7. The Isocyanato-, Thiocyanato-, and Isothiocyanatopyrimidine Family; the Nitrile Oxides (*H* 418)

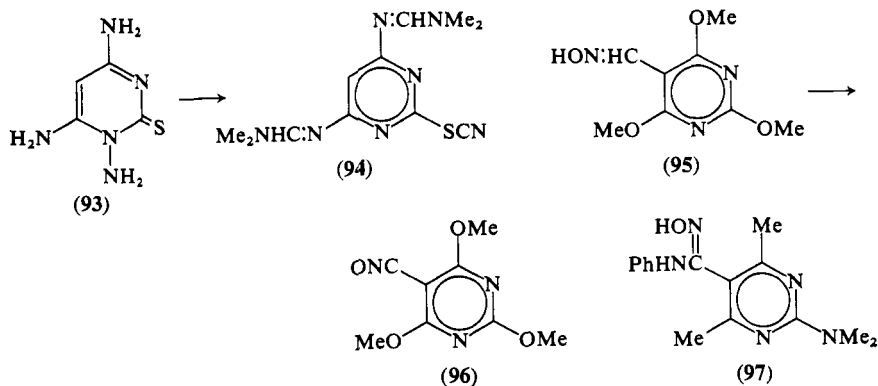
Apart from the new member of this family, the nitrile oxides, little new information has been reported.

The formation of thiocyanatopyrimidines from halogenopyrimidines has been discussed in Ch. VI, Sect. 5.H; the route from mercaptopyrimidines with cyanogen bromide in Ch. VIII, Sect. 1.D(8).

1,4,6-Triamino-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (**93**; prepared by primary synthesis) in dimethylformamide with phosphoryl chloride underwent rearrangement involving the participation of doubly bonded sulphur as a neighbouring group to give eventually 4,6-bisdimethylaminomethyleneamino-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine (**94**);^{2859, 3451} with acetic acid this gave 4,6-diformamido-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine.²⁸⁵⁹ The mechanism of rearrangement has been discussed and other reactions of the product recorded.²⁸⁵⁹

D. Pyrimidine Nitrile Oxides (*New*)

The following nitrile oxides ($R-C\equiv N \rightarrow O$) are among the first heterocyclic members to be prepared;²⁸¹⁵ the flanking groups were designed to inhibit dimerization to which nitrile oxides are prone.³⁴⁵² The oxime, 5-hydroxyiminomethyl-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine (**95**), was dehydrogenated by alkaline hypobromite to give 2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide (**96**; 19%); 4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-

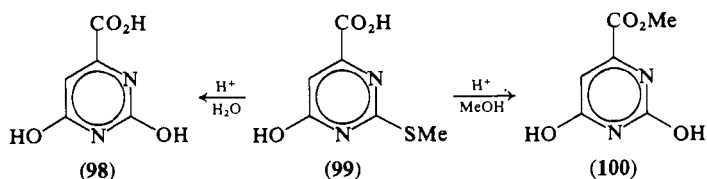


methoxypyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide (22%) and 2-dimethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide (34%) were made similarly.²⁸¹⁵ The last-mentioned oxide was warmed with aniline to give the 5- α -anilino-hydroxyiminomethyl analogue (97).²⁸¹⁵

A better reagent with which to dehydrogenate aldoximes appears to be *N*-bromosuccinimide in dimethylformamide containing sodium methoxide.³⁵¹⁸ With its help, 2,4,6-trimethoxy- (96; 80%) and 4,6-dichloro-2-dimethylamino-pyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide (73%) were made from the corresponding 5-hydroxyiminomethyl derivatives.³⁵¹⁸

8. Orotic Acid (*H* 422)

A convenient large-scale preparation of orotic acid (4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine; 98) has been reported:²²¹⁴ diethyl oxalacetate was condensed with *S*-methylthiourea in aq. sodium hydroxide to give 4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine (99; 63%), which in refluxing 2*N*-hydrochloric acid gave orotic acid (98; 79%);²²¹⁴ the same intermediate (99) with methanolic hydrogen chloride gave the ester, 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine (100; 71%).²²¹⁴ A modified synthesis of orotic acid from monoethyl oxalacetate and urea has been published,²²¹⁶ along with procedures for esterification and formation of other derivatives.²²¹⁶ There is also an interesting route to



orotic acid from the monoureide of maleic acid,³⁴⁵³ and some variations on the classical synthesis of orotic acid derivatives.²³⁴⁶

The metal complexes of 5-substituted orotic acids have been studied^{3454, 3456} with a view to 'elucidating the effect of metal ions on the double-stranded helical structure of nucleic acids'. The amine and metal salts of orotic acid and its derivatives have also been studied.^{3434, 3455}

CHAPTER XII

The Reduced Pyrimidines* (*H* 430)

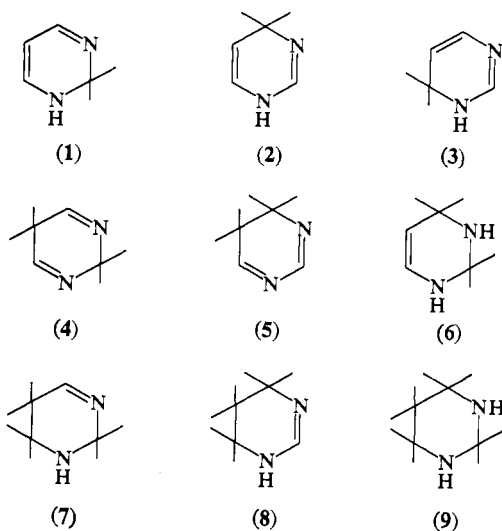
The statement (*H* 431) that there are nine hydrogenated derivatives (1–9) of pyrimidine, five dihydro, three tetrahydro, and one hexahydro, does not take into account the complications arising from the mobile nature of hydrogen atoms attached to nitrogen or from the possibilities for existence of different ring conformations of cyclic compounds. Thus the 1,4- and 1,6-dihydropyrimidines (2 and 3) will be in tautomeric equilibrium with each other, as will the 1,2,3,4- and 1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines (6 and 7), respectively. In addition, since the tetrahydro and hexahydro compounds are formally derivatives of cyclohexene or cyclohexane in which CH or CH₂ groups have been replaced by N or NH groups, isomerism resulting from chair-boat or other conformational interconversions is at least a theoretical possibility. As the name suggests, hydropyrimidines may be, and some actually are, formed by the addition of hydrogen to the pyrimidine nucleus. However, in a large number of compounds the pyrimidine nucleus is inert to attack by a variety of reducing agents, or else the hydropyrimidine produced is unstable under the reaction conditions and only decomposition products can be isolated. Other preparative methods thus become necessary and these fall broadly into two groups. The smaller group consists of the addition of reagents other than hydrogen to a pyrimidine nucleus; the much larger consists of the wide variety of synthetic methods (Chs. II and III) used in the preparation of the pyrimidine nucleus itself modified to produce this same nucleus at a different level of reduction.

This chapter is organized into four sections dealing with the preparation, the physical properties and structure, the chemical properties, and the uses of hydropyrimidines respectively. Each section deals in order with the di-, the tetra-, and finally the hexa-hydropyrimidines.

In our discussion of their preparation, we closely adhere to the

* By R. F. Evans, Department of Chemistry, University of Queensland, St. Lucia, Australia, 4067.

earlier scheme (*H* 431) and discuss first synthetic methods which involve the building up of the pyrimidine ring and then proceed to discuss the addition of hydrogen and other reagents to the pyrimidine nucleus. Following an earlier suggestion (*H* 430), nomenclature involving imaginary hydrogen atoms is avoided when possible: for example, the so-called hexahydropyrimidin-2-one (**10**) is regarded as a tetrahydro derivative since it is actually the more stable tautomer of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**11**).



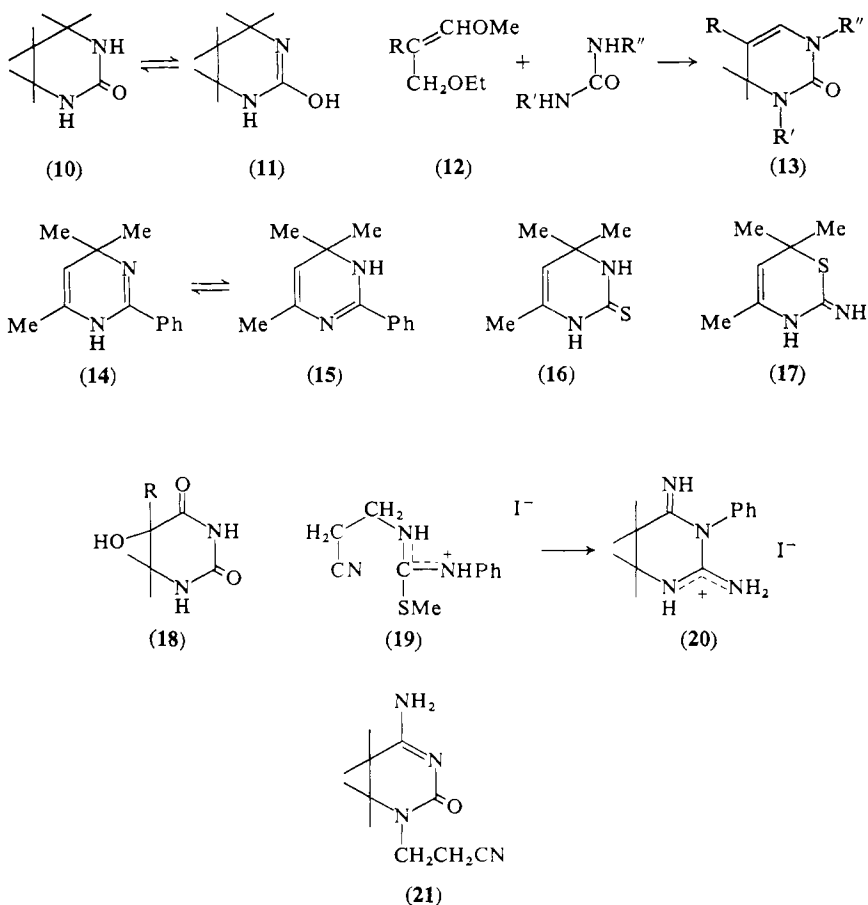
1. Preparation of Dihydropyrimidines (*H* 431)

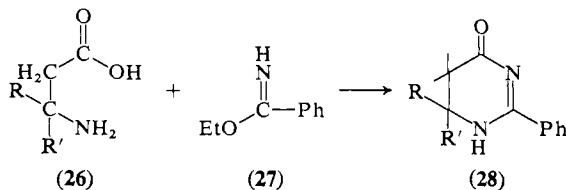
A. By a Modified Principal Synthesis (*H* 431)

The condensation of a three-carbon entity with an N—C—N compound is exemplified by the reaction of 3-ethoxy-2-methoxymethylene-propionitrile²²⁷⁶ (**12**, R = CN) or a related ester^{2277, 2279, 3533} (**12**, R = CO₂Et) with urea or its *N*-methyl or *N*-phenyl derivatives to yield a 5,6-dihydropyrimidine derivative (**13**). Similarly, the reaction of benzamidine with an $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketone like mesityl oxide affords a tautomeric mixture of the 1,4- and 1,6-dihydro compounds (**14** and **15**),³⁵³⁴ but thiourea affords only 10% of the desired dihydropyrimidine (**16**), the major product being a 2-imino-dihydro-1,3-thiazine (**17**).³⁵³⁵

B. From an Aminopropane Derivative and an Isocyanate (*H* 434)

This reaction was recently exemplified by the condensation³⁵³⁶ of a β -aminopropionic ester with potassium cyanate to give an intermediate ureido compound which cyclizes easily to a 5,6-dihydropyrimidine (**18**). An analogous reaction starting with benzoyl isothiocyanate and ethyl β -aminopropionate led to 5,6-dihydro-2-thiouracil.³⁵³⁷ Again, condensations of β -aminopropionitrile with phenyl (and other) isothiocyanates give thioureas, converted by methyl iodide into isothiourownium salts (**19**). These cyclize in anhydrous ammonia to amino-dihydropyrimidines (**20**).³⁵³⁸ The dihydropyrimidine (**21**) was made by cyclization of a ureide.³⁵³⁹





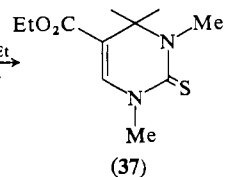
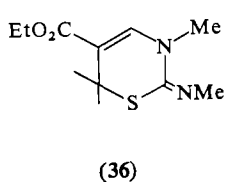
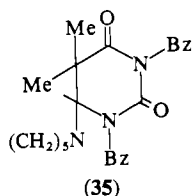
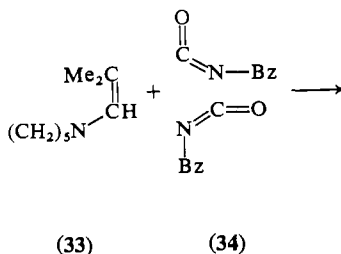
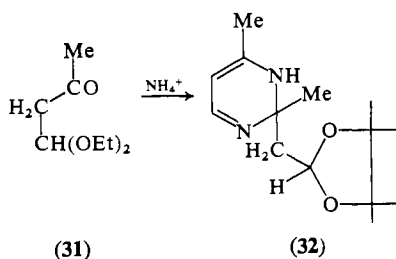
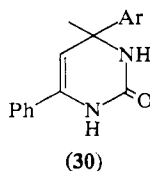
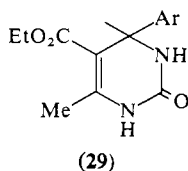
Condensation of 2-isothiocyanato-2-methylpentan-4-one (**22**) with the aminobenzothiazole (**23**) affords a 3,4-dihydropyrimidine derivative (**24**).³⁵⁴⁰ A similar type of isothiocyanato intermediate is probably involved in the condensation of cyclohexanone with ammonium thiocyanate or thiourea to give the tricyclic compound (**25**); other ketones also undergo this condensation.³⁵⁴¹

Since ethyl benzimidate (27) is, in a sense, a relative of *O*-methylurea, its reaction with the β -aminopropionic acids (26, R = R' = Me; or

R = H, R' = Ph) is included here.³⁵⁴² The product is an appropriate 5,6-dihydro derivative (28).

F. The Biginelli Reaction (H 440)

This procedure has been used to obtain the fluorine-containing dihydropyrimidine (29, Ar = C₆H₄F(*p*)) from the reaction of an aromatic aldehyde (ArCHO) with urea and ethyl acetoacetate.³⁵⁴³ In another example, an intermediate has been isolated and separately condensed with acetophenone to give the dihydrohydroxy-pyrimidine (30).³⁵⁴⁴



G. Other Syntheses (H 442)

No details are available for the curious condensation of 3-oxobutanal acetal (31) with ammonia and in the presence of ammonium nitrate to give the 1,2-dihydropyrimidine (32),³⁵⁴⁵ nor for the condensation

between an acyl isocyanate (34) and an enamine (33) to afford the 5,6-dihydropyrimidine (35).³⁵⁴⁶

It has been mentioned earlier that some dihydropyrimidine syntheses proceed predominantly by a second route involving a different heterocyclic system. However, such systems, e.g., those 1,3-thiazines like (36), can be rearranged to dihydropyrimidines (37).^{2277, 2279, 3533, 3547, 3548}

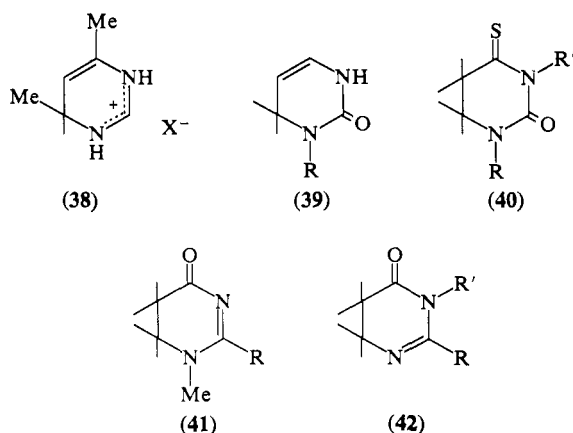
H. By Reduction of Pyrimidines (*H* 442)

Reductive methods have been classified according to the active entities involved.³⁵⁴⁹ Hydrogen atoms are implicated or thought to be implicated in (*a*) catalytic reduction, (*b*) electrochemical reduction at a low-overvoltage electrode, (*c*) photochemical reduction, (*d*) reduction involving complex metal hydrides derived from Group IVB metals, (*e*) diimide reductions, and (*f*) homogeneous reductions by dihydro derivatives of Group VIII metals. Hydrogen is transferred as hydride ion in (*g*) reduction involving complex metal hydrides containing boron or aluminium, (*h*) homogeneous hydrogenation involving certain monohydrido complexes of Group VIII metals, and (*i*) hydrogen transfer from one substrate to another. Finally, hydrogen is transferred as protons in (*j*) reduction brought about by dissolving metals, (*k*) electrochemical reduction at a high-overvoltage electrode, and (*l*) reduction, the first stage of which is attack by an anion.

However, it is symptomatic of the state of hydropyrimidine chemistry that only a few of the possible reduction types have been used systematically for pyrimidine compounds. Thus although catalytic reduction of pyrimidine and its simple alkyl derivatives in the presence of palladized charcoal gives 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compounds as final products,³⁵⁵⁰ dihydro derivatives can be detected as intermediates, e.g., in the case of 2-aminopyrimidine,³⁵⁵¹ or actually isolated if addition of the second molecule of hydrogen is slower than the first, e.g., with 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine which affords a salt of the 1,4(1,6)-dihydro compound (38).³⁵⁵⁰ This is probably due to the steric effect of the two methyl groups.

Use of a different catalyst (Pt) with 2-hydroxypyrimidine or of its *N*-methyl derivative and interruption of the reduction at the dihydro stage led to isolation of the corresponding 3,6-dihydro derivatives (39, R = H or Me).²⁹⁸⁸ These and analogous compounds were also prepared from the Raney nickel desulphurization³⁵⁵² of the 5,6-dihydro-4-thiouracil compounds (40, R = H or Me, R' = H; or R = H,

$R' = \text{Me}$). Similarly, dihydro-2-thiouracil compounds could be dethiated to dihydropyrimidines with different bond arrangements so that (41, $R = \text{SH}$) gave (41, $R = \text{H}$), regarded as the stable tautomer of a 5,6-dihydro compound; and (42, $R = \text{SH}$) the 5,6-dihydro derivatives (42, $R = \text{H}$, $R' = \text{H}$ or Me). Dethiation and reduction occurs



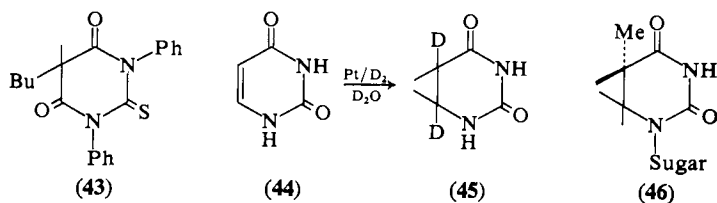
with the nontautomerizing thio compound (43) giving the important medicinal Butazolidin, 5-butylhexahydro-4,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine.³⁵⁵³

The isolated double bond in the predominating tautomeric form of biologically important uracil (44) and its derivatives is readily reducible. Deutero-genation,²¹⁹⁶ effected in the presence of platinum, is claimed to produce 5,6-dihydrouracil-5,6- d_2 (45) although the possibility of hydrogen/deuterium scrambling does not appear to have been considered.

Stereospecific addition of hydrogen to the 5,6-double bond of thymidine was noted in the rhodium-on-alumina catalyzed reduction, to give the S(−) isomer (46) only.³⁵⁵⁵

Active metal hydride reduction of heterocyclic ring systems is temperature dependent, the ring being reduced before reducible substituents at high temperatures, the reverse being true at lower temperatures. It has been shown³⁴⁷⁴ that a variety of ethyl 4-substituted-2-methylthiopyrimidine-5-carboxylates are reduced to the 1,6-dihydro compounds by lithium aluminium hydride and other active metal hydrides like sodium or lithium borohydride at room temperature. Substituents like cyano, hydroxyimino, chloro, methyl, or hydroxy were present.

Dihydropyrimidines of unknown configuration result from the lithium aluminium hydride reduction of a number of 5-ethoxycarbonyl-, 5-carbamoyl-, or 5-cyano-pyrimidines,²⁶⁸¹ while it is likely that a 1,6-dihydro compound rather than a tetrahydro derivative, is formed



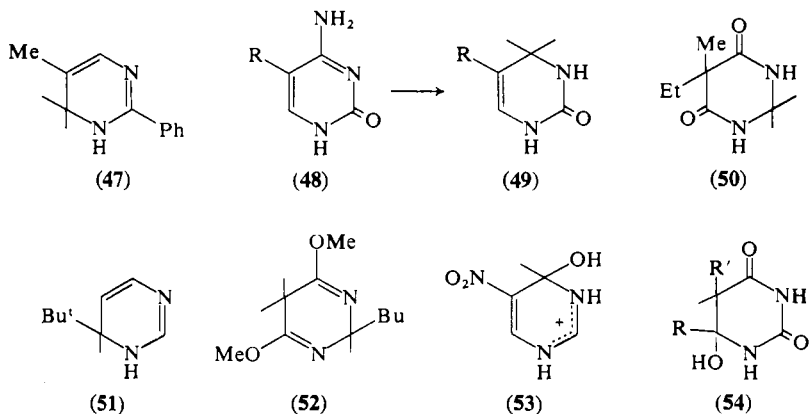
with 5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine.³⁰⁰⁷ From the limited data available it seems that ring reduction is facilitated by the presence of an electron-withdrawing group in the 4- or 5-positions. Steric hindrance seems to play its part too, an unsubstituted position in the above series of compounds obviously aiding reduction. Even if 1,4-reduction had occurred, it would be expected that complete tautomerization to the more stable conjugated system of 1,6-dihydro compounds would follow. Sodium borohydride does not reduce pyrimidine nor its 4,6-dimethyl derivative but will attack the corresponding methiodides (affording unidentified substances), the positive charge now making the electron-deficient nucleus even more so, obviously beyond a critical level. The more powerful lithium aluminium hydride (in refluxing ether) reduces pyrimidine readily (possibly to the 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro stage³⁵⁵⁰), but leaves 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine substantially unchanged.³⁵⁵⁶ Aqueous potassium borohydride does not reduce uracil, but reduces its 1,3-dimethyl derivative to the dihydro stage.³⁵⁵¹ This is probably bound up with the protection of the nucleus against nucleophilic hydride attack by conversion into the negatively charged anion. It is intriguing to note however, that derivatives of uracil, e.g., uridine, if simultaneously irradiated with ultra-violet light will suffer reduction at the 5,6-double bond by sodium borohydride.³⁵⁵⁷ It is claimed that the 5,6-double bond assumes some free radical character. Thymidine is reduced but only further transformation products of the 5,6-dihydro intermediate can be isolated.³⁵⁵⁵ With the 6-carboxy-5-fluoro- derivative of uracil (5-fluoro-orotic acid) both reduction of the 5,6-double bond and hydrogenolysis of the C—F bond occurred.³⁵⁵⁸ Irradiation of uracil in isopropanol gives 5,6-dihydrouracil.³⁷⁷³

Other methods of reduction have been little used for production of dihydropyrimidines. Zinc dust in glacial acetic acid reduces 5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine to an unstable 1,6-dihydro derivative (47).³⁴⁷³

Electrolytic reduction of 2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine gives a dihydro derivative (e.g., **30**, Ar = Ph).³⁵⁴⁴ Polarographic reduction of cytosine and some 5-substituted derivatives (**48**) led to reduction of the 3,4-double bond and hydrogenolytic splitting off of the amino group to give the reduced compound (**49**).³⁵⁵⁹ This confirmed some earlier work on the subject.^{3358, 3560} Hydrogenolytic fission³⁵⁶¹ of an imine group is involved in the reduction at a lead cathode of the appropriate barbituric acid derivative to the 2,5-dihydro compound (**50**).

I. Addition of Reagents Other than Hydrogen to a Double Bond (*New*)

t-Butyl magnesium chloride adds across the 3,4-bond of pyrimidine to give the 4-*t*-butyl-3,4-dihydro compound (**51**);³⁵⁵¹ lithium *n*-butyl, on the other hand, underwent addition to 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine to yield a 2,5-dihydro compound (**52**).²⁵¹⁹



Covalent hydration of nitrogenous heterocycles has hitherto been thought to be confined to di- and poly-azanaphthalenes. Recently, however, the rapid acid catalyzed deuteration of 2-hydroxypyrimidine has been explained in terms of the presence of a small percentage of a hydrate, 1,6-dihydro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine.³⁴⁵⁹ More spectacularly, 5-nitro-, 5-methylsulphonyl-, and 5-methylsulphiny-pyrimidine in aqueous acid are completely converted to the hydrated cations, e.g., (**53**).^{2688, 3240}

Hydration of the 5,6-double bond of uracil derivatives is effected in aqueous solution under the stimulus of ultra-violet radiation, so that 5-fluorouracil yields dl-5-fluoro-5,6-dihydro-6-hydroxyuracil (**54**, R = H, R' = F),³⁵⁶² and uracil-5,6-*t*₂ yields a 5,6-dihydro-6-hydroxyuracil-

5,6-t₂ (**54**, R = R' = t).³⁵⁶³ γ -Ray irradiation of cytosine affords a dihydrohydroxycytosine^{3564, 3565} while ultra-violet irradiation of aq. cytidylic acids leads to a similar dihydro-4-hydroxy derivative.³³⁶¹

Bromine water attacks orotic acid so that the net result is the addition of hypobromous acid across the 5,6-double bond.³⁵⁶⁶

2. Preparation of Tetrahydropyrimidines (*H* 445)

Of the three possibilities, the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro system is undoubtedly the one most intensively investigated and the one most readily obtained.

A. From 1,3-Diaminopropane or a Derivative (*H* 445)

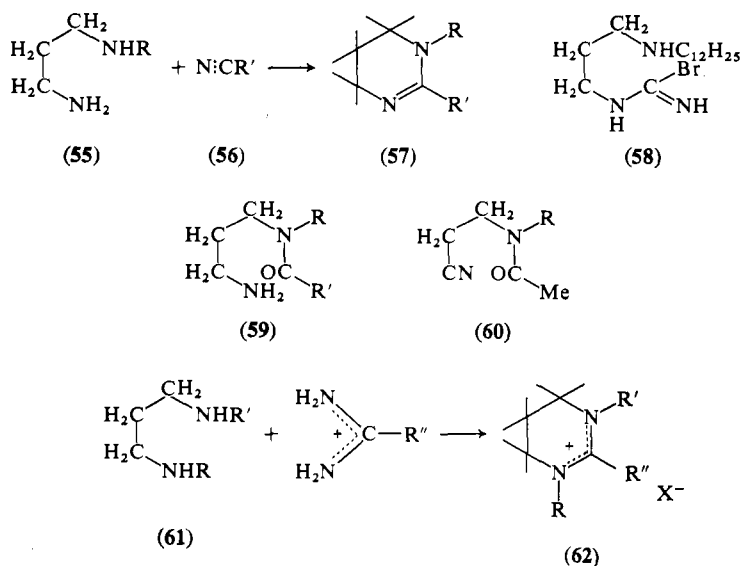
The condensation of 1,3-diaminopropanes with a carboxylic acid or a molecule related thereto continues to be one of the reactions exhaustively used to prepare 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine derivatives. Thus 1,3-diaminopropane (**55**, R = H) reacts with hydrocyanic acid (**56**, R' = H) with elimination of ammonia affording the parent 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine (**57**, R' = H).^{3567, 3568} The diamino compound is usually used as the free base, but sometimes as a salt, e.g., the mono(or di)-*p*-toluenesulphonate.^{3569, 3570} In the latter case, there must be equilibrium with a species containing an uncharged NH₂ group, since the condensation depends upon nucleophilic attack of such a group upon the cationoid carbon atom of the nitrile group. A protonated amino group would have no unshared pair of electrons and thus no nucleophilic character. Variations in the structure of the diamine component seem to be small in number, being confined to *N*- and *C*-alkyl or aryl³⁵⁶⁷⁻³⁵⁶⁹ substituted compounds and to 1,3-diaminopropan-2-ol.³⁵⁶⁹ However, variations in the nitrile component (**56**) are legion. Thus R' may be substituted benzyl,³⁵⁶⁹ substituted α -naphthyl,³⁵⁷² 9-xanthenylmethyl, its 10-thia analogue,³⁵⁷³ or 3-*t*-butylaminopropyl.³⁵⁷¹ Some less usual R' substituents have been trifluoromethyl,³⁵⁷⁴ polyvinyl³⁵⁷⁵ (affording a polyvinyl-tetrahydropyrimidine), amino, substituted-amino,³⁵⁷⁰ and cyano³⁵⁷⁶ leading to a bi-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidin-2-yl. When R' is bromo, the product is not the 2-bromo derivative (**57**; R' = Br) but the salt of the 2-amino compound.³⁵⁷⁷⁻³⁵⁸⁰ Thus with (**55**, R = C₁₂H₂₅) the intermediate bromoamidine (**58**) evidently prefers to eliminate hydrogen bromide (and not ammonia) which is retained by salt formation and the product

is the hydrobromide of the 2-amino compound (**57**, $R = C_{12}H_{25}$, $R' = NH_2$). The first reaction of a 1,3-diaminopropane with carboxylic acids must be one of neutralization. Vigorous conditions will be necessary subsequently to convert the amine salt into an amide, e.g., (**59**) which can be dehydrated to the tetrahydropyrimidine (**57**). Consequently, it is preferable to use an acid derivative which affords the amide directly. The acid derivative of choice is usually an ethyl ester,^{3581, 3582} and often the amide.³⁵⁷⁶ Thus oxalic acid has been heated with the diamine (**55**, $R = C_{12}H_{25}$) to give the tetrahydropyrimidine-carboxylic acid (**57**, $R = C_{12}H_{25}$, $R' = CO_2H$).³⁵⁸³ Phenylacetic acid condenses with 3- β -phenethylaminopropylamine to afford 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1- β -phenethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (**57**, $R = PhCH_2CH_2$, $R' = Ph$).³⁵⁸¹

Ortho esters may be used instead of ordinary esters so that trimethylenediamine gives the corresponding 2-substituted 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine (**57**, $R = H$, $R' = Me, Et, Ph$) with ethyl ortho acetate, propionate, and benzoate.³⁵⁸⁴ The R' group (in the ester component) has been varied between wide limits and can be trifluoromethyl,³⁵⁸⁵ ethoxymethyl,^{3576, 3586} diethoxymethyl,³⁵⁸⁶ and diethylaminomethyl.³⁵⁸⁷ However, in the case of ethyl acetoacetate the side chain becomes deacetylated and the product from the condensation with 3-ethylaminopropylamine is 1-ethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine.³⁵⁸⁸

The intermediate amide (**59**, $R' = Me$) has also been produced *in situ* when the acetyl derivative of the product (**60**) from the addition of a primary amine to acrylonitrile has been reduced with hydrogen and Raney nickel. Under the reaction conditions, cyclization of the intermediate acetamide occurs and the product consists largely of the 1-alkyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine (**57**, $R = Me, Et, Pr, Bu, C_{12}H_{25}$; $R' = Me$).^{3554, 3747}

Yet another method of general applicability involves the condensation of a 1,3-diaminopropane derivative (**61**, $R = R' = H$ or Me ; or $R = H$, $R' = Me$) with an amidine salt to give good yields of the reduced pyrimidine salt (**62**; $R'' = H, Me, Bu^t, Ph$).²⁹⁵⁷ The anion X can be acetate, halide, or picrate and has little effect on the reaction. The nitrogenous groups of the amidine are eliminated so that 1,3-bismethylaminopropane and formamidine hydrochloride afford the 1,3-dimethylpyrimidine salt and ammonia only. DL- α -Diaminobutyric acid, with one protonated amino group, yielded the zwitterion, 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid. At room temperature, guanidine hydrochloride forms an addition complex with trimethylenediamine in which the double bond is still present and



which is easily broken up by picric acid. However, at 140°, elimination of ammonia occurs and 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine can be isolated.

1,3,5-Triazine can serve as a source of formamidine and the observation that it reacts with trimethylenediamine to give the parent 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine¹⁵⁶¹ has been confirmed.²¹⁶² However, the substance originally claimed to be 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine picrate¹⁵⁶¹ is probably ammonium picrate.

During the condensation of 1,3-diaminopropan-2-ol with acetamidine hydrochloride, ammonia is evolved, but no hypopyrimidine can be isolated. Yet reaction of this diamine with ethyl formate, ethyl acetate, or even stearic acid proceeds as expected giving 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines with hydrogen, methyl, or heptadecyl attached to C-2.^{3589,3590}

Variations on the diamine-amidine theme include condensations of diamines with imidates ($\text{EtO} \cdot \text{CR}=\text{N}^+\text{H}_2\text{Cl}^-$; $\text{R} = \text{ClCH}_2$, HOCH_2 , etc.),^{3591, 3592} with a salt of an *O*-alkylurea,³⁵⁹³ or with isothiuronium salts³⁵⁹⁴ to give 2-substituted-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines (**62**, $\text{R} = \text{R}' = \text{H}$, $\text{R}'' = \text{ClCH}_2$, etc.). With the urea derivatives, an alcohol or a mercaptan is eliminated in addition to ammonia, and the product is a 2-aminotetrahydro derivative.

The condensations seem to involve reaction between one end of the diamine component and the amidine or other component^{33,14} so that a 3-amidino- or 3-guanidino-propylamine intermediate results. This

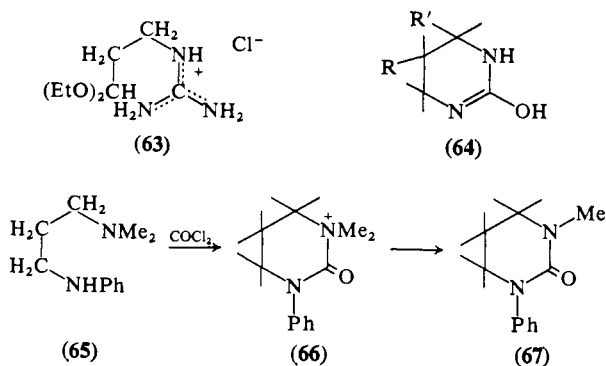
rapidly cyclized to the tetrahydropyrimidine, as observed with 1-guanidino-3-dodecylaminopropane.³⁵⁹⁵

A guanidinopropane derivative in which cyclization to a tetrahydropyrimidine does not involve the elimination of ammonia is β -guanidinopropionaldehyde diethyl acetal (**63**). Refluxing a solution containing the acetal in the presence of a trace of acid causes hydrolysis to the corresponding aldehyde which immediately cyclizes to 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4-hydroxypyrimidine hydrochloride.³⁵⁹⁶

Carbonic acid derivatives continue to be used as the source of the carbon atom required to complete the pyrimidine ring starting with 1,3-diaminopropanes. Thus diethyl carbonate reacts with various 2-alkyl derivatives of 1,3-diaminopropane to give 5-substituted-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidines (**64**, $R = H$, $R' = \text{alkyl}$; or $R = R' = \text{alkyl}$).³⁵⁹⁷

Phosgene has been used similarly,^{3598, 3599, 3634} but in contrast to the diamine-amidine reaction, phosgene reacts even if one of the amino groups in the 1,3-diamine is tertiary. Thus 1-anilino-3-dimethylaminopropane (**65**) is converted into hexahydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-3-phenylpyrimidine (**67**) possibly by loss of methyl chloride from the quaternary salt (**66**).³⁵⁹⁹

However, urea and *N*-alkyl-ureas appear to be the most popular reagents for this task of supplying one carbon atom to complete the tetrahydropyrimidine ring,³⁶⁰⁰⁻³⁶⁰³ the products being derivatives of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine. Thiourea may be used to



produce the 2-mercapto analogues³⁶⁰⁴ although 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine itself is readily obtainable from the reaction of 1,3-diaminopropane with carbon disulphide,³⁶⁰⁵ or from the attempted dehydrogenation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine with sulphur, which results in the insertion of a sulphur atom at C-2.²¹⁶² Carbon diselenide

behaves like carbon disulphide and reacts with 1,3-diaminopropane to give 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-selenylpyrimidine.³⁶⁰⁶ Both sulphur and selenium compounds are formed by the intramolecular cyclization of an intermediate 3-aminopropyl isothio(or seleno)cyanate

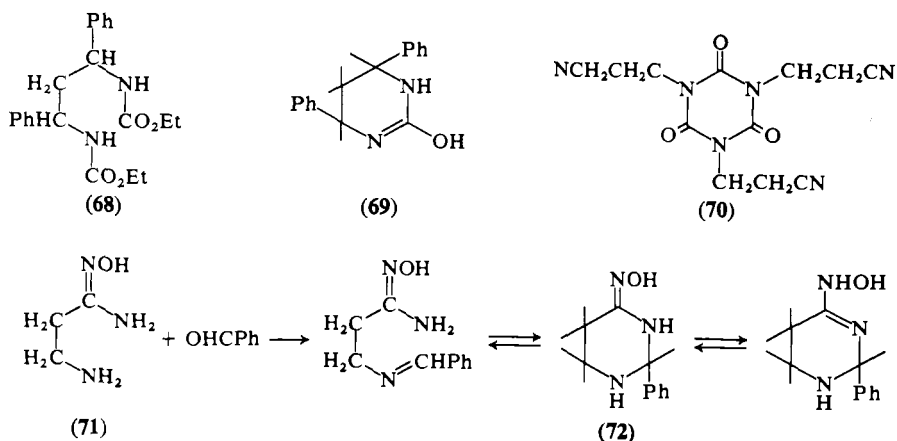


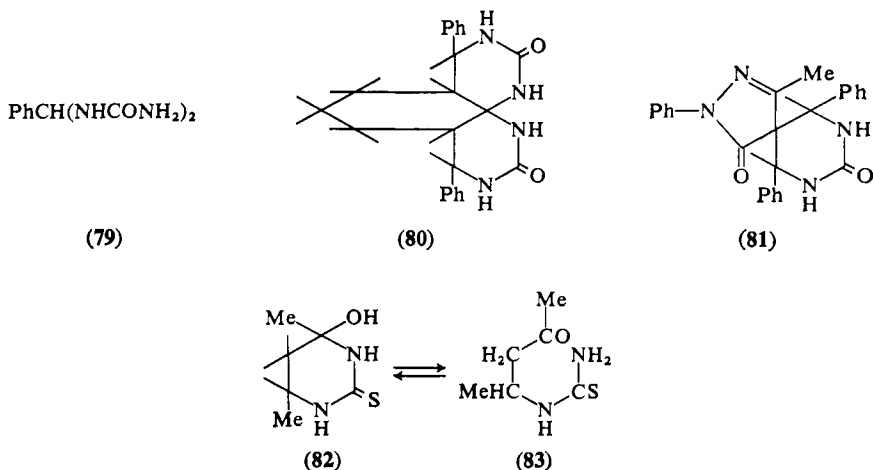
The reaction of benzyl isocyanate dichloride ($\text{PhCH}_2\text{N}:\text{CCl}_2$) with 1,3-diaminopropane forms a salt of 2-benzylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine probably again by an internal nucleophilic displacement in the intermediate carbodiimide ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}:\text{C}:\text{NCH}_2\text{Ph}$).³⁶⁰⁷

On at least one occasion, it has been proved that an *N*-alkylurea may also supply one or both nitrogen atoms in addition to C-2 to complete the tetrahydropyrimidine ring, e.g., it so reacts with both 1-amino-3-hydroxy- and 1,3-dihydroxy-propane.³⁶⁰²

Related methods of obtaining 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidines include the alkaline degradation of the diurethane (68), perhaps through a monourethane, to give the 4,6-diphenyl derivative (69),³⁶⁰⁴ and the reduction of cyanoethyl isocyanurate (70). In the latter, the nitrile group is reduced to CH_2NH_2 , and on heating this product momentarily depolymerizes to γ -aminopropyl isocyanate ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NCO}$) which cyclizes to 2-hydroxy-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine (64, $\text{R} = \text{R}' = \text{H}$).³⁶⁰⁸

Finally, in this section may be mentioned the condensation of benzaldehyde with the formal 1,3-diaminopropane derivative, 3-aminopropylamidoxime (71). The product may have one of three structures (72), two of which are tetrahydropyrimidines, or it may be a tautomeric mixture.³⁶⁰⁹





same compound is obtained if phorone ($\text{Me}_2\text{C}:\text{CHCOCH}:\text{CMe}_2$) is used as starting material,^{3617, 3618} the spiro structure is to be preferred to the alternative reduced pyrimidopyrimidine structure.³⁶¹⁹

Spiro structures also result when $\alpha\alpha$ -bisureidotoluene (79; an intermediate in the Biginelli reaction) condenses with cyclic ketones or other carbonyl compounds. Cyclohexanone gives (80)³⁶²⁰ while an appropriate methyl-*N*-phenylpyrazolone affords (81).³⁶²¹

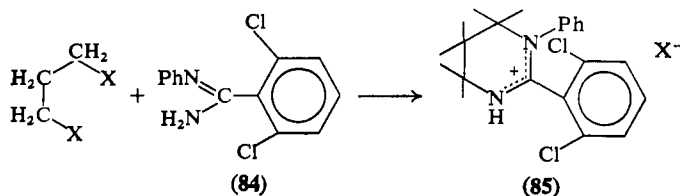
Again, an $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketone such as 1-acetylpropene ($\text{AcCH}:\text{CHMe}$) may react with thiocyanic acid prior to reaction with ammonia or an amine and this leads again to a tetrahydro-4-hydroxy compound (82).^{3622, 3623} Under certain circumstances this exhibits tautomerism with an open chain form, the *N*-ketoalkylthiourea (83).³⁶²²

C. From 1,3-Dihalogenopropane Derivatives (*H* 449)

The condensation of 1,3-dihalogenopropanes with 2,6-dichloro-*N*-phenylbenzamidines (84) to afford 2-2',6'-dichlorophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-phenylpyrimidine (85) is the only recent example of this type of reaction described.³⁶²⁴

D. By Reduction of Pyrimidines or Dihydropyrimidines (*H* 450)

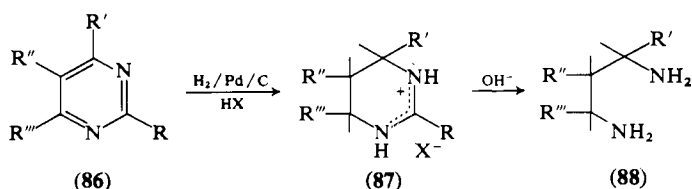
A number of catalysts have been used to prepare tetrahydropyrimidines by reduction methods but palladized charcoal seems to be the



one most widely used to date.^{2162, 2685, 2686, 3625} A variety of pyrimidines (86; Table XVd) absorb two moles of hydrogen when reduced in acidic media with hydrogen and palladized charcoal. Each product is a salt of the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine derivative (87), confirmed in structure by alkaline hydrolysis to a 1,3-diaminopropane (88). Aqueous inorganic acid or glacial acetic acid is used save that with 2-methoxypyrimidine, an exactly equivalent quantity of methanolic acetic acid must be used in order to avoid the ready splitting of the ether linkage. The acid is required to protonate both the pyrimidine starting material (since it was likely that the pyrimidinium cation and not the neutral molecule was the species reduced) and also the product, which as neutral molecule would poison the catalyst; moreover, the products (87) are salts containing the resonating amidinium system which are more stable than the free bases. The parent 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine hydrochloride is obtained both from the reduction of pyrimidine in aq. hydrochloric acid and from the reductive dehalogenation of 2,4-dichloropyrimidine in water.

Some pyrimidine compounds do not follow this 1,4,5,6-reduction pattern: 5-aminopyrimidine upon reduction in acidic solution absorbs only one mole of hydrogen. This is probably added to the 1,6-bond to afford the salt of the enamine (89, $\text{R} = \text{NH}_2$) which is rapidly hydrolysed (89, $\text{R} = \text{OH}$) and tautomerized to the keto compound (90). The presence of a positive charge elsewhere in the molecule amplified the tendency of the carbonyl grouping to hydrate, so that the ultimate product is a salt of the gem diol (91).²⁶⁸⁶ 5-Hydroxypyrimidine also absorbs only one mole of hydrogen upon reduction and finally affords the same product (91) after a similar sequence of 1,6-addition of hydrogen (89, $\text{R} = \text{OH}$) followed by tautomerization and hydration.³⁶²⁵

4-Aminopyrimidine forms an unstable 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro derivative (92) on reduction in an acidic medium.²⁶⁸⁵ Only the three decomposition fragments, an acrylamidinium salt, an ammonium salt, and formaldehyde, can be detected or isolated.^{2685, 2686} Catalytic reduction of 5-acetamidopyrimidine in hot acetic anhydride at 100° yields the diacetyl derivative of a 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro compound (93).³⁶²⁵ A

TABLE XVd. Catalytic Hydrogenation (Pd/C) of Pyrimidines (*New*)

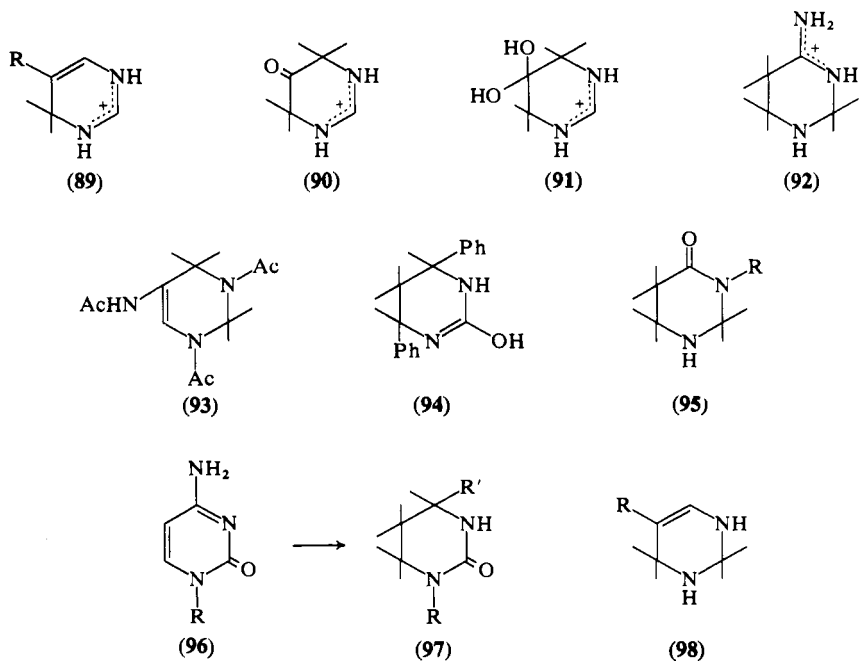
R	R'	R''	R'''	X
H	H	H	H	Cl
Me	Me	H	Me	Cl
NH ₂	H	H	H	Cl, AcO
NHAc	H	H	H	Cl, AcO
NHBz	H	H	H	Cl
NH ₂	Me	H	Me	Cl
H	H	NHAc	H	Cl
OMe	H	H	H	AcO
H	H	OMe	H	Br
OH	H	H	H	Cl

1,4,5,6-tetrahydro derivative (94) results from the palladium catalyzed hydrogenation of the 3,4(or 4,5)-dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine.³⁵⁴⁴

Platinum resembles palladium in its catalytic activity and 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine and its 4-β-amino-β-carboxyethyl analogue are reduced to salts of the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro stage.²⁹⁵⁵ Both 2-hydroxypyrimidine and its 1,4-dihydro derivative afford 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine upon platinum catalyzed hydrogenation in ethanol solution.²⁹⁸⁸ 2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine and its *N*-methyl derivative afforded 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compounds under similar conditions.³⁵⁵⁶

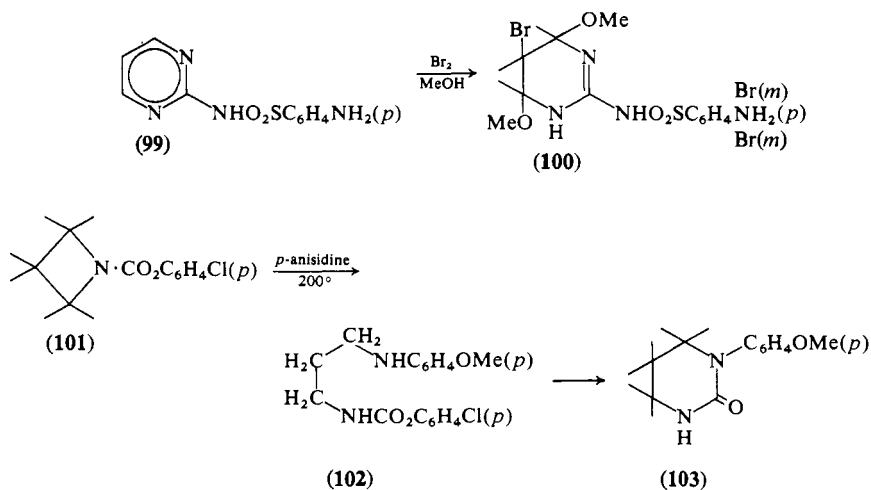
Rhodium was a better catalyst than platinum for the reduction of 4-hydroxypyrimidine or its 3-methyl derivative to the 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro derivatives (95, R = H or Me) in ethanol solution,²⁹⁸⁸ although in acetic acid platinum could cope with the job in the case of the 4-hydroxy-2-methyl(or 2,6-dimethyl)pyrimidine.³⁶²⁶ The 2,5-dimethyl compound gave a reduction product which could be hydrogenolysed to an open chain amide.

Both platinum and rhodium catalysts are too active during reduction of cytosine (96, R = H)³⁶²⁷ and cytidine (96, R = a sugar),³⁶²⁸



respectively, since hydrogenolysis of the 4-amino group in (97, $R' = \text{NH}_2$) accompanies reduction to give the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro derivative (97, $R' = \text{H}$). Some of the product (97, $R = \text{a sugar}$; $R' = \text{NH}_2$) was isolated (prior to deamination) in the cytidine case.

Raney nickel may have catalyzed the reduction of 1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxypyrimidine to a 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro derivative.³⁵⁵²



Pyrimidine is reduced by a boiling ethereal solution of lithium aluminium hydride, probably to an unstable 1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyrimidine (**98**, R = H).³⁵⁵¹ Identifiable decomposition products are formaldehyde and ammonia. Both the amide and the ester groups in the 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4(3,4)-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine were reduced by a tetrahydrofuran solution of lithium aluminium hydride to the 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro compound (**98**, R = CH₂OH).³⁶²⁹

E. By Addition of Reagents Other than Hydrogen to the Pyrimidine Nucleus (*New*)

Bromination of the sulphanilylaminopyrimidine (**99**) in methanol solution introduces three bromine atoms into the molecule. One of these enters the 5-position of the pyrimidine nucleus, rendering it so deficient of electrons that both 4- and 6-positions are subjected to nucleophilic attack by solvent molecules. The product ultimately isolated is one in which two molecules of methanol have added to the pyrimidine ring giving a derivative of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine (**100**).³⁶³⁰

The conversion of pyrimidine into its 2,4-di-*t*-butyl derivative with lithium-*t*-butyl must proceed through a 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro derivative.³⁶³¹

F. From Other Heterocyclic Substances (*New*)

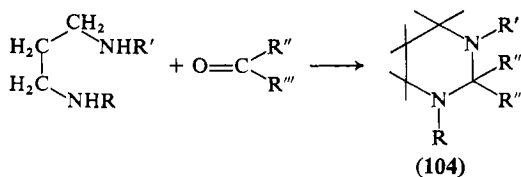
The ring expansion of the azetidine derivative (**101**) is brought about by heating with a primary aromatic amine, especially one with an electron-donating substituent in the ring, such as *p*-anisidine. Nucleophilic attack takes place on the carbon atom next to the nitrogen atom of the azetidine ring, and the intermediate carbamic acid ester (**102**) recycles with expulsion of *p*-chlorophenol to form 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-1-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrimidine (**103**).³⁶³²

3. Preparation of Hexahydropyrimidines (*H* 452)

These compounds are mostly prepared from 1,3-diaminopropanes with an aldehyde or ketone to supply C-2. Reference to Table XVe indicates how the scope of this basic reaction has been widened to take in representative combinations of 1,3-diaminopropane, its *N* and *NN'*-alkyl,^{3610, 3633, 3634} aralkyl,³⁶³⁵⁻³⁶⁴¹ sulphonyl,³⁶⁴² and even

nitro³⁶⁴² substituted compounds with formaldehyde, aliphatic or aromatic aldehydes, and ketones.

TABLE XVe. Preparation of Hexahydropyrimidines from Aldehydes or Ketones with 1,3-Diaminopropane Derivatives



R	R'	R''	R'''	Ref.
H	H	H	H	3610
H	H	H	Me	3610
H	H	Me	Me	3610
H	H	Et	Et	3610
H	Me	H	H	3610
H	Me	Me	Me ^a	3610
H	Bu	H	H	3610
H	Bu ^t	H	H	3610
H	Bu ^t	H	Ph ^a	3610
H	Bu ^t	Me	Me ^a	3610
Me	Me	H	H	3610
Me	Me	H	Me	3633
Me	Me	H	Et	3633
Me	Me	H	Pr ⁱ	3633
Me	Me	H	Ph	3633
Bu	Bu	H	H	3610, 3634
Bu	Bu	H	Me	3634
Bu ^t	Bu ^t	H	H	3610
<i>p</i> -Me ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂	<i>p</i> -Me ₂ NC ₆ H ₄ CH ₂	H	Pr ⁱ	3635
NO ₂	NO ₂	H	H	3641
PhSO ₂	PhSO ₂	H	H	3642
— ^b	— ^b	H	— ^c	3636

^a The product is the open chain tautomer, R'HNCH₂CH₂CH₂N:CR''R''.

^b 2'-Hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzyl.

^c 3',4'-Dimethoxyphenyl.

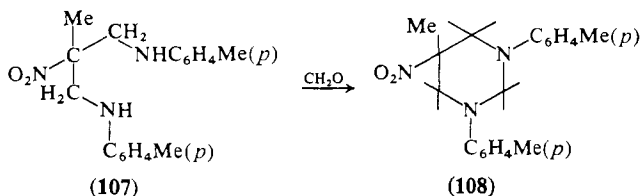
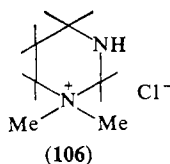
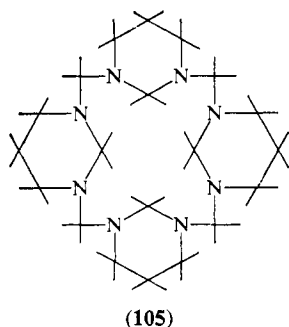
The parent hexahydropyrimidine (104, R = R' = R'' = R''' = H) results from the condensation of aq. 1,3-diaminopropane monohydrochloride with formaldehyde.³⁶¹⁰ The reaction may be visualized

as proceeding by Schiff base formation at the unprotonated amino group followed by complete tautomerization to the cyclic hexahydropyrimidine salt. Basification of the mixture yields free hexahydropyrimidine (**104**) which, contrary to past belief, exists completely in the cyclic form. If unprotonated, trimethylenediamine and formaldehyde condense to give a tetramer (**105**) consisting of four hexahydropyrimidine rings, joined by CH_2 groups through their nitrogen atoms.³⁶⁴³ 1,3-Diaminopropane was used in the mono protonated form for condensation with acetaldehyde, acetone, or diethyl ketone, but its derivatives were used as the uncharged neutral species.

3-Dimethylaminopropylamine alone reacted with formaldehyde to give the hexahydro-2,4,6-trisdimethylaminopropyl-1,3,5-triazine. However p.m.r. evidence showed that an aqueous solution of the diamine monohydrochloride was converted by formaldehyde into the hexahydropyrimidine quaternary salt (**106**).³⁶⁴⁴

When an *N*-alkyl-1,3-diaminopropane was condensed with acetone or benzaldehyde, strain in the molecule destabilized the cyclic structure so that the product was the open chain tautomer formulated in the footnote to Table XVe.³⁶¹⁰

The condensation of nitroparaffins with formaldehyde in the presence of primary amines affords hexahydropyrimidines, again probably through the intermediacy of a 1,3-diaminopropane. Thus whether the hexahydropyrimidine (**108**) or the intermediate 1,3-diaminopropane (**107**) is isolated from the reaction of *p*-toluidine with nitroethane and

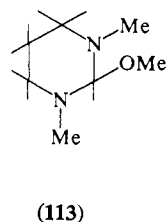
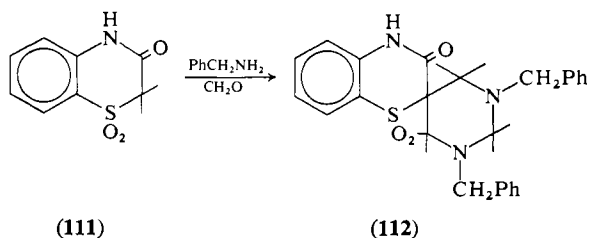
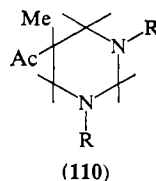
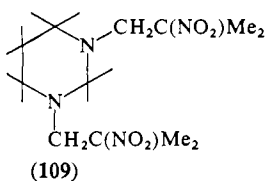


formaldehyde depends solely on whether the last reagent is present in excess or not.³⁶⁴⁵ Although the condensation is carried out in acetone solution, no trace of the 2,2-dimethyl analogue of (108) is reported. The precursor of the 1,3-diaminopropane is probably the 2-nitropropan-1,3-diol derivative. This can be prepared separately and will undergo condensation with primary amines and formaldehyde. Thus 2,2-dinitropropan-1,3-diol condenses with $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trinitropropylamine and formaldehyde to give a 1,3-bis- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trinitropropyl-5,5-dinitrohexahydropyrimidine.³⁶⁴⁶ Other examples are known.³⁶⁴⁷⁻³⁶⁵⁰

If the aliphatic nitro compound contains only one hydrogen atom activated by a nitro group, condensation with a di(primary)amine and formaldehyde still affords a hexahydropyrimidine derivative. Trimethylenediamine, formaldehyde, and β -nitropropane give hexahydro-1,3-bis- β -nitroisobutylpyrimidine (109),³⁶⁵¹ through the intermediacy of β -nitroisobutyl alcohol [$\text{Me}_2\text{C}(\text{NO}_2)\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$].

Compounds with $-\text{CH}_2-$ activated by other electron-withdrawing groups (CO , SO_2) can also take part in the reaction with primary amines and formaldehyde to yield hexahydropyrimidines. Ethyl methyl ketone affords 2-acetyl-2-methylpropan-1,3-diol [$\text{AcC}(\text{CH}_2\text{OH})_2\text{Me}$], converted by primary amines (RNH_2) into the hexahydro-pyrimidine (110).³⁶⁵² The cyclic sulphone (111) yields a spiro hexahydropyrimidine (112).³⁶⁵³

A novel reaction is the displacement of dimethylamine from dimethylaminodimethoxymethane [$\text{MeOCH}(\text{NMe}_2)\text{OMe}$] by 1,3-bis-ethylaminopropane, followed by expulsion of methoxide ion to give hexahydro-2-methoxy-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine (113).³⁶⁵⁴ The 2-cyano analogue is made similarly using α -dimethylamino- α -methoxyacetonitrile as starting material.³⁶⁵⁵



The report⁷¹⁴ that 2-amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine was reduced in acidic solution to give 2-aminohexahydropyrimidine is erroneous.³⁵⁵¹ The original product was characterized as a picrate with a melting point suspiciously close to that of the picrate of 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, and repetition of the reduction followed by direct comparison with an authentic sample confirmed the identity. Consequently the only authenticated case of the production of a hexahydropyrimidine by a reduction process is the reduction of the C=N group in 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylpyrimidine by sodium in alcohol.¹⁵⁷⁸ In this case there is no need to interrupt the powerful amidinium resonance of a 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compound and the reduction proceeds in a different manner, electron and proton being successively added to the double bond.

4. Reactions of Reduced Pyrimidines (*H* 454)

A. Reductions (*H* 454)

The catalytic reduction of several pyrimidine compounds to the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro stage has been documented above. Although dihydro compounds must be involved as intermediates, only in one case has this intermediate been isolated and characterized as a result of interrupting the reduction after the absorption of one mole of hydrogen. This intermediate is 3,6-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine (**39**, R = H) and it, in turn, is separately reduced in the presence of platinum up to, but not beyond, the resonance stabilized 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro stage (**97**, R = R' = H).²⁹⁸⁸ The same state (**94**) is reached by electrolytic reduction of dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine.

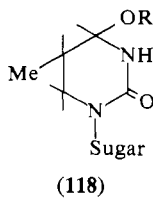
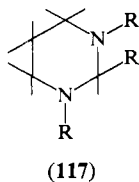
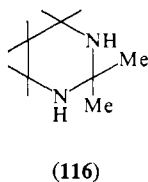
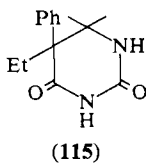
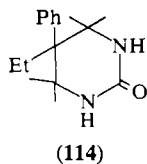
Lithium aluminium hydride reduces the amide carbonyl of the stable tautomer of the 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4(1,6)-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine to give ostensibly the 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro derivative (**98**, R = CH₂OH).³⁶²⁹ Since two tautomeric changes of mobile hydrogen atoms would convert this into the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro isomer, it would be interesting to investigate the p.m.r. spectrum of the product. The stability of the ring in 1,6-dihydro derivatives of ethyl 2-mercapto-4-substituted-pyrimidinecarboxylates may be more apparent than real. Steric factors affect the reduction of nitrogen heterocycles in which a hydride ion attack at positions adjacent to ring nitrogen atoms is involved.³⁶⁵⁶ In the cases examined, the 2- and 4-positions were occupied by substituents capable of hindering the approach of the

aluminumhydride ion and the remaining position contained an ethoxycarbonyl group with the carbonyl conjugated to the two double bonds of the nucleus. In this event the ester grouping wins out in the competition for hydride ion since it is preferentially reduced.

The lithium aluminium hydride reduction of 5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid to the tetrahydro derivative (**114**) must surely involve reduction of the amide carbonyl of an intermediate dihydro compound e.g., (**115**).¹⁵⁴⁰

Catalytic reduction, however, readily converts 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylpyrimidine into the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compound.⁹²³ The catalytic hydrogenolysis of a tetrahydro-4-hydroxypyrimidine has been mentioned.³⁶²⁶

The ring in *NN'*-disubstituted-hexahydropyrimidines is stable towards catalytic reduction. Thus the nitro group in many 1,3-dialkyl-hexahydro-5-nitropyrimidines is reduced to amino using Raney nickel at 70° and hydrogen at 1000 p.s.i. without ring fission under these vigorous conditions.³⁶⁵⁷ However, catalytic reduction under mild ambient conditions may cause fission of the ring in certain hexahydropyrimidines where there are no *N*-substituents or only one. These are the cases where steric factors cause strain in the cyclic structure and



give rise to a dynamic equilibrium with an open chain tautomer containing a C:N-bond. The latter group is very readily reduced, causing the continual disappearance of the open chain form and the displacement of the equilibrium so that the final result is the apparent hydrogenolysis of the hexahydropyrimidine ring. Thus hexahydro-2,2-dimethylpyrimidine (**116**) is readily converted into 3-isopropylaminopropylamine ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NHPr}^1$) on shaking with hydrogen and Adams catalyst under ordinary catalytic conditions because the

cyclic compound is in equilibrium with 3-isopropylidaminopropylamine ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}:\text{CMe}_2$) the double bond of which is the group being readily reduced.³⁶¹⁰

Sodium borohydride is equally proficient at this task when some of the open chain tautomer is present in an equilibrium mixture. However, it has also proved proficient when no open chain tautomer is (or can be) present. A small yield of 3-methylaminopropylamine may be obtained from hexahydropyrimidine itself, and much better yields of the corresponding diamine from 1,2,3-trialkylhexahydropyrimidines (117).^{3610, 3633, 3634} A suggested mechanism involves the reduction of an immonium ion produced by interaction of one nitrogen atom's lone pair of electrons with the alcohol solvent molecules.

Sodium borohydride also causes ring fission at the amide bond of dihydrouracils, 5,6-dihhydrouracil itself giving γ -ureidopropanol ($\text{NH}_2\text{CONHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$) with methanolic sodium borohydride.³⁵⁵⁷ Dihydrothymidine gives the analogous compound together with the *O*-methyl ether (118, $\text{R} = \text{Me}$) of the intermediate carbinolamide (118, $\text{R} = \text{H}$). This was probably formed *via* the tautomeric open chain aldehyde by loss of methanol from its dimethyl acetal.³⁵⁵⁵

B. Oxidation (*H* 455)

The limited evidence available reveals that 1,6-dihydropyrimidines exhibit the whole range of stability towards oxidising or dehydrogenating agents. Thus atmospheric oxygen attacks 1,6-dihydro-5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (47) so readily that it cannot be obtained free from the oxidation product, 5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine.³⁴⁷³ 1,6-Dihydro-2-methylthio compounds, on the other hand, seem perfectly stable towards oxygen, but can be aromatized to the pyrimidine compound with a quinone.³⁴⁷⁴ With the 2-oxo compounds (13, $\text{R} = \text{H}$, $\text{R}' = \text{Me}$; and *vice versa*) refluxing in a dioxane solution with 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone is required for dehydrogenation to the corresponding pyrimidine. Potassium permanganate in acetone was also an effective oxidizer for 4-*t*-butyl-3,4-dihydropyrimidine to 4-*t*-butylpyrimidine.³⁵⁵¹ γ -Irradiation of dihydrouracil and its derivatives is claimed to bring about dehydrogenation to the uracil.³⁶⁷⁶

The attempted dehydrogenation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine with sulphur led to insertion of sulphur in the molecule and formation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine.²¹⁶² Palladized charcoal, on the other hand, led to dehydrogenative coupling and formation of bi-(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidin-2-yl) (119).²¹⁶² There thus appears to

be a reluctance on the part of the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro system to dehydrogenate. If a blocking group, e.g., an alkyl group, is placed at C-2 instead of hydrogen, dehydrogenation of the ring occurs, but only under vigorous conditions. Thus a stream of acetic acid and 1,3-diaminopropane vapours, passed over platinum-on-alumina at 400°, forms 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine *in situ* which then dehydrogenates to 2-methylpyrimidine.³⁶⁷⁷ On the other hand, the chromic acid/pyridine oxidation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-isocytosine to the dihydro compound (**42**; R = NH₂, R' = H) involves the easier conversion of a secondary alcohol group to carbonyl.³⁵⁹⁸

Of the hexahydropyrimidines, only the *NN'*-dimethyl compound is recorded as reacting with an oxidizing agent. Thus chloranil affords a variety of coloured solutions from which only the hydrolytic decomposition product, 1,3-bismethylaminopropane, can be isolated.³⁶¹⁰

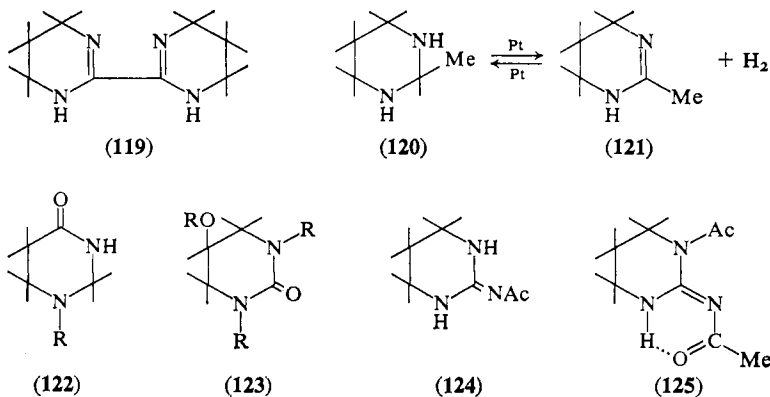
Hexahydro-2-methylpyrimidine (**120**) is unique in the compounds examined so far. When shaken with platinum and hydrogen under ambient conditions more hydrogen is evolved and the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compound (**121**) can be isolated. Thus under reducing conditions, an oxidation has occurred.³⁶¹⁰ It may be that in the presence of platinum catalyst, an equilibrium between hexahydro and tetrahydro derivatives is set up and only in the 2-methyl derivative does the equilibrium favour the tetrahydro species.

C. Nitrosation and Nitration (*H* 455)

The *N*-nitrosation of dihydropyrimidines seems not to have been attempted. The reduction product of 4-hydroxypyrimidine yielded only a mono-nitroso compound upon treatment with aq. nitrous acid.²⁹⁸⁸ The more basic secondary amino group was nitrosated to give 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-1-nitrosopyrimidine which from the infra-red data quoted for KBr discs, appeared to exist as the oxo-tautomer (**122**, R = NO). The strong band at 3389 cm⁻¹ in the reduced molecule disappeared upon nitrosation and therefore must refer to ν NH of the secondary amino group.

With hexahydropyrimidines, two types of behaviour emerge with nitrous acid. If the hexahydropyrimidine exhibits tautomerism, the molecule reacts in the tautomeric open chain form. This must contain an aliphatic primary amino group which is deaminated by nitrous acid. If the hexahydropyrimidine does not exhibit tautomerism, *N*-nitroso derivatives result. Thus hexahydropyrimidine and its 2-methyl derivative readily give *NN'*-dinitroso derivatives, but hexahydro-2,2-dimethylpyrimidine undergoes decomposition.³⁶¹⁰

Direct nitration of hydrogenated pyrimidines has been attempted in even fewer cases. A mixture of acetic anhydride and nitric acid converts 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2,5-dihydropyrimidine (**123**, R = H) into the *NN'*-dinitro 5-nitrate ester (**123**, R = NO₂). Hexahydro-*NN'*-dinitro-



pyrimidine arises from condensation of appropriately substituted 1,3-diaminopropane with formaldehyde³⁶⁴² but not by direct nitration. Similar remarks apply to other 5-nitro derivatives.³⁶⁴⁷

D. Acylation (*H* 456)

Acylation readily occurs if the reduced pyrimidine contains an OH or NH group. Acetic anhydride acetylated 1,6-dihydro-2-methylthiopyrimidines at N-1.³⁴⁷⁴

Benzoylation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine affords 1,3-bisbenzamidopropane, so that the unprotected 2-position is a point of weakness in the ring. With a group other than hydrogen at C-2 this complication does not arise. Thus 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-phenylpyrimidine forms an *N-p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative³⁶⁵⁸ without destruction of the reduced pyrimidine ring. *N*-Acylation is preferred to *O*-acylation when the 2-hydroxy analogue is treated with a dialkylmalonyl dichloride.³⁶⁵⁹ 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine reacts with ethyl acetate to afford a mono-acetylmino compound (**124**) judged to exist in this tautomeric form because of a similarity of its p.m.r. spectrum to that of a related imidazolidine derivative.³⁶⁶⁰ Formation of a hydrogen-bonded unsymmetrical diacetyl derivative (**125**) is brought about when the acetate salt is heated with acetic anhydride.

The sodio derivatives of 2-aminotetrahydropyrimidines acylate in conjunction with acid chlorides.³⁶⁶¹

Hexahydropyrimidines will be readily acylated provided that NH groups are present and that none of the open chain tautomer is present. Hexahydropyrimidine and its 2-methyl derivative readily form *NN'*-dibenzoyl or *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives. The 2,2-dimethyl derivative affords the corresponding derivatives of 1,3-diaminopropane through hydrolytic fission of the azomethine linkage in the tautomeric open chain form.³⁶¹⁰ Phosgene reacts with hexahydropyrimidine to give a dicarbamoyl chloride.³⁶⁶²

E. Halogenation (*H* 457)

The *N*-halogenation of 5,6-dihydro-6-methyluracil in the presence of sodium hydroxide has been observed.³⁶⁶³

F. Metatheses of Mercapto and Hydroxy Derivatives (*H* 457)

During the period under review, the metathetical reactions of sulphur compounds attracted patent attention, especially those belonging to the tetrahydro series. Alkyl substitution of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-mercapto-pyrimidine took place at the sulphur atom with alkyl bromides,³⁶⁶⁴ with benzyl chloride,^{3665, 3666} and with 2-chloromethylthiophene.^{3667, 3668} The 2-methylthio derivatives have been extensively investigated because of the ready displacement of the thioether group by amines.³⁶⁶⁹ Thus 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylthiopyrimidine (**126**) with hexylamine yields the 2-hexylamino analogue, preferably isolated as a *p*-toluenesulphonate salt.³⁶⁷⁰ The amino group of glycine also acts as a nucleophile, but the resulting 2-carboxymethylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine (**127**) cyclizes to the reduced triazaindene (**128**).³⁶⁷¹ Phenyl isothiocyanate has been used to build on a second ring to the 2-alkylthiotetrahydro compound (**126**)³⁶⁶⁶ to form the reduced tetra-azanaphthalene (**129**).

G. *N*-Alkylation (*H* 458)

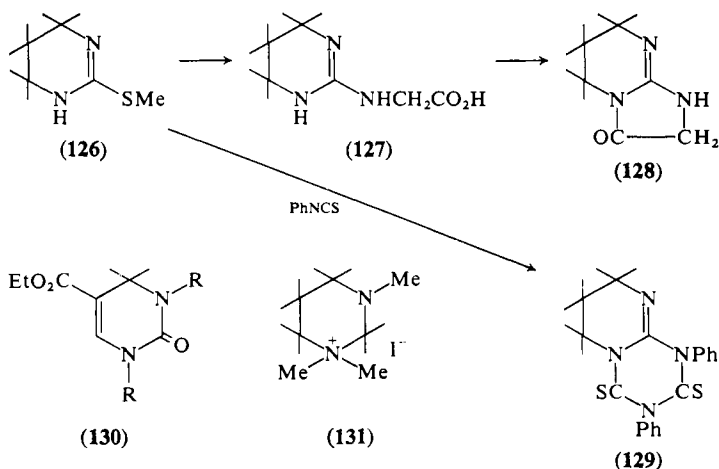
The addition of the NH groups in the molecule (**130**, R = H) across the activated double bond of two acrylonitrile molecules may be regarded as a dialkylation³⁶⁷² giving the product (**130**, R = CH₂CH₂CN).

The hydrogen of the NH group in 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine has acidic properties and may be displaced by potassium. The potassium salt

may then react with acetylene to give 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-vinylpyrimidine,³⁶⁷³ one starting point for polyvinyltetrahydropyrimidine.³⁶⁷⁴

Free 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine is a strong nucleophile and reacts rapidly with methyl iodide, forming initially the *N*-monomethiodide. This must lose hydrogen iodide to unchanged tetrahydropyrimidine and the resulting base, tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine, reacts further with methyl iodide to give the *NN'*-dimethyl derivative.

2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines alkylate on a ring nitrogen atom.³⁶⁷⁵ 1,3-Dimethylhexahydropyrimidine reacts rapidly with one equivalent of methyl iodide to give the monomethiodide (**131**).³⁶¹⁰ Coulombic repulsion between the two positive charges stops formation of a dimethiodide in addition to the adverse axial methyl-methyl interactions that would be present in such a molecule. Moreover, steric strains in the molecule are responsible for the fact that, though 1,3-di-*t*-butyl and di-*n*-butyl hexahydropyrimidine react with methyl iodide, the methiodide breaks up into unknown substances.³⁵⁵¹

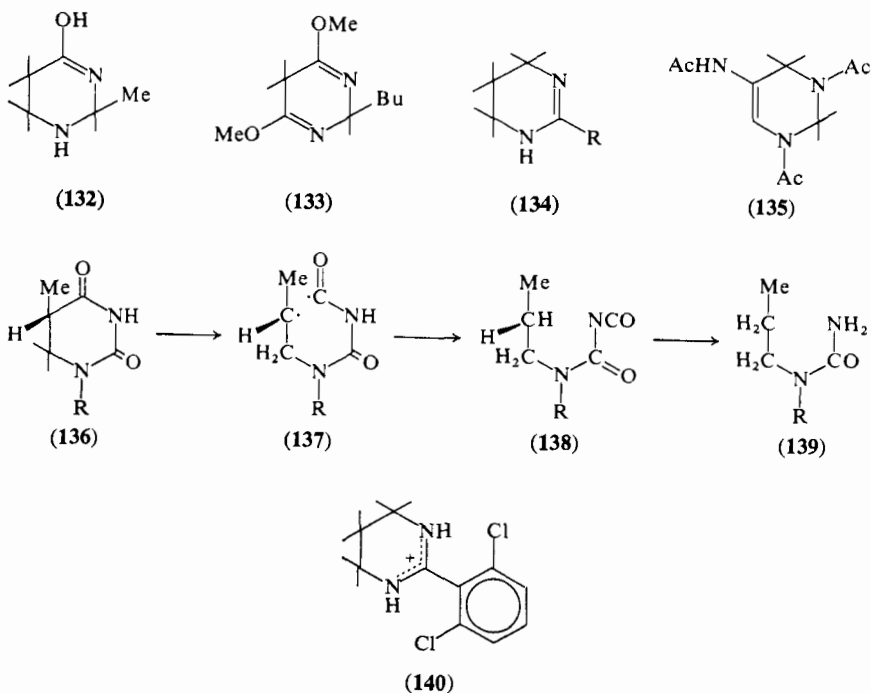


H. Other Reactions (H 459)

(1) Nonhydrogenolytic Ring Opening (New)

Reduced derivatives of 2- and 4-hydroxypyrimidines are actually cyclic ureas or amides so that it is not surprising for these to hydrolyse with destruction of the reduced ring. Thus 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine (**132**) affords β -aminopropionic acid on

treatment with alkali.³⁶²⁶ The acidic hydrolysis of 2-butyl-2,5-dihydro-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (**133**) to dimethyl malonate, ammonia, and valeraldehyde may also be noted in this connection.²⁵¹⁹ 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydropyrimidine (**134**, R = H) is unstable when dissolved in water, even at room temperature: 15 min. suffice to bring about hydrolytic splitting of the ring to 3-formamidopropylamine ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2 \cdot \text{NHCHO}$). When the hydrogen at C-2 is replaced by other groups, hydrolytic splitting becomes more difficult. Thus the aqueous solution of the 2-phenyl compound (**134**, R = Ph) is stable at room temperature for 24 hr. The 2-amino compound (**134**, R = NH_2), on boiling as an aqueous solution for 45 min., gave a mixture of the ureide ($\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH} \cdot \text{CONH}_2$) together with a further hydrolysis product, 1,3-diaminopropane. Alkali attacked both rings in 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-1',4',5',6'-tetrahydropyrimidin-2'-ylpyrimidine giving oxalic acid and 1,3-diaminopropane.^{2162, 2957}



A weak point in the ring of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine is undoubtedly C-2. Thus α -naphthyl isocyanate gives the bis- α -naphthylureido derivative of 1,3-diaminopropane, and attempted benzoylation with benzoyl chloride gives 1,3-dibenzamidopropane.

Hexahydropyrimidines are rapidly hydrolysed in aqueous mineral acid back to the diaminopropanes and the aldehyde or ketone.³⁶¹⁰ In fact, any hydropyrimidine with two hydrogen atoms, one or two alkyl groups, and a hydrogen atom attached to C-2 has a weakness at this point and is rapidly hydrolysed in aqueous acid to the carbonyl compound and another open chain compound. A case in the dihydropyrimidine series has been mentioned above. The reduction of 5-acetamidopyrimidine in hot acetic anhydride to give the 1,3,5-triacetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro compound (135) is accompanied by hydrolytic ring fission of some of the product to the propene [(AcHNCH₂C(NHAc):CHNHAc].³⁶²⁵

Ring fission of a different kind occurs with the selective photolysis of dihydrothymidine (136, R = a sugar). The diradical (137) produced by fission of the 4,5-bond rearranges to the isocyanate (138). The fate of this depends upon the solvent: water gives the amide (139) accompanied by decarboxylation.³⁶⁷⁸

The conversion of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine hydrochloride into the 2-amino compound with cyanogen chloride probably involves ring opening followed by recyclization.³⁶⁷⁹

The tetrahydropyrimidine ring of the herbicide (140) is disrupted in the soil and the hindered 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile remains.³⁷⁰⁵

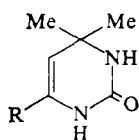
(2) *Reaction with Aldehydes (New)*

The reactions that have been investigated seem to fall into two categories depending upon whether the site of reaction is a ring NH group or an activated side chain methyl group. Only the latter seems to have been observed with dihydropyrimidines. Thus the 4-methyl group on 1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6,6-trimethylpyrimidine (141, R = Me) is activated by the double bond of the ring and condenses with benzaldehyde³⁶⁸⁰ to give the benzylidene derivative (141, R = CH:CHPh) or with formaldehyde and dimethylamine to give the Mannich base (141, R = CH₂CH₂NMe₂).³⁶⁸¹ In a similar fashion the 2-methyl group in 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethylpyrimidine condenses with thiophene-2-aldehyde. In this case the intermediate aldol may be isolated; this rapidly loses water, especially in the presence of stannous fluoride to give the *trans* condensation product (142).³⁶⁸²

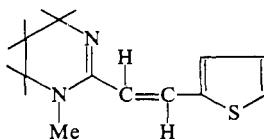
With trimethyleneurea, the stable tautomeric form of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, the amidic NH groups retain sufficient nucleophilic power to react with formaldehyde to give bishydroxymethyl derivatives.^{3600, 3603, 3613} Condensation between the aldehyde

group of 5-nitrofurfural³⁶⁸³ and the *N*-amino (?) derivative of trimethylene urea is possible.

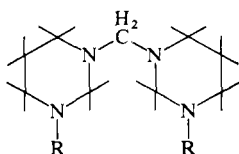
Hexahydropyrimidine with two replaceable NH groups readily condenses with formaldehyde, the product depending upon the ratio of the reagents. Hexahydro-1,3-bishydroxymethylpyrimidine results from a condensation with an excess of formaldehyde.³⁶⁸⁴ Under other circumstances it is possible to isolate the cyclic substance (105) formed by



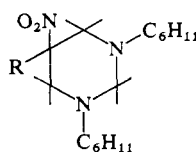
(141)



(142)



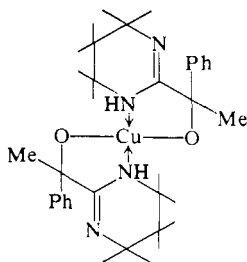
(143)



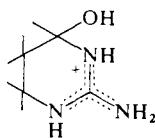
(144)

the condensation of 4 molecules of hexahydropyrimidine with 4 of formaldehyde.³⁶¹⁰ 1-Alkyl and other hexahydropyrimidines react with formaldehyde so that a molecule of water is eliminated between the formaldehyde and the NH groups of two molecules with formation of a methane derivative (143).

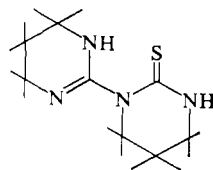
Finally formaldehyde is displaced from the hexahydropyrimidine derivative (144, R = CH₂OH) upon attack by an aryl diazonium chloride,³⁶⁸⁵ to give the azo compound (144, R = N:NAr).



(145)



(146)



(147)

(3) *Miscellaneous Reactions (New)*

Trimethyleneurea and its thio analogue are catalysts for the maleic \rightarrow fumaric acid isomerization in aqueous solution.^{3686, 3687} Trimethyleneurea is a relatively weak ligand and forms complexes with metals like zinc, cobalt, or (ferric) iron in which the bonding is between the oxygen and metal atoms.³⁶⁸⁸ 2:1 Square planar metal complexes, e.g., (145) are also formed between (cupric) copper and a number of α -hydroxy-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines.³⁶⁸⁹

The hydroxy group in 2-heptadecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxypyrimidine can be sulphonated with chlorosulphonic acid to give a useful wetting agent.³⁵⁹⁰

The 4-hydroxyl group in the tetrahydro compound (146) is readily replaced by an ethoxy or methoxy group on treatment with the corresponding alcohol. Dehydration accompanied by acetylation of the exocyclic amino group occur with hot (135°) acetic anhydride. A 4,5-carbon-carbon and not a 3,4-carbon-nitrogen double bond is then formed.³⁵⁹⁶

1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine gives *N*-mono- and diacetyl products when treated with acetic anhydride. Acetyl chloride and acetic acid, however, give a product (147) isolated as a hydrochloride which appears to be formed by the displacement of thioacetic acid from an intermediate *S*-acetyl derivative.³⁶⁹⁰ Diketene adds to other cyclic isothioureas, e.g., 2-*p*-bromobenzylthio-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine to afford *cis*- and *trans*-crotonyl ureas, e.g., (148), in which the *S*-alkyl group has migrated.³⁶⁹¹

Treatment of an aqueous solution of dihydrouracil with γ -rays causes hydroxylation of the CH_2 groups, with formation of the 6-hydroxy derivative³⁶⁹² or the 5,6-dihydroxy dihydrouracil.³⁶⁹³

5. Properties of Reduced Pyrimidines (*New*)

A. Ionization (*New*)

With the exception of a few tetrahydropyrimidines (see Table XVf), there does not seem to have been a systematic investigation of the basic or acidic properties of reduced pyrimidines. As befits their cyclic amidine or guanidine structure, the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro compounds are highly basic, and in the case of the 2-amino compound, outstandingly basic even with an electron-withdrawing group at position 2. Thus

benzoylation of a pyridine solution of 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine gives the hydrochloride of 2-benzamido-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine because the latter is still one hundred times stronger as a base than pyridine. The pK_a of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-phenylpyrimidine is 0.2 units lower than that of the parent molecule so that, contrary to expectation, the resonance interaction between the phenyl ring and the hydropyrimidine ring is smaller in the cation than in the neutral molecule. This suggests that in the solvated cation, the angle between the plane of the two rings may be larger than in the free base.

TABLE XVf. Some pK_a Values at 20° for Reduced Pyrimidines (*New*)

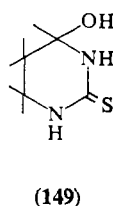
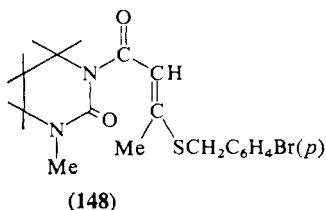
	pK_a	Ref.
1,4,5,6-Tetrahydropyrimidines		
Unsubstituted	13.0	2162
2-Amino-	14.1	2686
2-Acetamido-	8.34	2686
2-Benzamido-	7.12	2686
2-Benzyl-	13.0	2957
2-Phenyl-	12.8	2957
2-Methoxy-	10.79	3625
5-Methoxy-	11.72	3625
5-Amino-	> 12; 5.89	3625
5,5-Dihydroxy-	10.03	2686
5-Hydroxy-	10.9	3589
5-Hydroxy-2-methyl-	11.4	3589
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-	11.8	3596
2-Mercapto-	-0.93	3694
1,2,5,6-Tetrahydropyrimidines		
2,2,4,6,6-Pentamethyl-	8.11	3610
Hexahydropyrimidines		
Unsubstituted	9.75	3610
1,3-Dimethyl-	8.40	3610

The introduction of a 5-methoxy group, at a distance of two carbon atoms from the basic centre of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, lowers the pK_a value by 1.8 units, compared with the drop of 2.2 units when a 2-methoxy group is inserted. In the latter case the inductive electron-withdrawing effect of the methoxy group outweighs the electron-releasing mesomeric effect. Introduction of a 5-hydroxyl group causes a drop in the pK_a value, although the second decrease is not as great as the first.

Acylation of the 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine causes a large decrease of 6–7 units in the pK_a value (14.1) but the guanidinium resonance ensures, as pointed out earlier, that the acylated compound still has a high pK_a value. The importance of guanidinium-type resonance is illustrated by the high pK_a values for 2-amino-4-hydroxy derivatives of hydropyrimidines which are formally analogous to the aldehyde ammonias, themselves weak bases.

1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine has a very low basic pK_a , in agreement with its actual structure being that of a cyclic thiourea.

The pK_a value found for hexahydropyrimidine is close to that predicted³⁷⁴⁸ on the basis that it has the cyclic structure and is a typical secondary amine (11.15) which contains a ring (ΔpK_a 0.2), two groups which have equal probabilities of accepting a proton (ΔpK_a 0.3) and an alkylamine group both one ($-\Delta pK_a$ 1.7) and three carbon atoms ($-\Delta pK_a$ 0.45) away from the site of protonation. The pK_a of hexahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine is also in agreement with expectation, tertiary aliphatic amines being about 0.7 units weaker than the corresponding secondary amines.³⁷⁴⁸ The pK_a of the 1,2,5,6-tetrahydropentamethylpyrimidine agreed with its being a cyclic amine whose basicity was considerably weakened by its contiguity with an electron-withdrawing $C=N$ group.



B. Ring-Chain Tautomerism (*New*)

The possibility of ring-chain tautomerism in the product from the condensation of 3-aminopropylamidoxime and benzaldehyde has been mentioned above but no definitive spectroscopic evidence has been produced. The tetrahydro thiouracil (**149**) is claimed to have the cyclic structure in the solid state but to be in tautomeric equilibrium with an open chain isomer ($OHC.CH_2CH_2NHCSNH_2$) in solution.³⁶⁹⁵

As long ago as 1951,³⁶⁹⁶ it was shown that when 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-alkylamino-1,1-dimethylpyrimidinium chloride was dissolved in chloroform, the infra-red spectrum of the solution exhibited a band at

2130 cm^{-1} . This was believed to be due to the carbodiimide bond of the open chain tautomeric form ($\text{RN}:\text{C}:\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}^+\text{HMe}_2$).

Ring-chain tautomerism in hexahydropyrimidines with at least one NH group in the ring becomes evident when the cyclic structure is partially destabilized by introduction of two alkyl groups at C-2.³⁶¹⁰ Thus hexahydropyrimidine exists completely as the cyclic form and has no absorption in the double bond region of the infra-red spectrum. However, its 2,2-dimethyl derivative must be a tautomeric mixture in which the open chain form gives rise to the $\text{C}=\text{N}$ stretching vibration at 1670 cm^{-1} in the infra-red spectrum. If one of the NH groups is replaced by *N*-*t*-butyl, the tautomeric equilibrium shifts in favour of the open chain form. The infra-red spectrum of 1-*t*-butylhexahydro-2,2-dimethylpyrimidine (or its 2,2-diethyl or 2-phenyl analogue) exhibits a weak $\nu(\text{NH})$ band near 3300 cm^{-1} while the $\nu(\text{C}=\text{N})$ band around 1650 cm^{-1} is now the strongest band. Thus these three compounds should be regarded properly as the open-chain tautomeric 1-alkylidene-amino-3-*t*-butylaminopropanes.

C. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance (*New*)

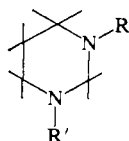
Although a systematic investigation is lacking, there are some interesting data which have been used in diagnosis of structure. Thus acetylation of a 1,6- or 1,4-dihydropyrimidine causes the hydrogens attached to the carbon atom next to the *N*-acetyl group to appear *ca.* 0.5τ downfield from those in the unacetylated material and so could be used to distinguish between the two original isomers. In the p.m.r. spectra of 2-oxo(and thio)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyrimidines and their *N*-alkyl or *N*-acetyl derivatives, the NH of the 1,4-dihydro compound appears at a lower field than does the NH of a 1,6-dihydropyrimidine.
2277, 2279, 3474

In the 2,5-dihydropyrimidine derivative (133), strong coupling ($J = 5\text{ c./s.}$) extended over the five bonds between H-2 and H-5. The doublet due to the 5-methylene hydrogen atoms collapses to a singlet when the H-2 methine quintuplet peaks are saturated in double resonance experiments. This would be consistent with the 2,5-dihydropyrimidine ring being time-averaged planar.²⁵¹⁹

The protons of the 5-methylene group in 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylpyrimidine at room temperature give rise to a singlet which is due in this case to rapid oscillation of the molecule between two conformations (150) so that only a time-averaged signal is seen.³⁶¹⁰ Similarly the trimethylene chain in 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine salts

TABLE XVg. The p.m.r. Spectra of Hexahydropyrimidine and Some *N*-Substituted Derivatives Compared with Trimethylenediamine and Its Salts (τ)

$\text{H}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2$	$\beta\text{-H}_2$	$\alpha + \alpha'\text{-H}_2$
— ^a	8.23–8.73	7.28, 7.38, 7.50
/HCl ^a	7.94–8.32	6.97, 7.10, 7.30
/2HCl ^a	7.70–8.20	6.75, 6.87, 7.00



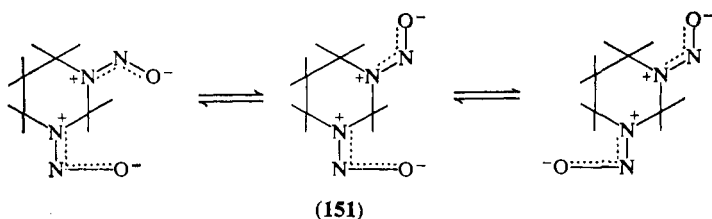
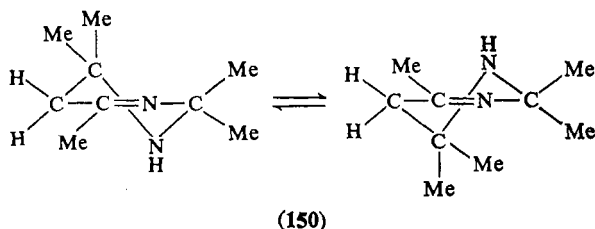
R	R'	5-H ₂	4 + 6-H ₂	2-H ₂
H	H ^a	7.87–8.83	6.97, 7.06, 7.15	6.12
H	H.HCl ^a	8.00–8.20	6.75, 6.87, 7.00	5.81
Me	Me ^b	7.95–8.50	7.56, 7.64, 7.75	7.03
Me	Me.MeI ^a		6.51, 6.61, 6.71	6.16
			7.21, 7.30, 7.40	
H	Bu ^{n c}	Under Bu ⁿ peaks	7.19–7.60	6.80
H	Bu ^{t c}	8.25–8.60	7.21, 7.31, 7.39	6.54
Bu ⁿ	Bu ^{n c}			6.97
Bu ^t	Bu ^{t c}	8.42–8.64	7.84, 7.90, 7.96	7.37
PhCO	PhCO ^b	8.00–8.38	6.12, 6.21, 6.29	4.85
Tosyl	Tosyl ^b	8.53–9.02	7.72, 6.82, 6.91	5.31
NO	NO ^b	7.82–8.33	5.40, 5.49, 5.59	3.50
			5.42, 5.52, 5.62	4.07
			5.96, 6.07, 6.17, 6.27	4.58

^a In D₂O.^b In CDCl₃.^c In CCl₄.

must at room temperature be conformationally flexible. The 4- and 6-methylene groups give rise to superimposed triplets (τ 6.58) while the 5-methylene gives rise to a quintet (τ 8.1).³⁵⁵¹ The spectrum of 1,3-diaminopropane and its cations consist of simple spin multiplets because free rotation about C—C and C—N bonds averages the various conformations of the molecule. The four protons of both methylene groups next to the nitrogen atoms give rise to a triplet (τ 7.1) while the

two protons of the central methylene group of the three carbon atom chain afford a multiplet, usually a quintet or sextet (τ 8.2).

If the absorption peaks due to the *N*-substituents are ignored, hexahydropyrimidine and its *N*-substituted derivatives exhibit in their p.m.r. spectra the gross absorption pattern of a trimethylene diamine with an additional singlet for 2-H₂ falling in the range observed in analogues, e.g., hexahydro-1,3,5-triazines.³⁷⁰² These p.m.r. measurements refer to temperatures slightly greater than ambient, which is above the temperature where ring inversion between two equivalent



chair forms is slow enough to cause differentiation between axial and equatorial hydrogen atoms. Otherwise this methylene group situated between two nitrogen atoms should give rise to an AB quartet (Table XVg).

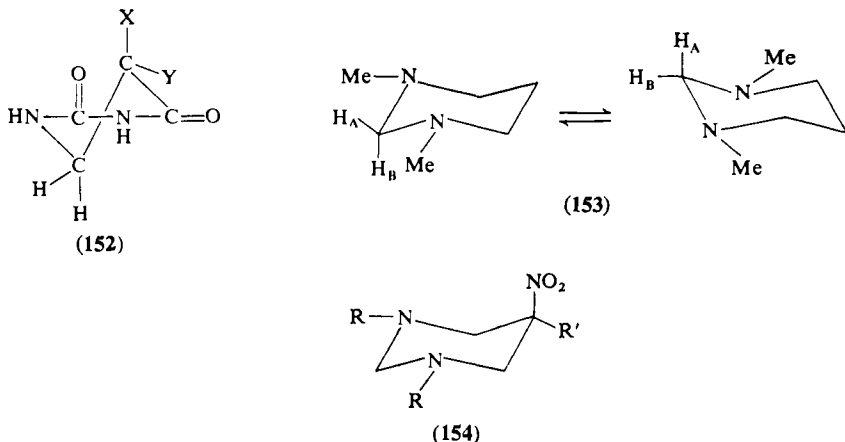
The *NN'*-dinitroso compound affords a complicated spectrum when examined in a number of solvents. The phenomenon is associated with the restriction of rotation about the N—N bond of *N*-nitrosamines which causes hexahydro-1,3-dinitrosopyrimidine to exist, at room temperature, in three molecular configurations (151) in the ratio of 6:16:21, respectively. On heating to 160° in *o*-dibromobenzene, the spectrum is transformed into three broad peaks centred at *ca.* τ 4, 6, and 8, respectively. When the solution is cooled to room temperature, the original spectrum reappears.

D. Conformation (New)

In derivatives of dihydrouracil, spectroscopic data of various types have been interpreted in terms of a half-chair model for the dihydro-

pyrimidine ring (152), in which the —HN—CO—NH—CO— part of the molecule is approximately planar.^{3697–3700}

Thus in 5-bromodihydrouracil, its 5-methyl and its 5-methyl-6-hydroxy derivatives, the absolute values of the coupling constants between H-1 and each H-6 were interpreted in terms of one molecular conformation in which the bromine atom adopted an axial position (152, X = Br, Y = H or Me). Both hydroxyl and methyl groups, if



present in the molecule, adopted equatorial positions in one conformationally distinct isomer, although it was claimed that the ring in both 5-methyl- and 6-methyldihydrouracil now had the shape of a deformed half-chair. In dihydrouracil itself rapid interconversion between two possible half-chair conformers took place so that the coupling constant represented only a mean value.

Comparison of ultra-violet and pK_a data for various 1-aryl derivatives of dihydro-2-thiouracil and for the open chain analogue *N*-acetyl-*N'*-phenylthiourea led to the conclusion that the ring had almost a planar conformation. No p.m.r. data were available to check this conclusion.³²²²

At the tetrahydro level, X-ray data show that crystals of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine exist in the more stable tautomeric form, trimethylenethiourea.³⁷⁰¹ The ring approximates to a chair conformation with the —N—C(=S)—N— system planar.

In the protonated species of other 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines,³⁵⁵¹ the p.m.r. spectra at room temperature indicate that two conformers are rapidly interconverting. The distinction between equatorial and axial type protons is lost and simple-type spin multiplets result. Thus 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine hydrochloride in D_2O affords a 4-proton

triplet (τ 6.58) due to the methylene protons of the two $\text{—HN—CH}_2\text{—}$ groups and a two proton quintet (τ 8.01), respectively.

The p.m.r. spectrum of 1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylpyrimidine has a single peak for 5- H_2 , again showing that at room temperature distinction between axial and equatorial protons is lost because of rapid equilibration between two conformers (150).³⁶¹⁰ In the hexahydropyrimidine series, p.m.r. spectra measured at room temperature are explicable in terms of rapid equilibration between two chair conformers (153) and again simple-type spin multiplets result (see Table XVg). Thus the 2- H_2 of hexahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine give rise to a single peak at τ 7.03.³⁶¹⁰ However, if the temperature is lowered, a critical point is reached, below which this band splits into an AB quartet ($J_{\text{AB}} = 8.9$ c./s.).^{3702, 3703, 3749} At and below this point, the coalescence temperature ($T_c = -29 \pm 4^\circ$), ring inversion between two equivalent chair forms has become slow on the p.m.r. time scale. However, nitrogen inversion between axial and equatorial position is still fast enough to yield only a time-averaged signal for *N*-Me. Thermodynamic activation parameters have been determined from these variable p.m.r. temperature measurements, both for hexahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine and also its methiodide.³⁷⁰³ It is found that quaternization raises the free energy of activation for the chair-chair interconversions considerably.

The dipole moment is another physical property which has been linked up with conformation in the case of certain hexahydropyrimidines. 1,3,5-Trialkylhexahydro-5-nitropyrimidines (154) have high dipole moments because each compound exists in a chair conformation with the nitro group in the axial position.³⁶⁴⁸

E. Mass Spectra (New)

Many mass-spectral data are available for the hexahydropyrimidines but not for other hydropyrimidines.

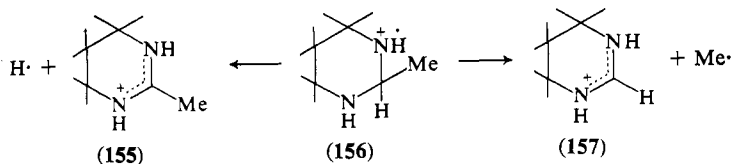
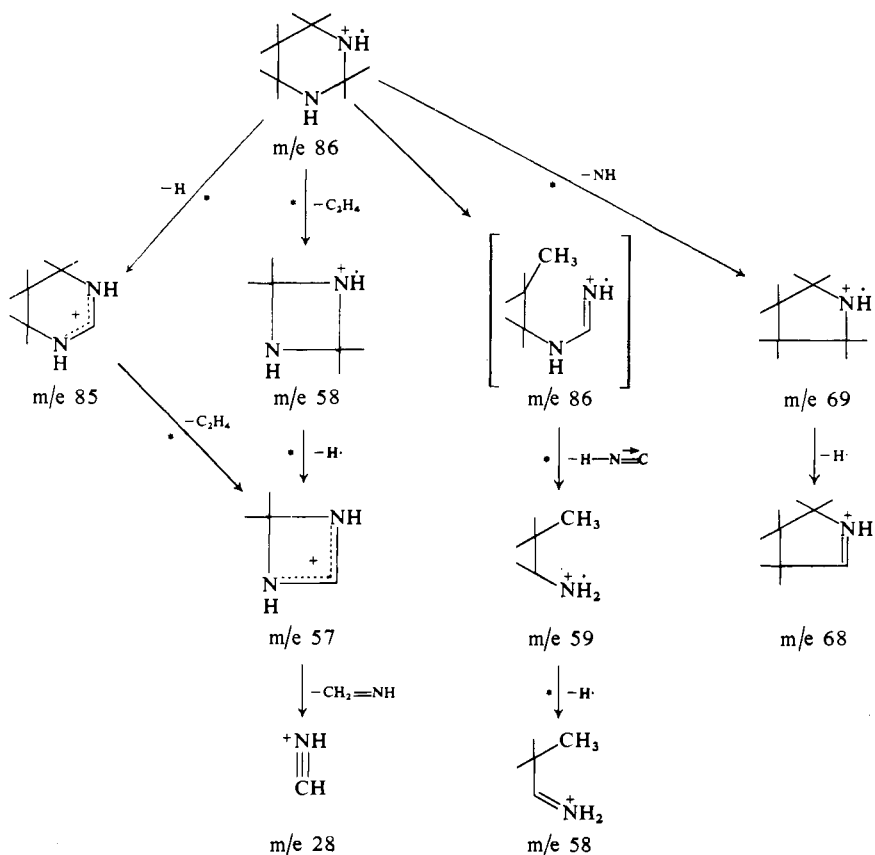


Table XVh represents a favoured pathway for the fragmentation of hexahydropyrimidine itself,³⁷⁰⁴ in which observed metastable peaks are

indicated by an asterisk. Of the four patterns indicated, the first on the left is of interest since by loss of a hydrogen atom the molecular ion gives the resonance stabilized cyclic amidinium ion, already noted as responsible for the highly basic nature of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine. The stability of the amidinium ion is indicated by its intensity being greater than that of the parent molecular ion.

TABLE XVh. Cracking Pattern for Hexahydropyrimidine (*New*)

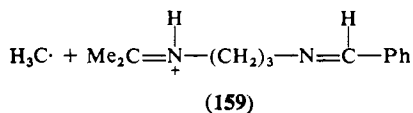
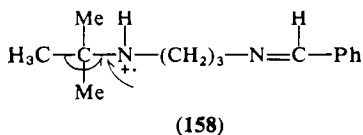
Other alkylated hexahydropyrimidines exhibit this outstanding feature in the mass spectrum whereby a group is ejected from C-2 to give a resonance stabilized entity which gives rise to an ion peak of greater intensity than the molecular ion. Table XVI shows a selection

of data in which this is true for the ejection of a hydrogen atom or a methyl radical from the molecular ion $M^{+\cdot}$ of a variety of alkylated hexahydropyrimidines.^{3551, 3610, 3704}

TABLE XVI. Cracking Pattern of Alkylhexahydropyrimidines

R	R'	R''	$\frac{\%[M - R]^+}{\%M^{+\cdot}}$
H	H	H	7.5
H	Bu	H	4.5
H	H	Me	7.5
H	Pr ¹	Me	1.9
Me	H	H	11.5
Me	H	Me	30

When there is a choice of ejection of one of two free radicals to give two different amidinium ions of comparable stability, the cracking pattern involving the more stable and hence less energetic free radical predominates. Thus with the molecular ion of hexahydro-2-methyl-



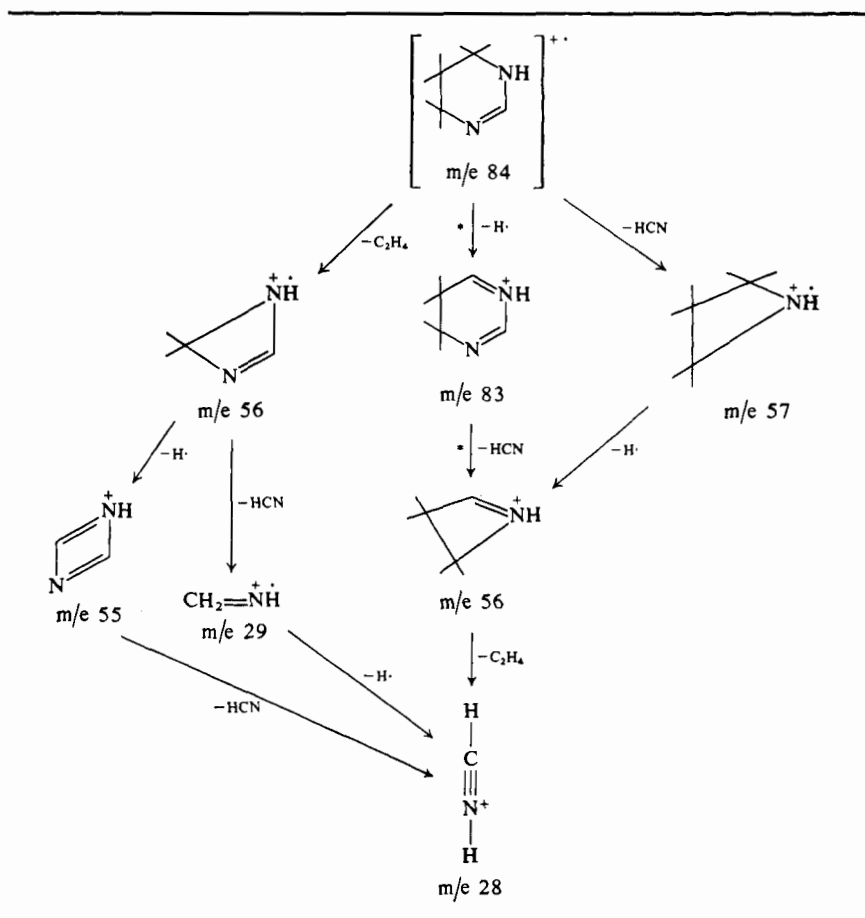
pyrimidine (156), the preferred pathway by a factor of over 3 is ejection of a methyl radical to give the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidinium ion (157) rather than loss of a hydrogen atom to give the 2-methyl analogue (155). The ratio of peak heights is $(M-15)^+ : (M-1)^+ : M^{+\cdot} = 18:5:1$.

Those hexahydropyrimidines in which a small quantity of open-chain tautomer is present in the liquid phase give cracking patterns explicable

solely in terms of the cyclic structure. This contrasts with those hexahydropyrimidines which are mainly open chain compounds: the mass spectra arise from the open chain structure and no peak corresponding to a cyclic amidinium ion is observed. Thus in 1-benzylideneamino-3-t-butylaminopropane (the stable open-chain tautomer of 1-t-butylhexahydro-2-phenylpyrimidine) the molecular ion peak corresponding to (158) is small compared with that due to its decomposition product (159), formed by the expulsion of a methyl radical from the t-butyl group.

In Table XVj some of the favoured pathways for the fragmentation of the 1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine molecular ion are represented. The

TABLE XVj. Cracking Pattern for a Tetrahydropyrimidine (*New*)



base peak is that of the molecular ion itself in contrast with the hexahydropyrimidines, but again ejection of neutral molecules like ethylene or hydrogen cyanide leads to the same protonated form of hydrogen cyanide.

F. Applications of Hydropyrimidines (*New*)

In view of pyrimidine being one of the building blocks for nucleic acids, it is not surprising that hydropyrimidines have many biological activities. Trimethyleneurea (1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine) and its *NN'*-dinitro derivative are fungicides;³⁷⁰⁶⁻³⁷⁰⁸ 2-alkylthio-^{3664, 3709} or 2-phenylmethylthio-tetrahydropyrimidines^{3667, 3668} act likewise. The first class of compound also has a radioprotective effect in mice.³⁷¹⁰ 1-Phenyl-2,2',6'-dichlorophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine cation is toxic to plants.³⁷⁰⁵

Various *N*-substituted derivatives of 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine are either bactericides or fungicides,^{3669, 3675, 3711, 3712} as are also 1,2-dialkyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines.³⁷¹³⁻³⁷¹⁵

So far as man is concerned, *N*-alkyl-*N'*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives of trimethyleneurea³⁷¹⁶ have a use as hypoglycemic agents; 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-phenylthiopyrimidine is a diuretic;³⁶⁶⁵ a 2-*p*-aminophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine affords protection against sun burn;³⁷¹⁷ and 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine has been investigated for the preferential blocking of the sympathetic nervous system.³⁷¹⁸

The 1-methoxy-2-naphthoic ester of 2-hydroxymethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine may be used as an analgesic and local anaesthetic.³⁷¹⁹ The drug, oxyphencyclimine, is used for ulcer treatment³⁷⁴⁵ and so is the α -phenylcyclohexane glycollic ester of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxymethyl-1-methylpyrimidine.

Hydropyrimidines also have a variety of nonbiological uses. Thus the *NN'*-bishydroxymethyl derivative of trimethyleneurea is a cross-linking agent for cotton fabrics;³⁷²⁰⁻³⁷²⁵ trimethylenethiourea³⁷²⁶ stabilizes polyoxymethylene polymers towards heat and oxidation; and its *N*-lower-alkyl derivatives improve the development of the positive image in photography.³⁷²⁷ Polyvinyltetrahydropyrimidine has a use in the treatment of cellulose;^{3674, 3728} the *NN'*-dinitro derivative of the nitrate ester of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2,5-dihydroxypyrimidine has found use as an explosive;³⁷²⁹ and the *t*-butyl hydroperoxide adduct with 2-amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine is used in an adhesive formulation.³⁷⁴⁴

An *N*-decyl hydrobromide salt mixed with cobalt phthalocyanine is used in ink production,³⁷³⁰ and a 2-carbamato derivative improves the fastness of dyes.³⁷³¹ Various 2-alkyl-1-hexadecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine succinamates have been added to petrols as detergents and anti-stalling substances.^{3732, 3733}

Hexahydropyrimidines show a similarly wide spectrum of uses. Hexahydro-1,3-dinitropyrimidine is a plant growth regulator;³⁷³⁴ various 1,3,5-trialkyl-5-amino or 5-nitro compounds exhibit bactericidal properties^{3652, 3735-3739} and are used on account of these properties in adhesives, in petroleum lubricants, and in treatment of flood water! The sedative drug G-TRIL is a hexahydropyrimidine derivative³⁷⁴⁰ and a 1,3-dibenzyl-2-*p*-bischloroethylaminophenylhexahydropyrimidine has attracted attention for its activity against Walker carcinoma.³⁶³⁸

Hexahydro-1,3-bishydroxymethylpyrimidine is claimed to be the best cross-linking agent for cotton.³⁶⁸⁴ The salt of 2-ethyl-2-heptyl-hexahydro-1-isopropylpyrimidine with a long chain 2-sulphocarboxylic acid enhances the detergent properties of lubricating oils,³⁷⁴¹ and 5-ethylhexahydro-1,3-diisopropyl-5-nitropyrimidine stabilizes such hydrocarbon oils.³⁶⁵⁰ 1,3-Nitroalkyl derivatives of 5,5-dinitrohexahydropyrimidines are used as explosives.^{3647, 3742} Various *NN'*-disubstituted hexahydropyrimidines mixed with resorcinol improve adhesion between textiles and rubber.³⁷⁴³

CHAPTER XIII

The Ionization and Spectra of Pyrimidines (*H* 464)

Although many ionization constants and electronic spectra of pyrimidines have been published, no new principles have emerged recently. This supplementary chapter therefore consists of a list of new pK_a values and a new section (written by T. J. Batterham) on nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, a field which has become relevant to pyrimidines only since 1960. The number of available data on the mass spectra of pyrimidines is too small to warrant review yet.

1. The Ionization of Pyrimidines (*H* 464)

A modern general discussion of the ionization constants and ultra-violet spectra of pyrimidines and purines was written recently by A. Albert.³⁷⁸¹ An invaluable compilation of all known pK_a values for organic bases was made by D. D. Perrin in 1965;²⁹³⁷ notes on the probable reliability of each value were included. A useful rule-of-thumb method for forecasting acidic or basic pK_a values has appeared.^{3748, 3782}

A supplementary list of known pK_a values for pyrimidines is given in Table XVI.

TABLE XVI. The pK_a Values^a of Some Pyrimidines^b in Water (*H* 472)

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4-Acetamido- (20°)		2.76	2675
4-Acetamido-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- (25°)		1.43	2698
5-Allenyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		4.90	2700

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
2-Allylamino- (20°)		3.57	2334
2-Allylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.02	2700
5-Allyl-2-amino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.15	2700
5-Allyl-2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		-0.46	2700
1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		11.16	2700
5-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl- (20°)		11.99	2700
1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.53	2633
5-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-		11.99	2700
1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-propylimino- (20°)		12.25	3416
5-Allyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		5.36	2700
5-Allyl-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)	10.69	3.96	2700
2-Allylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-propyl- (20°)		11.47	3416
2-Amino- (20°)		3.71	<i>H</i> , 2334
2-Amino-5- <i>o</i> -amino- <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy-	8.6	3.2; 1.5	3488
2-Amino-5- <i>o</i> -aminophenylthio-4-hydroxy-	8.7	3.6; 2.1	3488
2-Aminobarbituric acid/1-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)	5.55		2718
4-Amino-5-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy- (20°)	8.45	4.26	3489
4-Amino-5-benzylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	9.99	3.74	3475
2-Amino-5-bromo- (20°)		1.95	2627
4-Amino-5-bromo- (20°)		3.97	3490
2-Amino-5-bromo-4- <i>t</i> -butyl- (20°)		2.93	2602
2-Amino-5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		3.35	2626
2-Amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxy-	8.05	2.56	2610
4-Amino-5-bromo-2-hydroxy-	10.33	3.04	2610
2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl- (20°)		2.66	2602
2-Amino-4- <i>t</i> -butyl- (20°)		4.63	2602
4-Amino-5-butylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	9.00	4.73	3475
2-Amino-5-carbamoyl- (20°)		2.06	2376
4-Amino-5-carbamoyl- (20°)		4.18	2376
2-Amino-5-carbamoyl-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		3.36	2633
2-Amino-5-carbonyl-4-methyl- (20°)		2.65	2602
4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methyl- (25°)		4.97	2698
5-Amino-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-	2.63; 8.72		3456
4-Amino-5-carboxy-2-methyl-	6.28	2.14	2698, 3425
2-Amino-5-chloro- (20°)		1.73	2633
2-Amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		9.90	2288
2-Amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	8.06	0.50	2610
2-Amino-5-chloro-4-hydroxy-	7.97	2.53	2610

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4-Amino-5-chloro-2-hydroxy-	10.36	2.94	2610
4-Amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxy	8.59	3.26	2610
4-Amino-6-chloro-2-methylamino- (20°)		3.81	<i>H</i> , 2288
5-Amino-2-chloro-4-methyl-6-methyl amino- (20°)		3.45	2334
5- <i>o</i> -Amino- <i>p</i> -chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy- 2-piperidino-	8.5	2.8; 1.4	3488
2-Amino-5-cyano- (20°)		0.66; -1.48	2376
4-Amino-5-cyano- (20°)		2.54	2376
2-Amino-5-cyano-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		1.67	2633
2-Amino-5-cyano-4-methyl- (20°)		1.14	2602
4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methyl- (25°)		3.51	2698
4-Amino-5-cyanomethylamino-3,6- dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxo- (20°)	> 12	3.83	2492
4-Amino-5-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxy- (20°)	9.79		2492
2-Amino-4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-1,6- dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo- (20°)	12.75	0.88	2909
2-Amino-4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-6- hydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	8.99	0.58	2909
2-Amino-4- <i>N</i> - $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyl- <i>N</i> - methylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	8.21	0.73	2909
4-Amino-5-diethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	10.38	5.05	3475
2-amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		12.9	2288
4-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		12.7	<i>H</i> , 2626
5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-(20°)		< 12.5	2288
2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl- 6-methylthio- (20°)		< 12.0	2288
2-Amino-3,4-dihydro-4-imino-3-methyl- 6-methylthio- (20°)		< 11.2	2288
5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl- 2-methylthio- (20°)		< 12.6	2288
4-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl- 5-nitro- (20°)		<i>ca.</i> 7.6	2626
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-5-nitro- (20°)	7.41		2718
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methyl- amino-5-nitro-6-oxo- (20°)		-0.17	2909, 2927
4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo- (25°)		4.55	<i>H</i> , 3086
4-Amino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxo- (20°; 25°)	13-14	7.38 or 7.4 or 7.49	2168, 2641, 2987

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thio-		2.92	2776
2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-	7.00	1.27	<i>H</i> , 3492
4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-		0.80	3492
5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethyl- amino- (20°)			3489
2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	7.44		3492
4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	9.22	0.02	3492
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynyl- (20°)		4.04	2700
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-propyl- (20°)		5.47	2700
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		4.99	<i>H</i> , 2334
4-Amino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		6.98	2334
2-Amino-4-dimethylamino- (20°)		7.96	2627
2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo- (20°)		-0.36	2909
4-Amino-5-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	10.40	4.18	3475
2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- 5-nitro- (20°)	8.57	-0.62	2909
5-Amino-4-dimethylamino-6-methylamino- (20°)		5.35	2454
2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		3.49	2626
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-propyl- (20°)		5.47	2700
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynyl- (20°)		4.04	2700
2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl- (20°)		4.54	2700
4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-	9.85	3.28	3492
4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-	7.58	0.6	3492
4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- (25°)		4.53	2698, 3425
2-Amino-4,6-diphenyl- (20°)		3.78	2627
4-Amino-5-ethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	9.84	4.79	3475
5-Amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	10.12	3.52	3475
2-Amino-4-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	8.38	<0	2610
2-Amino-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	8.04	2.57	2610
4-Amino-5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	10.87	2.83	2610, 3086
		or 2.90	
4-Amino-6-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	9.05	1.50	2610, 3270
		or 1.52	
4-Amino-5-formamido-2-hydroxy- (20°)	10.87	3.55	2661
4-Amino-5-formamido-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl- (20°)	11.39	3.87	2661
4-Amino-5-formamido-2-methylamino- (20°)		6.12	2454
4-Amino-5-formamido-2-methylthio- (20°)		3.71	2675
4-Amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-2-imino- 3-methyl- (20°)	12.58?	8.47	2376, 2633
4-Amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl- 2-methylimino- (20°)	13.40?	8.67	2376, 2633

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4-Amino-5-formyl-2-methyl-		4.46	2698
2-Amino-4- <i>C</i> -formylmethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo- (20°)		2.45	2909
2-Amino-4- <i>C</i> -formylmethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	8.50	2.34	2909
4-Amino-6-hydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)		4.08	2562
4-Amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitro- (20°)		3.70	2562
2-Amino-4-hydroxy- (20°)	9.59	4.00	<i>H</i> , 2288
4-Amino-2-hydroxy- (25°)	> 13 ^e or 12.15	4.8 ^e or 4.61 or 4.58	2153, 3086, 3493
4-Amino-6-hydroxy- (20°)	10.05 or 11.3 ^e	1.36 or < 2.5 ^e	827, 2153
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-	11.41	2.63	3492
4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	7.25	0.30	3492
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitro- (20°)	8.70	-0.37	2909
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- <i>o</i> -methylamino-phenylthio-	8.7	3.6; 2.1	3488
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-ylpyridinium chloride	3.16		2718
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylthio-	8.52	2.88	3488
2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- <i>m</i> -toluidino-		4.18	2567
4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamido- (20°)	7.58; 12.77	3.19	2661
2-Amino-5-iodo- (20°)		2.23	2633
2-Amino-4-mercapto- (20°)	8.03	2.86	2776
4-Amino-2-mercapto- (20°)	10.58	3.33	<i>H</i> , 2776
4-Amino-6-mercapto- (20°)	9.25	-0.24	2776
5-Amino-4-mercapto-2-methyl-6-methylamino- (20°)	10.44	2.28	2675
2-Amino-4-methoxy- (20°)		5.53	2776
5-Amino-4-methoxy- (20°)		4.27	2630
4-Amino-2-methyl- (25°)		6.53	2698
4-Amino-2-methylamino- (20°)		7.55	2288
5-Amino-2-methyl-4,6-bismethylamino- (20°)		6.92	2454
4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylamino- (20°)		6.12	2675
5-Amino-2-methyl-4-methylamino- (20°)		7.45	2675
5-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylamino- (20°)		6.82	2675
4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylamino-2-methylthio- (20°)		5.41	2675

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
5-Amino-2-methyl-4-methylamino-6-methylthio- (20°)		6.02	2675
4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylformamido- (20°)		4.57	2675
4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylformamido-2-methylthio- (20°)		4.02	2675
4-Amino-2-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)		2.72	2562
4-Amino-5-methylnitrosoamino- (20°)		3.69	3494
2-Amino-4-methylthio- (20°)		4.75	2776
4-Amino-2-methylthio- (20°)		4.91	2776
4-Amino-6-methylthio- (20°)		3.94	2781
4-Amino-5-nitro- (20°)		1.98	2562
4-Amino-5-nitro-2-styryl- (20°)		2.35	2562
5- <i>o</i> -aminophenylthio-2,4-dihydroxy-4-Amino-2-trifluoromethyl-2-Amylamino- (20°)	8.30	2.99	3488
4-Amino-2-trifluoromethyl-2-Amylamino- (20°)		1.39	2217
4-Anilino-2,6-dimethyl-2-Amino-4-hydroxy- (20°)		4.04	2627
		5.8 ^e	2153
	9.59 or 10.8 ^e	4.00 or 3.9 ^e	2153, 2288
4-Anilino-2-hydroxy-	12.9 ^e		2153
4-Anilino-6-hydroxy-	10.9 ^e		2153
2-Benzamido- (20°)	11.20	1.56	2686
2-Benzylamino- (20°)		3.56	2626
2-Benzylamino-4,6-dimethyl-		3.9 ^e	2153
4-Benzylamino-2,6-dimethyl-		6.3 ^e	2153
4-Benzylamino-2-hydroxy-	13.5 ^e	3.8 ^e	2153
4-Benzylamino-6-hydroxy-	11.7 ^e		2153
4-Benzylamino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	12.2 ^e		2153
1-Benzyl-2-benzylimino-1,2-dihydro- (20°)		10.60	2626
2-Benzyl-4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitro- (20°)		4.11	2562
1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.16	2633
1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-isopropylimino- (20°)		11.55	2626
1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino- (20°)		11.17	2626
2-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy- (20°)	5.78		2562
2-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	3.49		2562
2-Benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl- (20°)		11.21	2626
2-Benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- (20°)		11.17	2626
4-Benzylimino-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6)-trimethyl-		> 14 ^e	2153
2-Benzyl-5-nitro- (20°)		0.51 ^f	2688
1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-		3.1	2869

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4,5-Bisethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^d	10.05	4.83	3475
2,4-Bisdimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	8.52	1.59	2909
4,6-Bismethylamino-2-methylthio-5-nitro- (20°)		1.55	2454
4,6-Bismethylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		2.57	2454
4,6-Bismethylthio-		1.56; -5.60	3220
5-Bromo-2-butylamino- (20°)		2.21	2746
5-Bromo-2-t-butylamino- (20°)		2.14	2746
5-Bromo-4-butylamino- (20°)		4.49	2746
5-Bromo-4-t-butylamino- (20°)		4.69	2746
5-Bromo-4-t-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- 1-methyl- (20°)		11.22	2602
5-Bromo-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy- (25°)	2.38; 7.33		3456
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4- dimethyl- (20°)		10.33	2602
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		9.95 or 10.06 or 10.17 or 10.41 ^g	2375, 2627
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6- trimethyl- (20°)		11.01	2375, 2627
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy- 1-methyl-2-oxo- (24°)		-3.32	3046
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-methylimino- (20°)		10.67 or 10.77 or 10.42 ^h or 11.05 ^g	2375, 2627
5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo- (20°)		0.55	2630
5-Bromo-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo- (20°)		0.14	2630
5-Bromo-2,4-dihydroxy- (24°)	7.83 or 8.05	-7.25	3046, 3270
5-Bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		3.57	2626
5-Bromo-2-ethoxy- (20°)		-0.42	2630
5-Bromo-2-ethylamino- (20°)		2.10	2626
5-Bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.20 or 9.89 ^h or 10.52 ^g	2375, 2626
5-Bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (20°)		0.62	2630
5-Bromo-2-hydroxy- (20°)	7.36	0.44	2627, 2630
5-Bromo-4-hydroxy- (20°)	7.15	0.43	2630
5-Bromo-2-mercapto- (20°)	5.47	-0.43	2630
5-Bromo-4-mercapto- (20°)	5.60	-0.46	2630

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
5-Bromo-2-methoxy- (20°)		-0.77	2746
5-Bromo-4-methoxy- (20°)		1.35	2746
5-Bromo-2-methylamino (20°)		2.09	2627
5-Bromo-4-methyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.90	2602
5-Bromo-2-methylthio- (20°)		-0.90	2746
5-Bromo-4-methylthio-		1.02	2746
5-Bromo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo- (24°)		-6.44	3046
2-Butoxy- (20°)		1.35	2697
2-s-Butoxy- (20°)		1.63	2697
2-Butylamino- (20°)		4.09	2627
2-t-Butylamino- (20°)		4.24	2334
4-t-Butylamino- (20°)		6.58	2630
2-Butylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.28	2334
2-s-Butylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.13	2334
2-t-Butylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.73	2334
4-Butylamino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		7.42	2334
4-s-Butylamino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		7.61	2334
4-t-Butylamino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		7.87	2334
2-Butylamino-4-methyl- (20°)		4.71	2746
2-Butylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		0.06	2746
2-t-Butylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		0.16	2746
4-t-Butylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		2.60	2562
2-Butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxy- (20°)	8.25	-0.97	2242
5-Butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxy- (20°)	8.05	-1.10	2242
1-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.93	2627
4-t-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		11.69	2602
1-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino- (20°)		11.90	3416
4-t-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo- (20°)		2.95	2602
1-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (20°)		2.76	2630
1-s-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (20°)		3.00	2630
1-t-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (20°)		3.58	2630
5-Butyl-4,6-dihydroxy- (20°)	6.24	-0.54	2242
4-t-Butyl-2-hydroxy- (20°)	10.24	2.83	2602
2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto- (20°)	5.25	-1.17	2242
5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto- (20°)	5.09	-1.08	2242
2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio- (20°)	9.39	0.48	2242
5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio- (20°)	9.24	0.40	2242
2-Butylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- (20°)		12.17	3416
5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2- oxo- (20°)		1.76	2602
5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-di- methyl- (20°)		9.51	2602

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		9.13	2376
5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl- (20°)		ca. 10.2	2633
5-Carbamoyl-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl- (25°)		5.93	2698
5-Carbamoyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		3.62	2633
5-Carbamoyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.05	2376
5-Carbamoyl-4-methyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.89	2602
4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-	2.07; 9.45		<i>H</i> , 3456
5-Carboxy-2,4-dihydroxy-	4.16; 8.89		3456
4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-iodo- (25°)	1.88; 7.63		2454
4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- (25°)	< 1.5; 4.94		3456
5-Carboxy-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl- (25°)		1.90	2698
5-Carboxy-2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy- (25°)	6.01; 10.52		3456
1-Carboxymethoxy-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	2.4 or 3.0	3.0 or 2.4	2869
2-Chloro-4-bis(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-		3.70	2910
4-Chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		ca. 9	2781
5-Chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		10.19	2375
4-Chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylimino- (20°)		ca. 9	2781
4-Chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-	5.67; ca. 13		3270
5-Chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-	7.95; ca. 13		3270
2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-propyl- (20°)		-0.34	2700
2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		-0.68	2700
4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-5-isopropyl- (20°)	8.11	-0.91	2242
4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-5-methyl- (20°)	7.77	-1.11	2242
2-Chloro-4-methylamino- (20°)		2.83	2288
4-Chloro-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.63	2288
5-Chloro-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.04	2633
4-Chloro-2-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		< 1.0	2675

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl-2-methylimino- (20°)		9.42	2633
5-Cyano-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl- (25°)		4.37	2698
5-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		1.69	2633
5-Cyano-2-methylamino- (20°)		0.76	2376
5-Cyanomethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino- (20°)	9.90	0.66	2492
2-Cyclohexylamino- (20°)		4.04	2619
4-Cyclohexylimino-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6)-trimethyl- ^e		> 14	2153
4-Cyclohexylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	5.15		2927
2,5-Diamino- (20°)		ca. 4.0; ca. 1.0	2627
4,5-Diamino- (20°)		6.04; -0.97	3780
4,6-Diamino- (20°)		6.01	<i>H</i> , 827
2,4-Diamino-5-benzylamino-6-hydroxy- (20°)	10.89	5.14; 1.21	3489
4,6-Diamino-5-bromo- (20°)		4.22	<i>H</i> , 827
4,5-Diamino-6-carboxy-	1.49	7.19	3199
2,4-Diamino-6-chloro- (20°)		3.57	2288
4,5-Diamino-6-chloro-2-styryl- (20°)		2.85	2562
2,4-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methyl- (20°)		< 12.7	2288
4,5-Diamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		13.66	2454
4,5-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methyl- (20°)		12.11	2454
2,4-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo- (20°)		2.80	2909
2,4-Diamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-		unknown	<i>cf. H</i>
4,5-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxo- (20°)	> 14	3.60	2492
4,5-Diamino-2,6-dihydroxy-		1.7?	3495
4,6-Diamino-2,5-dimethyl-		7.08; 0.23	3492
4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-		4.82	3199
2,4-Diamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	9.9	2.5	3496
2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-	10.83	3.27	<i>H</i> , 3492
4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxy-	6.56 or 6.49	11.98	<i>H</i> , 2627, 3492
2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-methyl- (20°)	11.07 or 11.28	3.61 or 3.64	2288, 3492

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl- 2,5-Diamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino- (20°)	11.78	6.66 decomp.	3492 3489
4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-methylamino- (20°)	10.63	5.44	2288
4,5-Diamino-6-mercapto-	9.33	2.17	3501
4,6-Diamino-2-mercapto-	10.53	5.02	3492
2,4-Diamino-6-methylthio- (20°)		5.46	2288
4,5-Diamino-2-methylthio- (20°)		5.05	2288
2,4-Diamino-5- <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>p</i> -toluidino-		6.94; -1.49	2567
4,5-Diamino-2-phenethyl- (20°)		6.65	2562
4,5-Diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo- (20°)		4.44	3489
2,4-Diamino-5- <i>p</i> -toluidino-		7.04; -1.47	2567
5- $\beta\beta$ -Dicarbamoyl- α -phenylethyl-4,6- dihydroxy- (20°)	6.18; ≠ 13.21		2997
4- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-nitro- (20°)	4.45; 12.98		2909
4- <i>N</i> - $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethyl- <i>N</i> -methylamino- 2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	4.48; 12.78		2909
4- <i>N</i> - $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethyl- <i>N</i> -methylamino- 2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	8.29	0.60	2909
2-Diethylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.74	2334
5-Diethylamino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy- ^a	10.63	4.70	3475
5,5-Diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2- dimethyl-4-oxo-6-thio- (20°)		ca. -4	2242
5,5-Diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2- dimethyl-6-oxo-4-thio- (20°)		-0.42	2242
4,6-Dihydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)		4.45	2562
1,2-Dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-oxo- (20°)		3.21	171
1,2-Dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-2-oxo- (20°)		3.38	2630
1,4-Dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-4-oxo- (20°)		2.49	2630
1,6-Dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo- (20°)		2.23	2630
1,2-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-2- oxo-	6.1	2.85	2869
1,2-Dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2-imino- (20°)		10.52	2633
1,4-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-1-methyl-4-thio- (20°)	5.05	-1.13	2760
1,6-Dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-6-thio- (20°)	4.38	-2.02	2760
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl- (20°)		11.10	2602

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl-1-prop-2'-ynyl- (20°)		10.41	2700
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-5-iodo-1-methyl- (20°)		10.24	3422
1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-2-methoxy-1-methyl- (20°)		≤ 12.0	2745
1,6-Dihydro-6-imino-4-methoxy-1-methyl- (20°)		ca. 11	2781
1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methyl-amino- (20°)		14.0	2288
1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methyl-thio- (20°)		≤ 12.5	2288
1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methyl-thio- (20°)		ca. 11	2781
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1- <i>p</i> -nitrobenzyl- (20°)		9.64	2633
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-propyl- (20°)		10.96	2633
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-propyl-2'-ynyl- (20°)		10.04	2700
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl- (20°)		11.56	2627
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-propyl- (20°)		12.21	2700
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynyl- (20°)		10.97	2700
1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl- (20°)		11.55	2700
1,2-Dihydro-1-isobutyl-2-oxo- (20°)		2.75	2630
1,2-Dihydro-1-isopropyl-2-oxo- (20°)		2.93	2630
1,2-Dihydro-1-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-		3.1	2869
1,6-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-methylimino- (20°)		ca. 11	2781
1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo- (24°)		0.65	3046
1,6-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxo- (20°)		-0.44	2760
1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-6-oxo- (20°)		0.82	2776, 2781
1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-6-thio- (20°)		-0.48	2776
1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino- (20°)		11.74	2626
1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylimino-6-methylthio- (20°)		ca. 11	2781
1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylthio-4-oxo- (20°)		1.77	2760
1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-6-oxo- (20°)		0.13	2760
1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-thio- (20°)		1.66	2173
1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-thio- (20°)		1.16	2173

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-thio- (20°)		0.56	2173
1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-1-propyl- (20°)		2.75	2630
2,4-Dihydroxy- (25°)	9.51 or 9.43 or 9.5 or 9.46; 13.2	-3.38	H, 3042, 3046, 3270, 3493, 3497
4,6-Dihydroxy- (20°)		0.26	H, 2997
4,6-Dihydroxy-5- α -(4,6-dihydroxy- pyrimidin-5-yl)benzyl- (20°)	4.91; 9.67; > 12	1.2	2997
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-iodo-	8.25; ca. 13		3270
4,6-Dihydroxy-5-isopropyl- (20°)	6.40	-0.59	2242
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-mercapto-	3.7; 7.89; > 13	-4.39; -6.71	3220
2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl- (25°)	7.93		3497
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methyl- (25°)	9.9 or 9.90		H, 3042, 3493, 3497
2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl- (25°)	9.68		H, 3497
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl- (20°)	6.35	0.21	2997
4,6-Dihydroxy-5-methyl- (20°)	6.01	-0.51	2242
2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitro- (20°)	5.11; 13.23		2909
2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylsulphonyl- (25°)	4.68		3497
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylthio- (20°)	5.09		2454
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylthio-5-nitro- (20°)	2.00		2454
2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl-5- <i>p</i> -toluidino-	9.57	-0.99	2567
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitro- (25°)	5.56		H, 3497
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-yl- β - picolinium betain		-0.12	2718
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-yl- γ - picolinium betain		0.14	2718
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-yl- pyridinium betain		-0.80	2718
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phenylthio-	8.13		3488
4,6-Dihydroxy-2-propyl- (20°)	6.35	0.23	2997
2,4-Dihydroxy-5- <i>o</i> -toluidino-	9.12	-1.34	2567
2,4-Dihydroxy-5- <i>p</i> -toluidino-	9.12	-0.66	2567
2,4-Dihydroxy-5-trifluoromethyl-	7.35		3498
2,4-Dimercapto-	6.35; 12.57		H, 3220
4,6-Dimercapto-	3.60; 9.70	-2.3; -7.2	3220

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
2,4-Dimercapto-5- <i>p</i> -toluidino- 4,6-Dimethoxy- (20°)	10.9 ^d	1.49	2567 2997
4,5-Dimethoxy-2-methyl- (20°)		4.11	2698
2-Dimethylamino-		4.16	<i>H</i> , 2334
4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- 1-methyl- (20°)		13.68	2627
2-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-oxo- (20°)		3.49	2776
4-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-oxo-		< 1	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl- 2-oxo- (20°)		6.02	2676
2-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-thio- (20°)		2.00	2776
4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-thio- (20°)		2.62	2776
4-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-thio- (20°)		-0.80	2776
2-Dimethylamino-4,6-dihydroxy- (20°)	<i>ca.</i> 6.7	1.45	171
4-Dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- (20°)	4.84; 13.11		2909
4-Dimethylamino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		7.73	2334
4-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methyl- (25°)		5.54	2698
2-Dimethylamino-4-ethoxy-5-nitro- (20°)		1.25	2718
2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy- (20°)	9.89	3.68	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-	12.30	4.25	3086
2-Dimethylamino-4-mercapto- (20°)	8.02	2.20	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2-mercapto- (20°)	11.18	2.40	2776
4-Dimethylamino-6-mercapto- (20°)	<i>ca.</i> 9.5	-0.27	2776
2-Dimethylamino-4-methoxy- (20°)		5.87	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2-methoxy- (20°)		6.17	2745
4-Dimethylamino-2-methyl- (25°)		7.49	2698
4-Dimethylamino-2-methylamino- (20°)		8.11	2627
2-Dimethylamino-4-methylamino- 5-nitro- (20°)		3.70	2927
4-Dimethylamino-6-methylamino- 5-nitro- (20°)		2.90	2454
2-Dimethylamino-4-methylthio- (20°)		5.02	2776
4-Dimethylamino-2-methylthio- (20°)		5.73	2776
4-Dimethylamino-6-methylthio- (20°)		4.57	2776
2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylamino- (20°)		7.57	2334
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		5.25	2627
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-propyl- (20°)		5.63	2700

continued

TABLE XVI (continued).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-prop-1'-ynyl- (20°)		4.13	2700
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-prop-2'-ynyl- (20°)		4.92	2700
2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylthio- (20°)		4.05	2746
4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylthio- (20°)		2.13	2746
4,6-Dimethyl-2-prop-2'-ynylamino- (20°)		4.42	2700
4,6-Dimethyl-2-propylamino- (20°)		5.15	2334
2-Ethoxy- (20°)		1.27	2697
1-Ethoxycarbonylmethoxy-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-		2.85	2869
4-Ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- (25°)		2.70	2698
4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxy- (24°)		1.00	<i>H</i> , 3046
2-Ethoxy-5-methyl- (20°)		1.75	2630
2-Ethylamino- (25°)		4.03	2627
1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.94	2627
5-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl- (20°)		11.45	2627
1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino- (20°)		11.86	3416
1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-6-methyl-2-oxo- (20°)		3.47	2630
1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- (20°)		2.65	2630
2-Ethylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- (20°)		12.02	3416
5-Ethyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		4.31	2627
4-Fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	4.03; <i>ca.</i> 13		3270
5-Fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- (25°)	7.98 or 8.04 or 8.15		3086, 3497, 3498
5-Fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-methylamino		2.66	3086
5-Formamido-4,6-bismethylamino- (20°)		5.00	2454
5-Formamido-4,6-bismethylamino-2-methylthio- (20°)		4.17	2454
5-Formamido-2-methyl-4-methylamino-6-methylthio- (20°)		3.92	2675
2-Heptylamino- (20°)		4.07	2627
1-Heptyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino- (20°)		10.86	2627
4-Heptylimino-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6)-trimethyl- ^e		> 14	2153
2-Hexylamino- (20°)		4.18	2630
2-Hydrazino- (20°)		4.55; -0.46	2619
4-Hydrazino-6-methoxy-5-nitro- (20°)		2.77	2562
4-Hydrazino-5-nitro- (20°)		2.63	2857
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)	10.46 or 9.9	3.82 or 3.75	2700, 2869

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)	9.77	3.06	2700
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-propyl- (20°)	10.84	4.22	2700
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-propyl-1'-ynyl- (20°)	9.44	2.72	2700
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl- (20°)	10.20	3.56	2700
2- β -Hydroxyethylamino- (20°)		3.58	2334
2-Hydroxy-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-		4.64	2910
4-Hydroxy-5-isopropyl-6-mercapto- (20°)	5.12; 12.30	-0.66	2242
4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-	7.65; > 13	-4.16; -6.64	3220
4-Hydroxy-6-mercapto- (20°)	4.33; 10.52	-1.7	<i>H</i> , 827, 2760
4-Hydroxy-6-mercapto-5-methyl- (20°)	4.92; 11.61	-1.16	2242
4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-propyl-	8.25; > 12	-4.22; -6.54	3220
4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5- <i>p</i> -toluidino-	7.74		2567
4-Hydroxy-6-methoxy- (20°)	8.47	-0.22	2997
4-Hydroxy-5-methyl- (20°)	9.12	2.34	2630
4-Hydroxy-2-methylamino- (20°)	9.82	3.93	2288
4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6-methylthio- (20°)	9.10	-0.03	2242
4-Hydroxy-6-methylthio- (20°)	8.47	-0.11; -7.0	<i>H</i> , 3220
2-Hydroxy-4-phenethyl- ^e	13.6	4.0	2153
4-Hydroxy-2-piperidino-	9.49	3.57	3488
5-Iodo-2-methylamino- (20°)		2.44	2633
2-Isobutoxy- (20°)		1.37	2697
2-Isobutylamino-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		5.37	2334
4-Isobutylamino-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		7.50	2334
2-Isopropoxy- (20°)		1.58	2697
4-Isopropoxy-2-methyl-		4.46	2698
2-Isopropylamino- (20°)		4.05	2626
2-Isopropylamino-4,6-dimethyl-		5.24	2334
2-Mercapto-	7.14 or 7.04	1.35 or 1.40; -8.3	<i>H</i> , 2173, 3220
4-Mercapto-	6.87	-0.75; -6.63	<i>H</i> , 2173, 3220
4-Mercapto-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)	8.13	1.80	2630
4-Mercapto-6-methoxy- (20°)	7.51	-1.98	2760
4-Mercapto-6-methoxy-5-methyl- (20°)	7.89	-1.59	2242
4-Mercapto-6-methylamino- (20°)	9.64	-0.27	2781

continued

TABLE XVI (*continued*).

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
2-Methoxy- (20°)		1.05	<i>H</i> , 2697
2-Methoxy-4,6-dimethyl- (20°)		2.75	2746
4-Methoxy-2,6-dimethyl- (20°)		4.76	2746
2-Methoxy-5-methyl- (20°)		1.67	2630
4-Methoxy-2-methyl- (25°)		3.98	2698
4-Methoxy-5-methyl- (20°)		3.62	2630
4-Methoxy-2-methylamino- (20°)		5.76	2627
4-Methoxy-6-methylthio- (20°)		1.62	2760
2-Methylamino- (20°)		4.00	<i>H</i> , 2627
4-Methylamino-6-methylthio- (20°)		4.42	2781
2-Methyl-4,6-bismethylamino-5-nitro- (20°)		3.43	2454
4-Methyl-2-methylamino- (20°)		4.57	2602
2-Methyl-5-nitro-		1.49 ^f	2688
2-Methylnitrosoamino- (20°)		< 1	3491
4-Methylnitrosoamino- (20°)		1.62	3491
3-Methyl-5-nitrouracil-6-ylpyridinium betain		-0.39	2718
2-Methyl-4-phenoxy- (25°)		3.17	2698
2-Methylsulphinyl- (20°)		< -3	2619
4-Methylsulphinyl- (20°)		< 0	2619
5-Methylsulphinyl- (20°)		0.42 ^f	2619
2-Methylsulphonyl- (20°)		< -3	2619
4-Methylsulphonyl- (20°)		< 0	2619
5-Methylsulphonyl- (20°)		0.97 ^f	2619
2-Methylthio- (20°)		0.59	2173
4-Methylthio- (20°)		2.48	2173
2-Methylthio-5-nitro- (20°)		-2.65	2746
5-Nitro- (20°)		0.72 ^f	2688
2- <i>p</i> -Nitrobenzylamino- (20°)		3.05	2633
2-Phenylsulphinyl- (20°)		< -3	2619
2-Propoxy- (20°)		1.34	2697
2-Prop-2'-ynylamino- (20°)		2.90	2700
2-Propylamino- (20°)		4.10	2627
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo- (24°)		-3.25	3046
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-methyl- amino-5-nitro-2,4-dioxo- (20°)	9.20		2927
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-di- methyl-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo- (23°)	4.72		3499
1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-4-imino-1,3-dimethyl- 2-oxo- (20°)		9.4	2168

Pyrimidine	Acidic pK_a	Basic pK_a	Ref. ^c
2,4,6-Triamino- (20°)		7.18; 1.07	<i>H</i> , 3492
2,4,5-Triamino-6-hydroxy-	10.1	5.1; 2.0	3496
2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-nitro- (23°)	10.25 ⁱ		3499
2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-nitroso- (23°)	4.41; 9.66		3499
Trimethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-yl-ammonium chloride		≤ 11.9	2745
4,5,6-Trismethylamino- (20°)		6.01	2454
Uracil/5-bromo-1-methyl- (24°)	7.84	− 6.60	3046
Uracil/6-chloro-3-methyl-	5.84; <i>ca.</i> 13		3270
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino-3-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)	5.46		2927
Uracil/6-dimethylamino-3-methyl-5-nitro- (20°)	4.96		2909
Uracil/6-ethoxycarbonyl-3-methyl- (25°)		8.18	3497
Uracil/1-methyl- (24°; 25°)	9.77 or 9.72	− 3.40	<i>H</i> , 3042, 3046, 3497
Uracil/3-methyl- (25°)	10.00 or 9.95 or 9.85		3042, 3270, 3497
Uracil/1-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitro- (20°)	8.50; 11.97		2909
Uracil/3-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitro- (20°)	5.29		2909
Uracil/1-methyl-5-nitro- (25°)	7.35		3497
Uracil/3-methyl-5-nitro- (25°)	5.70		3497

^a The second place of decimal is not necessarily significant.

^b The list contains most of the pyrimidine pK_a values published from 1960 to 1967 inclusive.

^c *H* in the reference column indicates that earlier (but not necessarily less accurate) values were given in the original table (*H* 472–476).

^d At 20° ± 2° (T. Sugimoto, personal communication).

^e In 66% dimethylformamide (not comparable with other values).

^f Covalently hydrated cation.

^g At 10°.

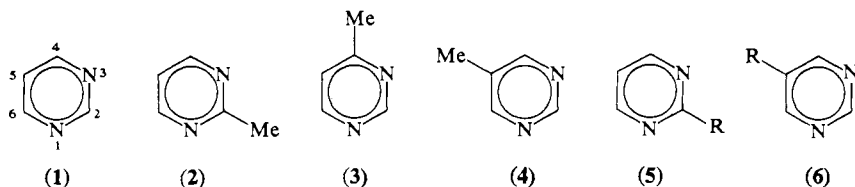
^h At 30°.

ⁱ Dianion.

3. The Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectra of Pyrimidines* (*New*)

The proton magnetic resonance (p.m.r.) spectra of simple non-tautomeric pyrimidines have not been widely studied, due probably to the synthetic difficulties involved in obtaining many of the compounds. A large number of the most interesting pyrimidines are highly substituted and contain so few hydrogen atoms that the spectra obtained are of little use in structural assignments. However, the power of the p.m.r. technique is aptly illustrated by its use in determining the structures of the preferred forms of many tautomeric oxo-, amino-, and thio-pyrimidines, particularly since the recognition of dimethyl sulphoxide and liquid sulphur dioxide as satisfactory solvents for these compounds. With the free bases, broadening is observed of signals from H-2, H-4, and/or H-6 due to the intermediate relaxation times of the adjacent ^{14}N -resonance. Removal of this broadening by hetero-nuclear decoupling has, to my knowledge, not been reported.

The spectrum of pyrimidine (1) was first reported by S. Gronowitz and R. A. Hoffman²⁴¹⁰ who measured chemical shifts at 40 Mc./s. in a number of solvents with respect to either the solvent peak or an external water standard. They established the relative deshielding of the four ring protons, $\text{H-2} > \text{H-4} = \text{H-6} > \text{H-5}$, and by direct measure-



ment obtained values for all coupling constants except $J_{4,6}$ which is not observed, due to the equivalence of H-4 and H-6. The low values for 'meta' coupling across the nitrogen atoms was noted, *cf.* $J_{2,6}$ for pyridine -0.13 c./s.,³⁵⁰⁹ but, to the present time, no satisfactory explanation has been presented for the size of such couplings. From the relatively constant internal chemical shifts observed for the neat liquid and for dilute solutions in carbon tetrachloride, association effects must have little influence on the magnetic properties of the molecule. Later,²⁴¹¹ the spectrum of a deuteriochloroform solution was measured

* By T. J. Batterham, Department of Medical Chemistry, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia.

TABLE XIXa. Proton Magnetic Resonance Data^{2411, 2607} for Pyrimidine and its C-Methyl Derivatives^a (New)

Pyrimidine	Solvent	Chemical shifts (p.p.m.)			Coupling constants (c./s.)				
		δ_2	δ_4	δ_5	δ_6	$J_{2,5}$	$J_{4,5}$	$J_{4,6}$	$J_{5,6}$
Parent ^b	CDCl ₃	9.26	8.78	7.36	8.78	1.5	5.0	2.5	5.0
	Me ₂ CO	9.17	8.80	7.48	8.80	1.45	5.0	—	5.0
	C ₆ H ₁₂	9.16	8.60	7.08	8.60	1.60	5.0	—	5.0
	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	9.26	8.87	7.58	8.87				
2-Methyl	CDCl ₃	—	8.63	7.12	8.63	(0.6)	4.9	—	4.9
	Me ₂ CO	(2.62)	8.68	7.23	8.68	(0.55)	4.9	—	4.9
	C ₆ H ₁₂	(2.62)	8.49	6.84	8.49	(0.6)	4.9	—	4.9
4-Methyl	CDCl ₃	9.09	—	7.21	8.59	1.4	(0.4)	—	5.1
	C ₆ H ₁₂	8.90	—	6.98	8.41	1.45	(0.55)	(0.3)	5.16
5-Methyl	CDCl ₃	9.04	8.57	—	8.57				
	Me ₂ CO	8.99	8.65	(2.32)	8.65				
	C ₆ H ₁₂	8.95	8.45	(2.20)	8.45				

^a Chemical shifts in parentheses are those of the methyl substituents; coupling constants in parentheses are between the methyl protons and the indicated ring-proton.

^b ¹³C-couplings obtained on neat liquid: $J_{13C-2,H} = 206.0$, $J_{13C-4,H} = 181.8$, $J_{13C-5,H} = 168.0$ c./s.

with respect to internal tetramethylsilane (TMS), confirming the earlier work and giving chemical shift values which are more meaningful by to-day's standards (Table XIXa). Analysis of the ^{13}C -satellites of each multiplet gave $J_{4,6}$ and the three ^{13}C —H couplings, as well as the known coupling constants (Table XIXa). A rough correlation was obtained between the ^{13}C —H couplings and the chemical shifts of the respective protons. Long-range couplings between the methyl groups and protons in positions '*ortho*' or '*para*' to them were observed for the three mono-*C*-methylpyrimidines (2–4). The concept of a total substituent shift, compared with specific methyl shifts, was used to discuss the transmission of the inductive effect throughout the ring. Spectra of these three methyl pyrimidines have been measured more recently at 60 Mc./s. with complete confirmation of the earlier work.²⁸⁰⁷ Data are summarized in Table XIXa.

Only one specific study of simple mono-substituted pyrimidines has been made²⁸⁰⁷ and due to synthetic difficulties few 4- or 5-substituted derivatives were included. Spectra of 2-substituted pyrimidines (Table XIXb) show a doublet and triplet, typical of an A_2X system, with the H-4,6 doublet considerably broadened by coupling to the adjacent nitrogen atom. Those of 5-substituted derivatives consist of two broad singlets, while 4-substituted pyrimidines give typical ABX patterns with small couplings involving the X-nucleus. The *para* substituent effects were studied using the corresponding 2- and 5-substituted derivatives, e.g., (5) and (6), to check the reciprocity of transmission of electronic effects between these two non-equivalent *para* positions. Chemical shifts of the +*M* 2-substituted pyrimidines follow the mesomeric order, $\text{NMe}_2 > \text{NH}_2 > \text{OMe} > \text{Me}$, as established for other aromatics.^{3510–3512} As in benzenes, the amino group gives a much larger '*para*' shift than does the methoxy group, quite distinct from the almost equal effect of these groups in π -excessive five-membered ring systems such as thiophene. A 5-methoxy substituent causes a *para* shift of H-2 similar to that in the reverse system, but the 5-cyano group does not. More data is required before substituent effects in these compounds can be understood. Representative data on substituted pyrimidines are collected in Table XIXb.

Decoupling experiments have been used to determine the relative signs of couplings in a number of methyl- and amino-pyrimidines.³⁵¹⁷ $J_{2,5}$ and $J_{2,6}$ were found to have the same sign as $J_{5,6}$ and hence were considered to be positive. Coupling constants between *C*-methyl groups and *ortho* ring protons were negative and those with *meta* ring protons, though very small, were considered to be positive.

Spectroscopic methods have long been used to determine the pre-

TABLE XIXb. Proton Magnetic Resonance Data²⁶⁰⁷ for Mono-substituted Pyrimidines Uninvolved in Studies of Tautomeric Equilibria^a (New)

2-Substituent	In Me ₂ CO			In C ₆ H ₁₂		
	$\delta_{4,6}$	δ_5	$J_{5,6}$	$\delta_{4,6}$	δ_5	$J_{5,6}$
Cyano	9.04	7.86	5.10			
Acetyl	8.99	7.69	5.00			
Thiocyanato	8.84	7.55	5.00	8.53	7.05	4.80
Chloro	8.78	7.55	4.90	8.47	7.06	4.75
Bromo	8.72	7.57	4.80	8.38	7.06	4.80
Iodo	8.58	7.57	4.90	8.28	7.06	4.90

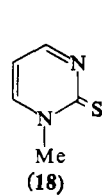
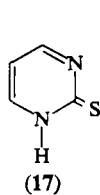
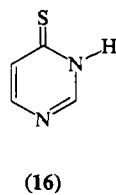
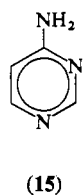
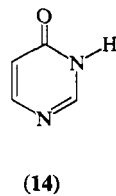
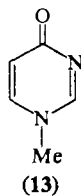
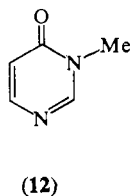
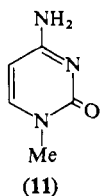
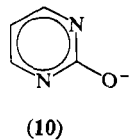
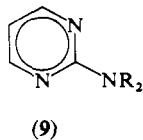
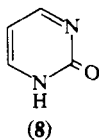
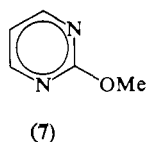
4-Substituent	In (CD ₃) ₂ SO				
	δ_2	δ_5	δ_6	$J_{2,5}$	$J_{5,6}$
Acetamido	8.83	8.02	8.61	1.30	5.80
Amino	8.39	6.44	8.04	1.25	6.15

5-Substituent	In Me ₂ CO			In C ₆ H ₁₂		In (CD ₃) ₂ SO		
	δ_2	$\delta_{4,6}$	δ_5	δ_2	$\delta_{4,6}$	δ_2	$\delta_{4,6}$	δ_5
Carboxy						9.28	9.00	
Cyano	9.44	9.26						
Bromo	9.15	8.96		8.99	8.65			
Hydroxy	8.69	8.39				8.70	8.37	
Methoxy	8.78	8.50	(3.95) ^b	8.72	8.25	8.87	8.60	(3.93) ^b

^a Chemical shifts in δ (p.p.m.); coupling constants, J (c./s.)^b Methoxy group.

dominant tautomer in potentially mobile pyrimidines by comparison of the compound with 'fixed tautomers', usually specifically methylated derivatives. Nuclear magnetic resonance can also be used in this way, in many cases providing greater sensitivity in these comparisons and in others providing new and highly specific criteria for the predominance of certain forms.

With the simple amino- and 'hydroxy'-pyrimidines, p.m.r. spectra have confirmed the predominant forms established by studies of ultra-violet spectra and pK_a values. Thus, with '2-hydroxypyrimidines' the H-5 resonance occurs 0.67 p.p.m. towards higher field than that of 2-methoxypyrimidine (7),²⁶⁰⁷ confirming the 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-structure (8) established by ultra-violet methods.³⁰³⁶ On the other hand, 2-amino, 2-methylamino, and 2-dimethylamino-pyrimidines have very



similar ring-proton shifts,²⁶⁰⁷ reflecting the aromatic nature of these compounds (9, R = H or Me). Unfortunately, conversion of the fully aromatic structure, as observed in the anion (10) of 2-hydroxypyrimidine, into the dihydro-oxo form of the free base (8) causes only a small rise in $J_{4,5}(J_{5,6})$ and this value is similar to that observed in other non-tautomeric pyrimidines (see Table XIXb). The size of this coupling constant (5.3 c./s.) is unusual compared with those observed for more highly substituted 2-oxypyrimidines such as 1-methylcytosine (11) where $J_{5,6} = 7.2$ c./s.²⁹⁸⁷ In the case of '4-hydroxypyrimidine' the predominant oxo-structure in aqueous solution, previously established by Raman and infra-red spectroscopy,¹⁴⁵⁸ was confirmed.³⁰³⁸ Comparison of the spectrum of the dihydro-oxo-compound with those of its 1- and 3-methyl derivatives showed the chemical shift of H-5 (δ 6.51 p.p.m.) in the parent to be closer to that from the 3-methyl derivative (12; 6.55 p.p.m.) than that from the 1-methyl derivative (13; 6.33 p.p.m.). This evidence was considered sufficient to confirm the 3,4-dihydro-4-oxo- structure (14) of the parent pyrimidine. Apparent pK_a values ($pK_1 = 1.8$, $pK_2 = 8.5$) obtained from the plot of chemical shift *versus* pH and H_0 were in rough agreement with those obtained by the more accurate potentiometric and spectroscopic methods ($pK_1 = 1.69$, $pK_2 = 8.60$).⁷²⁶ Spectra of 4-aminopyrimidine (15) and 3,4-dihydro-4-

TABLE XIXc. Proton Magnetic Resonance Data^{2607, 3038} for Potentially Tautomeric Mono-substituted Pyrimidines and for the Model Compounds Used to Determine the Predominant Tautomer (*New*)

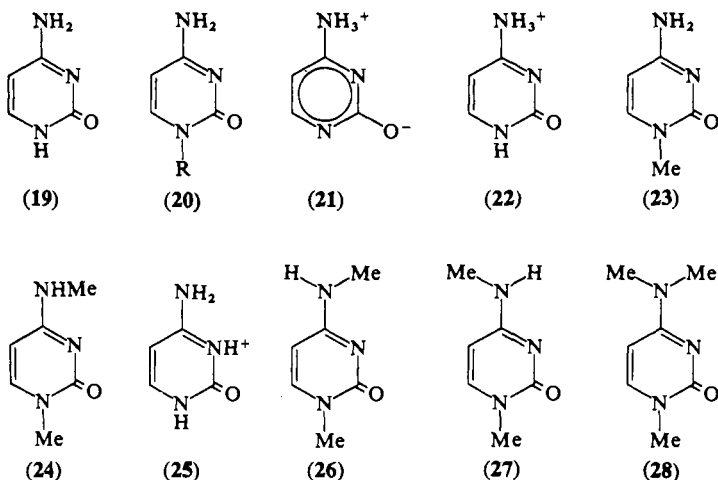
Pyrimidine	Solvent	Chemical shifts ^a				Coupling constants (c./s.)		
		δ_2	δ_4	δ_5	δ_6	$J_{2,5}$	$J_{2,6}$	$J_{5,6}$
1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-	Me ₂ CO	—	8.33	6.40	8.33			5.3
	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	—	8.24	6.34	8.24			—
2-Methoxy-	Me ₂ CO	(3.93)	8.60	7.07	8.60			4.8
	C ₆ H ₁₂	(3.88)	8.36	6.70	8.36			4.7
1,2-Dihydro-2-thio-	Me ₂ CO	—	8.25	6.84	8.25			—
1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-thio-	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	—	8.50	6.89	8.50			5.35
2-Methylthio-	Me ₂ CO	(2.50)	8.61	7.14	8.61			4.95
	C ₆ H ₁₂	(2.43)	8.33	6.72	8.33			4.75
2-Amino-	Me ₂ CO	—	8.27	6.56	8.27			—
	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	—	8.22	6.54	8.22			—
2-Methyl-amino-	Me ₂ CO	—	8.28	6.52	8.28			4.85
	C ₆ H ₁₂	—	8.15	6.26	8.15			4.70
2-Dimethyl-amino-	Me ₂ CO	—	8.31	6.52	8.31			4.80
	C ₆ H ₁₂	—	8.14	6.22	8.14			4.65
3,4-Dihydro-4-oxo- ^b	D ₂ O	8.37	—	6.51	7.98	1.0	1.2	7.15
	D ₂ SO ₄ ^c	9.26	—	6.85	8.13	0.8	1.7	7.7
	NaOD ^d	8.22	—	6.30	7.91	1.1	1.0	6.3
	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	8.17	—	6.29	7.86	1.05	0.7	6.75
3,4-Dihydro-3-methyl-4-oxo- ^b	D ₂ O	8.42	—	6.55	7.99	0.8	0.6	6.8
	D ₂ SO ₄	9.46	—	6.92	8.19	0.6	1.7	7.7
1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxo-	D ₂ O	8.36	—	6.33	7.79	0.6	2.5	7.5
	D ₂ SO ₄	9.18	—	6.88	8.09	0.7	2.3	7.9
4-Methoxy-	D ₂ O	8.68	—	6.95	8.45	1.2	0.8	6.2
	D ₂ SO ₄	9.23	—	7.44	8.74	1.0	1.6	7.2
3,4-Dihydro-4-thio- ^b	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	8.26	—	7.13	7.80	—	—	6.05

^a Values in parentheses are for substituent methyl groups.^b Named as a 3,4- instead of a 1,6-dihydropyrimidine for convenience in this Table.^c 2.13 *N*-D₂SO₄.^d 1.44 *N*-NaOD.

thiopyrimidine (16) have been measured in a number of solvents²⁶⁰⁷ but no discussion of tautomerism is given. Comparison of the chemical shifts of H-5 in 1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine (17) and its 1-methyl

derivative (18) shows them to be almost identical,²⁶⁰⁷ confirming the established structure of the thio-compound. Data for these mono-substituted tautomeric pyrimidines are summarized in Table XIXc.

A large amount of effort, much of it overlapping, has gone into the study of cytosine (19) and its derivatives. Data are collected in Table XIXd. While interest in a compound of such biological importance is to be expected, much of the work was prompted by a misinterpretation of the spectrum of deoxycytidine (20; R = deoxyribosyl) by L. Gatlin and J. C. Davis.³⁵¹³ J. P. Kokko *et al.*³⁰³⁹ first reported the spectrum of cytosine and introduced the use of deuterated dimethyl sulphoxide as a standard solvent for these substances. Quite a lot has been said about the validity of comparisons between aqueous solutions and those in dimethyl sulphoxide, but with these tautomeric pyrimidines the similarity of spectra in the two solvents, in cases where they can both be measured, leaves little doubt that the same species are present in both solutions. The zwitterionic structure (21) was suggested for cytosine and structure (22) for its cation. These structures were criticised by A. R. Katritzky and A. J. Waring²⁹⁸⁷ who compared the spectra of cytosine with that of its 1-methyl derivative (23) and of the cytosine cation with that of the cation of 1,*N*⁴-dimethylcytosine (24). The similarities between the spectra show conclusively that the normally accepted structures for cytosine (19) and its cation (25) are indeed correct. In the spectrum of the 1,*N*⁴-dimethylcytosine cation, H-5 and H-6 gave rise to *two* AB patterns of different intensities and this was assigned to the presence of the *cis-trans* isomers (26) and (27). With solutions of this



cation in liquid sulphur dioxide, the N^4 -methyl groups of the two isomers had different chemical shifts, and coupling with the adjacent N—H group was observed. However, in deuterium sulphate, the chemical shift difference is extremely small. The cation of 1, N^4 , N^4 -trimethylcytosine (28) similarly shows a chemical shift difference between the two N^4 -methyl groups in liquid sulphur dioxide but not in deuterium sulphate. In 4N-, but not in concentrated sulphuric acid, 1, N^4 -dimethylcytosine shows two peaks for the N^4 -methyl group, due to coupling with the adjacent N—H group. Structure (25) for the cytosine cation was also deduced from spectra of solutions in anhydrous trifluoroacetic acid.³²⁶⁹

Undoubtedly the best work on the structure of cytosine derivatives comes from E. D. Becker, H. T. Miles, and others.^{3050, 3514, 3746} These workers, doubtful of the validity of arguments based on the relative chemical shifts expected for different tautomers or on the position and area of peaks from N—H protons, have relied primarily on the synthesis of ^{15}N -analogues, proton spin-decoupling, and temperature variable effects in their extensive study of the nucleoside analogue, 1-methylcytosine (20, R = Me). The normal spectrum of this compound in deuterated dimethyl sulphoxide contains two broad peaks (1 proton each) on the low-field side of the doublet from H-6, while that of the exocyclic ^{15}N -analogue shows each of these signals as doublets, split by the ^{15}N -nucleus ($J = 94$ c./s.). This information unequivocally proves the amino nature of the 4-substituent. At higher temperatures, these peaks broaden, collapse, and finally reappear as a singlet, consistent with increased rotation around the C(4)—NH₂ bond. Liquid sulphur dioxide was used as solvent for low-temperature studies (-60°) where three N—H signals were observed, two of which were coupled to the ^{15}N -nucleus in the labelled analogue ($J = 94$ c./s.). Decoupling experiments showed the third downfield signal to be coupled to H-5 ($J_{3,5} = 2.5$ c./s.), eliminating the possibility that protonation had occurred on the oxygen atom. Interconversion of the geometrical isomers of the N^4 -methyl compounds was studied and rough thermodynamic data obtained.³⁵¹⁴

Complete ^{15}N -labelling has since been used³⁰⁴⁹ to confirm the above results and to provide direct evidence of protonation at N-3. The amino protons from the completely labelled cation, under normal conditions, gave a pair of doublets ($J = 94.2$ c./s.) as expected. However, one doublet was further split by 4.4 c./s., assigned to coupling between ^{15}N -3 and one of the amino protons. At low temperature (liquid SO₂, -30°) a clean doublet, absent from spectra measured in dimethyl sulphoxide at room temperature, was present. The value of this

TABLE XIXd. Proton Magnetic Resonance Data^{2987, 3514} for Cytosine and Its Derivatives^a (New)

Cytosine	Salt	Solvent ^b	Chemical shifts (p.p.m.) ^c					Coupling constants (c./s.)					
			δ_5	δ_6	δ_1	δ_3	δ_7	$J_{5,6}$	$J_{3,5}$	$J_{6,7}$	J_{7,M_0}	$J_{15N,7}^d$	$J_{15N,M_0}^d J_{15N,5}^d$
Parent	—	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	5.62	7.36				7.2					
	HCl	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.10	7.80				8.0					
1-Methyl-	HCl	D ₂ O	6.15	7.74				8.0					
	—	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	5.67	7.62	(3.23)		7.00	7.0				90	
	HCl	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.18	8.12	(3.35)		8.85, 10.00	8.0				92.6, 91.4	0.7
	HCl	SO ₂	6.28	7.82	(3.55)	11.44	7.45, 7.83	7.0	2.5			93.8, 96.2	0.7
1,3-Dimethyl-	HI	SO ₂	6.33	7.87	(3.58)	11.02	7.28, 7.45	7.5	2.1				
	—	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	5.70	7.02	(3.20)	(3.18)	7.35	7.0					
	HCl	SO ₂	6.42	7.80	(3.58)	(3.65)	7.25, 7.80	7.5					
	HI	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.13	8.05	(3.40)	(3.43)	9.34	8.0					
1,7-Dimethyl-	—	SO ₂	6.37	7.82	(3.58)	(3.67)	7.00, 7.82	7.5					
	—	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	5.75	7.62	(3.27)		(2.80), 7.50	7.0		5.0		94.0	1.5
	HCl	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.40	8.32	(3.40)		(3.05), 9.54	7.7					
	—	SO ₂	6.35	8.02	(3.37)		(3.02), 11.02	7.7		5.0		94.0	1.5
	HCl	SO ₂	6.38	7.70	(3.54)	11.09	(3.23), 8.65	7.8	2.6	0.7	5.0	93.5	1.5
	D ₂ SO ₄	4N-D ₂ SO ₄ ^e	6.52	7.90	(3.52)	11.54	(3.18), 8.03	7.8	2.3				
1,7,7-Tri-methyl-	—	SO ₂	6.22	7.93	(3.44)		(3.10)	8.0					
	HI	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.46	7.71	(3.46)		(3.02), 9.87	8.0				94.0	
	—	SO ₂	6.03	7.97	(3.37)	10.89	(2.97), 8.39	7.5		5.0		94.0	
	HI	SO ₂	6.33	8.25	(3.37)			7.5					
	—	SO ₂	6.35	7.77	(3.58)	11.50	(3.33), 7.50	8.0	2.6				
	HCl	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	6.35	7.97	(3.58)	10.92	(3.25), 7.23	8.0					
	HCl	SO ₂	6.48	8.28	(3.5)		(3.5)	8.0					
	D ₂ SO ₄	4N-D ₂ SO ₄	6.39	7.90	(3.56)		(3.50, 3.45)	8.0					
			6.31	7.84	(3.44)		(3.32)	8.0					

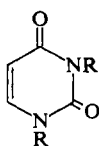
^a In this Table, the nitrogen atom attached to C-4 is regarded as position 7.^b SO₂ = liquid sulphur dioxide at -60°.^c Values in parentheses are for methyl substituents.^d From the 7-¹⁵N-derivative.^e Alternative geometric isomer; see text.

splitting, 94.0 c./s., indicates ^{15}N —H coupling and is compatible only with protonation at the N-3-position.

Spectra of 1-methylcytosine are almost identical with those obtained from the pyrimidine ring of cytosine riboside and deoxyriboside and, by analogy, the tautomeric structures of the pyrimidine ring system in both nucleosides is thought to be identical with that of the methylcytosine.

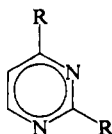
The structures of the stable tautomer of uracil (29) and its simple derivatives have always been supported by these p.m.r. studies. Details, often incomplete, of their spectra have been published a number of times, e.g., refs. 728, 3039, 3269, and the fine structure is clearly visible in a reported spectrum²⁶⁰⁷ (40 Mc./s., deuterodimethylsulphoxide, room temperature). The doublets from H-5 and H-6 are further split by H-1, and in the former case, by H-3 as well. Thus, H-6 gives a quartet, $J_{5,6} = 7.8$, $J_{1,6} = 5.7$ c./s., and H-5 a double triplet, $J_{5,6} = 7.8$, $J_{1,5} = J_{3,5} = 1.4$ c./s. Elevation of the temperature increases the rate of exchange of the amide protons and causes complete decoupling of H-1 and H-3 from H-5 and H-6.

The p.m.r. spectrum of the doubly ^{15}N -labelled uracil was extremely complex³⁰⁴⁹ and the dideutero derivative (30) was prepared to simplify the peak patterns from H-5 and H-6. Thus, the pattern from H-6 reduced to the expected quartet and that from H-5 to an octet from which the H-5- ^{15}N splittings of 4.4 and 2.5 c./s. were extracted. Assignment of these couplings to specific ^{15}N -atoms was not possible. In the conversion of this uracil to similarly labelled cytosine, the corre-



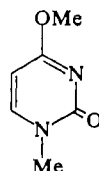
(29) R = H

(30) R = D



(31) R = Cl

(32) R = OMe



(33)

spondingly labelled 2,4-dichloro- (31) and dimethoxy-pyrimidine (32) and 1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine (33) were prepared. P.m.r. spectra of the three intermediates and the ^{15}N n.m.r. spectrum of the pyrimidine were measured and briefly discussed.³⁰⁴⁹

P.m.r. spectra of fifteen substituted uracils were used in an attempt to measure the proton mobility within the series and to relate this to biological activity.³⁰⁴¹ It was shown that the chemical shift of the amide proton correlates linearly with both the Hammett σ -constant and

the group dipole moment of substituents in the 5-position and that the chemical shift of H-6 also correlates linearly with this dipole moment, provided values for a 5-carboxy substituent are ignored. It must be realised, however, that chemical shifts were measured from *external* TMS without compensation for bulk diamagnetic susceptibility and this casts doubts on the numerical validity of this work.

More recently, the structure of the predominant form of 4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine has been the cause of some contention. The first p.m.r. study³⁰³⁸ disproved the suggestion based on ultra-violet spectral evidence²⁹⁹⁷ that the dioxo form (34) predominated since the spectrum contained only two singlets (each one proton) which could be attributed to ring-protons. It is important to note that the ultra-violet spectra were obtained of aqueous solutions while dimethyl sulphoxide was used as solvent for the p.m.r. work. However, addition of 50% deuterium oxide to the dimethyl sulphoxide solutions caused no change in the spectrum of the ring protons, leaving little doubt that both solutions contain the same species in comparable proportions. From a comparison of the spectrum of the dihydroxy compound with those of 4-hydroxy-6-methoxypyrimidine (35) and 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine (36) (Table XIXe), either of the dihydro-oxo tautomers (37) or (38) may predominate. Further comparison with spectra of the 1- and 3-methyl derivatives (39) and (40) led to the conclusion that 3,4-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxypyrimidine (37) was the main species present, presumably in equilibrium with its tautomeric equivalent (41). On standing with deuterium oxide, particularly with a trace of acid, all protons except

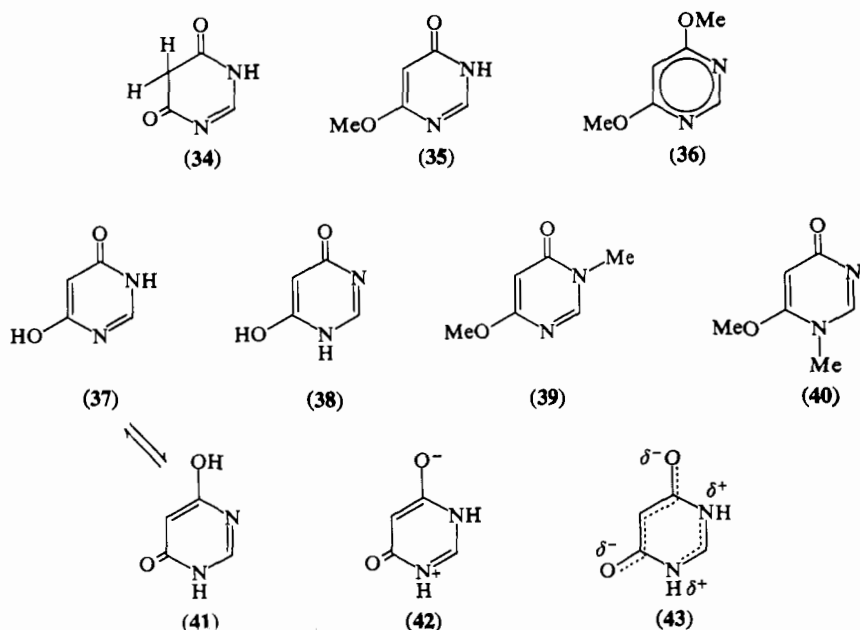
TABLE XIXe. Chemical Shifts (p.p.m.) for 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine and Its Methyl Derivatives³⁰³⁸ (New)

Pyrimidine	Solvent	δ_{NH} or OH	δ_2	δ_5	δ_{OMe}	δ_{NMe}
4,6-Dihydroxy-	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	11.8	8.09	5.32		
4,6-Dimethoxy-	D ₂ O		8.32	6.22	3.96	
4-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-	(CD ₃) ₂ SO	12.0	8.12	5.57	3.80	
	D ₂ O		8.19	5.83	3.90	
1,4-Dihydro-6-methoxy- 1-methyl-4-oxo-	D ₂ O		9.15	6.04	3.53	2.86
1,6-Dihydro-4-methoxy- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	D ₂ O		8.31	5.88	3.91	3.53

H-2 exchange. This suggests that the predominant tautomers are in equilibrium with a small amount of the dioxo-form (34). These conclusions have been criticised by A. R. Katritzky *et al.*³⁰⁵² who, without

much practical evidence, suggest the zwitterion (42) as the main species, and by a Russian group³⁰⁵³⁻³⁰⁵⁶ who have proposed a number of structures including the di-zwitterion (43) as well as both (37) and (42). Personally, I feel that the original p.m.r. interpretation is completely sound.

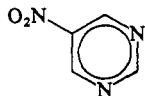
The spectrum of 5-nitropyrimidine (44) in deuterium oxide was unexceptional, showing two broad singlets²⁶⁸⁸ but, after acidification, three singlets were observed, δ 6.49, 8.31, 8.66 p.p.m., indicative of the addition of water across one of the C=N bonds (see ref. 3516). From the spectrum of the 2-methyl derivative, the site of hydration was located as C-4, N-3 (or C-6, N-1) giving the adduct structure (45). These conclusions were confirmed by examination of the ultra-violet spectra and pK_a values for the different species involved.



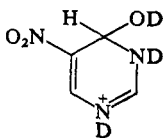
Rapid deuterium exchange of the C-methyl protons of a number of 4- and/or 6-methyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo(or imino)pyrimidines in deuterium oxide caused trouble in the measurement of their spectra and led to a more detailed investigation of the phenomenon.²⁸⁶¹ Small but consistent shifts allowed the assignment of the downfield C-methyl peak in the spectrum of 1,2-dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl-2-oxo(or imino)pyrimidine (46; X = O or NH) to the 6-methyl group (*cf.* refs. 2911, 3515). Deuteration of these compounds was found to be acid-base catalysed

and a concerted mechanism was proposed for the acid-catalysed reaction.

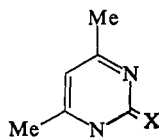
Recently, in publications centred on the Dimroth Rearrangement, many data for dihydro-oxo(or imino)pyrimidines and their derivatives have been presented (e.g., refs. 2562, 2700). Similarly, information on all types of substituted pyrimidine has been included in the more modern papers on pyrimidine synthesis. The Tables presented here do not cover all this data but rather give typical examples which may be used for comparison.



(44)



(45)



(46)

A number of papers have appeared on the spectra of reduced pyrimidines and these are discussed in Ch. XII.

In conclusion, p.m.r. spectroscopy has made a considerable impact on modern pyrimidine chemistry, particularly in the field of tautomeric equilibria. This is sure to continue for some time, and with the production of more powerful and more sensitive spectrometers the work discussed here will form the basis for a greater understanding of the structures of nucleic acids and other pyrimidine-containing molecules of biological importance.

APPENDIX

Systematic Tables of Simple Pyrimidines

Introduction (H 501)

As explained in the Preface, the following Tables supplement those in the original volume. Together, the two sets of Tables now cover those simple pyrimidines (as previously defined, H 501) revealed in Beilstein's *Handbuch* and in the Indices of *Chemical Abstracts* up to and including volume 66, June 1967.

Conventions used in the supplementary Tables are similar to those (H 502) in the original Tables, but some additional terms have been introduced: H in the reference column indicates that earlier data on the compound will be found in the corresponding Table of the original volume; DNP stands for 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, PH for phenylhydrazones, SC for semicarbazones, and TSC for thiosemicarbazones; the trivial name [*pseudo*]uracil, is used to avoid confusion in naming mono-*N*-alkyl derivatives of 4,6-dihoxypyrimidine; and query marks are used to indicate some doubt in structure, interpretation, or other aspect of the data recorded.

Finally, attention is again drawn to the paragraphs (H 503) on how to use the Tables, and to the fact that references below 2170 are listed only in the original volume (H 624 et seq.).

TABLE XX. Alkyl and Aryl Pyrimidines (*H* 503)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-benzyl-	47	2241
5-benzyl-4,6-dimethyl- 2-phenyl-	96-97	3786
4- <i>t</i> -butyl-	67/14mm.; pic.142-143	2163
4-butyl-6-methyl-	99-100/17mm.	301
2,4-dimethyl-	pic.126-130	H, 2554
2,5-dimethyl-	64-65/15mm.	H, 3787, 3788
4,5-dimethyl-	169-175/at.; pic.162	H, 2108, 2163
4,6-dimethyl-	24-26; 154 to 162/at.	H, 301, 431
4,6-dimethyl- (<i>N</i> -oxide)	112	428
2,5-dimethyl-4-phenyl-	160-163/15mm.	2329
4,6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-	276/at.	H, 3789
2,4-diphenyl-	71-72; 197-198/5mm.	H, 3790
4,6-diphenyl-	pic.168-169	H, 301, 792, 3544
4-ethyl-	89-90/75mm.; pic.85-87	301
5-ethyl-	-13; 96/60mm.; pic.136	2108
2-ethyl-4-methyl-	160/at.	H, 3789
4-ethyl-5-methyl-	72/11mm.; pic.111	2163
5-ethyl-2-methyl-	65-66/13mm.; pic.143	3788
5-ethyl-4-methyl-	194/at.	H, 3789
2-ethyl-5-methyl- 4-phenyl-	168/15mm.	2329
5-ethyl-2-methyl- 4-phenyl-	163/15mm.	2329
2-ethyl-4-phenyl-	61-62	2329
4-ethyl-2-phenyl-	135-140/5mm.	3790

TABLE XX

T3

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethyl-6-phenyl-	pic.185-186	H, 792
5-ethyl-2-phenyl-	88-89/0.02mm.; pic.109	3788
5-ethyl-4-phenyl-	162/13mm.; pic.119	2163
5-ethyl-4-phenyl- 2-propyl-	175/15mm.; pic.160	2329
5-ethynyl-4-methyl- 2-phenyl-	64-65	458
4-isobutyl-	75-76/12mm.; pic.78-79	301, 2163
5-isopropyl-	97/40mm.; pic.116 or 124	2108
2-methyl-	pic.112-114	H, 2451, 3787
4-methyl-	137-138/at.	H, 301, 606, 3789, 3791
4-methyl- (1- <i>N</i> -oxide)	45-47; pic.105	2418
4-methyl- (3- <i>N</i> -oxide)	82-83; pic.137	2418
5-methyl-	32; pic.142	H, 606, 2108, 2163, 3788
5-methyl- (<i>N</i> -oxide)	-	2418
2-methyl-4-phenyl-	53	2329
4-methyl-2-phenyl-	25	H, 3790
4-methyl-6-phenyl-	pic.203-204	H, 301, 3789
5-methyl-2-phenyl-	69-70; pic.154	2241, 3788
5-methyl-4-phenyl-	31-32; pic.139	2108, 2163, 2241
5-methyl-4-phenyl- 2-propyl-	173/12mm.	2329
4-methyl-6-phenyl- (<i>N</i> -oxide)	138	428
5-methyl-2,4,6-triphenyl-	-	H, 3792
2-phenyl-	100/5mm.	H, 606, 3793
4-phenyl-	66; pic.162 to 165	H, 301, 606, 1610, 2163
2-phenyl-4-propyl-	153-155/10mm.	3790

T4

TABLE XX

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-phenyl-2-propyl-	58	2329
4-phenyl-6-propyl-	175-177/20mm.; pic.164-166	301
4-propyl-	94/50mm.; pic.88-89	301
pyrimidine- (<i>N</i> -oxide)	95-96	618, 2415
2,4,5-trimethyl-	107/12mm.; pic.198	3794
2,4,6-triphenyl-	185-186	3786
4-vinyl-	-	3795

TABLE XXI. Aminopyrimidines (*H* 505)

5-acetamido-	EtI 165	H, 3625
4-acetamido-6-amino-	325	3286, 3796
5-acetamido-4-amino- 6-azido-	-	2466
4-acetamido-2-amino- 6-methyl-	261-262	2791
4-acetamido-6- <i>N</i> - amylacetamido-	81	3286
4-acetamido-6-anilino-	231	3286
4-acetamido-6- benzylamino-	181	3286
5-acetamido-4,6-diazido-	-	2466
4-acetamido-2,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2529, 3869
5-acetamido-2,4-dimethyl-	114-115	887
4-acetamido-6-ethyl- 2-methyl-	163-164	2539
4-acetamido- 6-isoamylamino-	169	3286
4-acetamido-2-isopropyl- 6-methyl-	122-124	2451
2-acetamido-4-methyl-	149 to 154	2955, 3797

TABLE XXI

T5

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-acetamido-2-methyl-	141-142	245, 2541
4-acetamido-6-methyl-	124-125	2451
4-acetamido-2-methyl- 6-phenyl-	169-170	2539, 2540
4-acetamido-2-methyl- 6-propyl-	132-133	2539
4-acetamido-6-piperidino-	203	3286
5-acetamido- 2,4,6-trimethyl-	171-172	887
5-acetimidoyl-	180-181	2806
2-allylamino-	pic.156-157	2334, 2986
4-allylamino-2-amino-	117-119	2555
4-allylamino-6-amino-	146	623
4-allylamino-2-methyl-	109/1.6mm.	2555
1-allyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-imino-	HBr 214; pic.149-150	2986
1-allyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-propylimino-	HBr 115; pic.93	3416
5-allyl-4-hydrazino- 6-methyl-2-propyl-	dipic.143	2224, 3798
2-allylimino-1,2- dihydro-1-propyl-	HI 92; pic.104	3416
4- <i>N</i> -allylthioureido- 6-amino-	211	3286
2-amidino	125-126 (?)	889, 2806
5-amidino-	HCl 213	2806
2-amino-	-	H, 1029, 2171, 2765, 3789, 3799-3801
4-amino-	-	H, 2607
5-amino-	-	H, 2158, 2323
2- <i>N</i> -aminoamidino-	109-110	3802
4-amino-5- α -aminoethyl- 2-methyl-	103	1595
4-amino-5- β -aminoethyl- 2-methyl-	101	1595

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-aminomethyl-	>290	H, 2190, 3803
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-amyl-	HCl 188-189	3804
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-anilino-	HCl 220-223	3805
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-benzyl-	-	H, 3806
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-benzylamino-	HCl 196-198	3805
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-butyl-	HCl 212 to 223	H, 3804, 3806
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-cyclohexylamino-	HCl 201-203	3805
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2,6-dimethyl-	HCl 298; pic.218	H, 886, 3807
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-ethyl-	HCl 229 (?)	H, 3806
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-hexylamino-	HCl 202-204	3805
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-isopropyl-	HCl 257-260	3804
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-methyl-	HCl 260-265	H, 3808
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-phenyl-	-	H, 3806
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-piperidino-	HCl 232-235	3805
4-amino-5-aminomethyl- 2-propyl-	HCl 210 to 260	2190, 3804, 3806
2-amino-4-amyl-	-	H, 3790
4-amino-6-amylamino-	115	623, 3809
4-amino-5-anilino-	216-217	2356
2-amino-4-anilino- 6-methyl-	-	H, 2623, 2629
4-amino-6-anilino- 2-methyl-	HCl 101 (?)	H, 916
2-amino-4-azido-6-phenyl- 5-prop-2'-ynyl-	191	3810, 3811

TABLE XXI

T7

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-benzamido-	217	3286
4-amino-5-benzamido- 6-methyl-	195-196	3186
4-amino-6-benzylamino-	211; HCl 165	623, 3809
5-amino-4-benzylamino-	136-137	2673, 2675
5-amino-4- α - benzylhydrazino-	136	2673
5-amino-2,4- bisbenzylamino-	128-130	2463
5-amino-4,6- bisbenzylamino-	182-184	2463
5-amino-2,4- bisbenzylamino-6-methyl-	sul.210-212	2463, 3812
5-amino-2,4-bisbutylamino-	sul.208-210	2463
5-amino-4,6-bisbutylamino-	156	2463
5-amino-2,4- bisbutylamino-6-methyl-	sul.195	2463
5-amino-2,4- biscyclohexylamino-	sul.235	2463
5-amino-4,6- biscyclohexylamino-	296-297 or 300	784, 2463
5-amino-2,4- biscyclohexylamino- 6-methyl-	sul.347	2463
2-amino-4,6- bisdimethylamino-	200	2627
4-amino-2,6- bisdimethylamino-	116-117	2837
5-amino-2,4- bisethylamino-	sul.210 to 217	2461, 2463
5-amino-4,6- bisethylamino-	210-211	2463
5-amino-2,4- bisethylamino-6-methyl-	sul.185	2461, 2463
5-amino-2,4- bisisobutylamino-	sul.211	2463
5-amino-4,6- bisisobutylamino-	189	2463

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-2,4-bisisobutylamino-6-methyl-	sul.203-205	2463, 3812
5-amino-2,4-bisisopropylamino-	sul.208-209	2463
5-amino-4,6-bisisopropylamino-	236	2463
5-amino-2,4-bisisopropylamino-6-methyl-	sul.189-190	2463
5-amino-4,6-bismethylamino-	-	H, 3813
5-amino-2,4-bismethylamino-	sul.220	2462
5-amino-4,6-bis- α -methylhydrazino-	180	2673
5-amino-2,4-bispropylamino-	sul.210-212	H, 2463
5-amino-4,6-bispropylamino-	208-209	2463
4-amino-6-t-butyl-	171	2574
5-amino-4-t-butyl-	117-118	2574
4-amino-6-butylamino-	118	623
4-amino-2-butyl-5,6-dimethyl-	123-124	2349
4-amino-2-s-butyl-5,6-dimethyl-	109; pic.170	3814
2-amino-4-butyl-6-methyl-	77-79	3815
4-amino-6-N-butyl-(thioureido)-	231	3286
4-amino-5-cyclohexenyl-	156-158	2531, 2898
4-amino-6-cyclohexylamino-	203	623, 3809
4-amino-6-cyclohexylamino-2-methyl-	190	916
4-amino-6-cyclopropyl-	151-153	3816
5-amino-2,4-dianilino-	164-166	H, 2463

TABLE XXI

T9

Pyrimidine	M.P. ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)	References
5-amino-4,6-dianilino-	227-228	2463
5-amino-2,4-dianilino- 6-methyl-	subl. >300	2463
5-amino-2,4-diaziridino- 6-methyl-	impure	3817
4-amino-2,6-dibenzyl- 5-phenyl-	-	H, 2895
4-amino-2,5-diethyl-	-	2270
4-amino-6-diethylamino-	132	623
4-amino-6-diethylamino- 2-methyl-	127	916
5-amino-4-diethylamino- 6-methylamino-	117-120	2460
4-amino-2,6-diethyl- 5-methyl-	193	H, 2895
4-amino-2,6-dihydrazino-	143	3818
2-amino-1,4-dihydro-4- imino-1-methyl- (or tautomer)	HCl 274; pic.255	2288, 2624
4-amino-1,6-dihydro-6- imino-1-methyl- (or tautomer)	HCl 268-269	753
2-amino-4,5-dimethyl-	216-217	H, 2298
2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 427, 2861
2-amino-2,5-dimethyl-	pic.225	H, 1479, 3819, 3820
4-amino-2,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2334, 3259, 3821
5-amino-2,4-dimethyl-	107-108	887
2-amino-4-dimethylamino-	155-156	2624, 2627
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-	151 to 155	2624, 2837
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-	202 to 209	623, 3822
5-amino-4-dimethylamino-	103-109	3823
5-amino-2-dimethylamino- 4-ethylamino-	subl. 195-198	2461
4-amino-6-dimethylamino- 2-methyl-	185	914

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-2-dimethylamino-4-methylamino-	194-196	2927
5-amino-4-dimethylamino-6-methylamino-	151-154	2433, 2454
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-phenyl-	-	3824
2-amino-4,6-diphenyl-	HI 212	H, 2627
4-amino-6-dipropylamino-	99	623
4-amino-6-dipropylamino-2-methyl-	130	916
2-amino-4-ethyl-	136 to 140	H, 2298, 3790
2-amino-5-ethyl-	140 to 142	H, 2627, 3801, 3825, 3826
4-amino-2-ethyl-	184	2554, 3827
4-amino-5-ethylamino-	213	2356
4-amino-6-ethylamino-	193	623
5-amino-4-ethylamino-	195-198	717
4-amino-6-ethylamino-2-methyl-	185	916
4-amino-2-ethyl-5,6-dimethyl-	197-198	H, 2539
4-amino-5-ethyl-2,6-dipropyl-	109-111	H, 2791
4-amino-2-ethyl-5-methyl-	175-177	2270
4-amino-6-ethyl-2-methyl-	148-149	2539
5-amino-2-ethyl-4-methyl-	71; 133/12mm.	887
5-β-aminoethyl-4-methyl-	165/2mm.	3828
4-amino-6-ethylureido-	chars	3286
4-amino-6-formamido-	276	H, 3286
4-amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-(γ-methyl-β-butenyl)-	-	3829
4-amino-5-formamidomethyl-	172; pfc.205 or 265	2190, 3830
4-amino-5-formamido-2-methylamino-	202; HCO ₂ H 195	2454

TABLE XXI

T11

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-β-formamido- α-methylpropyl- 5,6-dimethyl-	209-210	3814
4-amino-6-hexylamino-	115	623, 3809
4-amino-2-hexylamino- 6-methyl-	95	2573
5-amino-4-hydrazino-	160; HCl 234	2673
2-amino-4-hydrazino- 6-methyl-	-	H, 813
4-amino-2-hydrazino- 6-methyl-	184-186	813, 3831
5-amino-4-hydrazino- 6-methyl-	215	2227
4-amino-6-isoamylamino-	145	623, 3809
2-amino-4-isobutyl-	-	H, 3790
4-amino-6-isobutylamino-	125	623, 3809
4-amino-6-isobutylamino- 2-methyl-	93	916
2-amino-4-isopropyl-	117-119	3832-3834
2-amino-5-isopropyl-	73	3826
4-amino-5-isopropyl-	141	2531, 2898
4-amino-6-isopropylamino-	177	623
4-amino-6-isopropylamino- 2-methyl-	110	916
4-amino-5- isopropylaminomethyl- 2-methyl-	HCl 285	3835
4-amino-5-isopropylidene- aminomethyl-2-methyl-	152	3835
4-amino-2-isopropyl- 6-methyl-	212	2451
2-amino-4-methyl-	-	H, 577, 1029, 2299, 2861, 3790
2-amino-5-methyl-	192-193	3793, 3826
4-amino-2-methyl-	pic.167	H, 2451, 2541, 3836

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-methyl-	193 to 197	H, 2574, 2631, 3241
5-amino-2-methyl-	159	887
5-amino-4-methyl-	-	H, 2574
2-amino-4-methylamino-	163	1372, 2624
4-amino-2-methylamino-	131-133	2288
4-amino-5-methylamino-	197	H, 2356
4-amino-6-methylamino-	205 to 211; HCl 214	623, 753
5-amino-4-methylamino-	211-213	H, 3823
4-amino-6-methylamino- 2-phenyl-	-	3824
5-amino-2-methyl- 4,6-bismethylamino-	146; HI 217	2454
5-amino-4-methyl- 2,6-bismethylamino-	sol. 218-220	2463
5-amino-4-methyl- 2,6-bispropylamino-	sol. 195	2463
5-aminomethyl-4- dimethylamino-2-methyl-	HCl 260	H, 2681
4-amino-5-methyl- 2,6-diphenyl-	168-170	H, 3837
5-amino-4- α - methylhydrazino-	136	2673
5-aminomethyl-2-methyl-	81	3838, cf. 2681
4-amino-2-methyl- 6-methylamino-	250	H, 916
5-amino-4-methyl- 6-methylamino-	165-167	2563, 2675
5-aminomethyl-2-methyl- 4,6-bismethylamino-	HCl 250	2681
2-amino-4-methyl- 6-phenyl-	175	H, 3839
2-amino-5-methyl- 4-phenyl-	186; pic. 225	2329
4-amino-2-methyl- 6-phenyl-	-	H, 2539

TABLE XXI

T13

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-methyl-6-piperidino-	-	H, 916
4-amino-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	137-138	524
4-amino-2-methyl-5-piperidinomethyl-	80-84	3840
4-amino-2-methyl-6-propyl-	134-135	2539
4-amino-2-methyl-6-propylamino-	122	916
4-amino-2-methyl-5-thioformamidomethyl-	186	H, 3803
2-amino-4-phenyl-	pic.242	H, 1029, 2299, 2329, 3790
2-amino-5-phenyl-	161-163	H, 3826
4-amino-5-phenyl-	157	H, 2366, 3841
4-amino-6-phenyl-	226-228	301, 2574, 2595
5-amino-4-phenyl-	113-115	2574
4-amino-6-piperidino-	185-186	623, 3809
2-amino-4-propyl-	123	H, 3790
4-amino-6-propylamino-	140	623
4-amino-5-thioformamidomethyl-	-	H, 3803
5-amino-2,4,6-trimethyl-	116-118(not 175)	887, 2180, cf. 2179
2-amylamino-	72-74/0.4mm.; pic.117	2619, 2627
4-amylamino-	115/0.4mm.	H, 2619
2-amylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	145/8mm.; pic.93	2573
4-amylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	158/10mm.; HCl 155	2573
4-amyl-2-anilino-	-	3790
2-amylguanidino-4,6-dimethyl-	208-209	2234
2-amyl-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	68-72	2224, 3798

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-anilino-	116	H, 3789
4-anilino-2,6-dimethyl-	102	H, 2153
2-anilino-4-ethyl-	55-56	3790
2-anilino-4-isobutyl-	49-50	3790
2-anilino-4-methyl-	-	H, 3790
2-anilino-4-phenyl-	137-138	3790
4-anilino-5-phenyl-	112	3841
2-anilino-4-propyl-	177/7mm.; 55	3790
2-azido- (or tautomer)	123-125	2619, 3340, 3342, 3842
4-azido- (or tautomer)	77-79	2466
2-azido-4,6-dimethyl- (or tautomer)	153	3340, 3842, 3843
2-benzamido-	141	H, 3844
4- <i>N</i> -benzoylthioureido- 2,6-dimethyl-	155	3351
2-benzylamidino-	80	2806
4-benzylamidino-	72	2806
2-benzylamino-	pic.157	H, 2626, 2986
4-benzylamino-	98-100 or 105-107	2674, 3185
2-benzylamino- 4,6-dimethyl-	107 to 111	H, 2148, 2153
4-benzylamino- 2,6-dimethyl-	78-81; MeI 192	2153
4-benzylamino-5-methyl-	105-107	2674
1-benzyl-2-benzylimino- 1,2-dihydro-	HCl 164-165	2626
4-benzyl-2,6-dihydrazino-	154-155	3845, 3846
1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-imino-	HCl 194; HBr 154-159; pic.165	2633, 2986
1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-isopropylimino-	HCl 168-169	2626
1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-methylimino-	HCl 208-209; pic.134-135	2626

TABLE XXI

T15

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
2-benzylideneamino-	76	3847
2-benzylidenehydrazino-	177	2985
2-benzylidenehydrazino- 4,6-dimethyl-	160	3867
2-benzylimino-1,2- dihydro-1-isopropyl-	HI 211; HCl 138	2626
2-benzylimino-1,2- dihydro-1-methyl-	HI 185; pic.168	2626
4-benzylimino-1,4(or 3,4) -dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6) -trimethyl-	HI 190-192	2153
4,6-bisallylamino-	163	623
4,6-bisbenzylamino-	234 to 237	623, 2153
4,6-bisbenzylamino- 2-methyl-	192	2747
4,6-bisbutylamino-	154	623
2,4-bisdiethylamino- 6-hydrazino-	-	2708
2,4-bisdimethylamino-	98/0.9mm.; 47-49	2624
4,6-bisdimethylamino-	108	827
2,4-bisdimethylamino- 6-methyl-	132/11mm.; pic.185	487
4,6-bisdimethylamino- 2-methyl-	88-89	487
4,6-bisethylamino-	187	623
4,6-bismethylamino-5- methyliminomethyl-	162-164	2594
2-butylamino-	120/24mm.; pic.130	H, 2152, 2697, 2986
2-t-butylamino-	92/12mm.; 71	2334, 2694
4-butylamino-	63; pic.128	2697
4-butylamino-6- butylimino-1,4-dihydro- 1-methyl- (or tautomer)	HI 121	623
2-butylamino- 4,6-dimethyl-	82/0.02mm.; pic.112	2573

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-s-butylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	125/12mm.; pic.145	2694
2-t-butylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	104/12mm.; 53	2694
4-butylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	108 or 158/1mm.; HCl 172	2153, 2573
4-s-butylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	66; HCl 224	2694
4-t-butylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	157	2694
1-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-	HI 115 or 153; pic.165-167; HCl 151	2627, 2986
1-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino-	pic.139	3416
2-butyl-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	70-72	2224, 3798
2-t-butyl-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	73	2224
4-butyl-6-hydrazino-2-methyl-	83-85	2224
4-butyl-6-hydrazino-2-propyl-	142/0.4mm.	2224
2-butylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-	HI 134; pic.87	3416
2-cyanoamino-	261	3793
4-cyanoamino-2,6-dimethyl-	251-252	2791
4-cyanoamino-6-methyl-2-propyl-	196-198	2791
2-cyclohexylamino-	92-94	2619
4-cyclohexylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	135/0.5mm.	H, 2153
4-cyclohexyl-6-hydrazino-2-propyl-	-	3798
4-cyclohexylimino-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydro-1,2,6(or 2,3,6)-trimethyl-	-	2153
4,6-diacetamido-	276	3286

TABLE XXI

T17

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diamino-	145-146	H, 2203, 2624, 2745
2,5-diamino-	206	H, 3848
4,5-diamino-	205; HCl 244,	H, 2686, 2835, 3189
4,6-diamino-	270-271	H, 2296, 3191
2,4-diamino-5-aminomethyl-	-	H, 2169, 3803
4,6-diamino-5-aminomethyl-2-methyl-	201-202	2681
2,4-diamino-5-amyl-6-methyl-	142-144	3849
2,4-diamino-5-anilino-	200-202	2567, 3850
2,4-diamino-6-anilino-	178 to 184	H, 1272, 2690, 2739
2,5-diamino-4-anilino-	su1.225	H, 2472
4,5-diamino-6-anilino-	171-172	H, 2933
2,5-diamino-4-anilino-6-methyl-	212	H, 2472
4,6-diamino-5-benzamido-	286	3186
2,4-diamino-5-benzyl-	196	H, 3851
2,4-diamino-6-benzylamino-	131-134	3852
4,5-diamino-6-benzylamino-	153	H, 783
4,6-diamino-5- <i>N</i> -benzylformamido-	273	3853
4,6-diamino-5-benzylideneamino-2-phenyl-	211-212	3332
2,4-diamino-5-benzyl-6-methyl-	188-190	H, 2343
2,4-diamino-6-benzyl-5-phenyl-	218	2283
2,5-diamino-4-butylamino-	su1.204-206	2462
4,5-diamino-6-butylamino-	143	2365

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diamino-5-butyl-6-methyl-	150-152	3849
2,4-diamino-5-cyclohex-1'-en-1'-yl-6-methyl-	249-251	2343
2,4-diamino-5-cyclohexylamino-	HCl 250-251	2462
2,4-diamino-6-cyclohexylamino-	HCl 222	3854
2,5-diamino-4-cyclohexylamino-	sul.177-178	2462
4,5-diamino-2-cyclohexylamino-	sul.186	2462
4,5-diamino-6-cyclohexylamino-	215; sul.200	783
4,5-diamino-6-diethylamino-	crude	3856
4,5-diamino-6-diethylamino-2-methyl-	117-118	971
2,4-diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methyl-(or tautomer)	HI 310	2288
4,5-diamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-(or tautomer)	HI 264	2454
4,5-diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-(or tautomer)	HI 260	2454
4,5-diamino-2,6-dimethyl-	252-254	H, 874
2,4-diamino-5-dimethylamino-	HCl 242	2462
2,5-diamino-4-dimethylamino-	sul.198-199	2462
4,5-diamino-2-dimethylamino-	sul.216	H, 2462
4,5-diamino-6-dimethylamino-	sul.165	H, 783, 3822, 3855
4,5-diamino-6-dipropylamino-	108-110	3856

TABLE XXI

T19

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-diamino-2-ethylamino-	178	2461
2,4-diamino-6-ethyl-5-methyl-	168-170	2343
2,4-diamino-6-ethyl-5-phenyl-	241 to 245	H, 2343, 3857, 3858
4,5-diamino-6-hydrazino-	HCl >200	2466
2,4-diamino-5-isoamyl-6-methyl-	163-164	3849
4,5-diamino-2-methyl-	-	H, 2835
4,5-diamino-6-methyl-	-	H, 874, 2835
2,4-diamino-5-methylamino-	HCl 226	2462
2,5-diamino-4-methylamino-	sol. 213-215	2462
4,5-diamino-2-methylamino-	sol. 202-204; pic. 216	361, 2454, 2462, 3859
4,5-diamino-6-methylamino-	187-189	H, 753
4,6-diamino-5- <i>N</i> - γ -methyl- β -butenylformamido-	285	3829, 3853
4,6-diamino-5- <i>N</i> -methylformamido-	285	3853
4,5-diamino-6-methyl-2-methylamino-	HCl 250	874
2,4-diamino-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	-	H, 3860
2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-phenyl-	249 to 256	H, 2343, 3857
2,4-diamino-6-phenyl-	164-165	H, 2343
4,5-diamino-2-phenyl-	146	3861
4,6-diamino-2-phenyl-	197	H, 2297
4,6-diazido-	106-107	2754
2,4-diazido-5-azidomethyl-	liquid	2596
2,4-diazido-6-methyl-	127-128	H, 3862

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diaziridino-	87-88	3817
4,6-diaziridino-	72	2728
2,4-diaziridino-5-methyl-	108; HCl 208	2728
2,4-diaziridino-6-methyl-	106-107	3817
2-diethylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	97/12mm.; 41; pic.126	2334, 2694
4-diethylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	118/12mm.; HCl 190	H, 2694
2,4-diethyl-6-hydrazino-	86-87	2224, 3798
4,6-dihydrazino-	223-224	2757
2,4-dihydrazino-6-methyl-	215-216; HCl 200	H, 813, 2452, 3863
4,6-dihydrazino-5- <i>N</i> -methylacetamido-	240-245	2752
2,4-dihydrazino-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	203-205	3845, 3846
2,4-dihydrazino-6-phenyl-	164-165	3845, 3846
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethyl-	HI 253; HCl 227	2602, 2861
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HCl 265	H, 2151, 2627
1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-	pic.175	H, 2781
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-4-methylamino-	HI 217; HCl 301	2624
1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylamino-	HI 228-231; HCl 289	2288
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-propyl-	HBr 152; pic.124	2986
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-prop-2'-ynyl-	HBr 195-196	3415
1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-	HI 275; HCl 244; pic.169	2627
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-	HI 216-218; pic.147	2627

TABLE XXI

T21

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-dimethylamino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-	HI 281; HCl 287	2624
4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 286; HCl 298; pic.187	2624, 2627
2-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylimino-	HI 146-148; HCl 197; pic.16/-169	2624
4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-	HI 221; HCl 267	2624
4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylimino-	HI 268	2776
4-dimethylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	130/25mm.; pic.177	H, 2334
2-dimethylamino-5-ethynyl-4-methyl-	80-84/0.1mm.	458
4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	103-105/23mm.; pic.211 or 217	2451, 2698
4-dimethylamino-6-methyl-	120/19mm.; 47	487
2-dimethylamino-4-methylamino-	77-78	2624
4-dimethylamino-2-methylamino-	98	2627
4-dimethylamino-6-methylamino-	138-141 or 146-148	827, 2433
2-dimethylamino-methyleneamino-	HCl 212	3864
2-dimethylamino-4-vinyl-	-	H, 3795
4-β-dimethylaminovinyl-	-	2426
2,4-dimethyl-6-methylamino-	126	2334
4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino-	99-100; pic.201	H, 2627
4,6-dimethyl-2-β-phenylhydrazino-	166-167	2148

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dimethyl- 2-piperidino-	60-63; HCl 155	H, 2699
2,4-dimethyl- 6-propylamino-	154/10mm.; HCl 205	2573
4,6-dimethyl- 2-propylamino-	130/11mm.; pic.125	2573
2,4-dimethyl- 6-thioureido-	223-224	3351
2-dipropylamino- 4,6-dimethyl-	119/12mm.; HCl 159; pic.84	2694
4-dipropylamino- 2,6-dimethyl-	136/12mm.; HCl 164	2694
2- <i>C</i> -ethoxy- <i>C</i> - iminomethyl-	HCl crude	2806
4- <i>C</i> -ethoxy- <i>C</i> - iminomethyl-	29-30	2806, 3865
5- <i>C</i> -ethoxy- <i>C</i> - iminomethyl-	87	2806, 3865
2-ethylamino-	58-60; HI 119; pic.160 to 168	2152, 2627, 2986
2-ethylamino- 4,6-dimethyl-	85/8mm.; pic.156	2573
4-ethylamino- 2,6-dimethyl-	136/10mm.; HCl 198	2573
1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-imino-	HI 189; HCl 233; pic.178-179	2627, 2986
5-ethyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 206; HCl 255; pic.148	2627
1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-methylimino-	HI 156-157	2627, 3416
2-ethyl-4-hydrazino- 6-methyl-	150	2224, 3798, 3866
4-ethyl-6-hydrazino- 2-methyl-	127-128	2224, 3798
5-ethyl-4-hydrazino- 6-methyl-2-propyl-	62-65	2224, 3798
2-ethyl-4-hydrazino- 6-propyl-	188/20mm.	2224, 3798

TABLE XXI

T23

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethyl-6-hydrazino-2-propyl-	186/25 mm.	2224, 3798
2-ethylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-	HI 160-161	2627, 3416
5-ethyl-2-methylamino-	51; pic.168	2627
2-hexylamino-	144/12mm.; pic.101	2573
4-hexylamino-	61-63	3185
2-hexylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	100/0.02mm.; pic.102	2573
4-hexylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	134/0.02mm.; HCl 149	2573
2-hydrazino-	110 to 113	H, 813, 2619
2-hydrazino-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 427, 2188, 3867
4-hydrazino-2,6-dimethyl-	181 or 187	2554, 3259
4-hydrazino-5,6-dimethyl-	215-217	813
4-hydrazino-5,6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-	180; HCl 259	813
4-hydrazino-5,6-dimethyl-2-propyl-	78-80	2224, 3798
4-hydrazino-2,6-dipropyl-	48-50	2224, 3798
4-hydrazino-2-isopropyl-6-methyl-	86	2224, 3798
2-hydrazino-4-methyl-	89-91; HCl 194-198	H, 813
4-hydrazino-2-methyl-	122-124; HCl 214	813, 2224
4-hydrazino-5-methyl-	205-206	813
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	140 to 144	H, 813, 2224
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2,5-dipropyl-	109-111	2224
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	96	3798

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydrazino-2-methyl-6-propyl-	100-102	2224, 3798
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propyl-	93-95	2224
4-hydrazino-2-phenyl-	83-84; HCl 250	813
4-hydrazino-5-phenyl-	145	H, 3841
4-hydrazino-6-phenyl-	139-140	813
4-hydrazino-6-piperidino-	122-123	3868
4-hydrazino-2,5,6-trimethyl-	164-166	2224
2-hydroxyamino-4,6-dimethyl-	209-211	2148
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-	153-154	2301, 2426
5-hydroxyiminomethyl-	155-156; MeI 196-198	3242
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	213	2301
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methyl-	150	2301
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-2-phenyl-	138	2301
4- <i>N</i> -iodoacetamido-2,6-dimethyl-	156-158	3869
2-iodoamino-4,6-dimethyl-	crude	3869
2-isoamylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	146/10mm.; pic.110	2694
4-isoamylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	166/10mm.; HCl 190	2694
2-isobutylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	133/20mm.; 30; pic.140	2694
4-isobutylamino-2,6-dimethyl-	170/20mm.; HCl 207	2694
2-isopropylamino-	28; pic.174	2626
2-isopropylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	112/12mm.; pic.173	2694

TABLE XXI

T25

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-isopropylamino- 2,6-dimethyl-	100; HCl 249	2694
2-methylamino-	-	2151, 2986, 3421
4-methylamino-	pic.162-163	2781
4-methylamino-5-phenyl-	105	3841
4-methyl-2-methylamino-	55-56; pic.183-184	H, 2602
4-methyl-6-piperidino-	178/2mm.	H, 1313
2-phenylamidino-	117-118	2806
4-phenylamidino-	126	2806
5-phenylamidino-	172	2806
2-propylamino-	115/20mm.; 19.5; pic.151-152	2627, 2986
2-prop-2'-ynylamino-	108-109	3415
2,4,5,6-tetra-amino-	sul.>360	H, 979, 2933, 3332
2,4,5-triamino-	-	H, 3870
2,4,6-triamino-	pic.>300	H, 2610
4,5,6-triamino-	-	H, 1245, 2296, 2933, 3244, 3871
2,4,5-triamino- 6-anilino-	232-234	2260
2,4,6-triamino- 5-anilino-	250-252	2260
2,4,5-triamino- 6-benzylamino-	185-186	3852
2,4,5-triamino- 5-benzylideneamino-	159-161 or 163-164	3332, 3872
2,4,6-triamino-5-butyl-	205-206	H, 3849
2,4,6-triamino-5-isoamyl-	144-145	3849
2,4,5-triamino-6-methyl-	242-244	H, 1275
4,5,6-triamino-2-methyl-	-	H, 2933
2,4,6-triamino-5-phenyl-	-	H, 3873

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5,6-triamino- 2-phenyl-	-	H, 1169
4,5,6-triamino- 2-piperidino-	crude	2473
2,4,6-triamino- 5-propyl-	185-186	3849
2,4,6-triaziridino-	127-129	2727, 2730
4,5,6-trismethylamino-	149; HI 192	2454

TABLE XXII. Carboxypyrimidines (*H* 516)

4-acetyl-	67	2806
5-acetyl- 2-carbamoylmethyl- 4-methyl-	125-127	3875
4-azidocarbonyl-	80-90	3346
5-benzoyl-4,6- dicarboxy-2-phenyl-	184	3786
2-β-butoxycarbonylvinyl-	-	3009
2-carbamoyl-	167	889, 2806
4-carbamoyl-	191-192 or 197	2806, 3346
5-carbamoyl-	215	H, 2323, 2680, 2806
4-carbamoyl- 2,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 1147, 1313, 2184
5-carbamoyl- 2,4-dimethyl-	188-189 or 192	887, 3007, 3874
2-carbamoyl- 4,6-diphenyl-	-	3354
5-carbamoyl-2-ethyl- 4-methyl-	167-169	887
5-carbamoyl-2-methyl-	218-219	2681
2-carbamoylmethyl-5- carboxy-4-methyl-	222-224	3875

TABLE XXII

T27

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-carbamoylmethyl-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-	202	3875
2-carbamoylmethyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	143	3875
5-carbamoylmethyl-2-methyl-	186	3838
5-carbamoylmethyl-	170-173	2577, 3876
2-carbamoylmethyl-4,5-dimethyl-	182	3794
2-carbamoylmethyl-4,6-dimethyl- (?)	-	3877
5-carbamoylmethyl-2-methyl-	183-185	3876
2-carboxy-	-	H, 2607, 3787
4-carboxy-	-	H, 606, 2156
5-carboxy-	268-270	H, 606, 2680, 2924
4-carboxy-2-carboxymethyl-6-methyl-	218-220	2873
4-carboxy-2,6-dimethyl-	192	H, 2184
5-carboxy-2,4-dimethyl-	188-189	3874
2-carboxy-4,6-diphenyl-	-	3354
2-carboxy-5-methyl-	-	H, 3787
4-carboxy-2-methyl-	204-206	3878
5-carboxymethyl-	168 or 172-173	2577, 3876
5-carboxy-2-methyl-	196	2681
2-carboxymethyl-4,5-dimethyl-	258	3794
5-carboxymethyl-2-methyl-	183-185	3876
5-carboxy-4-methyl-2-thiocyanato-	127-129	2783
5-carboxy-2,4,6-trimethyl-	205	887
5-chlorocarbonyl-	80-85/3mm.	2680

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-chlorocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenyl-	HCl 176-178	3879
2-cyano-	-	H, 2607, 2619, 2806, 3445
4-cyano-	31	2806
5-cyano-	85-86	2607, 2680, 2806
2-cyano-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 1313
4-cyano-2,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 1313
5-cyano-2,4-dimethyl-	51-53	3007
2-cyano-4,6-diphenyl-	195-196	3354
5-cyano-4-methoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	74-76	2175
5-cyano-2-methyl-	72	2681
5-cyano-4-phenyl-	95-96	2367
4,5-dicarbamoyl-2-methyl-	234-236	2175
4,6-dicarboxy-	218; H ₂ O 211	431
4,5-dicyano-2-methyl-	36-38	2175
4,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	118/0.09mm.	2175
4,5-diethoxycarbonyl-2- α -oxocyclohexyl-	59-60	3880
4-diethoxymethyl-	65-67/0.001mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	50-59/0.001mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl-2-methyl-	104/7mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-	61-65/0.001mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	110-119/0.001mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl-2-phenyl-	123/0.002mm.	2301
2-diethylcarbamoyl-	35-36	2806
4-diethylcarbamoyl-	36-37	2806

TABLE XXII

T29

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-diethylcarbamoyl-	108-113/0.2mm.	2680
4,6-diformyl-	bis Ph hydrazone 184	3881
4-diformylmethyl-	-	2426
2-ethoxycarbonyl-	64-65	2806
5-ethoxycarbonyl-	103/12mm.; 16 or 39	2323, 2680
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2,4-dimethyl-	113-116/12mm.	887, 3874
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-ethyl-4-methyl-	118-120/10mm.	887
5-ethoxy- carbonylmethyl-	87/0.05mm.; 33-34	2577, 3876
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methyl-	70-71/0.45mm.	2654, 2681
5-ethoxycarbonyl- methyl-2-methyl-	104/3mm.	3838, 3876, 3882
5-ethoxycarbonyl- methyl-4-methyl-	132-134/10mm.	2576
5-ethoxycarbonyl- methyl-2-phenyl- (?)	-	2576
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-phenyl-	159-161	2369
4-formyl-	42-44/0.7mm.; DNP 279; H ₂ O 93	2301, 3009
5-formyl-	38-41	2732
4-formyl-2,6-dimethyl-	oxime 213	2301
4-formyl-2-methyl-	H ₂ O 66	2301
4-formyl-6-methyl-	53	2301
4-formyl-6-methyl- 2-phenyl-	oxime 166	2301
4-formyl-2-phenyl-	118	2301
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	124	2323
4-hydrazinocarbonyl- 2,6-dimethyl-	194-195	2184

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-methyl-	141-142	2577
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-methyl-2-methyl-	158 or 160	3838, 3882
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenyl-	185-187	1128
2-methoxycarbonyl-	104-105	2607, 3787
4-methoxycarbonyl-	70-71	2806, 3009
5-methoxycarbonyl-	-	H, 2806
4-methoxycarbonyl-2,6-dimethyl-	-	2184
4-β-methoxycarbonyl-ethyl-	-	H, 3009
2-methoxycarbonyl-5-methyl-	-	H, 3787
5-methoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	78	2681
4-β-methoxycarbonyl-vinyl-	86-88	3009, 3883
2-thiocarbamoyl-	225	2806
4-thiocarbamoyl-	236	2806
5-thiocarbamoyl-	170	2680, 2806
2-thiocyanato-	107-109	2607

TABLE XXIII. Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 518)

5-allyl-4-chloro-6-methyl-2-propyl-	145-146/30mm.	2224
5-allyl-2,4,6-trichloro-	96-98/3mm.; 39	2559
2-amyl-4-chloro-6-methyl-	134-138/25mm.	2224
5-amyl-2,4,6-trichloro-	95/0.25mm.	2559
2-benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dichloro-	84-87	2575

TABLE XXIII

T31

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-benzyl-4,6-dichloro-	58-60	3884
4,6-bistribromomethyl-	125-126	431
2-bromo-	56-57	2604
5-bromo-	-	H, 791, 2323
5-bromo-4-butyl-	92-96/8mm.	2924
5-bromo-4-t-butyl-	104-106/16mm.	2574
5-bromo-4-t-butyl- 6-chloro-	61-62	2574
5-bromo-2-chloro-	79	2573
5-bromo-2-chloro- 4,6-dimethyl-	81	2519
2-bromo-4-chloro- 6-methyl-	33-34	2605
5-bromo-4-chloro- 6-methyl-	55	2574
5-bromo-4-chloro- 6-phenyl-	83-84	2519, 2574, 2595
2-bromo-4-chloro- 5-propyl-	130/18mm.	2606
5-bromo- 2-dibromomethyl-	66-68	2575
5-bromo-2,4-dichloro- 6-methyl-	114/0.3mm.	H, 2147, 2714
5-bromo-4,6-dichloro- 2-phenyl-	118-119	2575
5-bromo-2,4-difluoro- 6-methyl-	74/20mm.	2613
2-bromo-4,6-dimethyl-	71	2605
5-bromomethyl-	HBr 108-113	2579
5-bromo-4-methyl-	72-73/14mm.	2574
5-bromomethyl-4,6- dichloro-2- chloromethyl-	127-129	2238
5-bromomethyl- 2-methyl-	HBr >200	2651
4-bromomethyl- 2,5,6-trichloro-	56-57	2236

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-bromomethyl- 2,4,6-trichloro-	134	H, 2236
5-bromo-4-phenyl-	89-90	2574, 2595
5-bromo- 2-tribromomethyl-	-	H, 2806
4-t-butyl-6-chloro-	36-38	2574
2-butyl-4-chloro- 5,6-dimethyl-	82/0.05mm.	2349
2-butyl-4,6-dichloro-	108/62mm.	2242
5-butyl-4,6-dichloro-	128/11mm.	2242, 2522
5-butyl- 2,4,6-trichloro-	83/0.3mm.	2559, 3885
2-chloro-	-	H, 2182, 2604, 3886
4-chloro-2,6- bistrifluoromethyl-	44/15mm.	2193
4-chloro- 2-chloromethyl-	95/10mm.	2192, 2819, 3887
4-chloro-2- chloromethyl-6-methyl-	29; HCl 126	3888, 3889
4-chloro-6-cyclopropyl-	98/12mm.	3816
4-chloro-2- cyclopropyl-6-methyl-	104-107/12mm.	3816
4-chloro-2,6-difluoro-	-	2157
2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-	38-39	H, 2182, 2695, 3886
4-chloro-2,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 813, 2695
4-chloro-5,6-dimethyl-	51-52	H, 2349
4-chloro-5,6-dimethyl- 2-phenyl-	125-127	813
4-chloro-5,6-dimethyl- 2-propyl-	122-126/22mm.	2224
2-chloro-4,6-diphenyl-	115-116	2556
4-chloro-2,6-dipropyl-	122-125/18mm.	2224
4-chloro-2-ethyl-	75/18mm.; -5	2554
4-chloro-2-ethyl- 6-methyl-	93/20mm.	2224

TABLE XXIII

T33

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-5-ethyl- 6-methyl-2-propyl-	130-132/22mm.	2224
4-chloro-2-isopropyl- 6-methyl-	85/12mm. or 92/10mm.	1026, 2451
2-chloro-4-methyl-	-	H, 3886
4-chloro-2-methyl-	-	H, 2541
4-chloro-5-methyl-	25-27	606, 3412; cf.805
4-chloro-6-methyl-	60/22mm.	H, 606, 2574
2-chloromethyl- 4,6-dimethyl-	33	3890
4-chloro-6-methyl- 2,5-dipropyl-	131-137/10mm.	2224
4-chloromethyl-6-methyl-	pic.115	431
4-chloro-2-methyl- 6-phenyl-	57-58	2556
4-chloro-5-methyl- 6-phenyl-	54-55	2241
4-chloro-6-methyl- 2-propyl-	95-100/30mm.	2224
4-chloro-2-methyl- 6-trifluoromethyl-	-	2516
4-chloro-6-methyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	48/2mm.	2193
4-chloro-6-phenyl-	96-97	2574, 2595
2-chloro- 4-trichloromethyl-	44-46; 112/12mm.	2419, 2597, 3891
4-chloro- 2-trichloromethyl-	105-110/12mm.	2420
5-chloro- 2,4,6-trifluoro-	115/at.	2618
4-chloro- 2-trifluoromethyl-	45/4mm.	2193
5- α -chlorovinyl- 4-methyl-2-phenyl-	145/0.1mm.	458
2,4-dibromo-	65-67	2784
4-dibromomethyl- 5-methyl-	98-100; HCl 140	2156

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dichloro-	-	H, 2182
4,6-dichloro-	-	H, 1258
2,4-dichloro-5-β-chloroethyl-6-methyl-	-	H, 3892
2,4-dichloro-5-chloromethyl-	62-63	2596
4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethyl-	45	2237
4,6-dichloro-2-cyclopropyl-	105-107/12mm.	3816
2,4-dichloro-6-ethyl-	-	H, 2226
4,6-dichloro-2-ethyl-	-	H, 2238
2,4-dichloro-5-fluoro-	38 to 43	2209, 2570, 3893
2,4-dichloro-6-fluoro-	-	2157
4,6-dichloro-2-fluoro-	-	2157
2,4-dichloro-5-iodo-	71-72	3894
2,4-dichloro-5-iodomethyl-	52-53	2596
2,4-dichloro-6-isopropyl-	83/5mm.	2226
4,6-dichloro-2-isopropyl-	47-48/0.6mm.	2238
4,6-dichloro-5-isopropyl-	112/71mm.	2242
4-dichloromethyl-	100/15mm.; 53	2156
2,4-dichloro-5-methyl-	-	H, 2703
4,6-dichloro-5-methyl-	-	H, 2240
2-dichloromethyl-4,6-dimethyl-	75	3890
4,6-dichloro-5-methyl-2-phenyl-	110	2241
4,6-dichloro-2-phenyl-	93-95	H, 3884
4,6-dichloro-5-phenyl-	109 or 112-114	2522, 3895
2,4-dichloro-6-propyl-	91/5mm.	2226
4,6-dichloro-2-propyl-	-	H, 2238

TABLE XXIII

T35

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dichloro- 2-trichloromethyl-	75-77	2421
2,4-dichloro- 5-trifluoromethyl-	126/650mm.	3896
4,6-dichloro- 2-trifluoromethyl-	38/1mm.	2193
2,4-difluoro-	-	2157
4,6-difluoro-	-	2157
2,4-difluoro-6-methyl-	135-137/at.	2613
4,6-diiodo-	107-108	2609
4,6-dimethyl- 2-trichloromethyl-	126	3890
4,6-dimethyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	38	3897
2-iodo-	ca 29	2607
4-methyl-6-phenyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	90	3897
5-methyl- 4-trichloromethyl-	57/0.001mm.; HCl 164-167	2156
4-phenyl- 6-tribromomethyl-	92; HCl 179	2156
2,4,5,6-tetrabromo-	167	H, 2600
2,4,5,6-tetrachloro-	-	H, 3591, 3898
2,4,5,6-tetrafluoro-	89/at.	2612, 2616, 2618
4-tribromomethyl-	83-84; HCl 153	2156
2,4,5-trichloro-	94-95/12mm.	H, 2571
2,4,6-trichloro-	95/10mm.	H, 2558, 2561
4,5,6-trichloro- 2-chloromethyl-	29	2236
2,4,5-trichloro- 6-ethyl-	88/5mm.	2226
2,4,6-trichloro- 5-fluoro-	81/15mm.	2600
2,4,6-trichloro- 5-hexyl-	107/0.3mm.	2559

Pyrimidine	M.P. ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)	References
2,4,6-trichloro-5-isoamyl-	89/0.3mm.	2559
2,4,5-trichloro-6-isopropyl-	89/5mm.	2226
2,4,6-trichloro-5-isopropyl-	69-71	2238
4,5,6-trichloro-2-isopropyl-	39	2238
4-trichloromethyl-	24; 96/10mm.; HCl 135	2156
2,4,5-trichloro-6-methyl-	115-120/12mm.; 20-21	H, 2236, 2714, 3899
2,4,6-trichloro-5-methyl-	136/25mm.	H, 487
4,5,6-trichloro-2-methyl-	68	2236
2,4,6-trichloro-5-1'-methylbutyl-	95/0.25mm.	2559
2,4,5-trichloro-6-phenyl-	87-88	2226
4,5,6-trichloro-2-phenyl-	125-126	2238
2,4,5-trichloro-6-propyl-	98/5mm.	2226
2,4,6-trichloro-5-propyl-	30-32	2238
4,5,6-trichloro-2-propyl-	65/0.75mm.	2238
2,4,6-trifluoro-	98-99/at.; 59-60/180mm.	2612-2615, 2618

TABLE XXIV. Nitropyrimidines (*H* 521)

2-benzyl-5-nitro-	108-109	H, 2688
2-methyl-5-nitro-	59-60	H, 2688
5-nitro-	57-58	2688

TABLE XXIV

T37

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4,6-trimethyl- 5-phenylazo-	crude	2180

TABLE XXV. Oxypyrimidines without *C*- or *N*-Alkyl Groups (*H* 521)

2-acetoxy-1,4-dihydro- 1-hydroxy-4-oxo-	175-177	2200
5-β-acetoxyethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	204-205	2202
5-acetoxy-2-hydroxy-	179-180	2585
Alloxan	-	H, 2635, 3023, 3156
Alloxan/1,3-bis- hydroxymethyl-	-	3158
Alloxan/1-hydroxymethyl-	-	3158
5-amyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	-	3900
5-benzoyloxy- 2,4-dihydroxy-	287	3901
5-benzoyloxy-2-hydroxy-	195	2585
2-benzoyloxy-	115/0.4mm.	2626
5-benzoyloxy-	pic.125-127	2161
5-benzoyloxy- 2,4-dihydroxy-	283 to 296	79, 2210
5-benzoyloxy- 4,6-dihydroxy-	223-224	135
4-benzoyloxy-2,6- dimethyl- (<i>N</i> -oxide)	-	2415
4-benzoyloxy-6-hydroxy-	196-197	3001
5-benzoyloxy-2-hydroxy-	196	2585
5-benzoyloxy-4-hydroxy-	90-93	2161, 2584
2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-	31-33; 116/12mm.	3070, 3902

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-boro-2,4-dihydroxy-	330	2923
5-boro-2,4-dimethoxy-	115-117	2923
2-butoxy-	96-98/18mm.	2511
2-s-butoxy-	89-90/18mm.	2511
4-butoxy-	pic.85-86	2619
5-butoxy-4-butoxymethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	106-107	112
5-s-butoxy- 4-s-butoxymethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	163-164	112
5-butoxy- 2,4-dihydroxy-	-	3900
5-butoxymethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	215	1168
2,4-diallyloxy-	85/0.5mm.; 122/7mm.	2555, 3479
2,4-dibenzyloxy-	235/2mm.; 41-44	2829
2,4-dibenzyloxy-5-boro-	crude	2923
2,4-dibutoxy-	crude	2903
2,4-di-t-butoxy-	74-78	2829
4,6-di-t-butoxy-	84	3001
2,4-diethoxy- 5-ethoxymethyl-	90-100/0.001mm.	2596
2,5-dihydroxy-	‡300	2585
4,5-dihydroxy-	300; HBr >270	H, 2584
4,6-dihydroxy-	>300	H, 1258, 2332, 2333, 3244, 3871, 3904, 3905
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-αβ-dihydroxyethyl-	-	3906
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-β-hydroxyethyl-	208-210	2674
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-hydroxymethyl-	-	H, 2202, 3907
4,6-dihydroxy- 2-hydroxymethyl-	207 or ‡305	2236, 2237

TABLE XXV

T39

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-isobutoxy- 6-isobutoxymethyl-	131	112
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-isopropoxy-	-	3900
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-isopropoxy- 6-isopropoxymethyl-	205-206	112
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methoxy-	341-345	2161, 2586
4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methoxy-	193-195	H, 2578, 3908, 3909
4,6-dihydroxy- 5-methoxy-	275-280	3910
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methoxy- 6-methoxymethyl-	188	112
4,6-dihydroxy- 5-methoxy- 2-methoxymethyl-	290	3911
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methoxymethyl-	203	1168
4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methoxymethyl-	210	3912, 3913
4,6-dihydroxy- 5-phenoxy-	297-299	2240
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-propoxy-	-	3900
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-propoxy- 6-propoxymethyl-	123-124	112
2,4-di-isopropoxy-	111/11mm.	2829
2,4-dimethoxy-	pic.129-130	H, 1223
4,6-dimethoxy-	85/16mm.; 30-31	827, 2682
2,4-diphenoxy-	112-113	H, 3914
2-ethoxy-	77-78/20mm.	2511, 2619
5-ethoxy- 4,6-dihydroxy- 2-hydroxymethyl-	209-210	2236

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxy- 4-ethoxymethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	168-170	H, 112
2-ethoxymethyl- 4,6-dihydroxy-	219	3913
5-ethoxymethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	212 or 218	1168, 2160
5-ethoxymethyl- 4-hydroxy-	98	2190
4-ethoxy- 2-trimethylsiloxy-	116/17mm.	3902
2-hydroxy-	HCl 210	H, 2154, 2604, 3800(cf. 2597)
4-hydroxy-	-	H, 3038
5-hydroxy-	211-212	H, 2161, 2323
4-hydroxy- 2,6-bismethoxymethyl-	98-99	3913
2-hydroxy- 4,6-dimethoxy-	193-194	2601
4- β -hydroxyethyl-	130-135/10mm.	2425
4- β -hydroxyethyl- 2,6-dipropoxy-	128-130/0.4mm.	2425
4-hydroxy- 2-hydroxymethyl-	196-197	2192, 2819
4-hydroxy- 6-hydroxymethyl-	179-181; HCl 200	957
2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-	206-208	H, 3399
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-	208 to 220	H, 2161, 3915, 3916
4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-	211-212	2997, 3054
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- 2-methoxymethyl-	112-113	3911
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- 6-methoxymethyl-	147-151	3911
4-hydroxy- 6-methoxymethyl-	155	3913
2-isobutoxy-	103-104/17mm.	2630, 2697

TABLE XXV

T41

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-isopropoxy-	90-91/18mm.	2511
2-methoxy-	69-70/22mm.	H, 2511, 2759
5-methoxy-	76/10mm.; pic.127	H, 792, 2161
2-propoxy-	92-93/22mm.; pic.92-93	2511, 2619
tetrahydroxy-	214	H, 135
2,4,6-triallyloxy-	-	2768
2,4,5-triethoxy-	33-34; HCl 104	2606
2,4,6-triethoxy-	-	H, 1114
2,4,5-trihydroxy-	-	H, 2210, 3907
2,4,6-trihydroxy-	245-247	H, 975, 1001, 1243, 3917-3921
2,4,6-trihydroxy- 5-methoxy-	‡360	2586
2,4,6-trimethoxy-	-	H, 2843
4,5,6-trimethoxy-	56-58	3910
2,4,6-tripropoxy-	178-180/20mm.	2575
Uracil	-	H, 2196, 2201, 3563, 3922, 3923

TABLE XXVI. Oxyypyrimidines with *C*-Alkyl but without
N-Substituents (H 522)

5-β-acetoxyethyl- 4-methyl-	137-138/7mm.	2328
4-acetoxymethyl- 6-methyl-	pic.136	431
5-allyl- 2,4-bis(trimethyl- siloxy-	140-142/12mm.	3924

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-allyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	280-281	2194, 3407
5-allyl-4-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	153-154	2194
5-allyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-propyl-	112-113	2224
5-allyl-4-hydroxy- 2-phenyl-	195-196	2555
4-allyloxy-2-methyl-	47/0.5mm.	2194
4-allyloxy-2-phenyl-	105/0.1mm.	2555
5-amyl-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methyl-	234	1146
2-amyl-4-hydroxy- 5,6-dimethyl-	94	2349
2-amyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	80-81	2224
Barbituric acid/5-ethyl- 5-hydroxy-	-	H, 2258
Barbituric acid/5-hydroxy- 5-methyl-	228-230	3925
2-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	313-314	2688, 3884
5-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methyl-	330	H, 2750
4-benzyl-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-phenyl-	218-220	3926
5-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-phenyl-	341 to 345	H, 2750, 3927
2-benzyl-5-ethoxymethyl- 4-hydroxy-	148	2190
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy-	180	3928
5-benzyl-2-hydroxy-	HCl 218	3825
2-benzyl-4-hydroxy- 5,6-diphenyl-	225-232	3926
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 2,5-diphenyl-	236-241	3926
5-benzyl-4-hydroxy-2- methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	114-115	2877
2-benzyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-phenyl-	175-177	3926

TABLE XXVI

T43

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-5-phenyl-	220-222	3926
5-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methyl-	263-264	135
2-benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-	160-165/2.5mm.	431
4-benzyl-2,6-dimethyl-	141-143/3mm.; pic.143	1149
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	177-179	3001
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 5-methyl-	221-222	3001
5-benzyl-4-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	186	79
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 2-phenyl-	231-233	3001
4-benzyl-6-hydroxy- 5-phenyl-	191-192	3001
5-benzyl-4-hydroxy- 2-phenyl-	218-220	3476
4-benzyl-6-methoxy- 5-methyl-	27	3001
4-benzyl-6-methyl-	141/4mm.; pic.142-144	1148
4-butoxy-2-t-butoxy- 6-methyl-	131-132/7mm.	1313
4-butoxy-2-methoxy- 6-methyl-	pic.98-99	1313
4-butoxy-6-methyl-	pic.96-97	1148
5-butyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	298-300	H, 2347
5-butyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	284 to 293	2242, 2522
5-butyl-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methyl-	243	H, 1146
5-butyl-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-propyl-	186	1146
5-butyl-4-ethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	213	1146
4-t-butyl-6-hydroxy-	211	H, 2574

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-butyl-4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-	145-150/0.02mm.; 120	2349, 3929
2-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	120-121	H, 2224
2-t-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	174-175	2224
4-butyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	65-67	2224
4-butyl-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-propyl-	118	3930
4-butyl-6-hydroxy-2-propyl-	63-65	2224
4-cyclohexyl-6-hydroxy-2-propyl-	110-111	2224
5-cyclopent-1'-en-1'-yl-2,4-dihydroxy-	335	2952
2-cyclopropyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	313	3816
5-cyclopropyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	246	3816
4-cyclopropyl-6-hydroxy-	163-165	3816
4-cyclopropyl-6-hydroxy-2-methoxy-	161-163	3816
2-cyclopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	191-193	3816
4-cyclopropyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	204-206	3816
2,4-diallyloxy-5-methyl-	42-43	3479
2,4-dibenzyl-6-hydroxy-5-phenyl-	184-186	H, 3926
4,6-dibenzyloxy-2-methyl-	27-29	2423, 3001
4,6-dibenzyloxy-5-methyl-	66	3001
4,6-dibenzyloxy-2-phenyl-	91-92	3001
4,6-dibenzyloxy-5-phenyl-	87	3001
2,4-dibutoxy-6-methyl-	145-147/8mm.	H, 1313
2,4-di-s-butoxy-6-methyl-	126-127/7mm.; pic.98-99	1313

TABLE XXVI

T45

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diethoxy-5-ethyl-6-methyl-	130/8mm.	H, 937
2,4-diethoxy-5-methyl-	-	H, 3931
2,4-diethoxy-6-methyl-	118-119/15mm.	H, 2699
5,5-diethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-oxo-	EtOH 132-135; HCl 251	2242
2,4-diethyl-6-hydroxy-	89-90	2224
2,4-dihydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-	298	H, 140
2,5-dihydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2161
2,4-dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	265 or 270	587, 3892
4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-5-methyl-	289	2238
2,4-dihydroxy-5-isoamyl-6-methyl-	247	1146
2,4-dihydroxy-5-isobutoxy-6-methyl-	238-240	112
2,4-dihydroxy-5-isobutyl-6-methyl-	244	1146
4,6-dihydroxy-2-isopropyl-	296-297	2238
4,6-dihydroxy-5-isopropyl-	>310	2242
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	239	2652, 2824
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	290	3911
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-5-phenyl-	309	2877
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	320-325	H, 805, 1465, 2196, 2306, 2347, 2650, 3104, 3932-3935
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	332-334	H, 976, 1276, 2863, 2999, 3936

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	312-313 or 317	H, 79, 2191, 2210
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	-	H, 2997, 3905
4,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	313	H, 2240
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl- 5-phenoxy-	330-332	2240
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl- 5-phenyl-	340	H, 3905
4,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl- 2-phenyl-	340	H, 2241
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl- 5-phosphonomethyl-	283	3937
2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenyl-	262	H, 2226, 3938
4,5-dihydroxy-2-phenyl-	212-215	3476
4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenyl-	-	H, 3001, 3905
4,6-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-	-	H, 2523
2,4-dihydroxy-6-propyl-	-	H, 2226
4,6-dihydroxy-2-propyl-	-	H, 2523
2,4-dimethoxy-6-methyl-	66-68	H, 1148, 1313
4,5-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	54	2698
4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	52-53	487, 3001
4,6-dimethoxy-5-methyl-	87	3001
4,6-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-	60-61	2575, 3001
2-ethoxy-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2629
4-ethoxy-2,6-dimethyl-	92-94/35mm.; pic.125	2451
4-ethoxy-5-ethyl- 2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	178-180	937
4-ethoxy- 2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	-	H, 805, 936
4-ethoxy- 2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	196	1114
4-ethoxy-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-propyl-	-	H, 927
4-ethoxy- 2-isopropyl-6-methyl-	89-90/12mm.	1026

TABLE XXVI

T47

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	85/3mm.; pic.106	1148, 2451
4-ethoxy-6-methyl-(<i>N</i> -oxide)	121	1148
4-ethoxymethyl- 6-hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-	-	H, 3930
5-ethoxymethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	-	H, 1475, 1476
5-ethoxymethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	157	2190
5-ethoxymethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-propyl-	131	2190
4-ethoxy-5-methyl- 2-trimethylsiloxy-	53-54	3902
2-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2523
4-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2226
5-ethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	-	H, 1465, 2347, 3933
5-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2523
5-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methoxymethyl-	281-282	3911
5-ethyl-2,4-dimethoxy- 6-methyl-	113-115/11mm.	H, 937
2-ethyl-4-hydroxy-	116	2554
5-ethyl-2-hydroxy-	HCl 217-220	3825
5-ethyl-4-hydroxy- 2,6-bismethoxymethyl-	81-82	3911
5-ethyl-2-hydroxy- 4-methoxy-6-methyl-	194-195	937
2-ethyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	162-164	H, 2224, 3939
4-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	122-123	2224
4-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-5-phenyl-	212-216	3926, 3940
5-ethyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-propyl-	121-122	H, 2224
2-ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-propyl-	67-68	2224

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-propyl-	82-84	2224
5-ethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	197	H, 1001, 1243, 3941
5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-propyl-	-	3942 (?)
4-hydroxy-2,6-bismethoxymethyl-5-methyl-	105-106	3911
2-hydroxy-4,5-dimethyl-	196; HCl 264	H, 1028
2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2182
4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-	175-176	H, 1475, 3003, 3820
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	192 to 206	H, 813, 3930, 3939
4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2349
5-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-	138; H ₂ O 90; pic.176-177	2533
4-hydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-6-phenyl-	180-181	3930
5-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-	152-153; pic.177	2533
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-propyl-	157-159	2307
4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-2-propyl-	132-133	H, 2224
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl-	223-224	2307
2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenyl-	237-239	2556, 3544
4-hydroxy-2,5-diphenyl-	298	3943
4-hydroxy-2,6-dipropyl-	71-73	2224
4-β-hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-2-propoxy-	148-183(?)/12mm.	2425
4-hydroxy-5-β-hydroxyethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	192-195	3944
4-hydroxy-5-β-hydroxyethyl-2-methyl-	172-173	2514

TABLE XXVI

T49

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	155-156	H, 587, 3892
4-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-6-methyl-	200-203	3889
4-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 3003
4-hydroxy-2-isobutyl-5,6-dimethyl-	112	2349
4-hydroxy-2-isopropyl-5-methyl-	160-162	3626
4-hydroxy-2-isopropyl-6-methyl-	172-173	H, 2224, 3939
2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-5,6-dimethyl-	231	140
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-2-methyl-	165-167	3911
2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-5-methyl-	182-183	805
2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 3945
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methyl-	214-215	2586
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	158-159	3243
4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-5-methyl-	234-235	3054
4-hydroxy-6-methoxymethyl-2,5-dimethyl-	-	H, 3911, 3930
4-hydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	140-141	3911
4-hydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	103	3913
4-hydroxy-5-methoxymethyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 3946
4-hydroxy-6-methoxymethyl-2-methyl-	173-174	3913
4-hydroxy-6-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	140-141	3911

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-5-methoxymethyl-2-propyl-	-	3947
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-phenyl-	206-208	2161
2-hydroxy-4-methyl-	-	H, 2861
2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	210	3065
4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	-	H, 2541
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-	-	H, 606
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	pic.182	H, 399, 606, 1149, 2451, 2574, 3928, 3948
5-hydroxy-4-methyl-	190	3949
5-hydroxymethyl-2,4-dimethyl-	60-61	3006
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-2,6-diphenyl-	260	H, 3950
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2,5-diphenyl-	242-244	3926
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2,5-dipropyl-	101-102	2224
5-hydroxymethyl-4-methoxy-2-methyl-	101-102	2651
5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-	105	2651, 3882
4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-phenyl-	-	H, 2539
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	193-194	2241
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	215-216	H, 2892, 3951
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenyl-5-propyl-	147-148	2307
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl-	218-220	2307
4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-propoxymethyl-	-	H, 3946
4-hydroxy-2-methyl-6-propyl-	89-91	2224

TABLE XXVI

T51

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-propyl-	-	H, 3939
4-hydroxy-5-phenyl-	176-178	H, 2367
4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	271 or 272-274	H, 301, 2519, 2574
5-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	148-151	2161
4-hydroxy-2-phenyl-6-propyl-	141	2892
4-hydroxy-6-propyl-	110-112	3928
4-hydroxy-2,5,6-trimethyl-	178	H, 2224, 3952
5-hydroxy-2,4,6-trimethyl-	152-154; H ₂ O 94; pic.160-161	2533
4-hydroxy-2,5,6-triphenyl-	290-294	H, 3926, 3953
4-isopropoxy-2-methyl-	pic.146-148	2698
2-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-	34-37; pic.137-138	H, 1313
4-methoxy-2,5-dimethyl-	35/0.5mm.	2818
4-methoxy-2,6-dimethyl-	70/14mm.; pic.126-127	H, 1313, 2746
2-methoxy-4-methyl-	pic.119-120	H, 2746
4-methoxy-2-methyl-	pic.159 or 167-168	487, 2698
4-methoxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 1148, 1149, 2451
4-methoxy-6-methyl-(<i>N</i> -1-oxide)	135-136	1373
5-methoxy-2-phenyl-	57-58	2161
5-methyl-2,4-bistrimethylsiloxy-	63-65	3070, 3071, 3902, 3954
4-methyl-2,6-diphenoxy-	-	H, 2699, 3914
4-methyl-2,6-dipropoxy-	151/22mm.	H, 2699
2-methyl-4-phenoxy-	pic.155-158	2698
4-methyl-6-phenoxy-	125-127/7mm.; pic.172-174	1148
2,4,5-trihydroxy-6-methyl-	>220	H, 112

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-methyl-	-	H, 3955
4,5,6-trihydroxy-2-methyl-	>290	H, 135
2,4,5-trihydroxy-6-phenyl-	-	3956

TABLE XXVII. Oxypyrimidines with *N*-Substituents (*H* 530)

Alloxan/1,3-dimethyl-	TSC 254-255	H, 3160, 3164
Alloxan/1-methyl-	TSC 260-263	H, 3160, 3164
1-allyl-4-allyloxy- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	-	2555
4-allyloxy-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	110-112	2555
1-allyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	2555
Barbituric acid/1,5-di- ethyl-	115-116	1434
Barbituric acid/5-ethyl- 1-methyl-	102-103	H, 1434
Barbituric acid/1-methoxy-	185-187	2199
Barbituric acid/1,3,5-tri- methyl-	-	H, 740
1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro- 2-oxo-	138-139	2626, 2762
1-benzyl-1,4-dihydro- 4-oxo-	142-144	3187
1-benzyl-1,6-dihydro- 6-oxo-	102-105	3187
1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro- 4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	132	H, 2869
4-benzyloxy-1,6-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	86-88	3001
4-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	156-157	2829

TABLE XXVII

T53

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-benzyloxy-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	117	3001
4-benzyloxy-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-5-phenyl-	127-129	3001
1-benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl- (?)	223-224	3947 (cf. 1314, 2966)
1-benzyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-phenyl-	-	H, 2966
4-butoxy-1-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	54	3903
1-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	40-41	2511
1-s-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	48-50	2511
1-t-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	132; pic.150	2511
1-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	41	1145
1-butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	56	1145
5-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	145	3958
5-s-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	98	3958
1-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-isopropyl-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	108	3958
1-cyclohexyl-3-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	109-112	1144
1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	178	1144
5-cyclopent-1'-en-1'-yl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	149-150	2952
1,3-diallyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	-	2555

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,3-dicyclohexyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	137	3957
5,5-diethyl- 1,4,5,6-tetrahydro- 1,2-dimethyl-4,6-dioxo-	102-103; H ₂ O 129; HI 192	2242, 2997
1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-6-hydroxy- 5-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	35	2305
1,2-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl-2-oxo-	156-157; pic.159	2630, 2746, 2861
1,2-dihydro- 1,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	89-90; HCl pic.213	229; 2602, 2630
1,6-dihydro- 1,2-dimethyl-6-oxo-	63-65	H, 487
1,6-dihydro-1,2-dimethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	108	3959
1,6-dihydro-2,4-dimethyl- 6-oxo-1-phenyl-	92-93	3960
1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy- 4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	HBr 235-240	2869
1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy- 2-methyl-6-oxo- 1-phenyl-(or tautomer)	173-176	3961
1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl- 2-oxo-	90; pic.167	2511, 2762
1,2-dihydro-1-methoxy- 4,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	-5	2869
1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy- 1,2-dimethyl-6-oxo-	84-86	3001
1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy- 1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	89	3001, 3054
1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	146-147	2760, 3053, 3054
1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1- methyl-6-oxo-5-phenyl-	105-106	3001
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-oxo-	126 to 131-132	H, 1108, 2511

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxo- -		H, 2676
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo- -		H, 2512(!), 3187
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-oxo-5,6-diphenyl-	251	3962
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	201	3928
1,2-dihydro-2-oxo- 1-propyl-	36	2511
1,6-dihydro- 1,2,4-trimethyl-6-oxo-	58-61	H, 3959
1,6-dihydro- 1,2,5-trimethyl-6-oxo-	28-30; HI 180	2818
4-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-2-oxo-	108-110	H, 3954
4-ethoxy- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	133	739
4-ethoxy- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	124-125	740
2-ethyl-1,6-dihydro- 4-methyl-6-oxo-1-phenyl-	107-108	3963
1-ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-	HCl 232-234	3187
1-ethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	60-64	3187
1-ethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	H, 1276
1-ethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	106-108	1276
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo- 1,3-diphenyl-6-propyl-	180	2339
1-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-isopropyl-6-methyl- 2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	138	3958

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	168-169	2339
hexahydro-5-hydroxymethylene-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-	Na ‡350	3265
hexahydro-5-hydroxy-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-	107	2120
hexahydro-1,3,5,5-tetramethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-	108-109	H, 3001
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-bis-β-hydroxyethyl-2,4-dioxo-	153	3771, 3964
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-diisopropyl-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	93-94	3957
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	124	H, 739, 2776, 3381, 3931
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-3,5-diphenyl-	122	3958
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	205	H, 1144
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3-bistrimethylsilyl-	116/12mm.	3965
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3,6-triphenyl-	188	2339
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	132-133	2945
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	H, 890, 1365
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	120-123	H, 739, 978, 996
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-β-hydroxyethyl-1-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	136-138	3012, 3966

TABLE XXVII

T57

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-hydroxy-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	H, 2120
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-isobutyl-1,6-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	183	3958
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1-isopropyl- 3,6-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	162	3967
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-isopropyl-1,6-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-3-phenyl-	125	3958
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-isopropyl-2,4-dioxo- 1,3-diphenyl-	193-194	2339
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-isopropyl-6-methyl-2,4- dioxo-3-phenyl-1-propyl-	124-126	3958
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-methoxy- 1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	107-108	740
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-methyl-2,4-dioxo- 1,3-diphenyl-6-propyl-	146	2339
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-methyl-2,4-dioxo- 1,3-bis(trimethylsilyl)-	121-123/12mm.	3965
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3,5,6-tetramethyl- 2,4-dioxo-	131-132	H, 487
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6- trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	H, 3968, 3969
Uracil/5-allyl- 3,6-dimethyl-	214	1146
Uracil/5-amyl- 3-butyl-6-methyl-	61-63	1146
Uracil/5-amyl- 3,6-dimethyl-	139	1146
Uracil/1-benzyl-	-	H, 1002, 2337, 2963

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/3-benzyl-5,6-diethyl-	-	3970
Uracil/3-benzyl-5,6-dimethyl-	-	3970
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-methyl-	161-163	H, 1003
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-methyl-	194	H, 2985
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-oxy-	185	2200
Uracil/3-benzyl-5-oxy-	157-158	2200
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-methyl-	153-154	3972
Uracil/1-butyl-	100-102	2963, 3903
Uracil/3-butyl-	152-153	1464
Uracil/3-butyl-5,6-dimethyl-	117	3973
Uracil/5-butyl-3,6-dimethyl-	134	1146
Uracil/5-butyl-3-ethyl-6-methyl-	95-96	1146
Uracil/5-butyl-6-ethyl-3-methyl-	103-105	3974
Uracil/3-s-butyl-5-β-hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	-	3975
Uracil/3-butyl-5-isoamyl-6-methyl-	107-108	1146
Uracil/3-butyl-5-isobutyl-6-methyl-	80-81	1146
Uracil/3-butyl-5-isopropyl-6-methyl-	211-212	3976
Uracil/3-butyl-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	-	3973
Uracil/1-butyl-5-methyl-	140	2344
Uracil/1-butyl-6-methyl-	128 to 136	2863, 3977, 3978
Uracil/3-butyl-5-methyl-	-	3979
Uracil/3-s-butyl-5-methyl-	-	3979
Uracil/3-butyl-6-methyl-	176 to 183	1351, 2864, 3977

TABLE XXVII

T59

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/3-s-butyl-6-methyl-	118-120	3975, 3980
Uracil/5-butyl-3-methyl-	65	2146, 2347
Uracil/5-butyl-6-methyl- 3-phenyl-	195	3958
Uracil/5-butyl-3-methyl- 6-propyl-	94-96	3974
Uracil/5-butyl-6-methyl- 3-propyl-	115	1146
Uracil/5-butyl-3-phenyl-	147	2347, 3933
Uracil/1-cyclohexyl-	217-218	2963
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl-	-	3982
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl-5-β- hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	-	3979
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl-5- hydroxymethyl-6-methyl-	175-176	3983
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl-5- methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	-	3983
Uracil/1-cyclohexyl- 6-methyl-	233-235	888
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl- 5-methyl-	-	3982
Uracil/3-cyclohexyl- 6-methyl-	238-239	3957
Uracil/1-γ-cyclopentenyl- 5-methyl-	168	2344
Uracil/3-γ-cyclopentenyl- 6-methyl-	-	3982
Uracil/3-cyclopentyl- 5,6-dimethyl-	-	3982
Uracil/3-cyclopentyl- 6-methyl-	-	3983
Uracil/3,5-dibutyl- 6-methyl-	77	1146, 3976
Uracil/1-3',4'-dihydroxy- cyclopentyl-5-methyl-	215	3984
Uracil/1,5-dimethyl-	281 to 288	H, 373, 1003, 3971

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/1,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 888, 1351, 3968
Uracil/3,5-dimethyl-	204 to 216	H, 2146, 2347, 3954, 3971
Uracil/3,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 1276, 1351, 3968
Uracil/3,6-dimethyl-5-propyl-	193 or 198	H, 1146, 3974
Uracil/3,6-diphenyl-	286-288	3938
Uracil/5-ethoxymethyl-1-methyl-	126-127	2847
Uracil/5-ethyl-3,6-dimethyl-	229	1146, 3974
Uracil/1-ethyl-6-methyl-	195-196	H, 888, 1114, 3977
Uracil/3-ethyl-6-methyl-	197-198	H, 1276, 1351, 3977
Uracil/5-ethyl-3-methyl-	147 or 153	2146, 2347
Uracil/5-ethyl-6-methyl-3-phenyl-	273	3958
Uracil/5-ethyl-3-phenyl-	217	2347
Uracil/1-hexyl-6-methyl-	108-109	3977
Uracil/3-hexyl-6-methyl-	162-163	3977
Uracil/1-hydroxy-	280-286	2200, 2964
Uracil/3-hydroxy-	290-293	2200
Uracil/1-ε-hydroxyamyl-	78-80	3985
Uracil/1-γ-hydroxy-cyclopentyl-5-methyl-	219-220(<i>trans</i>); 189-190(<i>cis</i>)	3984
Uracil/1-β-hydroxyethyl-	136-137	3771, 3964
Uracil/3-β-hydroxyethyl-	172-173	3964
Uracil/5-β-hydroxyethyl-1(or 3)methyl-	255-256	2514
Uracil/1-3'-hydroxy-4'-hydroxymethyl-cyclopentyl-5-methyl-	212-213	3064

TABLE XXVII

T61

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/1-3'-hydroxy-4'-methoxycyclopentyl-5-methyl-	184-186	3984
Uracil/1-hydroxy-5-methyl-	231-235	3972
Uracil/3-hydroxy-5-methyl-	226-228	3972
Uracil/1-hydroxy-6-methyl-	270	3936
Uracil/5-hydroxy-1-methyl-	299	H, 2198
Uracil/5-hydroxy-3-methyl-	250-252	H, 2198
Uracil/5-hydroxymethyl-3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	-	3982
Uracil/3-isoamyl-5,6-dimethyl-	-	3973
Uracil/5-isoamyl-3,6-dimethyl-	138	1146
Uracil/3-isobutyl-5,6-dimethyl-	-	3973
Uracil/3-isobutyl-6-methyl-	-	3986
Uracil/3-isopropyl-5,6-dimethyl-	-	3973
Uracil/3-isopropyl-5-methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	117-118	3981
Uracil/1-isopropyl-5-methyl-	213-216	1003
Uracil/3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	193	3957
Uracil/5-isopropyl-3-phenyl-	228	3958
Uracil/1-methoxy-	200-202	2200
Uracil/3-methoxy-	205-207	2200
Uracil/5-methoxy-1-methyl-	244-245	2198
Uracil/5-methoxy-3-methyl-	229	2198
Uracil/1-methyl-	232 to 235	H, 373, 888, 1002, 2311, 2643, 2963, 3261, 3381
Uracil/3-methyl-	180 to 184	H, 2347, 2643

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/5-methyl-1-phenyl-	199	373, 3987
Uracil/5-methyl-3-phenyl-	256	2347
Uracil/6-methyl-1-phenyl-	272-274 or 276	888, 3977, 3987
Uracil/6-methyl-3-phenyl-	142(?)	H, 3980
Uracil/6-methyl-3-phenyl- 5-propyl-	272	3958
Uracil/5-methyl-1-propyl-	138	743
Uracil/6-methyl-1-propyl-	173	H, 888
Uracil/6-methyl-3-propyl-	183-184	H, 1144
Uracil/1-phenyl-	247	H, 373, 1498
Uracil/3,5,6-trimethyl-	220	H, 1146
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/2-benzyl- 1-phenyl-	212-213	3988
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/1,5- dimethyl-	298-300	3051, 3054
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/1,2- diphenyl-	212-213	3988
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/1-ethyl- 2-phenyl-	PNB 128-129	3989
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/1-methyl-	155-156	2995, 3051, 3053
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/2-methyl- 1-phenyl-	260-261	3988, 3989

TABLE XXVIII. Sulphonylpyrimidines (H 535)

4-cyclopropyl- 6-methylsulphonyl-	100/0.006	3816
4,6-dimethyl-2- phenylsulphonyl-	158-159	2771
4,6-dimethyl-2-sulphamoyl-	200-201	H, 3990, 3991

TABLE XXVIII

T63

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-methyl- 2,6-bisphenylsulphonyl-	126	2742
2-methyl-4,6-disulpho-	>320; Na >320	3992
2-methylsulphonyl-	152-154/0.5mm.	2619
4-methylsulphonyl-	47-49	2619
5-methylsulphonyl-	84-86	2619
2-methylsulphonyl-	73-74	2619
4-methylsulphonyl-	53-54	2619
5-methylsulphonyl-	135-136	2619
2-phenylsulphonyl-	118-119	2619
2-phenylsulphonyl-	99-100	2619

TABLE XXIX. Thiopyrimidines (*H* 536)

4-allylthio-2-benzylthio-	173/0.9mm.	2555
4-allylthio-2-methyl-	67/0.1mm.	2555
4-allylthio-2-methylthio-	126/1.3mm.	2555
4-allylthio-2-phenyl-	129/0.1mm.	2555
5-amyl-2-mercapto-	195-196	3825
4-benzyl-2,6-dimercapto-	250-251	3846
5-benzyl-2-mercapto-	213	3825
2-benzylthio-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 2873, 3993
2,4-bisbenzoylthio-	103	3994
2,4-bisbenzylthio- 6-methyl-	37-39	2165
2,4-bismethylthio-	98/0.25mm.; 9-10	827, 2936
4,6-bismethylthio-	52-54(cf.119)	2165, 2609 (cf.3995)
2,4-bismethylthio- 5-methylthiomethyl-	40-41	2596

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-butyl-2-mercapto-	203-205	3825
2-butylthio-4-methyl-	112-114/4mm.	2174
4-cyclopropyl- 6-methylthio-	125-128/13mm.	3816
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-thio-	189-191	2173
1,4-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-thio- (& 3-isomer)	246 (& 98)	2173
2,4-dimercapto-	300	H, 2165
4,6-dimercapto-	245-246 or 252	831, 2165, 3995
2,4-dimercapto-5-methyl-	284-285	H, 3104, 3997
2,4-dimercapto-6-methyl-	>290 or >360	H, 281, 2165
2,4-dimercapto-5-methyl- 6-phenyl-	280-281	3846
4,6-dimercapto- 2-methylthio-	>360	2165
2,4-dimercapto-6-phenyl-	268-270	H, 3846
4,6-dimercapto-5-phenyl-	238-242	H, 2522
2,4-dimethyl-6-methylthio-	28; pic.150	2746
4,5-dimethyl-2-methylthio-	66-70/20mm.	2174
4,6-dimethyl-2-methylthio-	pic.109	H, 2746
4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylthio-	68-69	2771
2,4-diselenyl-	-	H, 3224
Dithiouracil/1-benzyl-	169	2337
Dithiouracil/1-methyl-	261	827, 2337
Dithiouracil/3-methyl-	213	281
5-ethyl-2-ethylthio-	82-84	3825
5-ethyl-2-mercapto-	210-212	3825
4-ethyl-6-mercapto- 2-methylthio-	189	2753
2-ethylthio-	-	H, 2697
4-ethylthio-	89-90/12mm.; pic.105-106	2697

TABLE XXIX

T65

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethylthio-	96-98/10mm.; pic.98	791
4-ethylthio-2-isopropyl- 6-methyl-	115-116/11mm.	1026
2-ethylthio-4-methyl-	-	H, 2174
2-ethylthio-5-methyl-	78-79/0.02mm.	3788
5-isopropyl-2-mercapto-	239-242	3825
2-isopropyl-4-mercapto- 6-methyl-	160-161	1026
5-isopropyl-4-methyl- 2-methylthio-	100-107/4.5mm.	2174
2-isopropylthio-	106-107/12mm.	2697
2-mercapto-	229-230	H, 431, 2165, 2173, 2512, 3800
4-mercapto-	188 or 190-192	H, 2165, 2173, 2642
2-mercapto-4,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 431
2-mercapto-4-methyl-	216-220	H, 431, 1029
2-mercapto-5-methyl-	233-235	3788, 3825
4-mercapto-6-methyl- 2-methylthio-	239	H, 2165
4-mercapto-6-methyl- 5-phenyl-	180	3996
2-mercapto-4-methylthio-	190-192	2581
4-mercapto-2-methylthio-	201 or 203	H, 2165, 3999
4-mercapto-2-methylthio- 6-phenyl-	234-237	2753
4-mercapto-2-methylthio- 6-propyl-	193	2753
2-mercapto-5-phenyl-	225-228	3825
4-mercapto-5-phenyl-	167-169	3996
2-mercapto-5-propyl-	208	3825
4-methyl-2,6-bismethylthio-	43-44	2165
4-methyl-2,6-bisphenylthio-	56	2742
5-methyl-2,4-diselenyl-	186	2779

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-methyl-2-methylthio-	101-102/20mm.	H, 2746
4-methyl-6-methylthio-	-	H, 3998
5-methyl-2-methylthio-	118-120/16mm.	3788
4-methyl-6-phenylthio- (3-N-oxide)	107-108	H, 1373
4-methyl-2-propylthio-	125-128/17mm.	2174
2-methylthio-	-	H, 2173
4-methylthio-	68/0.9mm.; 86-87/12mm.	2173, 2642
5-methylthio-	42-43; 71/2mm.	2619
5-methylthio-2-phenyl-	47-48	2304
2-phenylthio-	45; 145/0.8mm.	2619
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,4-dithio-	121	H, 827
2,4,6-trimercapto-	>360	H, 2165
2,4,6-trimercapto-5-phenyl-	242-244	2522
2,4,6-trismethylthio-	114-116	2165

TABLE XXX. Amino-Carboxypyrimidines (H 537)

4-acetamido-6-carboxy- 2-methyl-	247-249	2451
4-acetamido-5-cyano-	124-125	2367
4-acetamido- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	100-101	4000
4-acetamido-5- ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	94-95	2698
2-allylamino-4-amino- 5-carbamoyl-	222-223	4001
2-allylamino-4-amino- 5-cyano-	171-172	2273
4-amino-2-amyl-5-cyano-	149-150	3804

TABLE XXX

T67

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-anilino-5-carbamoyl-	246-247	2273
4-amino-2-anilino-5-cyano-	234-235	2273
4-amino-5-azidocarbonyl-2-methyl-	140	1386
4-amino-2-aziridino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	112-113	2205
4-amino-2-benzylamino-5-carbamoyl-	180-181	2273
4-amino-2-benzylamino-5-cyano-	177-179	2273
4-amino-2-benzyl-5-carbamoylmethyl-	238	H, 3806
4-amino-2-butylamino-5-cyano-	161; HCl 225	4002, 4003
4-amino-2-butyl-5-carbamoylmethyl-	242	3806
4-amino-2-butyl-5-cyano-2-amino-5-carbamoyl-	143-147	H, 3804
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-	317	2376
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-	258 to 261	H, 2367, 2544, 4000, 4004
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-dimethylamino-	290; HCl 293	2273, 4003, 4005
4-amino-5- α -carbamoylethyl-2-methyl-	231	1595
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-hexylamino-	155	2273
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 1386
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylamino-	268-270	2273
5-amino-1-carbamoylmethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-	HI -	2722
4-amino-5-carbamoylmethyl-2-ethyl-	233-234	H, 3806
4-amino-5-carbamoylmethyl-2-phenyl- (& 2-propyl analogue)	177 (& 215)	3806

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-carbamoyl- 2-piperidino-	202-204; HCl 280-282	4003
2-amino-4-carboxy-	-	H, 2954, 2955, 3004
2-amino-5-carboxy-	>290	H, 2278
4-amino-5-carboxy-	275 to 284	H, 2366, 4006
4-amino-6-carboxy-	256-257	2954
4-amino-5-β- carboxyethyl-2-methyl-	233	1595
4-amino-2-carboxy- 6-methyl-	245-246	2451
4-amino-5-carboxy- 2-methyl-	-	H, 3836
5-amino-1-carboxymethyl- 1,4-dihydro-4- imino- (internal salt)	ca. 300	2722
2-amino-5-carboxy- 4-phenyl-	271-274	4007
2-amino-5-cyano-	>260	H, 2276, 4008
4-amino-5-cyano-	255-256; pic.189	H, 2367, 2369, 4004, 4009
4-amino-5-cyano- 2,6-biscyanomethyl-	220-224	3335, 4010
4-amino-5-cyano- 2-cyclohexylamino-	182-183	2273
4-amino-5-cyano- 2-diethylamino-	237	4002, 4003
4-amino-5-cyano- 2,6-dimethyl-	227; pic.195	H, 886, 3807
4-amino-5-cyano- 2-dimethylamino-	235 to 239; HCl 255	3803, 4002, 4005
4-amino-5-cyano-2- dimethylamino-6-methyl-	202	4003
4-amino-5-cyano- 2-hexylamino-	134-135	2273
4-amino-5-cyano-2- <i>N</i> -hydroxyanilino-	184-186	2330

TABLE XXX

T69

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-cyano-2-isopropyl-	150-151	3804
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methyl-	-	H, 459, 1274
4-amino-5-cyano-6-methyl-	217-219	2273
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methylamino-	225	2273, 3803
4-amino-5-cyanomethyl-2-methyl-	255	4011
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methyl-6-phenyl-	253-254	4012
4-amino-5-cyano-2-piperidino-	212-213	2273
4-amino-5-cyano-2-propyl-	165	3803
4-amino-5-cyano-2-propylamino-	167-169	2273
2-amino-4-diethoxymethyl-	137-138	H, 2301
4-amino-5-diethoxymethyl-2-methyl-	66-68	3835
4-amino-5-dimethoxymethyl-2-methyl-	108-109	3835
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	deriv.	4013
5-amino-4,6-dithiocyanato- (?)	>250	4014
2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	141	H, 2278
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	104 or 105	2366, 4000
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydrazino-	172-174	2148
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2- <i>N</i> -hydroxyanilino-	150-152	2330
2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	220-222	H, 1128
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 3425
2-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenyl-	156	4007
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-thiocyanato-	152-154	2783

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-formyl- 2,3-dihydro-2-imino- 3-methyl- (or tautomer)-	202-203; pic.195	2376
4-amino-5-formyl-2,3- dihydro-3-methyl-2- methylimino- (or tautomer)	ca 205; HI 241	2376
2-amino-5- β -formylethyl- 4-methyl-	derivs	3190
4-amino-5-formyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 2698
4-amino- 5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	197	4000
4-amino-5- α - hydrazinocarbonylethyl- 2-methyl-	263	1595
4-amino-5- β - hydrazinocarbonylethyl- 2-methyl-	201	1595
4-amino-2-hydrazino- 5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	247-248	4015
2-amino-4-methoxycarbonyl-	230	3004
4-amino-2-methyl- 5-thiocyanatomethyl-	150-198	1620
4-amino-5- <i>N</i> - phenylcarbamoyl-	258	4006
5-anilino-4-carboxy- 2-methyl-	218	994
4-anilino-5-cyano-	168	2907
4-anilino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	103-104	4000
2-anilino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	102-104	2148
4-anilino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	85-86	4015
4-benzylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	47-48	4000
2-benzylamino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	105-106	1128
4-benzylamino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	70-71	4015

TABLE XXX

T71

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-butylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	71-73	1128
5-carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 240; pic.257	2376
5-carbamoyl-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	244-245	2698
5-carbamoyl-2-methylamino-	250; pic.229	2376
4-carboxy-2,6-bismethylamino-	314	2214
5-carboxy-2-diethylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	146	2519
5-carboxy-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	182-184	2698
5-carboxy-4-hydrazino-2-methyl-	340	2537
5-carboxy-2-methylamino-	308-309	2376
5-carboxy-2-methyl-4-methylamino-	HCl 127-130	2653
5-cyano-2,4-bisdimethylamino-	92-93; HCl 195	4003
5-cyano-4,6-bisdimethylamino-2-methyl-	123	2681
1-cyano-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylimino-	120-122	427
1-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl-	-	427
5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 231; HCl 228	2376
5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-	HI 209; HCl 242	2376
5-cyano-4-dimethylamino-	114	2907
5-cyano-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	132-134	2681, 2698
5-cyano-4-hydrazino-2,6-diphenyl-	209-210	2370
5-cyano-2-methylamino-	203; pic.172	2376

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-cyano-2-methyl- 4,6-bismethylamino-	196	2681
2-cyclohexylamino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-	111-112	1128
2,4-diamino- 5-azidocarbonyl-	155	1386
2,4-diamino-5-carbamoyl-	>320	459
2,4-diamino-5-carbamoyl- 6-methyl-	240-241	2273
2,4-diamino-6-carboxy-	345	2214
2,4-diamino-5-cyano-	>320	H, 459
4,6-diamino-5-cyano- 2-methyl-	397-398 (!)	H, 4016
2,4-diamino-5-cyano- 6-phenyl-	253	4012
4,6-diamino-5-cyano- 2-phenyl-	240(?) or 148-149	269, 4016
4,6-diamino-5- ββ-diethoxyethyl-	167-169	2011
4,5-diamino-2- dimethylamino- 6-ethoxycarbonyl-	165	2467
2,4-diamino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-	-	H, 4015, 4017
4,5-diamino- 6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	156	2785
2,4-diamino-5-formyl-	263-264; oxime 290-291	2169
2,4-diamino- 5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	266-268	1386
2,4-dianilino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	187-188	4015
1-ββ-dimethoxyethyl-1,2- dihydro-2-imino- (?)	pic.135	4018
4-dimethylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	90/0.65mm.	4000
4-dimethylamino-5- ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	124-126/6mm.	2698

TABLE XXX

T73

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-ethylamino-4-methyl-	102-104	1128
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hydrazino-4-methyl-	173-174	1128, 2148
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-isopropylamino-	90/0.07	4000
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-methylamino-	63	4000
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- 4-methylamino-	67-68	2653
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl- 2-methylamino-	95-96	1128
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- 4- α -methylhydrazino-	crude	2537
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl- 4- β -phenylhydrazino-	182-184	2537
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl- 2-piperidino-	49-51	2148
5-formyl-4-methyl- 2,6-dipiperidino-	117	524
5-formyl-4-methyl-2- piperidino-6-thiocyanato-	172	524
4-hydrazino- 5-hydrazinocarbonyl-	183	4000
4-hydrazino-5- β - hydrazinocarbonylethyl- 2-methyl-	182	1595
5-methoxycarbonyl-2- methyl-4-methylamino-	93-94	2653
2-methyl-4-methylamino- 5-methylcarbamoyl-	189	2653
2,4,6-triamino-5- $\beta\beta$ - diethoxyethyl-	88-100 or 111-112	2011, 4019
2,4,5-triamino- 6-ethoxycarbonyl-	H ₂ O 205-206	2467

TABLE XXXI. Amino-Halogenopyrimidines (*H* 539)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-acetamido-6-amino-5-bromo-	181	3286
5-acetamido-4-amino-2-chloro-	209-211	2144
5-acetamido-4-amino-6-chloro-	232-233	2466
5-acetamido-4-azido-6-chloro-	176-177	2466
5-acetamido-4-benzylamino-6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	187-188	2735
4-acetamido-6-chloro-	156	3286
4-acetamido-6-chloro-2-diallylamino-	91-93	2837
2-acetamido-4-chloro-6-methyl-	137	4020
5-acetamido-4-chloro-6-methylamino-	232-234	2435
4-acetamido-2,6-dichloro-	184-185	4021
5-acetamido-4,6-dichloro-	149-150	2752
4-allylamino-2-amino-6-chloro-	120	2738
5-allyl-2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-	145-146	2566
4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-heptafluoropropyl-	91-92	2268
4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-pentafluoroethyl-	134-135	2268
4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	147-148	353, 1000, 2268
4-amino-2-amyl-5-bromomethyl-	-	3804
2-amino-4-anilino-5-bromo-6-methyl-	151-153	H, 2631
2-amino-4-anilino-6-chloro-	-	4022

TABLE XXXI

T75

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-4-anilino-6-chloro-	175-176	1469
5-amino-4-azido-6-chloro- (or tautomer)	171-173	2466, 2934
4-amino-6-benzylamino-5-bromo-	145	3286
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloro-	129	2738
5-amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloro-	207-209	1469
5-amino-4-benzylamino-2-chloro-6-trifluoromethyl-	179-180	2735
5-amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	184-185	2735
5-amino-4-benzylamino-6-fluoro-	148-152	4023
4-amino-2-benzyl-5-bromomethyl-	HBr 196	3806
5-amino-4- α -benzylhydrazino-6-chloro-	105-110	2673
2-amino-4,6-bistrichloromethyl-	-	4022
4-amino-2,6-bistrifluoromethyl-	149-150	2193
2-amino-5-bromo-	237-238	H, 3826
4-amino-5-bromo-	-	H, 1674
2-amino-5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methyl-	-	H, 2631
2-amino-5-bromo-4-dibromomethyl-	163; pic.172	2156
2-amino-5-bromo-4,6-dichloro-	235-236	3842
4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dichloro-	155-157	3842
2-amino-5-bromo-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-	HI 236; HCl 289	2624
2-amino-5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl-	183-184	H, 2842, 4024

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dimethyl-	142-143	H, 2631
2-amino-5-bromo-4-dimethylamino-	114-115	2624
4-amino-5-bromo-2-dimethylamino-	139-140	2624
4-amino-5-bromo-6-isopropylamino-	138	3286
2-amino-4-bromo-6-methyl-	152-154	H, 2564
4-amino-5-bromo-6-methyl-	194	H, 2631
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methylamino-	145-146	2624
4-amino-5-bromo-2-methylamino-	120-121	2624
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-butyl-	-	H, 3806
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-ethyl-	183-185(?); HBr 180	H, 2270, 3806, 4025
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-heptafluoropropyl-	131-133	2268
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 3356, 4026, 4027
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-pentafluoroethyl-	145-146	2268
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-phenyl-	125-128	2842
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-phenyl-	198-200; HBr 165	H, 3806, 4025
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-piperidino-	97-100	2631
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-propyl-	HBr 294-295	3806
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-propyl-	95-97	2165
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	186-188; HBr 132	2268, 2516
4-amino-5-bromomethyl-2- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trifluoropropyl-	-	4028

TABLE XXXI

T77

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-butylamino-6-chloro-	97-98	2505, 2738
5-amino-4-butylamino-6-chloro-	78-79	4029
5-amino-4-butylamino-2-chloro-6-trifluoromethyl-	172/2mm.	2735
5-amino-4-butylamino-6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	98-100	2735
4-amino-5-butylformamido-6-chloro-	161	3288
2-amino-5-chloro-	233	H, 3826, 4030
4-amino-2-chloro-	-	H, 2674
4-amino-6-chloro-	215-217	H, 2593, 2777, 3809, 4031
5-amino-4-chloro-	110 or 123	751, 2158
4-amino-6-chloro-2-chloromethyl-	112	2290
5-amino-4-chloro-6-cyclohexylamino-	138	4029
5-amino-4-chloro-6-cyclopentylamino-	140-142	4029
4-amino-6-chloro-2,5-diethyl-	-	2270
4-amino-6-chloro-2-diallylamino-	91-93	4033
4-amino-6-chloro-2-diethylamino-	124-125	2837, 4033
2-amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl- (or tautomer)	ca.192	2288, 2624
2-amino-4-chloro-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methyl- (or tautomer)	HI 270; HCl 273	2624
2-amino-5-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-	192-193	H, 2623
4-amino-5-chloro-2,6-dimethyl-	164-168	H, 2623, 4034

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-	-	H, 2624
4-amino-6-chloro-2-dimethylamino-	152-153; HCl 226	H, 2624, 2837
5-amino-4-chloro-6- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylhydrazino-	79-81	2752
2-amino-4-chloro-6-ethyl-	121-122	H, 2564
4-amino-6-chloro-2-ethyl-	133	915
2-amino-4-chloro-6-ethylamino-	154	H, 2505, 2738
5-amino-4-chloro-6-ethylamino-	148-149	717
5-amino-2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-trifluoromethyl-	159-161	2735
5-amino-4-chloro-6-ethylamino-2-trifluoromethyl-	91-92	2735
5-amino-4-chloro-2-ethyl-6-ethylamino-	94-95	4035
2-amino-4-chloro-5-fluoro-	110	2209
4-amino-2-chloro-5-fluoro-	191-193 or 197	2209, 2748, 3893
4-amino-6-chloro-5-formamido-	254	3288
2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazino-	196-197	4036
5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazino-	184	2673
2-amino-4-chloro-5-iodo-	-	2588
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-	-	H, 524, 4032
4-amino-5-chloro-6-methyl-	196-197	H, 2623
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-	98-99	2227
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylamino-	164	H, 2482, 2624, 2738
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylamino-	198-200	2288, 2443

TABLE XXXI

T79

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methylamino-	167	H, 2673
5-amino-2-chloro-4-methylamino-6-trifluoromethyl-	185-187	2735
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methylamino-2-trifluoromethyl-	140-142	2735
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	HC1 253	886
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-ethyl-	HC1 176-178	4037
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-heptafluoropropyl-	110-112	2268
5-amino-4-chloro-6- α -methylhydrazino-	203-204	2673
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methyl-	-	H, 2231, 4038
5-amino-2-chloro-4-methyl-6-methylamino-	133	2334
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-pentafluoroethyl-	134-136	2268
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5-propyl-	175-176	4039
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	191-192	353, 2268
4-amino-6-chloro-2-phenyl-	-	4040
4-amino-6-chloro-5-phenyl-	195-197	2522, 4041
2-amino-4-chloro-6- β -phenylhydrazino-	224-225	4042
2-amino-4-chloro-6-phenyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl-	175-177	3810, 3811
4-amino-6-chloro-2-propyl-	126	H, 915
2-amino-4-chloro-6-propylamino-	105	2738
4-amino-6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	148-151	2193

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-4-cyclopentylamino-6-fluoro-	125-127	2455
2-amino-4,6-dichloro-	-	H, 2503, 2623
4-amino-2,5-dichloro-	191-193	2571
4-amino-2,6-dichloro-	265 to 271	H, 2280, 2920, 4043
5-amino-2,4-dichloro-	122	H, 750, 2462
5-amino-4,6-dichloro-	142 to 147	H, 751, 2227, 4014
2-amino-5,6-dichloro-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-	173; HCl 270	2286
5-amino-4,6-dichloro-2-ethyl-	86/0.3mm.	4035
4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-ethylformamido-	221	3288
4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formamido-	224	H, 3288
2-amino-4,5-dichloro-6-methyl-	211-212	2623
5-amino-2,4-dichloro-6-trifluoromethyl-	72	2193
5-amino-4,6-dichloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	56-59	2193
2-amino-4,6-difluoro-	sublimes <215	2610
4-amino-2,6-difluoro-	215-216	2610
5-amino-4,6-difluoro-	157-159	2455
2-amino-5-fluoro-	192-193	2209
5-amino-4-fluoro-6-methylamino-	142-144	2455
4-amino-2-fluoromethyl-5-methyl-	158-160	2116
4-amino-5-formamidomethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	204-205	353
2-amino-5-iodo-4,6-dimethyl-	183 or 192	H, 2623, 3869
4-amino-5-iodo-2,6-dimethyl-	141-142	H, 3869

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-iodomethyl- 2-methyl-	HI 212	2836
2-amino-4-methyl- 6-trifluoromethyl-	124 or 128	2516, 2564
4-amino-6-methyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	173-174	2193
4-amino- 5-thioformamidomethyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	184-185	353
4-amino-2,5,6-trichloro-	168	H, 2690
4-amino-2,5,6-trifluoro-	158	2618
4-amino-2-trifluoromethyl-	180-181	2193
4-amino-6-trifluoromethyl-	165-170	443
5-anilino-2,4-dichloro-	95-97	2567, 3850
4-anilino-2,5,6-trichloro-	83-84	2690
4-anilino-2- trifluoromethyl-	126-128	2217
4-azido-5-azidomethyl- 2-chloro-	-	2596
5-azidomethyl- 2,4-dichloro-	-	2596
4-aziridino-5-bromo- 2-chloro-6-methyl-	127-128	2714
4-aziridino-6-chloro-	53-55	2729
4-aziridino-2-chloro- 5-fluoro-	74-76	2570
2-aziridino-4-chloro- 6-methyl-	-	3817
4-aziridino-2-chloro- 5-methyl-	77-79	2255
4-aziridino-2-chloro- 6-methyl-	-	3817
2-aziridino-4,6-dichloro-	120-121	H, 2255
4-aziridino-2,6-dichloro-	110-111	H, 2255
4-aziridino-2,5-dichloro- 6-methyl-	115-116	2714
4-benzylamino-2-chloro-	132-133	2674

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-benzylamino-6-chloro-	121	623
4-benzylamino-2-chloro-5-methyl-	129-130	2674
2,4-bisdiethylamino-6-fluoro-	23	2618
2,4-bisdimethylamino-5,6-difluoro-	96-97	2618
5-bromo-2-butylamino-	97-98	2746
5-bromo-2-t-butylamino-	79	2746
5-bromo-4-butylamino-	147/12mm.; pic.144-145	2746
5-bromo-4-t-butylamino-	132/12mm.; pic.186-187	2746
5-bromo-4-t-butyl-6-hydrazino-	116-117	2574
5-bromo-2-diethylamino-4,6-dimethyl-	109-110/0.6mm.	2519
5-bromo-4,6-dihydrazino-	150	2756
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HCl 261; pic.184-185	2627
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-4-methylamino-(or tautomer)	HI 255; HCl 281	2624
5-bromo-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylamino-(or tautomer)	HI 250; HCl 209-210	2624
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-	HCl 250; pic.191-192	2626
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-	HI 238; pic.210-211	2627
5-bromo-4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 250; HCl 227-230	2624
5-bromo-4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-	HI 186; HCl 208-209	2624
5-bromo-2-dimethylamino-4-methylamino-	70-71	2624

TABLE XXXI

T83

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-bromo-4-dimethylamino-2-methylamino-	121-122	2624
5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino-	130; pic.164	2626
5-bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-piperidino-	52-53	2623
5-bromo-2-ethylamino-	122; pic.158	2626
5-bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-	HCl 258; pic.195	2626
5-bromo-2-hexylamino-	70	2573
5-bromo-2-hydrazino-	205-206	4044
5-bromo-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	194-195	2574
5-bromo-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propyl-	89-90	3798
5-bromo-4-hydrazino-6-phenyl-	182-183	2574, 2595
5-bromo-2-methylamino-	121; pic.181	2627
5-bromomethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	HBr 221	2651
5-bromo-4-methyl-2-methylamino-	87-88; pic.153	2450, 2602
5-bromomethyl-2-methyl-4-methylamino-	HBr 215-220	2653
2-butylamino-5-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-	40-42; pic.100	2623
4-butylamino-2,5,6-trichloro-	62-65	2690
4-chloro-2,6-bisdiethylamino-	133-138/0.25mm.	2708, 4045
5-chloro-2,4-bisdiethylamino-6-fluoro-	117-119/2mm.	2618
4-chloro-2,6-bisdimethylamino-	-	H, 2624
4-chloro-2,6-bisethylamino-	66-68	3992, 4045

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro- 2,6-bisisopropylamino-	78-83	4045
2-chloro- 4,6-bismethylamino-	258-259	2624
4-chloro- 2,6-bismethylamino-	133	H, 2624
4-chloro-2- β-cyclohexylhydrazino- 6-diethylamino-	139-141	2708
4-chloro-2- cyclopropylamino-6-methyl-	HCl 74-76	2564
5-chloro-2-diethylamino- 4,6-difluoro-	55-57/0.6mm.	2706, 2707
4-chloro-2-diethylamino- 6-hydrazino-	HCl 225	2708
4-chloro-6-diethylamino- 2-hydrazino-	98-99	2708
4-chloro-2,6-dihydrazino-	>280	4036
4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-6- imino-1,2-dimethyl-	HI 232-234	719
4-chloro-3,6-dihydro-6- imino-2,3-dimethyl-	HI 244-246	719, 2781
4-chloro-1,6-dihydro- 6-imino-1-methyl-	HI 207	2781
5-chloro-1,2-dihydro- 2-imino-1-methyl-	HI 260; pic.181-182	2633
4-chloro-2,3-dihydro- 2-imino-3-methyl-6- methylamino- (or tautomer)	HI 222; HCl 239	2624
4-chloro-3,6-dihydro- 6-imino-3- methylamino- (or tautomer)	HI 245-247; HCl 273	2624
4-chloro-3,6-dihydro-3- methyl-6-methylimino-	HI 223; HCl 238	2781
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-	102-103	827
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino- 2,3-dihydro-2-imino- 3-methyl-	HI 204; HCl 233	2624

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino- 2,3-dihydro-3-methyl- 2-methylimino-	HI 195-197; HCl 201	2624
2-chloro-4-dimethylamino- 5-methyl-	180-182	2703
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- 6-methyl-	-	H, 2564
2-chloro-4-dimethylamino- 6-methylamino-	206-207	2624
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- 6-methylamino-	HCl 219-221	H, 2624
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino- 2-methylamino-	181-182	2624
5-chloro-4,6-dimethyl- 2-piperidino-	57-58	2623
4-chloro-2,6-dipiperidino-	-	H, 2922
4-chloro-6-ethylamino- 5-formamido- 2-trifluoromethyl-	110-111	2735
4-chloro-2-ethylamino- 6-methyl-	92-94	2564
4-chloro-6-ethylamino- 2-methyl-	73-75	3992
4-chloro-6-ethylamino- 2-methylamino-	85-88	4045
4-chloro-1-ethyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-imino- 6-methyl-	HI 234-235	2707
4-chloro-2-ethylmethylamino- 6-methyl-	58-59/0.3mm.	2564
2-chloro-4-hydrazino-	290-291	2753
4-chloro-6-hydrazino-	164-165	H, 3868
5-chloro-2-hydrazino-	181-182	4044
4-chloro-6-hydrazino- 2-methyl-	170-172	3798
4-chloro-6-hydrazino- 5-methylamino-	159	2752

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-6-hydrazino-2-propyl-	90-92	3798
4-chloro-2-isopropylamino-6-methyl-	HCl 100-102	2564
2-chloro-4-methylamino-	128-129	2288
4-chloro-2-methylamino-	123-124	2288
4-chloro-5-methylamino-6- α -methylhydrazino-	119-121	2752
2-chloro-5-methyl-4-methylamino-	180-182	2703
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-methylamino-	136	H, 2564
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-piperidino-5- $\alpha\beta\beta\beta$ -tetrachloroethyl-	115	524
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-propylamino-	49-50	2564
4-chloro-6- β -phenylhydrazino-	160-163	4042
4-chloro-6-piperidino-	78	623
5- α -chlorovinyl-2-dimethylamino-4-methyl-	100/0.08mm.	458
2,4-diamino-6-anilino-5-bromo-	208-209	2621
2,4-diamino-6-anilino-5-chloro-	218	2690
2,4-diamino-5-bromo-	-	H, 2624
4,6-diamino-5-bromo-	213	H, 827
2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-chloro-	218	2621, 4046
2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-piperidino-	155-156	4047
2,5-diamino-4-butylamino-6-chloro-	125-126	2505, 2761
2,4-diamino-6-chloro-	200-201	H, 2285
4,5-diamino-6-chloro-	253-254	H, 2568, 2733, 4048

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-diamino-6-chloro-2-ethyl-	262	4035
2,5-diamino-4-chloro-6-ethylamino-	208-209	2505
4,5-diamino-2-chloro-6-methyl-	265	H, 874
4,5-diamino-6-chloro-2-methyl-	239-243	2835
4,6-diamino-5-chloro-2-phenyl-	218	2297
4,5-diamino-2-chloro-6-trifluoromethyl-	226-227	2193
4,5-diamino-6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-	243-244	2193
2,4-diamino-5,6-dichloro-	-	H, 2621, 4046
2,4-diamino-5-fluoro-	166-167	2748
2,4-diamino-6-fluoro-	198-199	2610
4,5-diamino-6-fluoro-	218-220	2455
4,6-diamino-2-trifluoromethyl-	243	2193
2,4-dianilino-5-bromo-6-methyl-	111-112	2714
2,4-dianilino-5-chloro-6-methyl-	HCl 284-285	2714
2,4-diaziridino-5-bromo-6-chloro-	135-136	2255
4,6-diaziridino-5-bromo-2-chloro-	126-128	2728
2,4-diaziridino-6-chloro-	-	H, 2255 (neg.)
2,4-diaziridino-6-chloro-5-fluoro-	128	2728
4,6-diaziridino-2,5-dibromo-	135-150 (?)	2728
4,6-diaziridino-2,5-dichloro-	125-126	2728
2,4-diaziridino-5-fluoro-	94-95	2570
2,4-diaziridino-6-fluoro-	61	2618

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-dichloro- 2,6-bisdiethylamino-	160-162	2618
2,4-dichloro- 6-diethylamino-	62-64	2708
4,6-dichloro- 2-diethylamino-	132-134/15mm.	2708
4,5-dichloro- 2,6-dihydrazino-	>280	4036
2,4-dichloro- 5-dimethylamino-	90-91	2462
4,6-dichloro- 2-dimethylamino-	55-56	H, 2564
2,4-dichloro-6-ethylamino-	98-100	3992
4,6-dichloro-2-ethylamino-	61-64	4045
4,6-dichloro- 5-hydroxyiminoethyl-	ca 100	2758
4,6-dichloro- 2-isopropylamino-	liquid	4045
4,6-dichloro- 5-N-methylacetamido-	149-150	2752
2,4-dichloro- 5-methylamino-	148-149	2462
4,6-dichloro- 2-methylamino-	158	H, 4045
4,6-dichloro- 5-methylamino-	78-79	2752
2,4-dichloro- 6-β-phenylhydrazino-	172	4042
4,6-dichloro-2-piperidino-	81-82 (?)	2707
1,2-dihydro-2-imino- 5-iodo-1-methyl-	HI 239; pic.205	2633
4-dimethylamino- 2,6-difluoro-	85-86	2618
4-hydrazino-2-propyl- 6-trifluoromethyl-	66-67	2224, 3798
5-iodo-2-methylamino-	136-137; pic.209	2633
2,4,5-triamino-6-chloro-	227	H, 2503, 4049

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4,5-triamino-6-trifluoromethyl-	198; sul.175	443, 999
4,5,6-triamino-2-trifluoromethyl-	263-264	2193
2,4,6-triaziridino-5-bromo-	157-159	2730
2,4,6-triaziridino-5-chloro-	168-170	2730
2,4,6-triaziridino-5-fluoro-	120-121	2730
2,4,5-trichloro-6-diethylamino-	50-51	2690
4,5,6-trichloro-2-diethylamino-	76-78	2690
4,5,6-trichloro-2-piperidino-	73-74	2707

TABLE XXXII. Amino-Nitropyrimidines (H 545)

4-acetamido-5-methylnitrosoamino-	137	3494
2-amino-4-anilino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	179	H, 2472
4-amino-2-azido-5-nitro-	181-182	2712
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	203	2798, 4050
4-amino-2-benzylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	142-143	2413
4-amino-2-benzylamino-5-nitro-	-	4051
4-amino-6-benzylamino-5-nitro-	202	H, 783
2-amino-4,6-bismethylamino-5-nitroso-	-	3813

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-butylamino-5-nitro-	135-136	2462
4-amino-2-butylamino-5-nitro-	118-120	2462
4-amino-6-butylamino-5-nitro-	140-170(!)	2365
2-amino-4-cyclohexylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	185	2798, 4050
4-amino-2-cyclohexylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	141-142	2413
2-amino-4-cyclohexylamino-5-nitro-	199-200	2462
4-amino-2-cyclohexylamino-5-nitro-	131-132	2462
4-amino-6-cyclohexylamino-5-nitro-	203-204	783
4-amino-6-diethylamino-2-methyl-5-nitro-	109-110	971
4-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-5-nitro-(or tautomer)	HI 223; pic.214	2626
2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	142-143	2626, 2462
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	213-215	H, 2462
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	162-163 or 135(?)	H, 783, 3855
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-5-nitroso-2-phenyl-	-	3824, 4040
2-amino-4-dimethylamino-6-phenylazo-	192-193	4052
2-amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-	220	H, 2787
4-amino-2,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-	159-160	874
4-amino-6-dipropylamino-5-nitro-	115-117	3856
4-amino-2-ethylamino-5-nitro-	179	2461

TABLE XXXII

T91

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-hydrazino-5-nitro-	>225	2712
4-amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitro-	>264	2466
2-amino-4-methylamino-5-nitro-	249-250	2462, 2711
4-amino-2-methylamino-5-nitro-	-	H, 2462
4-amino-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	248; pic.265	H, 753, 2626
4-amino-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-2-phenyl-	-	3824
2-amino-4-methylamino-6-phenylazo-	185-187	4052
4-amino-6-methyl-2-methylamino-5-nitro-	198-199	874
4-amino-6-methylnitroamino-	269	2433
2-amino-4-methyl-5-nitro-6-piperidino-	96	2798, 4050
4-amino-5-methylnitrosoamino-	139	3494
4-amino-5-nitro-2-piperidino-	153 or 156	2712, 4053
4-amino-5-nitro-2-propylamino-	-	4051
4-amino-5-nitro-6-ureido-	>400	2164
2-benzyl-4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitro-	170-171	2688
2,4-bisbenzylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	118-119	2463
2,4-bisbenzylamino-5-nitro-	176 to 180	2463, 4054
4,6-bisbenzylamino-5-nitro-	115-116	2463
2,4-bisbutylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	94	2463
2,4-bisbutylamino-5-nitro-	129-131	2463

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-bisbutylamino-5-nitro-	49-50	2463
2,4-biscyclohexylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	118-119	2463
2,4-biscyclohexylamino-5-nitro-	166	2463
4,6-biscyclohexylamino-5-nitro-	136-137	784, 2463
2,4-bisdiethylamino-5-nitro-	52	2712
2,4-bisdimethylamino-5-nitro-	83-84	H, 2712
2,4-bisethylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	125 or 128	2461, 2463
2,4-bisethylamino-5-nitro-	172 or 175	2461, 2463
4,6-bisethylamino-5-nitro-	83-84	2463
2,4-bisisobutylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	86-88	2463
2,4-bisisobutylamino-5-nitro-	137-138	2463
4,6-bisisobutylamino-5-nitro-	77-78	2463
2,4-bisisopropylamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	75-76	2463
2,4-bisisopropylamino-5-nitro-	160-161	2463
4,6-bisisopropylamino-5-nitro-	127-128	2463
2,4-bismethylamino-5-nitro-	251 to 263	H, 2462, 2463, 2711
4,6-bismethylamino-5-nitro-	193-194	H, 2463
2-butylamino-5-nitro-	124	H, 2746
2-t-butylamino-5-nitro-	128	2746
4-cyclohexylamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	150-152	2927
4,6-diacetamido-2-amino-5-nitroso-(?)	199-200	3333, 4055

TABLE XXXII

T93

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-diacetamido-5-nitroso-2-piperidino-	186	3333
2,4-diamino-6-anilino-5-nitroso-	255	2260
2,4-diamino-6-benzylamino-5-nitroso-	-	3852
4,6-diamino-2-benzylamino-5-nitroso-	224-226	4056
4,6-diamino-2-benzyl-5-nitroso-	247-248	1169
2,4-diamino-6-cyclohexylamino-5-nitroso-	225-226	3854
4,6-diamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitroso-	282	H, 2297, 2473
4,6-diamino-2-ethyl-5-nitroso-	254	1169
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxyamino-5-nitroso-	>300	2473
2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	235-236	H, 1275, 2790
4,6-diamino-2-methyl-5-nitro-	>360	H, 2445
4,6-diamino-2-methyl-5-nitroso-	306	H, 1169
2,4-diamino-6-methyl-5-phenylazo-	224-226	979
2,4-diamino-5-nitro-	>350	H, 748, 2711
4,6-diamino-5-nitro-	>400	H, 2164, 2332, 2333, 3244, 3871
4,6-diamino-5-nitro-2-phenyl-	269-270	2445
4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-	-	H, 1169 (neg.)
4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-phenyl-	243-244	H, 1169
4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-piperidino-	195-197	2473

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-propyl-	228 or 231	2294, 2868
4,6-diamino-5-phenylazo-	285-287	H, 2296
2,4-dianilino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	144-145	2463
2,4-dianilino-5-nitro-	198 to 203	H, 1372, 2463
4,6-dianilino-5-nitro-	168-169	2463
2,4-diazetidino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	141-142	2714
2,4-diaziridino-6-diethylamino-5-nitro-	64	2731
4,6-diaziridino-2-diethylamino-5-nitro-	107	2731
2,4-diaziridino-6-methyl-5-nitro-	117-118 or 120-122	2714, 3817
2,4-diaziridino-5-nitro-6-piperidino-	97-98	2731
4,6-diaziridino-5-nitro-2-piperidino-	155-160	2731
4-diethylamino-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	165-166	2460
4,6-dihydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitro-	198	2688
2,4-dihydrazino-5-nitro-	270	2712
4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitro-	203 or 206	2712, 4057
4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-5-nitro-	HI 236	2626
2-dimethylamino-4-ethylamino-5-nitro-	98	2461
2-dimethylamino-4-hydrazino-5-nitro-	221	2712
4-dimethylamino-2-hydrazino-5-nitro-	182-183	2712
2-dimethylamino-4-methylamino-5-nitro-	179-181	2927
4-dimethylamino-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	96-97	2433, 2454

TABLE XXXII

T95

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-dimethylamino- 6-nitroamino-	241	2433
2-hydrazino-5-phenylazo-	210-211	1124
2-methyl-4,6- bismethylamino-5-nitro-	200-201	2454
4-methyl-2,6- bismethylamino-5-nitro-	228 or 235	2463, 2713
4-methyl-5-nitro- 2,6-bispropylamino-	98-99	2463
4-methyl-5-nitro- 2,6-dipiperidino-	99-100	2714
5-nitro- 2,4-bispropylamino-	-	H, 2463
5-nitro- 4,6-bispropylamino-	62-63	2463
5-nitro-2,4-dipiperidino-	113-114	2712
2,4,6-triacetamido- 5-nitroso-(?)	214	3333, 4055
2,4,6-triamino-5-nitro-	>350	H, 2164
2,4,6-triamino-5-nitroso-	345-346	H, 1169, 4058
2,4,6-triamino- 5-phenylazo-	-	H, 979, 2853
2,4,6-triaziridino- 5-nitro-	156-160	2730

TABLE XXXIII. Amino-Oxypyrimidines Without
N-1 or *N*-3-Substituents (*H* 547)

4-acetamido- 5-β-acetoxyethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	268-269	2202
2-acetamido-5-acetoxy- 4-hydroxy-	ca 200	2210
5-acetamido-4-amino- 2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 4059-4062

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-acetamido-5-amino-4-hydroxy-	230-234	2464
5-acetamido-4-amino-6-hydroxy-	-	1259
5-acetamido-2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	295-298 or 305-308	2223, 2303
5-acetamido-4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	-	4059
4-acetamido-6-butoxy-	95-96	2837
5-acetamido-2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 4059
5-acetamido-2,4-diethoxy-	136	750
5-acetamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-	>280	1005
4-acetamido-2,6-dimethoxy-	183-185	2920
4-acetamido-2-dimethylamino-6-ethoxy-	166-167	2837
4-acetamido-2-dimethylamino-6-isopropoxy-	156-157	2837, 2841
4-acetamido-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxy-	187-188	2837
4-acetamido-2-dimethylamino-6-propoxy-	165-166	2837
4-acetamido-6-ethoxy-	130-131	2837
4-acetamido-2-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-	258-259	4043, 4063
4-acetamido-2-hydroxy-	326-328	H, 3227, 4064
4-acetamido-5-hydroxy-	179-180	2584
4-acetamido-6-hydroxy-	288-289	1106, 3286
5-acetamido-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	275-277	H, 2223
4-acetamido-4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-	275-280	4043
2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	220-221	H, 4020
4-acetamido-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-	303	1106

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	254-255	4065
4-acetamido-6-isopropoxy-	105-106	2837
2-acetamido-5-methoxy-	160	4066
4-acetamido-6-methoxy-	138-139	2837
2-acetamido-6-propoxy-	135-136	2837
5-allyl-2-amino-4-hydroxy-	202-206	2194
4-allyloxy-2-amino-	85-87	2194
4-allyloxy-6-amino-5-methoxy-	41-42	2524
4-allyloxy-6-amino-5-methyl-	98-103	3479
4-amino-5-aminomethyl-2-hydroxy-	-	H, 3803
2-amino-5-γ-aminopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	HCl 300	3262
2-amino-4-amylamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	233	2738
2-amino-5-amyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	260-262	3849
2-amino-4-anilino-6-hydroxy-	145	2430
2-amino-5-anilino-4-hydroxy-	294-295	2567
4-amino-2-anilino-6-hydroxy-	274-275	H, 2430
4-amino-6-anilino-2-hydroxy-	344-345	2475
4-amino-5-benzamido-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	>350	3186
5-amino-4-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	213-214	4067
2-amino-4-benzylamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	250	2738
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-	217 or 223	2286, 2738, 3228
4-amino-6-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-	306-308	2475

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-	218-223	4054
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-5- <i>N</i> -methylformamido-	218-224	4068
4-amino-2-benzyl-5-diethylaminoethyl-6-hydroxy-	174	4069
2-amino-4-benzyl-6-hydroxy-	278-280	4070
2-amino-4-benzyl-6-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-	216-217	2229
4-amino-2-benzyl-5-hydroxymethyl-	HCl 214	3806
4-amino-5-benzyloxy-	142-143	2584
2-amino-5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxy-	253-254 or 243	H, 79, 2210
4-amino-2-benzyloxy-5-hydroxymethyl-	129-130	4071
4-amino-2,5-bismethoxymethyl-	86-88	4072
2-amino-5-butoxy-	71 to 75	2212, 4073, 4074
2-amino-5-s-butoxy-	62-64	2212, 4074
4-amino-6-butoxy-	126-127	2837
4-amino-6-t-butoxy-	66-67	2837
4-amino-6-butoxy-2-ethoxy-	139/1mm.	2840
4-amino-5-butoxy-6- β -ethoxyethoxy-	98-99	2524
2-amino-5-s-butoxy-4-hydroxy-	227-230	2212
2-amino-5-t-butoxy-4-hydroxy-	246-248	2212
4-amino-6-butoxy-2-isobutoxy-	82-83	2840
2-amino-4-butoxy-6-methyl-	120/4mm.	2580

TABLE XXXIII

T99

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-4-butylamino- 2,6-dihydroxy-	228	4075
2-amino-4-butylamino- 5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	238	2738
2-amino-4-butylamino- 6-hydroxy-	230	2738
5-amino-4-butylamino- 2-hydroxy-	crude	281
2-amino-5-butyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	266-268	3849
4-amino-2-butyl- 5-hydroxymethyl-	HCl 196	3806
2-amino-5-butyl- 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	309-314	H, 2941
2-amino-4-cyclohexylamino- 5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	254-255	2738
2-amino-4-cyclohexylamino- 6-hydroxy-	280	2738
4-amino-6-cyclohexylamino- 2-hydroxy-	323 or 329	2475, 3854
2-amino-5-cyclohexyloxy-	72-73	4076
2-amino-4-cyclopentylamino- 5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	256	2738
2-amino-4-cyclopentylamino- 6-hydroxy-	273	2738
4-amino-2,6-dibenzyloxy-	108	4077
4-amino-2,6-dibutoxy-	160-165/2mm.	2840
4-amino-2,6-di-s-butoxy-	147-152/2mm.	2840
4-amino-2,6-diethoxy-	108 or 112	2840, 4043
4-amino-5,6-diethoxy-	83-84	2524
5-amino-2,4-diethoxy-	64-66	749, 750, 887
4-amino- 5-diethylaminoethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	204	4069
4-amino- 5-diethylaminoethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	174	4069

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-diethylamino-2-hydroxy-	311-313	2475
4-amino-5-diethylaminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	175	H, 4078
4-amino-2,5-diethyl-6-hydroxy-	202-204	2270
2-amino-4,5-dihydro-5,6-dihydroxy-4-oxo-5-methyl-	-	2878
2-amino-4,5-dihydroxy-	‡340	H, 79, 2210
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2286
4-amino-2,5-dihydroxy-	-	H, 3907
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 752, 2503, 3348, 4079
4-amino-5,6-dihydroxy-	>290	2210
5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-	-	H, 994
5-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-	HCl 249	H, 2158, 4080
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-β-hydroxyethyl-	308-310	2202
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-β-hydroxypropyl-	252-253	2202
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methoxy-	‡350	2212, 4081
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	353-355	H, 2306
5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	270 to 274	H, 4082, 4083
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methylamino-	HCl -	4084
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylamino-	HCl 268-270	4068
5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-	260 or >280; HCl >350	1005, 4067, 4085
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-N-methylformamido-	ca.310	4068
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-α-methylureido-	crude	4084

TABLE XXXIII

T101

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenyl-	235-240	H, 3956
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-propoxy-	>300	4086
4-amino-2,6-diisopropoxy-	65	2840
2-amino-4,5-dimethoxy-	88	2212
2-amino-4,6-dimethoxy-	pic.199	H, 2765, 2843, 2844
4-amino-2,5-dimethoxy-	180-181	2205, 2586
4-amino-2,6-dimethoxy-	147 to 152	H, 2280, 2593, 2840, 2920, 3259, 4043, 4087-4089
4-amino-5,6-dimethoxy-	88-89	2524, 4090
5-amino-2,4-dimethoxy-	86 to 89	749, 887, 994, 2897
5-amino-4,6-dimethoxy-	95-96	4057
2-amino-4,5-dimethoxy-6-methyl-	117	2764
5-amino-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	97-98	H, 887
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-ethoxy-	68 or 86-87	2837, 2841
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-ethoxy-	136-137	2837, 4091
4-amino-5-dimethylaminoethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	217-218	4069
2-amino-4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	>350	2286
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	286-291	H, 3228, 4092
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-	324-326	2475, 2837
5-amino-4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	162-163	2130
5-amino-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	HCl 265	2476

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-isopropoxy-	104	2841
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-isopropoxy-	105-106	2837, 4091
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxy-	93-94	2837, 2841
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-methoxy-	158-159	2837
4-amino-5-dimethylaminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	286	H, 4078
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-propoxy-	64	2841
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-propoxy-	105-106	2837
5-amino-2,4-diphenoxy-	130-132	994
4-amino-2,6-dipropoxy-	42	2840
2-amino-5-ethoxy-	109-111 or 114-115	2212, 4073, 4074
4-amino-2-ethoxy-	82-83 (cf.152) HCl 168	H, 2677, 2837 (cf.35)
4-amino-6-ethoxy-	146 or 152	2837, 3241
2-amino-5-ethoxy-4,6-dihydroxy-	>300	H, 4081
4-amino-6- β -ethoxyethoxy-5- β -methoxyethyl-	66-67	4041
2-amino-5-ethoxy-4-ethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-	224-225	H, 2980
4-amino-6- β -ethoxyethoxy-5-phenyl-	103-104	4041
2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-	292-294	2610
4-amino-2-ethoxy-5-hydroxymethyl-	148-150	2205, 4071
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-isobutoxy-	129/1mm.	2840
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-isopropoxy-	130/1mm.	2840

TABLE XXXIII

T103

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-5-ethoxy-4-methoxy-	110 or 122	2212, 4093
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-methoxy-	144-145 (cf. 108 or 170)	2837, 4094, 4095 (cf. 4043, 4087)
4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-methoxy-	112-113 (cf. 142-143)	2837, 4094, 4095 (cf. 4043)
4-amino-6-ethoxy-5-methoxy-	64-65	2524, 4096
4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	99	3913
2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	99-100; H ₂ O 36-38	H, 2580, 2623, 2629
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-	79; pic. 186	2190
4-amino-5-ethoxy-2-methyl-	144	2521
4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-methyl-	122; pic. 177	914
2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-	123-126	1372
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-ethyl-	pic. 158-160	H, 4025
4-amino-2-ethoxymethyl-6-methoxy-	- (?)	3913
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-methoxymethyl-	63-65	4072
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-methyl-	90	H, 920, 922, 923, 1476, 4025, 4026
4-amino-6-ethoxymethyl-2-methyl-	90	H, 2231
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-phenyl-	132-134	2190, 4025
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-propyl-	42	2190
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-phenyl-	108-109	4063
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-propoxy-	136/1mm.	2840
4-amino-6-ethylamino-2-hydroxy-	336-337	2475

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-ethylamino-5-hydroxymethyl-	133-136	3062
2-amino-5-ethyl-4,5-dihydro-5,6-dihydroxy-4-oxo-	-	2878
4-β-aminoethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	256-257	2674
5-β-aminoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	HBr 309	2514
5-amino-4-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	206-207	1464
5-β-aminoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	HBr 312	2514
4-amino-5- <i>N</i> -ethylformamido-2,6-dihydroxy-	340	H, 3288
2-amino-4-ethyl-6-hydroxy-	249-251	H, 2564
4-amino-2-ethyl-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 915
5-β-aminoethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	HCl 240	3944
2-amino-5-ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	286	H, 3849
4-amino-2-ethyl-5-hydroxymethyl-	114; HCl 174	2270, 3806
4-amino-5-ethyl-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	296-298	H, 937
4-amino-6-ethyl-2-methoxy-	82	4063
4-amino-5-ethyl-6-methoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	83-84	3911
4-amino-5-formamido-2,6-dihydroxy-	>330	4098
4-amino-5-formamido-2-hydroxy-	-	2360, 4099
4-amino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	287-288	H, 4100
2-amino-5-formamido-4-hydroxy-6-isoamylamino-	230	2738
2-amino-5-formamido-4-hydroxy-6-isobutylamino-	250-252	2738

TABLE XXXIII

T105

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-formamido- 2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 2360
2-amino-5-formamido- 4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	>350	2483, 2738
2-amino-5-formamido- 4-hydroxy- 6-(β -methylbutyl)amino-	243	2738
2-amino-5-formamido- 4-hydroxy-6-propylamino-	277-279	2738
2-amino-5-hexyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	255; AcOH 157	3849, 4101
2-amino-4-hydrazino- 6-hydroxy-	>300	4102
4-amino-2-hydrazino- 6-hydroxy-	255 or 260	4103, 4104
5-amino-4-hydrazino- 6-hydroxy-	245-248	2466
2-amino-4-hydroxy-	276-278	H, 1379, 2231, 2766
4-amino-2-hydroxy-	HCl 267-268	H, 2272, 2745, 2766, 2915, 4064
4-amino-5-hydroxy-	>250	2584
4-amino-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 357
5-amino-4-hydroxy-	208	H, 2158
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 5,6-dimethyl-	332-334	H, 140
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2,5-dimethyl-	-	H, 4097
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-	244-245	2952
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 5- β -hydroxyethyl-	262 or 268-270	2202, 2514
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 5- β -hydroxyethyl-	275	2202
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 5-hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	270	H, 2229
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 5-hydroxyethyl-6-phenyl-	299	H, 2229

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-	-	H, 2670, 4105
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-	265	2290
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-γ-hydroxypropyl-6-phenyl-	265-268	4070
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-isoamylamino-	258	2738
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-	sol. 264	H, 2212, 3228, 4074
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-methoxy-	230-231	3910
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	223-224	2228
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methoxy-5-methyl-	237-238	883
2-amino-4-hydroxymethyl-	145	3004
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 3867
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	287-292	H, 805, 3972
4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 3090
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	-	H, 745, 4097
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-	243	1106
5-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	221-222	2227, 2563
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	255-257 or 265	1372, 2483, 3228
4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	>360	2475
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylamino-	228-230	3228, 4092
5-amino-2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-	220	H, 4106
5-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	sol. -	H, 2182

TABLE XXXIII

T107

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2,6-dimethyl-	185	886
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methoxy-	171 to 174	2205, 3369, 3372, 4071
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methoxymethyl-	128-130	4072
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methyl-	194 or 196	H, 1478, 4107
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methylamino-	142-144	3062
5-amino-2-hydroxy-4-methyl- 6-methylamino-	ca.295	H, 2334
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl- 5-methylaminomethyl-	HCl 278	H, 4078
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-phenyl-	214	4108
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-phenyl-	HCl 199	H, 3806
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-propyl-	274 or 293-294	3849, 4039
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-propyl-	218-219	H, 927
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-propyl-	116; HCl 168	3804, 3806
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-propylamino-	114-117	3062
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-phenyl-	304	H, 3839, 4109
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 5-phenyl-	335	H, 4108
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-phenyl-	264-265	H, 3861
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-phenylhydrazino-	250-252	4052
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-piperidino-	334-335	3854
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 6-piperidino-	330	3854

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-propoxy-	238-239	2212
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-propyl-	290	H, 915
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylamino-	257	2738
2-amino-5-isobutoxy-	66-67	4073
4-amino-6-isobutoxy-	126-127	2837
2-amino-5-isopropoxy-	74-75	4066, 4073
4-amino-2-isopropoxy-	75-76	2837
4-amino-6-isopropoxy-	89 or 93-94	2837, 3241
4-amino-2-isopropoxy-6-methoxy-	98-99	2837, 4095
4-amino-6-isopropoxy-2-methoxy-	154-156/3mm.	2840
4-amino-6-isopropoxy-5-methoxy-	111-112	2524, 4090, 4096
4-amino-6-isopropoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	84	3913
2-amino-4-isopropoxy-6-methyl-	67-68	2580
2-amino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylamino-	105-107	2482
4-amino-5-isopropoxymethyl-2-methoxymethyl-	HCl 69-70	4072
2-amino-4-methoxy-	118-120	H, 2765, 2766, 4110
2-amino-5-methoxy-	80-83 or 86-88	2212, 4073, 4074, 4081
4-amino-2-methoxy-	167 to 170	2677, 2678, 2765, 2766, 2837
4-amino-5-methoxy-	118	2584
4-amino-6-methoxy-	151 or 156-157; pic.202	827, 2765, 2837, 3294
5-amino-4-methoxy-	63 or 77	2158, 4111

TABLE XXXIII

T109

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-methoxy- 2,6-bismethoxymethyl-	80-81	3911
4-amino-2-methoxy- 5,6-dimethyl-	180-181	2280
4-amino-6-methoxy- 2,5-dimethyl-	110	4112
5-amino-4-methoxy- 2,6-dimethyl-	86-87	887
2-amino- 5- β -methoxyethoxy-	80-81	4066
4-amino-2- β - methoxyethyl-6-methyl-	254-255	3913
4-amino-5- β - methoxyethyl-2-methyl-	108-113; pic.209	923
4-amino-6-methoxy- 2-methoxymethyl-	93-94	3912, 3913
2-amino-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-	156-157	H, 2580
2-amino-5-methoxymethyl-	124-126	4076
4-amino-2-methoxymethyl-	111-112	3913
4-amino-5-methoxy- 2-methyl-	93-99	4113
4-amino-5-methoxy- 6-methyl-	122	3243
5-amino-4-methoxy- 2-methyl-	55-57	887
5-amino-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-	70-72	2763
2-amino-4-methoxy- 6-methylamino-	135-137	2482
5-amino-4-methoxy- 6-methylamino-	139-140	2725
4-amino-2-methoxymethyl- 5-methyl-	124-125	4072
4-amino-2-methoxymethyl- 5-propoxymethyl-	HCl 47-48	4072
4-amino-5-methoxymethyl- 2-propyl-	-	4114, 4115

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-methoxy-6-phenoxy-	137-138	4043, 4087, 4094
4-amino-2-methoxy-6-propoxy-	161-165/3mm.	2840
4-amino-5-methoxy-6-propoxy-	70-71	2524, 4096
5-aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	HCl 254; pic.223	H, 2071, 4116
5-aminomethyl-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	54	2681
2-aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	HCl 274; HBr 266	2875, 4117
5-aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	HCl 283	H, 1475, 2175
5-aminomethyl-4-methoxy-2-methyl-	46	H, 2681
2-amino-4-methyl-6-propoxy-	61-62	H, 2580
2-amino-5-phenoxy-	120	2212
2-amino-5-propoxy-	75 or 84	2212, 4066, 4073, 4074
4-amino-2-propoxy-	77-78	2837
4-amino-6-propoxy-	132-133	2837
2-amino-4,5,6-trihydroxy-	320	H, 135
5-amino-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	-	H, 609
2-amino-4,5,6-trimethoxy-	110 or 113-115	2212, 4118
4-amylamino-2-hydroxy-	105-107	3185
2-amylguanidino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	274	2234
4-amylloxy-4-methyl-2-piperidino-	142/0.5mm.; HCl 68	2699
4-anilino-2,6-dihydroxy-	331-332 or 338-340	2802, 2803, 3320
5-anilino-2,4-dihydroxy-	>300	H, 2567, 3850
5-anilino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	-	2567, 3850

TABLE XXXIII

T111

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-anilino-2-ethoxy-	121-122	2690
4-anilino-6-ethoxy-	122-123	2690
4-anilino-2-hydroxy-	266	H, 2153
4-anilino-6-hydroxy-	245-250	2153
2-anilino-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	244	H, 2148
4-anilino-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	270	H, 2153
4-anilino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methyl-	132-133	4015
2-anilino-4-hydroxy- 6-phenyl-	281	4109
4-azido-2,6-dimethoxy-	41-42	2611
5-azidomethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	197-201	2640
4-aziridino-6-methoxy-	91-93/5mm.	2729
Barbituric acid/5-hydrazono-	>300	4119
4-benzamido-5-benzoyloxy-	188-191	2584
4-benzamido-5-benzyloxy-	176-178	2584
4-benzamido-2,6-diethoxy-	76	2663
4-benzamido-2,6- dimethoxy-	139	2663
4-benzamido-5-hydroxy-	156-158	2584
2-benzylamino- 4,6-dihydroxy-	>250; pic.204	H, 4120
4-benzylamino- 2,6-dihydroxy-	299 to 310	2485, 2802, 3228, 4067
4-benzylamino- 2,6-dihydroxy- 5-N-methylformamido-	238-240	4068
4-benzylamino-5-formamido- 2,6-dihydroxy-	271-272	4067
4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-	217 to 221	H, 2153, 2674, 4054
4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-	230-234	2153
2-benzylamino-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	145 or >250	H, 2148, 4120

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	264-265	2674
4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	225-227	2153
4-benzyl-2-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-	191	H, 4121
5-benzyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	215-216	H, 4121
2,4-bisdimethylamino-5-ethoxymethyl-	161; pic.205	4122
4-butoxy-2-hydrazino-6-methyl-	44-45	2580
4-butoxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	156-158/0.6mm. HCl 158	2699
4-butylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	265	4075
4-butylamino-2-hydroxy-	170-171	281
2-butylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	91	H, 2871
5-butyl-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	103	4123
5-butyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	201-202	3867
4-cyclohexylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	321-322 or 336-338	2803, 2838
2-cyclopropylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	220-223	2564
4,5-diacetamido-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2112, 4060, 4061
5,5-diallyl-4,5-diamino-2,5-dihydro-2-oxo-	284-286	3920
2,4-diallyloxy-6-amino-	48-53	2678
2,4-diamino-5-aryl-6-hydroxy-	238-240	3857
2,5-diamino-4-anilino-6-hydroxy-	crude	1272
4,5-diamino-6-anilino-2-hydroxy-	sol.236-239	2481

TABLE XXXIII

T113

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-diamino-6-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-	su1.207	2481
2,4-diamino-5-benzylideneamino-6-methoxy-	153-154	4084
2,4-diamino-6-benzyloxy-	108-109	H, 2285
2,5-diamino-4-benzyloxy-6-methylamino-	148-150	2925
2,5-diamino-4-butylamino-6-hydroxy-	208-210	2761
2,5-diamino-4-butylamino-6-methoxy-	112-113	2761
2,4-diamino-5-butyl-6-hydroxy-	231 or 258	3849, 3857
4,6-diamino-5,5-diethyl-2,5-dihydro-2-oxo-	283-285	3920
4,6-diamino-2,5-dihydro-2-oxo-5,5-dipropyl-	303-304	3920
2,4-diamino-5,6-dihydroxy-	>300	H, 2210
2,5-diamino-4,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 609
4,5-diamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 4124, 4125
2,4-diamino-5-β-dimethylaminoethyl-6-hydroxy-	HCl 238	4069
4,5-diamino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	HCl 287	H, 2476, 2493, 4092
4,5-diamino-6-dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-	HCl 258 (mono); 211-213 (di)	2481
2,5-diamino-4-ethoxy-	128-129	748
2,4-diamino-5-ethoxymethyl-	162; pic.204	4122
2,4-diamino-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-	267 or 289-291	3849, 3857
4,6-diamino-5-formamido-2-hydroxy-	>350	H, 909
2,4-diamino-5-hexyl-6-hydroxy-	216-217	3849
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-	279	H, 2285, 2286, 2503

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-diamino-2-hydroxy-	HCl 205-210; sul. >300	H, 2472, 4106, 4126
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 1245, 2478
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy-	>360	H, 2481, 2610, 2614
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-hydroxymethyl-	>290	2286
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-isoamyl-	260-261	3849
2,4-diamino- 5-hydroxymethyl-	231-234	2169, 3062
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-methyl-	280 or 308-310	2288, 3857
2,5-diamino-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	275; HCl 255-260	H, 2303
4,5-diamino-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	-	H, 2472
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	255	H, 745
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-methylamino-	HCl 259-262	4068, 4167
2,5-diamino-4-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-	204-210; HCl 238	1372, 2483, 2851
4,5-diamino-2-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-	206-210; HCl 303	2481
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-methylamino-	HCl 275-277	H, 2851
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5- α -methylbutyl-	-	4128
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5- <i>N</i> -methylformamido-	>360	2358, 4068
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-neopentyl-	-	4129
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-phenyl-	283-285	3849
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-phenyl-	228-230	H, 3861
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-piperidino-	crude	2473

TABLE XXXIII

T115

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy-5-propyl-	238-240	3849
2,4-diamino-6-isopropoxy-	105-107	2285
2,5-diamino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylamino-	96-98	2482
2,4-diamino-6-methoxy-	162-163; pic.242	H, 2285, 2843
4,6-diamino-2-methoxy-	pic.212	2843
2,5-diamino-4-methoxy-6-methylamino-	171-173	2482
2,4-dianilino-6-hydroxy-	214-216	2430
5-diazo-2,4-dihydroxy-("diazouracil")	H ₂ O 210	4119
2,4-dibenzyloxy-6-hydrazino-	150	2558
5-diethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-	258-262	2643
5-β-diethylaminoethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	98; HCl 209	3944
4-diethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	232	805
2,4-dihydroxy-6-hydroxyamino-	280	2757
2,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxyiminomethyl-	-	2820
2,4-dihydroxy-5-N-methylacetamido-6-methylamino-	AcOH 270-280	1005
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylamino-	290 or 313	H, 827, 2462
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-	290 to 302	H, 553, 1005, 2737, 4067
4,6-dihydroxy-5-methylamino-	240	H, 2523, 3905
2,4-dihydroxy-6-α-methylhydrazino-	284-285	4130
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylhydrazonomethyl-	274-275	2947

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-methylamino-	242	2523
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methyl-6-methylhydrazonomethyl-	261-262	2947
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-piperidinomethyl-	355-357	4131
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-piperidinomethyl-	>300	4078
2,4-dihydroxy-6-β-phenylhydrazino-	283-284	4130
2,4-dihydroxy-6-piperidino-	315-316	2803
4,6-dihydroxy-5-piperidino-	285-287	2523, 3905
2,4-dihydroxy-6-piperidinoamino-	303-304	3254
2,4-dihydroxy-5-piperidinomethyl-	>320	2071, 2160
2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylamino-	136-138 or 144-145	1005, 3259
2,4-dimethoxy-6-α-methylhydrazino-	105-106	2769, 3259
2-dimethylamino-4,6-dihydroxy-	356	H, 2564
4-dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	317-320	H, 2438, 2614, 2926
5-dimethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-	306-308	H, 2462
5-dimethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	295-298	4132
2-dimethylamino-5-ethoxy-	MeI 120	4066
4-dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-	249 to 259	2676, 2745, 3086, 4133
4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	286	H, 2676
2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	198-200 or 201-203	2476, 3228
4-dimethylamino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-	125-126	3005
2-dimethylamino-4-methoxy-	49/0.5mm.	2676

TABLE XXXIII

T117

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-dimethylamino-2-methoxy-	154/18mm.	2745
4-dimethylamino-6-methoxy-	136/20mm.	827
5-dimethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	pic.247-248	4116
5-dimethylaminomethylene-amino-2,4-dihydroxy-	HCl 212	4134
4-dimethylaminomethyl-2,5,6-trihydroxy-	180-182	3476
2- β -ethoxyethyl-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	-	3798
4-ethoxy-2-hydrazino-6-methyl-	70-73 or 82-83	813, 2580
4-ethoxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	166-168/10mm. HCl 146	2699
4-ethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-	288 or 304	2485, 4067
5-ethylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-	268-274; pic.193	H, 2643
4-ethylamino-5-formamido-2,6-dihydroxy-	326	4067
4-ethylamino-2-hydroxy-	214	281
2-ethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	170-174	2564
4-ethylamino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-	161-162	3005
4-ethyl-2-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-	202	2452
4-ethyl-6-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-	ca 300	2753
5-ethyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	232 then 320	3867
2-ethylmethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	152-155	2564
5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-	312	H, 4135
5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	290	4135

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-	>350	2470, 4067
4-formamido-2,6-dimethoxy-	205	2593
5-hexyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	202-203	2225
4-hydrazino-2,6-dihydroxy-	290	4102, 4130
4-hydrazino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	275-276	4130
2-hydrazino-4,6-dimethoxy-	97-98	2601
4-hydrazino-2,6-dimethoxy-	120-122; HCl 143	2769, 3259
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-	194-195	1128
4-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-	305-310	1174, 3206
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-	333	3867
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-	230	813
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-	224 or 225	H, 813, 4121
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	ca 245-246	H, 813, 2580, 2999, 3867, 4036
4-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	H ₂ O 251; 285	H, 813
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	245-246	4136
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-propyl-	215-216	3867
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	220 or 224-225	H, 3867, 4121
4-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	>300	2753
2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-propyl-	186	H, 4121
4-hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-propyl-	ca 245	2753
2-hydrazino-4-isopropoxy-6-methyl-	50-51 or 135-136	813, 2580

TABLE XXXIII

T119

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-hydrazino-4-methoxy-	120-121	813
4-hydrazino-5-methoxy-	184-185	2161
2-hydrazino-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-	114-116 or 201	H, 813, 2580, 4036
2-hydrazino-4-methyl- 6-propoxy-	70-71	2580
4-hydroxy- 2,6-bismethylamino-	241-244	3228
2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino-	HCl 215 or 221	3090, 3258
2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino- 5-hydroxymethyl-	HCl 260	3258
2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino- 5-methyl-	242, 262, or 270	3089, 3090, 3258
4-hydroxy-2-hydroxyamino- 6-methyl-	233	H, 2148
2-hydroxy- 4-hydroxyiminomethyl-	226	2954
2-hydroxy-4- hydroxyiminomethyl- 6-methyl-	286	2954
4-hydroxy-2- isopropylamino-6-methyl-	-	2564
2-hydroxy-4-methoxyamino-	HCl 195-196	3258
2-hydroxy- 4-N-methylacetamido-	193-194	2984
2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-	ca 272	H, 2998, 3087, 4106
4-hydroxy-2-methylamino-	214-215	2288
4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-	251	H, 827
2-hydroxy- 4- α -methylhydrazino-	240	3206
5-hydroxymethyl-4- isopropylamino-2-methyl-	161-162	3005
2-hydroxy-5-methyl- 4-methylamino-	235	805
4-hydroxy-6-methyl- 5-methyliminomethyl- 2-piperidino-	197-198	2490

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -methylhydrazino-	187-189	813
5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-4-methylamino-	171-172	2653, 3005
5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-4-propylamino-	111-112	3005
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenylhydrazino-	217 or 221	813, 2148
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	185-186	H, 2148, 2490
4-hydroxy-2-piperidino-	156-157	2811, 4137
4-isoamyloxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	HCl 122-124	2699
4-isobutoxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	HCl 108-109	2699
4-isopropoxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	HCl 123-125	2699
4-isopropoxy-2,5,6-tris(trimethylsilyl)amino-	105/0.001mm.	4138
4-methoxy-2-methylamino-	55-57	2288
4-methoxy-6-methylamino-	-	2776
4-methoxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	HCl 148-149	2699
4-methoxy-2,5,6-tris(trimethylsilyl)amino-	111/0.001mm.	4138
4-methyl-2-piperidino-6-propoxy-	HCl 91; pic.143	2699
2,4,5-triamino-6-benzyloxy-	145-147	H, 2285
2,4,5-triamino-6-hydroxy-	HCl >340	H, 559, 909, 4139-4141
4,5,6-triamino-2-hydroxy-	>360	H, 909, 2481
2,4,5-triamino-6-isopropoxy-	149-150	2285
2,4,5-triamino-6-methoxy-	176-178	H, 2493
2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-methylamino-	-	H, 1277
2-trimethylsiloxy-4-trimethylsilylamino-	122-123	3070, 3071

TABLE XXXIV. Amino-Oxypyrimidines with
N-1- or *N*-3-Substituents (*H* 561)

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
5-acetamido-4-amino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	278-279	H, 4060
4-acetamido-1,6-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	189-190	1106
4-acetamido-3,6-dihydro- 3,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	273-274	1106
4-acetamido-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	274	H, 3363
4-acetamido-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	303-304	1106
5-acetamido-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- -6- <i>N</i> -methylacetamido- 2,4-dioxo-	186-189	H, 2112
5-acetamido-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	247-249	739
4-acetamido-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	221-223	883
1-allyl-6-amino-3,5- diethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	166-167	4142
5-allyl-2-amino-1,6- dihydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	193-194	4143
1-allyl-2-amino- 1,6-dihydro-5-methyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	177-179	4143
1-allyl-6-amino- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	240	3479
1-allyl-6-amino-3-βγ- dihydroxypropyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	163-165	4144

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-allyl-6-amino-3-ethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	83-86	4142
1-allyl-6-amino-5-ethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	133-134	4142
4-allylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	163-165	2305
1-allyl-6-amino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-	171-172	4142
1-allyl-6-amino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-3- β - hydroxypropyl-2,4-dioxo-	170-172	4144
1-allyl-5,6-diamino-3- ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2,4-dioxo-	138-141 or 145	4144-4146
5-allylmethylamino-1- cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo-	188-190/3mm.	1352
4-amino-5-benzamido- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	287-289	2498
4-amino-6-benzylamino-1,2- dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	304-306	2475
4-amino-1-benzyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	286	2337
4-amino-5-benzylideneamino- 2,3-dihydro-2-imino- 6-methoxy-3-methyl-	HI 207-209	4084
4-amino-1-benzyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	215-217	2262
2-amino-5-butyl-1,6- dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	183-184	4147
5-amino-1-butyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-	96-97	4148

TABLE XXXIV

T123

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-1-butyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	49	1145
1-amino-3-butyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	69-71	3260
5-amino-1-cyclohexyl-3- ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	122-124	1145, 4148
5-amino-1-cyclohexyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	158-159	1145, 4148, 4149
4-amino-1,3-diethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 5-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	155; H ₂ O 100	4142
5-amino-1,3-diethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	95-96	4150
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	190-191	1106
4-amino-3,6-dihydro- 3,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	277-278	1106
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1,5- dimethyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	216-217	4143, 4147
2-amino-1,4-dihydro- 1-δ-hydroxybutyl- 6-methyl-4-oxo-	190	2871
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-β-hydroxyethyl- 5-hydroxymethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	240-241	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-β-hydroxyethyl- 5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	217-218	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-β-hydroxyethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-5-propyl-	183-184	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-β- hydroxyethyl-6-oxo-4- phenyl-5-prop-2'-ynyl-	206-208	4147
4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3- hydroxy-5-methyl-2-oxo-	262-266	2972

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-oxo-	265-270	2262
4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3-hydroxy-2-oxo-	265-275	2262
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1- β -hydroxypropyl-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	ca 170	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1- γ -hydroxypropyl-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	ca 202	4147
4-amino-1,6-dihydro-2-methoxy-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	208-210	883
4-amino-1,2-dihydro-6-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-	273-283	2475
4-amino-1,6-dihydro-2-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxo-	233-235	H, 909
4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylamino-2-oxo-	273-275	2475
2-amino-1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxo-	275-280 or 283-285	2215, 2288
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	257-260 or 262-266	2215, 2288
4-amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	HCl 285-300	H, 1174, 2288, 2987
4-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	184-185	1106
4-amino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxo-	213; HCl 242-245; pic. 246 or 240	2168, 2984, 2987
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-1-propyl-	240-242	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-1-prop-2'-ynyl-	ca 215	4147

TABLE XXXIV

T125

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-4-phenyl-1,5-diprop-2'-ynyl-	220-222	4147
2-amino-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-4-phenyl-1-prop-2'-enyl-	212-214	4151
2-amino-4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-	208-211	2444
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	265-268	2475
2-amino-1-β-dimethylamino-ethyl-1,6-dihydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	195-197	4147
4-amino-3-β-dimethylamino-ethyl-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	177-179	4144
4-amino-3-dimethylamino-5-formamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	198-199	2291
4-amino-5-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	194	2109
4-amino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl-2,6-dioxo-	192-193	2291
4-amino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	219-220	2291
2-amino-5-β-ethoxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	135-136	4147
2-amino-1-β-ethoxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-4-phenyl-	172-173	4147
4-amino-5-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	131; pic.194; HCl 251	3289

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-5-ethyl-1,6-dihydro- 1- β -hydroxyethyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	210-212	4147
2-amino-1-ethyl- 1,6-dihydro-5-methyl- 6-oxo-4-phenyl-	185-186	4147
5- α -aminoethylidenehexa- hydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4,6-trioxo-	248-250	3265
4-amino-5-ethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	196-198 or 208-209	883, 4142
2-amino-5-formamido- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-oxo-	264-266	2483
4-amino-5-formamido-1,6- dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	266-267 or 245-247	3188, 4100
4-amino-5-formamido-3,6- dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxo-	275-280	4100
4-amino-5-formamido- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	252	H, 4098
5-amino-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-	105-106; HCl 352	4152
5-aminomethylenehexahydro- 1,3-dimethyl- 2,4,6-trioxo-	229 to 233	2120, 3265, 4153
5-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	143	739
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	HCl 246-250	H, 883, 1437
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo- 5-propyl-	164-165	883
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5- methylamino-2,6-dioxo-	177-178; HCl 261; pic.194	3289
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 5-isopropyl-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	174-176	883

TABLE XXXIV

T127

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	158-159	3260
1-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	164-165	3261
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	246 or 252	883, 4142
5-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	167 to 171	H, 1145, 2121, 4150
4-amino-1,3,5-triethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	169-170	H, 4142
4-anilino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	170	2246
4-anilino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	182 or 187	740, 3320
4-anilino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	198-199	2246
4-azido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	149-151	739
Barbituric acid/1-dimethylamino-	183-184	2246
4-benzylamino-1,3-dibutyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	94-95	2485
4-benzylamino-5-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	89	2109
4-benzylamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	154-155	2246

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-benzylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	149-150	2109, 2153, 2485
5-benzylamino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	137	1005
4-benzylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6- dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	232-234	2485
4-benzylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-2,6-dioxo- 3-piperidino-	178-179	2246
4-benzylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	101-102	2305
1-benzyl-4-benzylamino- 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo- (?)	127-130	2153
1-benzyl- 2-benzylidenehydrazino- 1,6-dihydro-4-methyl- 6-oxo-	196-198	2985
1-benzyl-4-benzyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	134-135	2829
1-benzyl-2-hydrazino-1,6- dihydro-4-methyl-6-oxo-	177-179	2985
4-β-benzylhydrazino- 3-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	186-187	3254
4-β-benzylhydrazino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	229-231	3254
4-β-benzylhydrazino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-2,6-dioxo- 3-piperidino-	167-168	3254
1-benzylideneamino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	119-121	3260

TABLE XXXIV

T129

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-benzylideneamino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6- trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	158-160	2121
1,3-bisbenzylideneamino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2,4-dioxo-	158	3260
4-butylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	142-143	739, 2485
4-butylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo- 5-phenyl-	145-146	2305
4-butylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-2,6-dioxo- 3-piperidino-	116-117	2246
4-butylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	70-71	740
1-butyl-5-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,6- dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	151-155/5mm.	1352
1-butyl-5-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	145-148/4mm.; HCl 131-134	1352
4-cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo-	165-166	2838, 2929
1-cyclohexyl-5-diallylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	65	4149
1-cyclohexyl-5-diethyl- amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	95	1352
1-cyclohexyl-5- dimethylamino-3-ethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	113	1352

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-cyclohexyl- 5-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	103	1352
1-cyclohexyl- 5-dipropylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	65	1352
1-cyclohexyl-5-ethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	181-187/3.5mm.	1352
1-cyclohexyl- 5-ethylmethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	84-85	1352
1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl- 5-methylamino-2,6-dioxo-	211	1352, 4149
5-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	126-128	2305
4,5-diamino-2,3-dihydro- 2-imino-6-methoxy- 3-methyl-	HCl -	4084
2,5-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxo-	195-200	2444
4,5-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 2-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxo-	-	H, 909
2,5-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-4-methylamino- 6-oxo-	HCl -	2483
2,4-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	275-277	4092
4,5-diamino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	ca 250; pic.239	H, 2288, 4106
4,5-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	195; sul.249	827, 2130, 3398
4,5-diamino-2,3-dihydro- 3-methyl-2-oxo-	crude	281
4,5-diamino-3,6-dihydro- 3-methyl-6-oxo-	222-223	2492

TABLE XXXIV

T131

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	subl. 327	2481
4,5-diamino-3-β-dimethylaminoethyl-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	83-86	4144
4,5-diamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	2291
4,5-diamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	157-159	2291
4,5-diamino-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-β-methylallyl-2,6-dioxo-	-	4145
2,4-diamino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	>350	H, 2493
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	208	H, 2838, 3289, 4098
1,3-diamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	185-186	3260
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	184-186	2291
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	177-179	2291
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3-β-methylallyl-2,6-dioxo-	149-153	4145, 4146
1,3-dibutyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	109-111	2485
1,3-diethyl-4-hydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	183-185	2305

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,3-diethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	170-171	2305
1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-5-methyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	103-104	2305
1,2-dihydro- 4-hydroxyamino- 1,5-dimethyl-2-oxo-	214-215; HCl 208-210	3090
1,2-dihydro- 4-hydroxyamino- 1,6-dimethyl-2-oxo-	260-261	3090
1,2-dihydro- 4-hydroxyamino- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	224-225; HCl 218-219	3090, 3258
1,4-dihydro-4-imino- 2-methoxy-1-methyl-	128	668
1,6-dihydro-6-imino- 4-methoxy-1-methyl-	HI 143-144	2781
1,4-dihydro-6-methoxy- 1-methyl-4-methylimino-	HI 215-217	2781
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-methylamino-2-oxo-	HCl 215-225	H, 2987
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-methylamino-2-oxo-	pic.212	3374
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-methylamino-6-oxo-	188 or 194	827, 2776, 2781
2-dimethylamino- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 6-oxo-	95-96	2676, 2776
4-dimethylamino-1,2- dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	182-183; HCl 191-199	H, 2676, 2987, 3087
4-dimethylamino-1,6- dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	156-157 or 160	827, 2676, 2776
4-dimethylamino-2,3- dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxo-	116-117	2676
4-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	79-80	739

TABLE XXXIV

T133

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxo-6-phenylimino-	90-92	2569
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	92-93	2246
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropylamino-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	126-127	2246
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-6-β-phenylhydrazino-	205-207	3254
4-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	109-110	2246
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-6-piperidinoamino-	161-162	3254
4-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	78-79	2305
4-ββ-dimethylhydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	218-219	3254
4-ethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	-	4154
4-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	165	739
4-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-5-phenyl-	166-167	2305
4-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-5-propyl-	96	2305
4-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	102-103	2305

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethyl-4-ethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	117-118	2305
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-6-piperidino-	122	2305
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-6-propylamino-	95	2305
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	164-165	2305
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-isopropylamino-1,3- dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	137-139	2305
5-formamido-1,6-dihydro- 2-hydroxy-1-methyl-4- methylamino-6-oxo-	>360	2440
5-formamido- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	H, 4062
4-formamido- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	174-176	883
hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5- methylaminomethylene- 2,4,6-trioxo-	230-231	2120
hexahydro-5-hydroxyimino- 1,3-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo- (or tautomer)	-	1437
2-hydrazino-1,6-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl-6-oxo-	201 to 207; pic.196-197	813, 4155, 4165
4-hydrazino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	173	813
4-hydrazino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	212 or 216-218	739, 4156
4-hydrazino-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6- dioxo-3-piperidino-	212-213	3254

TABLE XXXIV

T135

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydrazino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	163 or 174-176	740, 2305
5-hydrazonohexahydro- 1,3-dimethyl- 2,4,6-trioxo-(or tautomer)	-	4119
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-diisopropyl- 6-methylamino- 2,4-dioxo-5-phenyl-	175	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5,6- bis(<i>N</i> -methylacetamido)- 2,4-dioxo-	223-224	H, 2112
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl- 5,6-bismethylamino- 2,4-dioxo-	144; pic.165	H, 1005
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo- 6-piperidinoamino-	213-214	3254
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo- 6-propylamino-	170	2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo- 5-ureido-	-	H, 4062
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5- <i>N</i> - methylacetamido-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	153-154	H, 1005, 2109
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	244-245	739, 2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6- methylamino-2,4-dioxo- 5-phenyl-	255	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl- 6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo- 5-piperidino-	142	1005

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-5-propyl-	110-111	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6- α -methylhydrazino-2,4-dioxo-	122	4157
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxyamino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	146-148	740
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4- β -hydroxyethylimino-1-methyl-2-oxo-	103-104	3012
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4-imino-1-methyl-2-oxo-	194-196	3012
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-imino-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxo-	-	H, 2745
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isoamylamino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	141-143	2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isobutylamino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	160-161	2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropylamino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	121-122	2929
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	122-123	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-isopropyl-1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	86-88	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropylidenehydrazino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	144-145	2558
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-1,6-dipiperidino-	129-130	2246

TABLE XXXIV

T137

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-2,4-dioxo- 1-piperidino- 6-piperidinoamino-	180-181	3254
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-6-methylamino- 2,4-dioxo-1-piperidino-	198-199	2246
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,4-dioxo- 6-propylamino-	91	2305
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-6-methylamino- 2,4-dioxo-	162-163	740, 2305
2,4,5-triamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	HCl >300	494, 2493
2,4,5-triamino-3,6-dihydro- 3-methyl-6-oxo-	sol. -	4084
4,5,6-triamino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-oxo-	sol. >360	2481
Uracil/5-acetamido-6- amino-1-dimethylamino-	ca 260	2291
Uracil/5-acetamido- 6-amino-1-methyl-	295	H, 4060
Uracil/5-acetamido- 6-amino-3-methyl-	>350	4158
Uracil/6-acetamido- 3,5-dimethyl-	230-232	883
Uracil/6-acetamido- 1-methyl-	254-255	2831
Uracil/1-allyl-5-amino-	225-230	3479
Uracil/1-amino-	244-245	3260
Uracil/3-amino-	190-200; HBr 230-235	3261
Uracil/5-amino- 6-benzylamino-3-ethyl-	HCl >330	2928
Uracil/5-amino- 6-benzylamino-3-methyl-	HCl >330	2560
Uracil/6-amino- 5-benzylamino-3-methyl-	211	2489

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/6-amino-1-benzyloxy-	235-237	2199
Uracil/6-amino-1-benzyloxy-5-methyl-	314-318	3972
Uracil/6-amino-1,5-bisdimethylamino-	248-250	2291
Uracil/5-amino-3-butyl-	145	1464
Uracil/6-amino-3-butyl-	242-247	4159
Uracil/6-amino-1,5-dimethyl-	327	883
Uracil/6-amino-1-dimethylamino-	291-293	2291
Uracil/6-amino-1-dimethylamino-5-formamido-	275	2291, 4160
Uracil/6-amino-5-dimethylamino-1-methyl-	240-241	4161
Uracil/6-amino-5-ethyl-1-methyl-	284-285	883
Uracil/6-amino-6-formamido-1-hydroxy-	295-300	2316
Uracil/6-amino-5-formamido-3-methyl-	>350	H, 909
Uracil/6-amino-3-hexyl-	223-232	4159
Uracil/6-amino-1-hydroxy-	315	2199, 2316
Uracil/6-amino-1-hydroxyethyl-	253-254	H, 4077
Uracil/6-amino-1-hydroxy-5-methyl-	252-258	3972
Uracil/6-amino-5-isopropyl-1-methyl-	248-250	883
Uracil/6-amino-3-methyl-	327 or 330	909, 2560
Uracil/5-amino-1-methyl-6-methylamino-	HCl 238	2480
Uracil/5-amino-3-methyl-6-methylamino-	>350; HCl >350	2489
Uracil/6-amino-1-methyl-5-methylamino-	183-185 or 210	4162, 4163

TABLE XXXIV

T139

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/6-amino-1-methyl-5-propyl-	278-282	883
Uracil/6-amino-1-piperidino-	211-212	4164
Uracil/6-anilino-1-dimethylamino-	260-261	2246
Uracil/6-anilino-1-methyl-	308-310	3320
Uracil/6-anilino-3-methyl-	336-338	3320
Uracil/6-anilino-3-phenyl-	308-310	3320
Uracil/6-benzylamino-1-dimethylamino-	202-203	2246
Uracil/6-benzylamino-3-ethyl-	285	2928
Uracil/6-benzylamino-5-formamido-3-methyl-	238	2560
Uracil/6-benzylamino-1-methyl-	292-294	2485
Uracil/6-benzylamino-3-methyl-	300-302 or 282	2485, 2560
Uracil/6-benzylamino-3-phenyl-	267-269	2485
Uracil/6-benzylamino-1-piperidino-	242-243	2246
Uracil/1-benzyl-6-benzylamino-	255-257	2485
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-benzylamino-	286-289	2485
Uracil/1-benzylideneamino-	224-225	3260
Uracil/3-benzylideneamino-	188-189	3261
Uracil/6-butylamino-3-methyl-	242-244	2485
Uracil/6-butylamino-3-phenyl-	306-308	2485
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino-3-methyl-	310-312	2838
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino-3-phenyl-	311-313	2838

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/5,6-diamino-1-dimethylamino-	220	2291, 4160
Uracil/5,6-diamino-1-hydroxy-	>300	2316
Uracil/5,6-diamino-1-methyl-	>330	H, 4098
Uracil/5,6-diamino-3-methyl-	>340; HCl >350	H, 909
Uracil/5,6-diamino-1-piperidino-	-	2291
Uracil/1- β -diethylamino-ethyl-6-methyl-	186-189	3191
Uracil/1- β -dimethylamino-ethyl-5-methyl-	liquid	3191
Uracil/1- β -dimethylamino-ethyl-6-methyl-	HCl 270-272	3191
Uracil/6-ethylamino-1-methyl-5- <i>N</i> -methylformamido-	>225	4166
Uracil/5-formamido-3-methyl-6-methylamino-	350-352	2489
Uracil/6- β -formylhydrazino-3-methyl-	222-223	2755
Uracil/6-hydrazino-3-methyl-	223 or 236-238	2755, 4157
Uracil/1-methyl-6-methylamino-	276	2480
Uracil/3-methyl-6-methylamino-	290 or 300-302	2485, 2560
Uracil/3-methyl-6- α -methylhydrazino-	207-209	2440

TABLE XXXV. Amino-Sulphonylpyrimidines (H 566)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-allylamino- 5-allylsulphamoyl-	165-167	1474
5-allylsulphamoyl-2-amino-	225-226	3232
2-amino- 5-benzylsulphamoyl-	255-257	3232
2-amino-5-butylsulphamoyl-	239-241	3232
2-amino- 5-t-butylsulphamoyl-	186-187	3232
2-amino- 5-cyclohexylsulphamoyl-	205-206	3232
2-amino- 5-diethylsulphamoyl-	174-175	3232
2-amino- 5-dimethylsulphamoyl-	240-241	3232
4-amino-2,6-dimethyl- 5-sulphomethyl-	>310	873
4-amino-5-ethyl- 2-ethylsulphonyl-6-methyl-	108-109	937
2-amino-5-ethylsulphamoyl-	226-228	3232
4-amino-2-ethylsulphonyl- 5,6-dimethyl-	134-135	140
4-amino-2-ethylsulphonyl- 5-methyl-	135-136	H, 805, 936
4-amino-2-ethylsulphonyl- 6-methyl-5-propyl-	-	H, 927
4-amino-2-methyl- 5-sulphomethyl-	-	H, 873, 4167, 4168
2-amino-5-phenylsulphamoyl-	244	3232
2-amino-5-propylsulphamoyl-	235-236	3232
2-amino-5-sulphamoyl-	283-285	1474, 3232
4-amino-6-sulphino-	‡360	2777
2-amino-5-sulpho-	305-307 or 326-328	1474, 3232

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-aziridino-6-methylsulphonyl-	112-113	2749
2-butylamino-5-butylsulphamoyl-	165-167	1474
2-cyclohexylamino-5-cyclohexylsulphamoyl-	156-158	1474
4,6-diamino-2-methylsulphonyl-5-sulphamoyl-	238-239	2364
4,6-diamino-5-sulphamoyl-	217-218	2364
2,4-diamino-6-sulphino-	‡360	2503
2-diethylamino-5-diethylsulphamoyl-	72-73	1474
4-diethylamino-2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methyl-	139-140	805, 936
2-dimethylamino-5-dimethylsulphamoyl-	200-201	1474
4-dimethylamino-6-methylsulphonyl-	142-143	2749
2-ethylamino-5-ethylsulphamoyl-	191-192	1474
2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methyl-4-methylamino-	138-140	805
2-methylamino-5-methylsulphamoyl-	194-195	1474
2-propylamino-5-propylsulphamoyl-	162-163	1474
2,4,6-triamino-5-sulpho-	>310	2364

TABLE XXXVI. Amino-Thiopyrimidines (*H* 567)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-acetamido- 5-acetylthiomethyl- 2-methyl-	116	873
5-acetamido-4-amino- 6-mercapto-	280	4014
5-acetamido-4-amino- 6-mercapto-2-methyl-	-	3060
4-acetamido-6-benzylthio-	115	3286
5-acetamido- 2,4-diacetylthio-	‡300	747
4-acetamido- 2-dimethylamino- 6-ethylthio-	155-156	2837, 2841
4-acetamido- 2-dimethylamino- 6-isopropylthio-	186-187	2837
4-acetamido- 2-dimethylamino- 6-propylthio-	165-167	2837
4-allylamino-2-benzylthio-	65-67	2555
5-allyl-4-amino- 2-benzylthio-	66-67	2555
4-allylamino-2-methylthio-	83-84	2555
4-allylthio-2-amino-	133-135	2555
4-allylthio-2,5,6-triamino-	149-151	2778
2-amino-5-anilino- 4-mercapto-	223-224	2567
5-amino-2-anilino- 4-mercapto-	218	748
4-amino-5-benzamido- 2,6-dimercapto-	288-290	3186
4-amino-5-benzamido- 6-mercapto-	283-286	3186

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-mercapto-	212	2738
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-methylthio-	115	2738
4-amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-thio-	252	2337
2-amino-4-benzylthio-	178-180	2165
4-amino-6-benzylthio-	140 or 134	2165, 3286
2-amino-4-benzylthio-6-ethylamino-	113	2738
4-amino-6-benzylthio-5-ethylformamido-	180	3288
4-amino-6-benzylthio-5-formamido-	227	H, 3288
5-amino-4-benzylthio-6-mercapto-	183	751
2-amino-4-benzylthio-6-methyl-	118-120	2165
2-amino-4-benzylthio-6-methylamino-	180	2738
2-amino-4,6-bisbenzylthio-	134-136	2165
2-amino-4,6-bisbenzylthio-5-phenyl-	207-209	2165
2-amino-4,6-bisethylthio-	54	H, 2165
4-amino-2,6-bisethylthio-	78-80	4043, 4169
2-amino-4,6-bismethylthio-	116-118	2165, 2601
4-amino-2,6-bismethylthio-	121-123	2165, 4170
5-amino-4,6-bismethylthio-	79	2165
2-amino-4,6-bismethylthio-5-phenyl-	128-129	2165
2-amino-4,6-bispropylthio-	85-87	2165
2-amino-4-butylamino-6-mercapto-	231	2738
2-amino-4-butylthio-6-methyl-	70-72	2165, 2580

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-1,4-dihydro- 4-imino-1-methyl-6- methylthio- (or tautomer)	HI 282; HCl 288	2288
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 6-imino-1-methyl-4- methylthio- (or tautomer)	192; HI 250; HCl 282	2288
5-amino-1,4-dihydro- 4-imino-1-methyl- 2-methylthio-	HI 235; HCl 277	2288
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-thio-	233-234	2776
4-amino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-thio-	268	2337
2-amino-4,6-dimercapto-	267	H, 2165
4-amino-2,6-dimercapto-	309 or >360	2165, 3060
5-amino-2,4-dimercapto-	>270	H, 747
5-amino-4,6-dimercapto-	>330	H, 751, 2158
2-amino-4,6-dimercapto- 5-phenyl-	266-268	2165
4-amino-2-dimethylamino- 6-isopropylthio-	100	2841
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 6-ethylthio-	120	2738
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 6-mercapto-	224	2738
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 6-methylthio-	168	2738
2-amino-4-ethylthio-	155	H, 2165
4-amino-6-ethylthio-	145 or 147-149	2165, 3241
4-amino-2-ethylthio- 5,6-dimethyl-	91	H, 140
2-amino-4-ethylthio- 6-methyl-	123-125	2165, 2580
2-amino-4-ethylthio- 6-methylamino-	118	2738
4-amino-6-ethylthio- 2-methylthio-	crude	3216

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-formamido- 2,6-bismethylthio-	260	3288
4-amino-5-formamido- 6-methylthio-	222	3853
5-amino-4-hydrazino- 6-mercapto-	222-224	2227
4-amino- 5-hydroxyiminomethyl- 2-methylthio-	201-202	1620
2-amino-4-isopropylthio- 6-methyl-	108-109	2580
2-amino-4-mercapto-	231-233	2165, 2776
4-amino-2-mercapto-	-	H, 2275
4-amino-6-mercapto-	300 or 306	2165, 2777, 3241
5-amino-4-mercapto-	207	751
2-amino-4-mercapto- 6-methyl-	321	H, 2165, 4032
4-amino-6-mercapto- 2-methyl-	298	3060
5-amino-4-mercapto- 6-methyl-	305-306	2227
2-amino-4-mercapto- 6-methylamino-	295	2738
5-amino-2-mercapto- 4-methylamino-	-	H, 2458
4-amino-5-mercaptomethyl- 2-methyl-	161-163; pic.210; HCl 212	H, 873, 1620
5-amino-2-mercapto- 4-methyl-6-methylamino-	244 or 280-285	2563, 2675
4-amino-5-mercaptomethyl- 2-methylthio-	138-139	1620
4-amino-2-mercapto- 6-methyl-5-phenyl-	300	4171
4-amino-2-mercapto- 5-phenyl-	-	H, 4171
4-amino-6-mercapto- 5-phenyl-	232-235	2522

TABLE XXXVI

T147

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
2-amino-4-mercapto- 6-propylamino-	268	2738
2-amino-4-methylamino- 6-methylthio-	134	2738
4-amino-5- <i>N</i> - γ -methyl- β -butenylformamido- 6-methylthio-	167	3853
2-amino-4-methyl- 6-methylthio-	147 or 152	H, 2165, 2580
5-amino-4-methyl- 6-methylthio-	85-86	2227
4-amino-2-methyl- 5-methylthiomethyl-	176-178	1620
2-amino-4-methyl- 6-phenylthio-	228	H, 2742
2-amino-4-methyl- 6-propylthio-	107	2580
2-amino-4-methylthio-	152-154	2165, 2776
2-amino-5-methylthio-	156 or 161	2304, 4172
4-amino-2-methylthio-	123-125	2288
4-amino-6-methylthio-	168-170; pic.213-215	2165, 2781, 3241
5-amino-2-methylthio-	105	2586
4-amino-2-methylthio- 5-methylthiomethyl-	139-140	1620
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dithio-	273-275	4173
5-amino-2,4,6-trimercapto-	‡300	4174
5-benzamido- 4,6-dimercapto-	146-147	4014
4-benzylamino-2-mercapto-	249-253	H, 3185, 4054
4-benzylamino- 2-methylthio-	93-95	2674
4-benzloxyamino- 2-methylthio-	97-99	2262
2-benzylthio- 4-diethylamino-	79-81	2703

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-benzylthio-4-dimethylamino-5-methyl-	86-87	2703
2-benzylthio-4-dimethylamino-6-methyl-	190/2mm.; HCl 194	4175
2-benzylthio-5-methyl-4-methylamino-	105-106	2703
4-butylamino-2-mercapto-	214 or 220-223	281, 3185
2-butylthio-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	76-78	2580
4-butylthio-2-hydrazino-6-methyl-	52-54	2580
2,4-diamino-6-benzylthio-	146-148	H, 2778
2,5-diamino-4-butylamino-6-mercapto-	174-175	2761
2,5-diamino-4,6-dimercapto-	-	4174 (?)
4,5-diamino-2,6-dimercapto-	-	H, 2159
4,6-diamino-5-dimethylamino-2-mercapto-	277-279	4176
2,5-diamino-4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-	crude (?)	2738
2,5-diamino-4-ethylthio-	87	748
2,4-diamino-6-mercapto-	301 or >360	H, 2165, 2288, 2503, 2778
2,5-diamino-4-mercapto-	235	748
4,5-diamino-6-mercapto-	-	H, 2933, 3058
4,6-diamino-2-mercapto-	>360	H, 2165
4,5-diamino-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	H ₂ O 250	H, 2472
4,5-diamino-6-mercapto-2-methyl-	285	H, 3060
4,5-diamino-6-mercapto-2-phenyl-	ca 270	3861
2,5-diamino-4-methylamino-6-methylthio-	crude	2738

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,5-diamino- 6-methylamino- 2-methylthio-	pic.195-208	H, 2743
4,6-diamino-5- methylamino-2-methylthio-	172	2743
4,5-diamino-6-methyl- 2-methylthio-	194-195	874
2,4-diamino-6-methyl- 5-phenylthio-	173 or 177	2773, 4177
2,4-diamino-6-methylthio-	202-204	2288, 2487, 2778
4,5-diamino-6-methylthio-	-	H, 3853
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-	-	H, 3192
4,5-diamino-6-methylthio- 2-phenyl-	97	3861
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio- 5-thioformamido-	-	H, 2747
2,4-diamino-5-phenylthio-	217-220	2773
2,4-diamino-6-propylthio-	107-109	2778
4,5-diamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dithio-	-	4173
4,6-dianilino- 2-methylthio-	132	2589
4-diethylamino- 2-ethylthio-5-methyl-	75-76; HCl 224	805
1,4-dihydro-4-imino- 1-methyl-2-methylthio-	HI 225; HCl 237-238	2288
1,4-dihydro-4-imino- 1-methyl-6-methylthio-	HCl 251; HI 234-235	2781
1,6-dihydro-6-imino- 1-methyl-4-methylthio-	HI 186-187	2781
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-methylamino-6-thio-	167-168	2776
1,4-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-methylimino- 6-methylthio-	HI 200	2781
2-dimethylamino-4-mercapto-	161-162	2776

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-dimethylamino-2-mercapto-	265-270	H, 4133
4-dimethylamino-6-mercapto-	276-280	2676
4-dimethylamino-2-mercapto-5-methyl-	242-245	2703
4-dimethylamino-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	292-296	H, 2703
2-dimethylamino-4-methylthio-	29-30; pic.185	2776
4-dimethylamino-2-methylthio-	168/18mm.; 40	2745, 2776
4-dimethylamino-6-methylthio-	54-56	2676
Dithiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-methyl-	>300	2159
4-ethylamino-2-mercapto-	226	281
2-ethylthio-4-hydrazino-6-methyl-	92-94 or 95-96	H, 813, 2580
4-ethylthio-2-hydrazino-6-methyl-	96-97	2580
2-ethylthio-5-methyl-4-methylamino-	58-60; HCl 229	805, 928
4-hexylamino-2-mercapto-	200-204	3185
4-hexylamino-2-methylthio-	218/12mm.; HCl 173	2573
2-hydrazino-4,6-bismethylthio-	106	2601
2-hydrazino-4-isopropylthio-6-methyl-	62-65	2580
4-hydrazino-2-isopropylthio-6-methyl-	103-104	2580
4-hydrazino-2-mercapto-	276-279	H, 2753
4-hydrazino-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	272-275	3218
2-hydrazino-4-methyl-6-methylthio-	122 or 123-124	2452, 2580
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	139 to 144	813, 2452, 2580, 2938, 4036

TABLE XXXVI

T151

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-hydrazino-4-methyl-6-propylthio-	64-65	2580
4-hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylthio-	104-105	2580
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	218-219	2301
4-hydroxyiminomethyl-2-methylthio-	165	2301
4-isoamylamino-2-mercapto-	198-199	3185
4-mercapto-6-methylamino-	258-265	2781
2-mercapto-5-methyl-4-methylamino-	237-241	H, 2703
4-methylamino-6-methylthio-	117-118; pic.199-201	2781
2,4,5-triamino-6-benzylthio-	177-178	2778
4,5,6-triamino-2-benzylthio-	sul. 195-198	2296
2,4,5-triamino-6-butylthio-	89-90	2778
2,4,5-triamino-6-ethylthio-	150-151	2778
2,4,5-triamino-6-mercapto-	-	H, 2503, 3061
4,5,6-triamino-2-mercapto-	-	H, 4178
2,4,5-triamino-6-methylthio-	191-192	2487, 2778
4,5,6-triamino-2-methylthio-	185-186	H, 2933, 4178
2,4,5-triamino-6-propylthio-	145-146	2778

TABLE XXXVII. Amino-Oxypyrimidines with Other
Functional Groups (*H* 573)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-acetamido-2-chloro-6-ethoxy-	215-216	2837
4-acetamido-6-chloro-2-ethoxy-	194-196	2837, 4043
5-acetamido-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	212-213	4080
4-acetamido-2-chloro-6-methoxy-	216-217	2837
4-acetamido-6-chloro-2-methoxy-	196 to 198	2837, 4043
2-acetamido-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	202-203	4179
2-acetamido-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	230-232	4179
2-acetamido-5-cyano-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	285-286	524
4-acetamido-5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	235-237	4180
2-acetamido-5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	158-160	2220, 4007, 4181
2-acetamido-5-formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	149-152	4007
2-acetamido-5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	240	524
2-acetamido-4-hydroxy-5-nitro-	294-296	2464
4-acetamido-6-hydroxy-2-sulphamoyl-	-	4182
5-acetyl-4-amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	214-215	2389

TABLE XXXVII

T153

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-acetyl-4-amino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	206	883
5-acetyl-4-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	121-122	883
5-acetyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 6- <i>N</i> -methylacetamido- 2,4-dioxo-	113-114	883
2-allylamino-5-carbamoyl- 4-hydroxy-	278	4183
2-allylamino-5-carboxy- 4-hydroxy-	197	4183
1-allyl-6-amino-3-β- dihydroxypropyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo-	189-191	4144
2-allylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-	218-219	4183
1-allyl-6-amino- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-β-hydroxypropyl- 5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-	216-218	4144
2-amino-4-anilino- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	292-294	2718
2-amino-4-anilino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	345-348	4184
4-amino-6-anilino- 2-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	272	2475
2-amino-4-anilino- 6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-	>300	1272
4-amino-5-azidocarbonyl- 2-hydroxy-	165	1386
4-amino-5-benzoyl-1,6- dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	225-227	2389
2-amino-4-benzylamino- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	190-192	2444

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	317 or 335	2444, 2465
2-amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	265-270	2286
4-amino-6-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	>360	2475
4-amino-5-benzyl-6-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-	-	2877 (?)
4-amino-5-benzylnitrosoamino-2,4-dihydroxy-	211	2489
4-amino-3-benzoyloxy-6-chloro-2,3-dihydro-5-methyl-2-oxo-	218-221	3972
4-amino-3-benzoyloxy-6-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-	185-195	2262
2-amino-4-benzoyloxy-6-fluoro-	100-102	2610
4-amino-2-benzoyloxy-6-fluoro-	94-95	2610
4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxy-	306	2628
4-amino-5-bromo-2,6-dimethoxy-	170-172	2920, 4024
4-amino-5-bromo-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	232-234	4137
2-amino-5-bromo-4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	108-109	2623
2-amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxy-	275	H, 2842
4-amino-5-bromo-2-hydroxy-	240-242	H, 827
4-amino-5-bromo-6-hydroxy-	268	827
2-amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	249	H, 2842
2-amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	303	443

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methoxy-	118	2606
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	153-155	2623
2-amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-phenoxy-	171	2631
4-amino-5-bromo-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	210	H, 2628
4-amino-5-butoxy-6-chloro-	103-105	2524
2-amino-4-t-butylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-	217	2716
2-amino-4-t-butylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	291-292	2716
4-amino-3-butyl-2,3-dihydro-5-nitro-2-oxo-	unisolated	281
2-amino-4-carbamoyl-6-hydroxy-	320	2216
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-hydroxy-	>320	H, 459
2-amino-4-carboxy-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	299-302	2215
2-amino-4-carboxy-5-diethylaminomethyl-6-hydroxy-	312	4185
2-amino-4-carboxy-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	290-292	2215
5-amino-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 4186
2-amino-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-	-	2215
2-amino-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	unisolated	2215
4-amino-3- β -carboxyethyl-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-	>290	3363
2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	301-303	H, 2232

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	259-261	4179
2-amino-4-carboxy- 6-hydroxy-	-	H, 2215
4-amino-2-carboxy- 6-hydroxy-	‡350	2334
4-amino-5-carboxy- 2-hydroxy-	263	H, 459
4-amino-6-carboxy- 2-hydroxy-	293-294	2214
2-amino-4-carboxy- 6-hydroxy-5-methyl-	311-313	2391
2-amino-5-carboxy- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	245-246	524
4-amino-3- β -carboxypropyl- 2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-	>290	3363
5-amino-4-carboxy- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	-	3968
2-amino-5- β - chlorocarbonyl-ethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	150-200 (crude)	2232
2-amino- 5- β -chlorocarbonyl-ethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	130-165 (crude)	4179
4-amino-6-chloro- 2,3-dihydro-3-hydroxy- 5-methyl-2-oxo-	232-235	3972
2-amino-4-chloro- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	275-276	2444
2-amino-4-chloro-1,6- dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	305	2444
4-amino-6-chloro-1,2- dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	220-225	2475
4-amino-5-chloro- 2,6-dihydroxy-	325	4187
4-amino-5-chloro- 2,6-dimethoxy-	163-165	4188

TABLE XXXVII

T157

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-4-chloro- 2-dimethylamino- 6-hydroxy-	233-235	2444
4-amino-2-chloro-6-ethoxy-	133-134	2837
4-amino-6-chloro-2-ethoxy-	128-129	2677, 2837, 2839, 4043
4-amino-6-chloro-5-ethoxy-	119-120	2524
2-amino-5-chloro- 4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-	216-218	2239
4-amino-5-chloro- 6-ethoxy-2-methyl-	161	2239
4-amino-6-chloro- 2-ethoxymethyl-	-	3913 (?)
4-amino-5-chloro- 6-ethoxy-2-phenyl-	92	2239
2-amino-5- β -chloroethyl- 4-hydroxy-	HCl 214-215	2514
4-amino-6-chloro-5-ethyl- 2-methoxymethyl-	168-169	3911
2-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 4189
2-amino-5-chloro-4-hydroxy-	306-307	2610
4-amino-5-chloro-2-hydroxy-	291-292	2610
4-amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxy-	HCl >360	H, 2475, 2610, 2837
5-amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	HCl 240-242	2466
2-amino-4-chloro- 6-hydroxy-5-methoxy-	280-281	2212
2-amino-5-chloro- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	ca 260	2623
2-amino-4-chloro- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	275 to >350	2442, 2444, 2457, 2465, 4184
2-amino-4-chloro- 6-isopropoxy-	85-86	2482
4-amino-6-chloro- 2-isopropoxy-	134-135	2837
4-amino-6-chloro- 5-isopropoxy-	139-141	2524

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-chloro-5-methoxy-	146-148	2212
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-	170 to 174	H, 2543, 2843
2-amino-5-chloro-4-methoxy-	118-120	2571
4-amino-2-chloro-5-methoxy-	182 or 189-190	2161, 2586
4-amino-2-chloro-6-methoxy-	187-188	2837
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methoxy-	128 to 130	2678, 2837, 4043
4-amino-6-chloro-5-methoxy-	179-181	3910, 4096
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-	79-80	2158, 4111
4-amino-6-chloro-5-β-methoxyethyl-	113-114	4041
2-amino-4-chloro-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	124-125	2228
2-amino-5-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	138-141	2623
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-	102	3912
5-amino-2-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	72-77	2763
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-methyl-	60-61	887
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	150-151	3911
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-5-nitro-	177-179	2718
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-hydroxy-	HCl >300	2639
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methoxy-	HCl -	4071
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methoxymethyl-	HCl 202	4072

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-chloro-2-propoxy-	114-115	2837
4-amino-5-chlorosulphonyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	265	4190
5-amino-4-chloro- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	120-121	2441
2-amino-5-cyano-1,4- dihydro-1-β-hydroxyethyl- 4-oxo-	248	743
4-amino-5-cyano- 6-ethoxy-2-methyl-	233-235	H, 4191
4-amino-1-β-cyanoethyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	249-250	3363
2-amino-5-β-cyanoethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	266-267	2232
2-amino-5-β-cyanoethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	315-317	4179
4-amino-5-cyano-2-hydroxy-	340	H, 459, 2897
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methoxy-	221-222	H, 2273
4-amino-6-cyclohexylamino- 2-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	290-291	3854
4-amino- 3-βγ-dibromopropyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	207-210	3479
2-amino-4,6-dichloro- 5-ethoxy-	188-189	H, 4081
2-amino-4,6-dichloro- 5-methoxy-	216-217	2212, 4081
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	>335	2011, 4019
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 2-ethyl-6-hydroxy-	233-235	4192
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 6-hydroxy-	186 to 198-199	2011, 4019, 4193
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	249-250	4192

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	174-176	4192
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-propyl-	207-209	4192
4-amino- 5-ββ-diethoxy- α-methylethyl-6-hydroxy-	-	4194
2-amino- 5-γγ-diethoxypropyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	177-180	2220
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 4-methoxy-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	215-218	2444
2-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-4-methylamino- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	270-272	2444, 2716
4-amino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-	271-273	H, 4106
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-	284 (not 184)	827, 2626
2-amino-4,6-dihydroxy- 5-nitro-	>400	H, 2164
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-nitro-	>360	H, 2445
2-amino-4,5-dihydroxy- 6-nitroso-	>300	2210
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-nitroso-	-	H, 752, 2881
5-amino-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-sulpho-	-	H, 4195
5-amino-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-trifluoromethyl-	257-259	2193
2-amino-4-dimethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	250-251	2444
4-amino-2-dimethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	287-290 or 305-306	2444, 2445
4-amino-2-dimethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	263	H, 4092

TABLE XXXVII

T161

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-dimethylamino- 2-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	>360	2475
4-amino-3-dimethylamino- 1-methyl-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-5-nitroso- 2,6-dioxo-	-	4160 (?)
4-amino-3-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-hydroxyethyl- 5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	201-203	2291
4-amino-3-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-5-nitroso- 2,6-dioxo-	288-289	2291
4-amino- 3- β -ethoxycarbonyl-ethyl- 2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-	277	3363
4-amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	240	2467
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methoxy-	151-153	2205, 3369
4-amino-2-ethoxy- 6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	120	2467
2-amino-4-ethoxy-6-fluoro-	120-123	2610
4-amino-2-ethoxy- 6-methyl-5-nitro-	168	H, 874
4-amino-5-ethoxymethyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	126-127	353
2-amino-4-ethoxy-5-nitro-	227	748
4-amino-6-ethoxy-5-nitro-	180	2164
2-amino-4-ethoxy- 6-phenylazo-	136-138	4052
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	257-259	2444
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	342-344	2445
2-amino-4-ethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-	284	1170

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-3-ethyl- 2,3-dihydro-5-nitro- 2-oxo-	unisolated	281
2-amino-4-ethyl-5-fluoro- 6-hydroxy-	-	4196
4-amino-5-fluoro- 1,2-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-oxo-	297-299	2748
2-amino-5-fluoro- 4,6-dihydroxy-	-	4196
2-amino-4-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	>280	2610
2-amino-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	271-274	2209, 2610
4-amino-5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	297	2610, 4197
4-amino-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	>290	2191
4-amino-6-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	‡300	2610
2-amino-5-fluoro- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	>300	4196
4-amino-5-fluoro- 6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	322-325	2191
2-amino-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 6-pentafluoroethyl-	265-268	4196
2-amino-5-fluoro-4-methoxy-	139-141	2209
4-amino-5-fluoro-2-methoxy-	190-191	2209
2-amino-4-fluoromethyl- 6-hydroxy-	250-260	4196
2-amino-5-formyl- 4,6-dimethoxy-	224-228; TSC >335	2593
4-amino-5-formyl- 2,6-dimethoxy-	189-190; TSC >335	2593
2-amino-5- β -formylethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	acetal 180	2566, 4181
2-amino-5- β -formylethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	acetal 228	4007
4-amino-5-formyl-2-hydroxy-	unisolated	1168
2-amino-5-formyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	269-270	H, 524

TABLE XXXVII

T163

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-formyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	194-196	883
2-amino-4-hydrazino- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 5-nitro-6-oxo-	189	2444
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-hydroxyamino-5-nitroso-	262	2473
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-	-	2588
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-iodo-	-	H, 2634
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methoxycarbonyl-	293-294	2214, 2216
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methoxy-5-nitro-	>274	2718
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methoxy-5-nitroso-	-	909
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-5-nitro-	360 or >360	2444, 2716, 4184
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methylamino-5-nitro-	350-352	2445, 2851
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	>300	1372
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	>360	2475
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methylamino-5-nitroso-	>320	4092
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methylsulphonyl-	172-173	3062
2-amino-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-nitro-	-	H, 2787
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-5-nitro-	260 or ‡333	2445, 4198, 4199
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-5-nitroso-	-	H, 2881
4-amino-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-5-phenylazo-	320	745, 4200
4-amino-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-5-sulpho-	290-291	1136

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-sulpho-	305-306	2364
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	180-181	1000, 2268
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitro-	-	824
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	>360	824, 2711
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-phenyl-	255	H, 3861
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-nitroso-6-piperidino-	270	3854
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-piperidino-	243	2473
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethyl-	162 (crude)	2217
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethyl-	238-240	2217
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-	239-240	2211
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenylazo-	223-224	4052
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-	-	H, 4201
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazo-6-trifluoromethyl-	280-282	443, 1242
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-5-β-(phenylcarbamoyl)ethyl-	305-306	4179
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-sulpho-	-	1136
4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-sulpho-	>360	2475
4-amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamido-	‡300	2360
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	>170 or 282	443, 4196
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	252	2193
5-amino-4-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	222	443

TABLE XXXVII

T165

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-5-iodo-4-methoxy-	155-157	2571
2-amino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	180-181	2482
4-amino-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-	208-210	2205
2-amino-4-methoxy-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	210-211	2482
4-amino-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl-	168-169	2205
2-amino-4-methoxy-5-nitro-	227	748
2-amino-4-methoxy-6-phenylazo-	145-146	4052
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-5-sulphamoyl-	218-220; H ₂ O 119	2364
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-N-methylsulphamoyl-2,6-dioxo-	203-204	2364
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxo-	232-235	2445
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	-	H, 4202
4-amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-methoxysulphonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	206-208	2364
2-amylamino-5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	238	4183
2-amylamino-5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-	177	4183
2-amylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	180-182	4183
4-anilino-5-chloro-2,6-diethoxy-	131	2690
4-anilino-2,5-dichloro-6-ethoxy-	124	2690
4-anilino-5,6-dichloro-2-ethoxy-	66	2690

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-anilino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	294-296	2444
4-anilino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	203-204	2246
2-anilino-4-ethoxy-5-nitro-	150	748
2-anilino-4-methoxy-5-nitro-	183	748
4-aziridino-5-fluoro-2-methoxy-	66	2729
4-benzamido-6-chloro-2-methoxy-	109	2663
4-benzamido-6-chloro-2-propoxy-	86	2663
4-benzamido-5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	256-257	4180
4-benzylamino-5-bromo-2-hydroxy-	192-195	4047
4-benzylamino-5-bromo-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	137	2109
4-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-	225-360	2485, 4067
4-benzylamino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	261-262	2444
4-benzylamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	180 (crude)	2246
2-benzylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	241-242	2148
4-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	225-228	4054
4-benzylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	170 (crude)	2246

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-benzyl- 2-benzylidenehydrazino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	204-206	4203
5-benzyl-4-chloro- 2-methoxymethyl- 6-methylamino-	130-131	2877
5-benzyl-4-chloro- 2-methoxymethyl- 6-piperidino-	176/0.25mm.	2877
2-benzylidenehydrazino- 5-cyano-4-hydroxy-	313	4204
2-benzylidenehydrazino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-1- ethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	217-219	4203
2,4-bisdimethylamino- 6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	265-267	2444
5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methylamino-	‡320	1005
5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxy- 6-methylamino-	104-106	1005
5-bromo-2-dimethylamino- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	232-233	2811, 4137
5-bromo-4-dimethylamino- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	98	1005
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-piperidino-	242-243	2811, 4137
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 2-piperidino-	201-202	2811, 4137
5-bromo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl- 6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	152	1005
5-butoxycarbonyl- 2-cyclopentylamino- 4-hydroxy-	150-152	4205
5-butoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy- 2-neopentylamino-	175-176	4205
2-butylamino-5- butylcarbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	206	4183

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-butylamino-5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	205	4183
2-s-butylamino-5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	218-220	4183
2-butylamino-5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-	-	4183 (?)
2-s-butylamino-5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-	177	4183
4-butylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-	198	4075
4-butylamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	151-152	2246
2-butylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	198-200	4183
2-s-butylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	163-165	4183
2-butylamino-5-N-ethylcarbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	-	4183
2-butylamino-4-hydroxy-5-N-methylcarbamoyl-	-	4183
4-butylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	205	281
2-butylamino-4-hydroxy-5-N-propylcarbamoyl-	-	4183
4-butylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	261	2485
4-s-butylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	108-110	2838
4-butylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	182-183	2246

TABLE XXXVII

T169

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
5- <i>N</i> -butylcarbamoyl- 2-cyclopentylamino- 4-hydroxy-	243-244	4205
5-carbamoyl- 2-cyclopentylamino- 4-hydroxy-	281	4205
5-carbamoyl- 2-diethylamino-4-hydroxy-	258-260	4206
5-carbamoyl- 2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-	>300	4206
5-carbamoyl-2-ethylamino- 4-hydroxy-	308	4206
5-carbamoyl- 2-ethylmethylamino- 4-hydroxy-	265	4206
5-carbamoyl-2-hexylamino- 4-hydroxy-	195-198	4206
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-isoamylamino-	263	4206
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-isobutylamino-	278	4206
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-isopropylamino-	215-218	4206
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-methylamino-	156	4206
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2- β -methylbutylamino-	281	4205
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-piperidino-	290	524
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-neopentylamino-	314	4205
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 2-propylamino-	296	4206
5-carboxy- 2-cyclopentylamino- 4-hydroxy-	205	4205
4-carboxy- 5-diethylaminomethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	246	4185

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-piperidinomethyl-	231-232	4185
5-carboxy-2-ethylamino-4-hydroxy-	205	4183
5-carboxy-2-hexylamino-4-hydroxy-	178	4183
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-isoamylamino-	186	4183
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-isobutylamino-	197	4183
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-isopropylamino-	188	4183
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-methylamino-	217	4183
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-β-methylbutylamino-	183	4205
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-neopentylamino-	314	4205
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-2-propylamino-	20 (?)	4183
5-carboxymethyl-2-cyanoamino-4-hydroxy-	247-250	2208
5-carboxyvinyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	231	524
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 2476
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	252-253	2717
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-2-methoxy-	88-89	2676
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxy-5-nitro-	114-116	2718
4-chloro-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	127-128	2246
4-chloro-2-ethylamino-6-methoxy-	70-73	4045
4-chloro-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxy-1-methyl-6-oxo-	225-226	2439, 2440

TABLE XXXVII

T171

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-chloro-4-hydrazino-5-methoxy-	148-150	2161
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-methylamino-	HCl 247-248	2752
4-chloro-2-isopropylamino-6-methoxy-	-	4045
5-chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino-2,4-dioxo-	181	1005
4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	177-178	2246
1-cyano-3,5-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2-imino-4-oxo-	168-171	1434
5-cyano-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-	294-296	1441, 4206
5-cyano-2-dimethylamino-4-methoxy-	154-155	4003
1-cyano-5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2-imino-3-methyl-4-oxo-	177	1434
5-cyano-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-	>320	4204
5-cyano-6-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	292-294	524
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-piperidino-	266	4207
4-cyclohexylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	288-290	2927
4-cyclohexylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-	247-249	2838
4-cyclohexylamino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	217-218	2246
4-cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	140 or 150	2838, 2929

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-	210-211	2246
2-cyclohexylguanidino-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-	189-190	2208
2-cyclohexylguanidino-5-hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-	245-247	2208
2-cyclopentylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	186-187	4205
2-cyclopentylamino-5-ethylcarbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	278	4205
2-cyclopentylamino-4-hydroxy-5-methylcarbamoyl-	295	4205
2-cyclopentylamino-4-hydroxy-5-propylcarbamoyl-	274	4205
2,4-diamino-6-benzyloxy-5-nitroso-	205-212	H, 2285
2,4-diamino-5-bromo-6-hydroxy-	244 or 290	H, 1224, 2628
2,5-diamino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	244	2444
2,4-diamino-5-chloro-6-ethoxy-	132	2239
2,4-diamino-5-chloro-6-hydroxy-	341-342	H, 2239
2,4-diamino-5-cyano-6-ethoxy-	220-221	269
2,4-diamino-5-β-diethoxyethyl-6-hydroxy-	180-181; H ₂ O 156-158	2011, 4019
4,6-diamino-5-β-diethoxyethyl-2-hydroxy-	>320	4019

TABLE XXXVII

T173

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-diamino- 5-ββ-diethoxyethyl- 2-methoxy-	149-151	2011
2,4-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-	343 to 347	2444, 2716
2,4-diamino-3,6-dihydro- 3-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxo-	262	2909
2,4-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitroso-6-oxo-	-	4092
4,6-diamino-1,2-dihydro- 1-methyl-5-nitroso-2-oxo-	320	2481
4,5-diamino-6- ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-	234	2467
4,5-diamino-2-ethoxy- 6-ethoxycarbonyl-	201	2467
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-nitro-	>360	2164, 2445, 2716
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy- 5-nitro-	>350	2164
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-nitroso-	-	H, 2473, 4140
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy- 5-nitroso-	300 or >360	H, 1169, 2481
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-phenylazo-	-	H, 2853
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy- 5-phenylazo-	>300	2853
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-sulphino-	188-190	2478
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-sulpho-	>330	2364
4,6-diamino-2-hydroxy- 5-sulpho-	>330	2364
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-trifluoromethyl-	284-285	2217
2,4-diamino-6-isopropoxy- 5-nitroso-	244-246	2285
2,4-diamino-6-methoxy- 5-nitroso-	217-224	H, 2285

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diaziridino-5-bromo-6-methoxy-	115-116	2728
4,6-diaziridino-5-bromo-2-methoxy-	135-136	2728
2,4-diaziridino-5-chloro-6-methoxy-	111-113	2728
4,6-diaziridino-5-chloro-2-methoxy-	138-140	2728
2,4-diaziridino-6-methoxy-5-nitro-	140-145	2731
4,6-diaziridino-2-methoxy-5-nitro-	165-175	2731
4-diethylamino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	238-240	2444
2-diethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	92-93	4206
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	>300	2438
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	>280 or >350	553, 1005, 4067
4-dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	247	2909
2-dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	165-167	4206
2-dimethylamino-4-ethoxy-5-nitro-	104-106	2718
2-dimethylamino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	282	2444
2-dimethylamino-5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 524
2-dimethylamino-4-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	215-216	2444
2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	310-312	2444

TABLE XXXVII

T175

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy- 6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	255	2476
4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy- 5-nitro-	216-217	2130
2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy- 5-phenylazo-	194-195	2211
5-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,4-dioxo-6-sulpho-	264	4208
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-6- isopropylamino-3-methyl- 5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-	167-168	2246
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-3-methyl- 6-methylamino- 5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-	228-229	2246
1-dimethylamino-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-3-methyl- 5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo- 6-piperidinoamino-	115	3254
2- <i>NN</i> -dimethylguanidino- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-	167	2208
2- <i>NN</i> -dimethylguanidino- 5-hydrazinocarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-	230-231	2208
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-ethylamino-4-hydroxy-	205-206	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-ethylmethylamino- 4-hydroxy-	137-138	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hexylamino-4-hydroxy-	176-177	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-	235-238	4015, 4036
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-2-isoamylamino-	210-211	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-2-isobutylamino-	208-209	4206

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-isopropylamino-	193-195	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylamino-	242	4206
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2- β -methylbutylamino-	182-183	4205
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-neopentylamino-	218-219	4205
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-propylamino-	212	4206
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylguanidino-	211	2208
4-ethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-	253 or 360	2485, 4067
4-ethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	273	H, 281
4-ethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	<315	2485
5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-	267-268	3086
5-hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylguanidino-	266-267	2208
4-hydrazino-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	>250	2466
4-hydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-	168	4209
4-hydroxy-2-isoamylamino-5- <i>N</i> -methylcarbonyl-	282-283	4210
2-hydroxy-4-methylamino-5-nitro-	325	H, 2711
4-hydroxy-2-methylamino-5-nitro-	326	2711
4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	229-231	3182
4-hydroxy-2-methylamino-6-phenylazo-	200	4052

TABLE XXXVII

T177

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy- 2-β-methylbutylamino- 5-N-methylcarbamoyl-	250-252	4205
4-hydroxy- 5-N-methylcarbamoyl- 2-neopentylamino-	292-293	4205
2-hydroxy-4-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitro-	280	H, 2334
4-hydroxy-2-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitro-	288-289	2458
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-β- nitrovinyl-2-piperidino-	282	524
4-methoxy-2-methylamino- 5-nitro-	207-208	2711
4-methoxy-2-methylamino- 6-phenylazo-	136-138	4052
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino -5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-	148-150 or 153-260	739, 2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo- 6-piperidinoamino-	120	3254
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo-6-propylamino-	224-226	2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 4-imino-1,3-dimethyl- 5-nitroso-2-oxo-	-	4211
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-isobutylamino- 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo-	273	2485
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 6-isopropylamino- 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo-	120 or 130	2838, 2929
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-6-methylamino- 5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo- 1-piperidino-	230-231	2246

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-5-nitroso- 2,4-dioxo-1-piperidino- 6-piperidinoamino-	125	3254
Uracil/5-acetamido- 6-chloro-3-methyl-	217-218	2440
Uracil/5-amino- 1-amyloxy carbonyl-(?)	99-100	3346
Uracil/6-amino- 5-benzyl nitrosoamino- 3-methyl-	181	2489
Uracil/6-amino-5-bromo- 1-methyl-	265	H, 4163
Uracil/5-amino- 6-carboxy-1-methyl-	250-300	3968
Uracil/5-amino- 1-γ-carboxypropyl-	127	2336
Uracil/5-amino- 6-chloro-3-methyl-	243	2441
Uracil/1-amino- 5-cyano-6-ethyl-	202-203	2546
Uracil/1-amino- 5-cyano-6-methyl-	244-245	2546
Uracil/5-amino- 1-βγ-dibromopropyl-	92-95	3479
Uracil/6-amino- 1-dimethylamino-5-nitroso-	221-222	2291
Uracil/5-amino- 1-β-ethoxycarbonyl ethyl-	140-141	2336
Uracil/6-amino- 1-hydroxyethyl- 5-nitroso-	>250	H, 4077
Uracil/6-amino- 1-hydroxy-5-nitroso-	224	2316
Uracil/6-amino- 1-methyl-5-nitroso-	-	H, 4212
Uracil/6-amino- 3-methyl-5-nitroso-	>350	909
Uracil/6-amino- 5-nitroso-1-piperidino-	173	4213

TABLE XXXVII

T179

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/6-anilino- 1-dimethylamino- 5-nitroso-	147-148	2246
Uracil/6-anilino- 3-methyl-5-nitroso-	195-197	3320
Uracil/6-benzylamino-1- dimethylamino-5-nitroso-	150	2246
Uracil/6-benzylamino- 3-methyl-5-nitroso-	188 or 195-360	2560
Uracil/6-benzylamino- 5-nitroso-3-phenyl-	360	2485
Uracil/6-benzylamino- 5-nitroso-1-piperidino-	242-243	2246
Uracil/3-benzyl- 6-benzylamino-5-nitroso-	360	2485
Uracil/6-butylamino- 3-methyl-5-nitroso-	238-240	2485
Uracil/6-butylamino- 5-nitroso-3-phenyl-	230-232	2485
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-methyl- 5-piperidinomethyl-	206	4185
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino- 3-methyl-5-nitro-	240-242	2927
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino- 3-methyl-5-nitroso-	233-235	2838
Uracil/6-cyclohexylamino- 5-nitroso-3-phenyl-	239-240	2838
Uracil/1-β- diethylaminoethyl-5-nitro-	171	3191
Uracil/6-dimethylamino- 3-methyl-5-nitro-	218-220	2444
Uracil/6-β-formylhydrazino- 3-methyl-5-nitro-	210 then 251	2755
Uracil/6-hydrazino- 3-methyl-5-nitro-	212 or 217	2444, 2755
Uracil/1-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitro-	260	2909
Uracil/3-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitro-	329-330	2444

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/1-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	>320	2480
Uracil/3-methyl- 6-methylamino-5-nitroso-	263, 267 or 294	2440, 2485, 2560
Uracil/3-methyl-6- α - methylhydrazino-5-nitro-	180	2444
Uracil/3-methyl-6- α - methylhydrazino- 5-phenylazo-	215-216	2440
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/2-amino- 1-methyl-5-nitro-	300-302	2718

TABLE XXXVIII. Amino-Thiopyrimidines with
Other Functional Groups (*H* 581)

5-acetamido-2-ethylthio- 4-thiocyanato-	185-186	750
4-allylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	44-45	4015
2-allylthio-4-amino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	92-94	4214
4-amino-5-amyl-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-	214	2204
4-amino-5-benzoyl- 4-mercapto-2-phenyl-	240	2320
2-amino-4-benzylthio- 6-carboxy-	234-235	2214
4-amino-2-benzylthio- 5-cyano-	174-176	H, 4215
4-amino-5-bromo-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-	164-165	2842

TABLE XXXVIII

T181

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-5-bromo- 2-ethylthio-6-methyl-	113-114	2631
2-amino-5-bromo- 4-mercapto-6-methyl-	207	2165
4-amino-5-bromomethyl- 2-methylthio-	HBr ca 300	H, 1620, 4216
2-amino-5-bromo- 4-methyl-6-methylthio-	140-142	2165
4-amino-5-butyl-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-	215-216	2204
4-amino-2-butylthio- 6-chloro-	81-82	3216
4-amino-5-carbamoyl- 2-ethylthio-	220	H, 459
4-amino-5-carbamoyl- 2-mercapto-	>320	459
4-amino-5-carbamoyl- 2-methylthio-	280-281	H, 3062, 4217
4-amino-6-carbamoyl- 2-methylthio-	294	2214
4-amino-5-carbamoyl- 2-propylthio-	-	3803 (?)
2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl- 4-mercapto-6-methyl-	222-225	4179
2-amino-5- β -carboxyethyl- 4-mercapto-6-phenyl-	253-254	4179
2-amino-4-carboxy- 6-mercapto-	291-293	2214
4-amino-6-carboxy- 2-mercapto-	272-274	2214
2-amino-4-carboxy- 6-methylthio-	255	2214
4-amino-6-chloro-5-ethyl- 2-methylthio-	215-216	2204
2-amino-4-chloro- 6-ethylthio-	109-110	2165
4-amino-6-chloro- 2-ethylthio-	78-79	2678

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-amino-2-chloro-4-ethylthio-	94	750
4-amino-6-chloro-5-formyl-2-methylthio-	189-190	2593
4-amino-6-chloro-5-hexyl-2-methylthio-	194-195	2204
4-amino-6-chloro-2-isopropylthio-	98	2589
2-amino-4-chloro-6-mercapto-	>360	2165
5-amino-2-chloro-4-mercapto-	>300	750
5-amino-4-chloro-6-mercapto-	ca 200 (or >300 ?)	751, 2158, 2227, 4218
5-amino-2-chloro-4-mercapto-6-trifluoromethyl-	132	2193
5-amino-4-chloro-6-mercapto-2-trifluoromethyl-	175-176	2193
4-amino-6-chloro-5-methyl-2-methylthio-	242	2204
4-amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methylthio-	HCl >300	4219
2-amino-4-chloro-5-methylthio-	199-200	4172
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylthio-	106-108	2165
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylthio-	-	H, 2475, 2587
5-amino-4-chloro-6-methylthio-	95-96	2158, 4218
4-amino-6-chloro-2-methylthio-5-propyl-	204-205	2204
2-amino-4-chloro-5-phenylthio-	189-192	2203, 4220
2-amino-4-chloro-6-propylthio-	105-106	2165

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-chloro-2-propylthio-	97	2589
4-amino-5-cyano-2,6-bismethylthio-	231-232	269
2-amino-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	242-244	4179
4-amino-5-cyano-2-ethylthio-	140 to 145	H, 459, 4215
4-amino-5-cyano-2-mercapto-	-	H, 459, 4215
4-amino-5-cyano-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	237 or 238-240	2273, 4003
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methylthio-	235-237	4005, 4183
4-amino-5-cyano-6-methylthio-2-phenyl-	163-165	269
4-amino-6-diethoxymethyl-2-mercapto-	195-196	4221
5-amino-2,4-dimercapto-6-trifluoromethyl-	>240	2193
4-amino-6-dimethylamino-2-methylthio-5-phenylazo-	198-199	2822
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthio-	102-103	H, 1620, 4214
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-	-	H, 1609
4-amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-5-nitro-	202-204	2467
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-mercapto-2-phenyl-	202	2320
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-propylthio-	97-99	4214
4-amino-2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-	94-95	77, 4197, 4222
4-amino-2-ethylthio-5-thiocarbamoyl-	184	3803
5-amino-2-ethylthio-4-thiocyanato-	234	750
4-amino-5-formyl-2-methylthio-	183-184	1620

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-mercapto- 6-methyl-5-nitro-	220-221	H, 874
2-amino-4-mercapto-5-nitro-	-	748
4-amino-6-mercapto-5-nitro-	223	3823
4-amino-2-mercapto- 6-trifluoromethyl-	203-205	443
4-amino-6-methyl- 2-methylthio-5-nitro-	155	874
4-anilino-2-benzylthio- 5-ethoxycarbonyl-	76-77	4015
4-anilino-5-carboxy- 2-methylthio-	-	2598 (?)
5-anilino-4,6-dichloro- 2-methylthio-	130-131	2260
4-anilino- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2-methylthio-	100-101	4015
2-anilino-4-mercapto- 5-nitro-	-	748
4-aziridino-5-bromo- 6-chloro-2-methylthio-	115-116	2255
4-aziridino-5-bromo- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	75-77	2255
4-aziridino-5-bromo- 2-methylthio-	93-94	2255
4-aziridino-6-chloro- 5-fluoro-2-methylthio-	80	2729
4-aziridino-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-	88-90	2255
4-aziridino-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-5-nitro-	114-116	2731
4-aziridino-6-chloro- 2-methylthio-5-phenyl-	108-110	2255
4-aziridino-5,6-dichloro- 2-methylthio-	106	2729
4-aziridino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	85-86	2255

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-aziridino-5-fluoro- 2-methylthio-	64-65	2729
4-aziridino- 6-methoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	96-99	2255
4-benzylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	68-69	4015
4-benzylidenehydrazino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	148-149	4223
4,6-bismethylamino- 2-methylthio-5-nitro-	190	2454
5-bromo-4-hydrazino- 2-methylthio-	148-150	2756
4-t-butylamino- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	63-64	4015
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- 6-mercapto-	304	2776
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino- 6-methylthio-	51-52	2776
4-chloro-6-hydrazino- 2-methylthio-	157	4036
4-chloro-6-mercapto- 5-methylamino-	215-217	4224
4-chloro- 6- α -methylaziridino- 2-methylthio-	82-84	2255
4,6-diamino-2-benzylthio- 5-nitroso-	199-200	2296
2,4-diamino-5-bromo- 6-phenylthio-	183-185	2621
4,6-diamino- 5- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyl- 2-mercapto-	221 or 227-228	2011, 4019
4,5-diamino- 6-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-mercapto-	202	2467

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diamino-6-mercapto-5-phenylazo-	257-259	2503
2,4-diamino-6-methylthio-5-nitroso-	>260	2487
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitroso-	261-262	1169, 2433
2,4-diamino-6-methylthio-5-phenylazo-	180-182	2487, 2853
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-phenylazo-	235	2853
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-sulphamoyl-	198-199	2364
4,6-diamino-2-methylthio-5-sulpho-	265-267	2364
4,6-diaziridino-5-fluoro-2-methylthio-	107-108	2728
4,6-diaziridino-2-methylthio-5-nitro-	138-139	2728
2-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thio-	75-76	2776
4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thio-	203-204	2676, 2776
4-dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thio-	182-183	2676, 2776
4-dimethylamino-6-mercapto-5-nitro-	182-185	3823
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydrazino-2-methylthio-	100-101	4223
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-isopropylidenehydrazino-2-methylthio-	164-166	4223
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methylamino-2-methylthio-	93-94	4015
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4- α -methylhydrazino-2-methylthio-	107-109	4223

TABLE XXXVIII

T187

Pyrimidine	M.P.(°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4- α -methyl- β - propylidenehydrazino- 2-methylthio-	66-67	4223
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio- 4-piperidino-	64-65	4015
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio- 4-trimethylhydrazino-	92-93	4015
5-formamido- 2,4-dimercapto- 6-trifluoromethyl-	255-256	2193
5-formyl-4-methyl- 6-methylthio- 2-piperidino-	284-285	524
4-mercapto-6-methylamino- 5-nitro-	202	3823
4-methylamino- 6-methylcarbamoyl- 2-methylthio-	191-192	2214

TABLE XXXIX. Amino - Oxy - Thiopyrimidines (H 585)

4-acetamido- 5-acetoxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	141-142	3062
5-acetamido-4-amino- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	4225
4-acetamido-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	251	1106
5-acetamido-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-mercapto-	284	2257
5-acetamido-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	248-252	2223

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-acetamido-6-methoxy-2-methylthio-	164-165	1106
4-acetamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-oxo-2-thio-	-	4173(?)
5-acetoxymethyl-4-amino-2-methylthio-	138; HCl 159	3062
4-allyliminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	171-172	2219
2-allylthio-4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-	98	4214
4-amino-5-amyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	257	2204
4-amino-5-amyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	167-168	2204
4-amino-5-benzamidomethyl-2-methylthio-	186-187	3062
4-amino-3-benzyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-2-thio-	236-237	4226
4-amino-2-benzylthio-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	263-264	4100
4-amino-2-benzylthio-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-	236-237	4100
4-amino-5-bromo-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	-	H, 2842
4-amino-5-bromo-6-methoxy-2-methylthio-	138-140	2631
4-amino-6-butoxy-2-methylthio-	crude	3216
4-amino-5-butyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	251-252	2204
4-amino-5-butyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	170-171	2204
2-amino-4-butylthio-6-hydroxy-	240-242	2165
4-amino-2-butylthio-6-hydroxy-	190-191	3216

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-butylthio- 6-methoxy-	63-65	3216
4-amino- 5-butyryloxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	110-111	3062
2-amino-4-cyclohexylthio- 6-hydroxy-	185	2165
4-amino-5-β-diethoxyethyl- 5,6-dihydro-2-mercapto- 5-methyl-6-oxo-	216	2011
4-amino-5-β-diethoxyethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	>315 or >360	2011, 4019, 4227
4-amino-5-β-diethoxy- α-methylethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	4194
4-amino-1,3-diethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 6-oxo-2-thio-	178-182	4226
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	173	1106
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 5-methoxy-1-methyl-2- methylthio-6-oxo-(?)	206-207	3910
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 5-nitroso-6-oxo-	234	H, 3398
4-amino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	257	H, 1106
4-amino-3,6-dihydro- 3-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	272	827
4-amino-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-γ-mercaptopropyl-	320-325	2908
4-amino- 5-βγ-dihydroxypropyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	246-247	2011
4-amino-5,6-dimethoxy- 2-methylthio-	115-117	3910

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-ethylthio- (?)	165-169/1.5mm.	4043
4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-isopropylthio-	74-75	2837, 4095
5-amino-2-ethoxy-4-mercapto-	127	749
4-amino-6-ethoxy-2-methylthio-	93 to 96	2586, 2587, 2837, 3216
4-amino-2-ethoxy-6-phenylthio- (?)	108-109	4043
4-amino-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	283-284	2204
4-amino-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	215-217	2204
2-amino-4-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	248	2165
4-amino-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	218-219	H, 3219, 4104
4-amino-2-ethylthio-5-hydroxymethyl-	156-157	H, 1620, 4214
4-amino-2-ethylthio-5-isopropoxymethyl-	72-73; HBr 173	4219
4-amino-2-ethylthio-6-methoxy-	116 to 118, (107)	2678, 2837, (3216), 4095
4-amino-6-ethylthio-2-methoxy-	83-84	2678, 4043(?)
4-amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	256-257	4100
4-amino-5-formamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-4-oxo-2-thio-	304-305	4173
4-amino-5-hexyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	245-246	2204
4-amino-5-hexyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	165-166	2204
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-β-hydroxyethyl-2-mercapto-	299-300	2202

TABLE XXXIX

T191

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxypropyl-2-mercapto-	262	2202
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-isopropylthio-	219 (or 300)	2587, (3216)
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	>360	1378, 2165
4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	355	2165, 2503
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	>360	H, 2165, 2478
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-	272-273	2908
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methyl-	288-292	2908
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-	-	2908
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-	275-280	3910
5-amino-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	320-322	H, 2227
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-nitroso-	-	H, 2478, 2881
5-amino-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenyl-	243	3956
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-propyl-	247-248	2204
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-methyl-	256-258	2908
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-phenyl-	300	2908
4-amino-6-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthio-	203	3910
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-mercapto-	229-232	1620
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthio-	126-127	1608, 3062, 4228
4-amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-propylthio-	138-139	4214

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-methylthio-	251-252	4172
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	274-276	2165
4-amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	294	2165, 2777
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	267 or 272	H, 2475, 3216
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-5-propyl-	193-194	2204
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylthio	258-259	2203, 4220
2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylthio-	228-232	2165
4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-propylthio-	210 or 213	2587, 3216
4-amino-5-isopropoxymethyl-2-methylthio-	105-108	4219
4-amino-6-isopropoxy-2-methylthio-	126/0.15 mm.; pic.178	2586
4-amino-2-isopropylthio-6-methoxy-	116-117	2837, 4095
2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methoxy-	263	2765
4-amino-2-mercapto-5-ethoxy-	244	2521
5-amino-4-mercapto-6-methoxy-	214-215	2227
4-amino-5-methoxymethyl-2-methylthio-	104-106	1620, 4219
2-amino-4-methoxy-6-methylthio-	89	2765
4-amino-2-methoxy-6-methylthio-	94-95	4043(?), 4229
4-amino-5-methoxy-2-methylthio-	134-136	2205, 2586
4-amino-6-methoxy-2-methylthio-	143-144	2589, 2837, 3216, 4095

TABLE XXXIX

T193

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-amino-6-methoxy- 2-propylthio-	99-100	2837, 4095
4-amino-2-methylthio- 5-propionyloxymethyl-	159-161	3062
4-amino-2-methylthio- 6-propoxy-	crude	3216
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso- 6-oxo-2-thio-	216 or 220	3935, 4173
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-6-oxo- 2-thio-	288 to 293	2935, 4173, 4226
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2-oxo- 6-thio-	283-286	4173
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3- β -hydroxyethyl-1- methyl-6-oxo-2-thio-	ca 240	4226
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl- 6-oxo-2-thio-	212-213	4146
4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo- 3-phenyl-2-thio-	288-289	4226
5-anilino-4,6-dihydro- 2-mercapto-	265-266	2260
5-anilino-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methylthio-	268-269	2260
4-anilino-6-hydroxy- 5-mercapto-	182-183	4230
5-anilino-4-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	280-282	2567
4-aziridino- 5-hydroxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	156-157	2255
5-aminomethylene- 1,3-diethylhexahydro- 4,6-dioxo-2-thio-	250-251	4231
4-butyramido- 5-butyryloxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	88-89	3062

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-carboxy- 5-diethylaminomethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	274	4185
4-cyclopentyliminomethyl- 5-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	172-173	2219
4-cyclopropyliminomethyl- 5-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	211-212	2219
4,5-diamino-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	212	H, 3398
4,5-diamino-2-hydroxy- 4-mercapto-	sol. >270	2159
4,5-diamino-6-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	-	H, 2478
2,4-diamino-6-hydroxy- 5-γ-mercaptopropyl-	256-258	2908
4,5-diamino-2-hydroxy- 6-methylthio-	ca 260	4126
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2-oxo-6-thio-	-	4173
4,5-diamino-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 6-oxo-2-thio-	240-243	2935, 4173
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4- methylamino-2-methylthio- 5-nitroso-6-oxo-	247-248	2440
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 4-α-methylhydrazino- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	190-191	2440
5-dimethylaminomethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	194	4232
5-dimethylaminomethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- 6-methyl-	185	4232
4-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2-oxo-4-thio-	122-124	2569

TABLE XXXIX

T195

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-formamido-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-4-methylamino- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	273-275	2440
4-hydrazino-5-methoxy- 2-methylthio-	72-73	2584
4-hydroxy- 6-hydroxyiminomethyl- 2-mercapto-5-methyl-	245	H, 2219
4-hydroxy- 6-isobutyliminomethyl- 2-mercapto-	149-150	2219
4-hydroxy- 6-isopropyliminomethyl- 2-mercapto-	141-142	2219
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- 6-propyliminomethyl-	147-148	2219
2-methylthio- 4-propionamido- 5-propionyloxymethyl-	93-94	3062
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-benzyl-	262	2484
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 3-butyl-	212	4159
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1,5-dimethyl-	302	1106
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-dimethylamino-	203 or 216-218	2291, 4164, 4233
2-Thiouracil/6-amino-1- dimethylamino-5-nitroso-	198-200	2291
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-ethyl-	249-250	4234
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-isoamyl-	251-252	4235
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-isoamyl-5-nitroso-	ca 200	4235
2-Thiouracil/6-amino-5- nitroso-1-piperidino-	-	4213 (?)
2-Thiouracil/6-amino- 1-piperidino-	211-212	4164
2-Thiouracil/1-anilino-	257	2352

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-benzyl-	242	2484
2-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-dimethylamino-	-	2291
2-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-isoamyl-	234-237	4235
2-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-methyl-	258-259	H, 2159, 2492
2-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-piperidino-	-	2291
4-Thiouracil/5,6-diamino-1-methyl-	>300	2159, 3314

TABLE XL. Aminopyrimidines with Two Minor
Functional Groups (H 588)

2-acetamido-4-chloro-5- β -cyanoethyl-6-methyl-	140-145	4179
4-amino-6-carbamoyl-2-chloro-	333-335	2214
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	216-218	3062
4-amino-5-carbamoyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	291-293	1000
2-amino-4-carboxy-5-chloro-	-	4236
4-amino-5-carboxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	312-314	1000
4-amino-6-chloro-5-cyano-2-dimethylamino-	-	4217 (?)
2-amino-4-chloro-5- β -cyanoethyl-6-methyl-	215-216	4179
2-amino-4-chloro-5- β -cyanoethyl-6-phenyl-	238-239	4179

TABLE XL

T197

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-chloro-5-cyano-6-methyl-	258-259	524
4-amino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	171-172	2467
4-amino-6-chloro-5-formyl-	163-165	2594
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-	135-137	2214
2-amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-	ca 160	H, 4237
4-amino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-	171	H, 4238
4-amino-2-chloro-5-nitro-	220-221	H, 4051, 4239
4-amino-6-chloro-5-nitro-	156-157	H, 1469, 2721 4240
2-amino-4-chloro-6-nitroamino-	227-228	2432, 2718
2-amino-4-chloro-6-phenylazo-	153-154	4042
5-amino-2-chloro-4-thiocyanato-	>300	750
4-amino-5-cyano-2,6-bis(trifluoromethyl)-	176-178	2217
4-amino-5-cyano-2-heptafluoropropyl-	148-149	2268
4-amino-5-cyano-2-methylsulphonyl-	211-214	3062
4-amino-5-cyano-2-pentafluoroethyl-	177-179	2268
2-amino-4-cyano-6-phenylazo-	208	4052
4-amino-5-cyano-2-trifluoromethyl-	245-246	1000
2-amino-4,6-dichloro-5-formyl-	240-250	2593
4-amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formyl-	185-186	2593
2-amino-4-diethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitro-	129	2787, 2788

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-amino-4-dimethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitro-	145	2788
4-amino-2-dimethylamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	183	2467
2-amino-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitro-	118	2788
4-amino-6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitro-	226	2785
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	163-164	4015
4-amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	150-151	1000
4-amino-6-fluoro-5-nitro-	161-163	2455
2-amino-5-nitro-4-thiocyanato-	209-210	748
4-anilino-6-chloro-5-formyl-	99-101	2594
4-anilino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-	120-122	2472
2-anilino-4-chloro-6-phenylazo-	153-154	4042
2-anilino-5-nitro-4-thiocyanato-	199-200	748
4-aziridino-2-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-	146-147	2255
4-benzylamino-6-chloro-5-nitro-	127-131	4198
4-chloro-5-cyano-2-dimethylamino-	149-150	1441, 4003
4-chloro-5-cyano-6-dimethylamino-2-methyl-	104-105	2681
4-chloro-5-cyano-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	133-134	524
4-chloro-5-cyano-2-piperidino-	115	4207

TABLE XL

T199

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-6-diethylamino-5-nitro-	33-34	2460
4-chloro-6-dimethylamino-5-formyl-	140-141	2594
2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	116-117	2626, 2712
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-5-nitro-	140	H, 2461
4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-phenylazo-	94-95	4042
4-chloro-5-formyl-6-methylamino-	158-159	2594
4-chloro-5-formyl-6-methyl-2-piperidino-	91-92	524
2-chloro-4-methylamino-5-nitro-	86 or 90-91	H, 2711, 3783
4-chloro-2-methylamino-5-nitro-	(122) or 172-173	(2711), 3783
4-chloro-2-methylamino-6-phenylazo-	172-173	4042
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-methylamino-5-nitro-	104 or 111	2334, 2563
4,6-diamino-2-carboxy-5-phenylazo-	275	2334
4,5-diamino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-	270	2467
2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-nitro-	220-222	2432, cf. 2443
2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-phenylazo-	242-243	2503, 2853
2,4-diamino-6-chloro-5-sulpho-	>330	2364
2,4-diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	186	2467
4,6-diamino-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethyl-	>360	2294
2,4-diamino-5-nitro-6-trifluoromethyl-	188-190	999

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-diamino-5-nitro- 2-trifluoromethyl-	293	2193
2,4-diamino-5-phenylazo- 6-trifluoromethyl-	235-236	443
4,6-diamino-5-phenylazo- 2-trifluoromethyl-	326-329	2217
4,6-diaziridino- 2-chloro-5-nitro-	130-135	2728
4,6-diaziridino-5-fluoro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	151-152	2728
2,4-dichloro- 6-diethylamino-5-nitro-	56	2731
4,6-dichloro- 2-diethylamino-5-nitro-	95-96	2731
2,4-dichloro-5-nitro- 6-piperidino-	72-73	2731
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydrazino- 2-trifluoromethyl-	80-82	2217

TABLE XLI. Carboxy-Halogenopyrimidines (H 589)

2-benzyl-4-chloro-5- ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	195-198/5mm.	3806
5-bromo-2-carbamoyl-	209	889, 2806
5-bromo-2-carboxy-	191-192	H, 2806
5-bromo-4-carboxy- 2-methyl-	172	H, 2182
5-bromo-2-formyl-	TSC 230; DNP 227	2575
5-bromo-2-methoxycarbonyl-	148-149	889, 2806
5-butoxycarbonyl-4-chloro-	98-101/0.7mm.	2323
2-butyl-4-chloro-5- ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	-	3806

TABLE XLI

T201

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-carbamoyl-4-chloro-6-methyl-	177-178	1313
4-carbamoyl-2-chloro-6-methyl-	181-182	2184
4-carbamoyl-2,6-dichloro-	170	2214
5-carbamoylmethyl-4-chloro-2-methyl-	228-230	3876
5-carboxy-2-chloro-4,6-dimethyl-	152	2519
4-carboxy-2-chloro-6-methyl-	182	2184
5-carboxy-4-chloro-6-phenyl-	136	2519
4-carboxy-2,6-dichloro-	115-117	2214
5-carboxymethyl-4-chloro-2-methyl-	122-125	3876
4-carboxy-2,5,6-trichloro-	120	2591
4-chloro-5- β -chloroethyl-6-methyl-	100-110/2mm.	3892
2-chloro-4-cyano-	50-51	2954
2-chloro-5-cyano-	130-132	2276
4-chloro-5-cyano-2,6-diphenyl-	181	2370
4-chloro-2-cyano-6-methyl-	65	1313
2-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	45	H, 2278
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	74-75/0.05mm.	2323
4-chloro-5- α -ethoxycarbonylethyl-2-methyl-	99-100/0.05mm.	1595
4-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-2-methyl-	45-46	2191
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	96/0.04mm. or 104/0.5mm.	2577, 3876
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	100/1mm.	H, 4015
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-ethyl-	146/6mm.; 42	3806

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2-methyl-	120/4mm.; 41	H, 3838
4-chloro- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2-phenyl-	182/6mm.; 80	2576, 3806
4-chloro- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2-propyl-	165/25mm.	3806
4-chloro- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	41-42	1000
2-chloro- 4-hydrazinocarbonyl- 6-methyl-	156-157	2184
4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-	60-61	2954
2-chloro- 4-methoxycarbonyl- 6-methyl-	111-113	2184
2,4-dichloro- 6-chlorocarbonyl-	109/5mm.	2591
2,4-dichloro-5-cyano-	110-112/2mm.; 62-63	2680
4,6-dichloro-5-cyano-	145	2758
2,4-dichloro-5-cyano- 6-methyl-	93-94	2155
4,6-dichloro- 5-dimethoxymethyl-	92-93/0.05mm.	2758
2,4-dichloro-5- ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 6-methyl-	52-53	2576
4,6-dichloro-5-formyl-	62 or 70	2593, 2594
4,6-dichloro-5-formyl- 2-methyl-	103-105	2594
4,6-dichloro-5-formyl- 2-phenyl-	151-153	2594
4,5-diethoxycarbonyl- 2-chloro-	31-32	3880
2,4,6-tribromo-5-cyano-	212-214	4241

TABLE XLI

T203

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4,6-trichloro-5-cyano-	122-123	4242, 4243
2,4,5-trichloro- 6-methoxycarbonyl-	56-58	2591

TABLE XLII. Carboxy-Oxypyrimidines (*H* 590)

1-acetoxy-3-acetyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6- dioxo- (or isomer ?)	142-143	2200
1-acetyl-3-benzoyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2,4-dioxo-	119-120	3170
1-acetyl-3-benzoyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 5-methoxy-2,4-dioxo-	145-150	4244
1-acetyl-1,6-dihydro- 6-oxo- (?)	117-120	791
4-acetyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	265-266	H, 2218
5-acetyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	285 or 292	H, 2317, 2637
5-acetyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-phenyl-	263	2314
5-acetyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-6-hydroxy- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	95-97	H, 883
5-acetyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	295-297	4245
5-allylcarbonyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	133	4246
5-allylcarbonyl- 2,4,6-trihydroxy-	258-259	4247
1-allyl-5-cyano- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	147-148	2277
1-allyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	115-118	2277

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-allyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	90	4246
5- <i>N</i> -allyl(thiocarbamoyl)- 2,4,6-trihydroxy-	>360	4247
4-amylcarbamoyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	260-270	3444
4-amylloxycarbonyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	174-175	3432
1-benzoyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro -3-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	150-152	3170
2-benzyl-5-carboxy- 4,6-dimethoxy-	154-155	2575
1-benzyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	131-132	4248
2-benzyl- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-	176	H, 3806
4-benzyloxy- 2-carbamoyl-6-methyl-	83-85	1148
4-benzyloxy-2-cyano- 6-methyl-	66-68	1148
1,3-bis- β -cyanoethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2,4-dioxo-	78-79	4249
1,3-bis- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethyl- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2,4-dioxo-	liquid	3154
5-bromoacetyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	240-250	2218
4-butoxy-2-carbamoyl- 6-methyl-	83-84	1148
4- <i>s</i> -butoxy-2-carbamoyl- 6-methyl-	78-79	1313
4-butoxycarbonyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	184	3436
5-butoxycarbonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	235-236	3437
5-butoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-	191-192	2367

TABLE XLII

T205

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-butoxycarbonylmethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	165 or 176	2917, 4250, 4251
5-butoxycarbonylmethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	187	4250
4-butoxy-2-cyano-6-methyl-	127-128/5mm.	1148
4-butoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	127/0.23mm.	4000
4-butylcarbamoyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	274-275	3441
5-butylcarbamoyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	290-291	3431, 3440
4-butyl-6-carbamoyl- 2-hydroxy-	271-273	2184
5-t-butylcarbamoylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	206-207	2876
5-butyl-4-carboxy- 2,6-dihydroxy-	281	2345, 4252
2-butyl- 5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-	141	3806
4-butyl- 6-hydrazinocarbonyl- 2-hydroxy-	173-175	2184
5-carbamoyl-4,6-dimethoxy-	242-244	2519, 2575
5-carbamoyl-4-ethoxy-	138-140	2366
2-carbamoyl-4-ethoxy- 6-methyl-	122-123	1148
4-carbamoyl-6-ethyl- 2-hydroxy-	310	2184
4-carbamoyl-6-hydroxy-	‡400	957
5-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy-	266-268 or 276-278	2367, 2544, 4000
2-carbamoyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	285-286	1149
4-carbamoyl-2-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	‡360	2184
4-carbamoyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	>300	2216

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-carbamoyl-2-hydroxy-6-propyl-	286-287	2184
5-carbamoyl-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-	237-238	2519
5-carbamoyl-4-methoxy-6-phenyl-	230-231	2519
5-carbamoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	218-221	3266, 4253, 4254
2-carbamoyl-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	-	H, 1148
4-carbamoylmethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	283 or 295	2674, 4251
5-carbamoylmethyl-4-hydroxy-	257-259	3876
5-carbamoylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	258-260	3876
2-carbamoyl-4-methyl-6-phenoxy-	150-152	1148
4-carbamoyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	239	4255
5-carbamoyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	>360	H, 4242, 4254
5-carboxy-4,6-diethoxy-	107-109	2575
2-carboxy-4,6-dihydroxy-	220	2334
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-(orotic acid)	340	H, 752, 3432, 3436, 4256-4259
5-carboxy-2,4-dihydroxy-	297	H, 2071, 4264
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-	lactone 312	1168, 4185
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	327	H, 2345
4-carboxy-5,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	>250	2191
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-	330-340	4252
5-carboxy-4,6-dimethoxy-	197 or 201	2519, 2575

TABLE XLII

T207

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-carboxy-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	209-210	2575
5-carboxy-4,6-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-	183-185	2575
4-carboxy-5-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	304	2345
5-carboxy-2-ethyl-4,6-dimethoxy-	148-151	2575
4-carboxy-5-formyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	unisolated	1168
4-carboxy-2-hydroxy-	>180	2954
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-	264	H, 957, 2214
5-carboxy-4-hydroxy-	236-237	H, 2367
4-carboxy-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	214-215	2184
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	284-285	H, 2216
5-carboxy-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-	152-153	2519
5-carboxy-4-methoxy-6-phenyl-	189-190	2519
4-carboxymethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	H, 4257
5-carboxymethyl-4,6-dimethoxy-	177-179	2575
5-carboxymethyl-4-hydroxy-	207-210	3876
5-carboxymethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	233 or 241	2876, 3876
5-carboxymethyl-2,4,6-trimethoxy-	161-163	2575
4-carboxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	150-151	H, 4255, 4261
4-carboxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxymethyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	lactone 155-156	4255

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-carboxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	lactone 212	4255
5-carboxy-2,4,6-triethoxy-	138-140	2575
5-carboxy-2,4,6-trimethoxy-	207-209	2575
4-chlorocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	-	3436
5-chlorocarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	-	3437
5-carboxy-1,2-dihydro-1,4-dihydroxy-2-oxo-	205-207	2199
5-cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	233-234	2276, 4248
5-cyano-2,4-dihydroxy-	294 or 320	H, 2897, 4262
5-cyano-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	352	2155, 2546
5-cyano-2,4-dimethoxy-	143	2897
5-cyano-4,6-dimethoxy-	208-210	2575
5-cyano-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	135	2681
5-cyano-4-ethoxy-2,6-diphenyl-	128	2370
2-cyano-4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	59-61	1148
5-cyano-4-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	280-281	2546
5-β-cyanoethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	183-186	4263
5-cyano-2-hydroxy-	262 or 266-268	2276, 4008
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-	244-245	2544
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethoxy-	217-218	4242
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2,6-diphenyl-	350-356	2370
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-	199-201	2205

TABLE XLII

T209

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-cyano-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-phenyl-	290-291	4264
2-cyano-4-methoxy-	53	1223
2-cyano-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-	-	H, 1148
5-cyano-4-methoxy- 2-methyl-	73-76	2175
2-cyanomethyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	320	2892
2-cyano-4-methyl- 6-phenoxy-	104-106	1148
5-cyano-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	>360	H, 4242
4-cyclohexylcarbamoyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	327-328	3432
5-cyclopentylcarbamoylmethyl -4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	300-304	2876
1,3-dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	154-156	3170
1,3-dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-5-methoxy- 2,4-dioxo-	176-177	4244
1,3-dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-5-methyl- 2,4-dioxo-	149-151	3170
1,3-dibenzyl-4-carboxy- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 2,6-dioxo-	194-196	4261
5-dibromoacetyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	219	2637
4,5-dicarbamoyl-2-hydroxy-	>300	4265
2-diethoxymethyl- 2-hydroxy-	143-144	2301
4-diethoxymethyl- 6-hydroxy-	122-124	H, 957
4-diethoxymethyl-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo-	82	487
4-diethylcarbamoyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	234-236	3432

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2-dihydro-4-methyl- 1-methylcarbamoylmethyl- 2-oxo-5-phenyl- (?)	206	4266
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isoamylcarbamoyl-	260-268	3444
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isoamylloxycarbonyl-	176-177	3432
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isobutoxycarbonyl-	220-221	3432
2,4-dihydroxy-6- isobutoxycarbonylmethyl-	190	2917, 4251
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isobutylcarbamoyl-	290	3444
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isopropoxycarbonyl-	208-209	3432
2,4-dihydroxy-6- isopropoxycarbonylmethyl-	217-220	2917, 4251
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isopropylcarbamoyl-	285-300	3444
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methoxycarbonyl-	238 or 248-250	H, 2216, 2591
2,4-dihydroxy-6- methoxycarbonylmethyl-	220	H, 2917
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methylcarbamoyl-	>300	3440
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-propionyloxy-	242-245	3901
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-propoxycarbonyl-	172-173	3432
2,4-dihydroxy-6- propoxycarbonylmethyl-	183-184	2917
2,4-dihydroxy- 6-propylcarbamoyl-	275 or 278	3441, 3444
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-thiocarbamoyl-	310-312	4116
2,4-dimethoxy- 6-methoxycarbonyl-	108-109	2591
5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,2- dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	HBr 189	4248

TABLE XLII

T211

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,4-dihydro-6-methyl- 4-oxo-1,2-diphenyl-	155-157	2313
5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,2- dihydro-2-oxo-1-phenyl-	193-194	4248
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	-	H, 2537
4-ethoxycarbonyl- 5,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	218	2191
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hydroxy-	HBr 186	2278
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-	186 to 192	H, 2323, 2367, 2544
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2-hydroxy-4-methyl-	250-252	H, 2637
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	190	H, 920
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	2321
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	214-215	H, 4264
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4- methoxy-	86/0.45mm.	4000
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-methoxy-2-methyl-	47-48	2651
4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-	191-192	H, 2917
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 2-ethyl-4-hydroxy-	166	H, 3806
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-	156 or 158-160	2577, 3876
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	178-180	3876
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	181	H, 3838
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	169-175 or 179	2576, 3806
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-propyl-	148-149	3806

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenoxy-	65	4000
4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	82-85/0.1mm.; 28-30	2366, 4000, 4267
4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	52	2698
4-ethylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	290 or 295-300	3440, 3444
5-ethylcarbamoyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	280-285	3440
4-ethyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-hydroxy-	237	2184
1-ethylthiocarbonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	103	3347
4-formyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	TSC 320; PH 346	H, 957, 2947
5-formyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	302-303; TSC 320	1168, 2155, 2665, 3063
5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	245-250; PH 257	2594
4-formyl-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-	209-211	H, 2947
5-formyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	DNP >300; oxime 260	524, 2155
5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	240 or 300; PH 220 or >240	2155, 2594
5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenyl-	287 or 345; PH 247	524, 2594
5-formyl-4,6-dimethoxy-	137 or 143; TSC 223	2575, 2758
5-formyl-4,6-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-	TSC 212	2575
5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-		3190
4-formyl-6-hydroxy-	acetal 124	H, 957

TABLE XLII

T213

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-formyl-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-	PH 231	2155
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	DNP 305; oxime 240	2155
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-	218-222	2758
5-formyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	DNP 320	3117
5-formyl-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	330; DNP 302	H, 2155
5-formyl-2,4,6-trimethoxy-	130-133; TSC 223	2575
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	245	2756
5-hydrazinocarbonyl-4-hydroxy-	208	4000
4-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-	235-236	2184
4-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-hydroxy-6-propyl-	187-189	2184
4-hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	>290	H, 4251
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-	272-275	2876
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylcarbamoylmethyl-	257-258	2876
4-hydroxy-5-isopropylcarbamoylmethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	227-228	2876
4-hydroxy-5-isopropylidene-hydrazinocarbonyl-	262	4000
4-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-	209-210	2323, 2544
4-hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-	226-228	2954
2-hydroxy-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-	176-178	2184

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-	242-243	2216
4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-	199-201	2205
4-hydroxy-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-2-phenyl-	310-315	2876
4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-	215-217	2876
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5,6-dimethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	259-260	4268
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5-phenylcarbamoyl-	159-161	3266
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylcarbamoyl-2,4-dioxo-	174	4253
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	152-155	3266
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methoxycarbonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	76-77	4255
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5(or 6)-methoxycarbonyl-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	193-195	4268
Uracil/5-acetoacetyl-6-methyl-1-phenyl-	157-158; DNP 219	3987
Uracil/1-acetyl-	189 or 190-191	985, 4269
Uracil/5-acetyl-1- α -carboxyethyl-	174	2317
Uracil/5-acetyl-1-carboxymethyl-	200	2317
Uracil/5-acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -methylbutyl-	187	2317

TABLE XLII

T215

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/5-acetyl-1- α -carboxy- γ -methylbutyl-	153	2317
Uracil/5-acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -methylpropyl-	196	2317
Uracil/5-acetyl-1- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxyethyl-	209	2317
Uracil/1-acetyl-5-methoxy-	205-206	4244
Uracil/1-acetyl-5-methyl-	195 to 197	985, 4271
Uracil/5-acetyl-1-methyl-	234	2317
Uracil/5-acetyl-1-phenyl-	269	2317
Uracil/1-amyloxycarbonyl-	127-128	3346
Uracil/3-benzoyl-	200 or 206	3170, 4249
Uracil/3-benzoyl-5-methyl-	215	3170
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-carboxy-	226-227	H, 4261
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-ethoxycarbonyl-	139-141	4261
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-carboxy-	235	2199
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	165-168 and 170	2199
Uracil/3-butyl-6-carboxy- (?)	>260	4272
Uracil/5-butyl-6-carboxy-3-methyl-	245	2347, 4252
Uracil/5-butyl-6-carboxy-3-phenyl-	255	2345
Uracil/3-s-butyl-6-methyl-5-thiocyanato-	157-158	3981
Uracil/1- δ -carbamoylbutyl-	163-164	3382
Uracil/1- β -carbamoylethyl-	222	3428
Uracil/1-carbamoylmethyl-	298	3427, 3435
Uracil/1- δ -carboxybutyl-	134-135	3382
Uracil/6-carboxy-1,5-dimethyl-	288	2347, 4252
Uracil/1- β -carboxyethyl-	179 or 183-185	3363, 3428

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/3- β -carboxyethyl-	169-174	3363
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-ethyl- (?)	228-231	H, 4272
Uracil/1- β -carboxyethyl-	180	4273
Uracil/6-carboxy-5-ethyl-3-methyl-	287	2347
Uracil/6-carboxy-5-ethyl-3-phenyl-	288	2345
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-hexyl- (?)	159-164	4272
Uracil/6-carboxy-5-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-	lactone 267	4185
Uracil/1-carboxymethyl-	285 or 295	H, 3382, 3427
Uracil/6-carboxy-1-methyl-	277-278	H, 4261
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-methyl-	316-323	H, 2215, 4252, 4261
Uracil/1-carboxymethyl-5-cyano-6-methyl-	277-279	2546
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-methyl-5-phenyl-	267-270	4252
Uracil/6-carboxy-5-methyl-3-phenyl-	316	2345
Uracil/6-carboxy-3-phenyl-	278-280	H, 888, 4252
Uracil/1- δ -cyanobutyl-	115	3382
Uracil/5-cyano-1,6-dimethyl-	297-298	2546
Uracil/5-cyano-1-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	137-141	2318
Uracil/1- β -cyanoethyl-	219	3428, 4249
Uracil/1- β -cyanoethyl-5-methyl-	195-196	4273
Uracil/5-cyano-6-ethyl-1-methyl-	239-240	2546
Uracil/5-cyano-6-ethyl-1-phenyl-	-	2546
Uracil/5-cyano-1- β -hydroxyethyl-	194	743

TABLE XLII

T217

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/5-cyano- 1-β-hydroxypropyl-	223	743
Uracil/5-cyano- 6-methyl-1-phenyl-	332-334	2546
Uracil/1-ββ-diethoxyethyl-	91 or 93	3154, 4270
Uracil/6-dimethoxymethyl- 3-methyl-	137	2219
Uracil/1-ethoxycarbonyl-	130-132	3346
Uracil/3-ethoxycarbonylethyl-	101-103	3363
Uracil/1- ethoxycarbonylmethyl-	141-142	3382, 3427
Uracil/1-ethylthiocarbonyl-	194	3347
Uracil/1-formylmethyl-	H ₂ O 213-214 or 207	3153, 3154, 4270
Uracil/1- hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-	241	3427
Uracil/1-methoxycarbonyl-	192-195	3346
Uracil/1-δ- methoxycarbonylbutyl-	115-116	3985
Uracil/1-β- methoxycarbonylethyl-	110	3428

TABLE XLIII. Carboxy-Sulphonylpyrimidines (*H* 598)

(no entries)

TABLE XLIV. Carboxy-Thiopyrimidines (*H* 599)

5-acetyl-2-benzyl- 4-mercapto-6-methyl-	194	4274
5-acetyl-2-butyl- 4-mercapto-6-methyl-	141	4274

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-acetyl-2-t-butyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	156	4274
5-acetyl-2,4-dimethyl-6-methylthio-	47	4274
5-acetyl-2-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	173	4274
5-acetyl-2-ethyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	154	4274
5-acetyl-4-mercapto-2,6-dimethyl-	149	4274
5-acetyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	216-218	2314
5-acetyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-propyl-	152	4274
5-acetyl-4-methyl-6-methylthio-2-phenyl-	51	4274
4-amyl-5-carbamoyl-2-methylthio-	83-85	2184
4-amyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-methylthio-	103	2184
4-amyl-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	57-58	2184
5-benzoyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	219	2314
2-benzyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1-phenyl-4-thio-	182-183	2313
2-benzyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	162-164	2313
4-butyl-2-butylthio-4-hydrazinocarbonyl-	82-83	2184
4-butyl-6-carbamoyl-2-ethylthio-	56-57	2184
4-butyl-6-carbamoyl-2-methylthio-	87-88	2184
4-butyl-2-ethylthio-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-	64-65	2184
4-butyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-methylthio-	83-84	2184

TABLE XLIV

T219

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-butyl-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	37	2184
4-butylthio-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	177/1.0mm.	4015
4-t-butylthio-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	153/0.4mm.	4015
5-carbamoyl-4,6-bismethylthio-	214-215	2519
4-carbamoyl-6-ethyl-2-methylthio-	126	2184
4-carbamoyl-6-hexyl-2-methylthio-	79-80	2184
4-carbamoyl-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	183-184	2184
4-carbamoyl-2-methylthio-6-propyl-	138-139	2184
4-carboxy-2,6-bismethylthio-	145-146	2214
5-carboxy-2,4-bismethylthio-	201-203	2165
5-carboxy-4,6-bismethylthio-	225 or 230	2519, 2575
4-carboxy-2,6-dimercapto-	281-282	2214
5-carboxy-2,4-dimercapto-	261-263	2165
4-carboxy-2-mercapto-	-	2954
4-carboxy-6-mercapto-	247-248	2954
4-carboxy-6-mercapto-2-methylthio-	235	2214
5-carboxy-4-methyl-2-methylthio-	169-171	1128
4-carboxy-2-methylthio-	208-210	H, 2608
5-cyano-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-4-thio-	288-290	2319
5-cyano-4-mercapto-	>300	2367

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-cyano-4-mercapto- 2,6-dimethyl-	212	4274
5-cyano-4-mercapto- 2,6-diphenyl-	253	4274
5-cyano-4-mercapto- 2-methyl-6-phenyl-	272	4274
5-cyano-4-mercapto- 6-methyl-2-phenyl-	230	2319
4-cyano-2-methylthio-	82-84	2608, 2954
5-cyano-4-methylthio-	94-96	2366, 2367
4-diethoxymethyl- 5-ethoxycarbonyl- 6-mercapto-2-phenyl-	147	4274
4-diethoxymethyl- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	103/0.001mm.	2301
4-diethoxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	116/0.001mm.	2301
4,6-dimercapto- 2-trifluoromethyl-	150-151	2193
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 2,4-bismethylthio-	86-88	2936, 4015
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,4-dihydro-1,6-dimethyl- 2-phenyl-4-thio-	152 or 156	2313, 2319
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl- 1-phenyl-4-thio-	209 or 215	2313, 2319
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,4-dihydro-6-methyl- 1,2-diphenyl-4-thio-	215 or 220	2313, 2319
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 1,4-dihydro- 1,2,6-trimethyl-4-thio-	165 or 167	2313, 2319
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-ethylthio-	25; 108/0.4mm.	4000
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-ethylthio-2-methylthio-	168/0.8mm.	4015
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-isopropylthio- 2-methylthio-	161/0.8mm.	4015

TABLE XLIV

T221

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-	149-150	4000
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-2,6-dimethyl-	142	4274
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-2-methyl-	157-158	H, 2654
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenyl-	140 or 150	2313, 2314
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-mercapto-2-methyl-	185	2654, 3882
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-4-methylthio-	57-58	2651
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-methylthio-	53-54	1128
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-6-methylthio-2-phenyl-	51	4274
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4-propylthio-	187/2.5mm.	4015
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4-thiocyanato-	161	2936
4-ethyl-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	74	2184
4-formyl-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	87; oxime 219	2301
4-formyl-2-methylthio-	68; oxime 165	2301
4-hexyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-methylthio-	103-105	2184
4-hexyl-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	63-64	2184
4-hydrazinocarbonyl-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	176-177	2184
4-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-methylthio-6-propyl-	114-115	2184
4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	111-112	2184
4-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-6-propyl-	61-62	2184

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-benzyl-4,6-dichloro-5-nitro-	66-69	2688
5-bromo-2-nitroamino-	189	4044
4-chloro-2,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-	106-108/12mm.	887
2-chloro-5-nitro-	110-111	H, 4275
5-chloro-2-nitroamino-	173	4044
4-chloro-6-phenylazo-	72-73	4042
4,6-dichloro-2-ethyl-5-nitro-	78/0.1mm.	4035
2,4-dichloro-6-isopropyl-5-nitro-	37; 134-136/12mm.	2435
2,4-dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitro-	-	H, 2461
2,4-dichloro-5-nitro-	-	H, 748, 2461, 4237
4,6-dichloro-5-nitro-	102-104	H, 796, 3244, 3871
2,4-dichloro-5-nitro-6-trifluoromethyl-	48/0.3mm.	999
4,6-dichloro-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethyl-	49-50; 72/6mm.	2193
2,4-dichloro-6-phenylazo-	86-88	4042
4,6-difluoro-5-nitro-	crude 185-195/at.	2455
2,4,6-trichloro-5-nitro-	-	H, 4276

TABLE XLVI. Halogeno-Oxypyrimidines (*H* 600)

5-allyl-4-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	153-154	2194
4-allyloxy-5-allyloxymethyl-2-chloro-	110-120/0.001mm.	2596
5-allyloxymethyl-2,4-dichloro-	85-95/0.001mm.	2596

TABLE XLVI

T223

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-allyloxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	42/0.4mm.	2194, 2555
4-amyloxy-2-chloro-6-methyl-	159/18mm.; HCl 89-91	2699
Barbituric acid/5-bromo-5-ethyl-	202-204	H, 4277
Barbituric acid/5-chloro-5-ethyl-	193	H, 4277
Barbituric acid/5,5-dichloro-	211-215	H, 2622
Barbituric acid/5-ethyl-5-fluoro-	204-205	4278
2-benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dihydroxy-	>200	2575
2-benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dimethoxy-	114-115	2575
5-benzyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-	159	2877
5-benzyl-4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	133/0.18mm.	2877
5-benzyl-4-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	145/0.05mm.	2877
5-benzyl-4,6-dichloro-2-ethoxymethyl-	147/0.3mm.	2877
5-benzyl-4,6-dichloro-2-methoxymethyl-	42-43; 125/0.03mm.	2877
5-benzyl-4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	126-128	2347, 2584
1-benzyl-4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-	175-177	2262
5-benzyl-2,4-dichloro-	88-90	2210
5-bromo-4- <i>t</i> -butyl-6-hydroxy-	163-164	2574
5-bromo-4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxy-	96-98	1005
2-bromo-4-chloro-5-ethoxy-	43-46	2606
5-bromo-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	249	2240
5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methoxy-	70 or 77	2519, 2575

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-phenyl-	91-93	2575
5-bromo-1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	175 or 178-181	1352, 3967
2-bromo-4,5-diethoxy-	49; HCl 135	2606
5-bromo-4,6-diethoxy-	34-35	2575
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-	148-149	3046
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	210-211	2746
5-bromo-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-	158-159	2746
4-bromo-2,6-dihydroxy-	340	2611
5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-	296 to 312	H, 266, 998, 1463, 2196, 4279, 4280
5-bromo-4,6-dihydroxy-	264	H, 2842
5-bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	242 to 248	H, 2625, 2714, 2842, 2863, 4132
5-bromo-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-	ca 240	2575
4-bromo-2,6-dimethoxy-	90-91	2611
5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxy-	51-52; 125/17mm.	H, 2606
5-bromo-4,6-dimethoxy-	148-150	2519, 2575
5-bromo-2,4-dimethoxy-6-methyl-	76-77	2623, 2714
5-bromo-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-	116-119	2575
5-bromo-4,6-dimethoxy-2-phenyl-	103	2575
5-bromo-2-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	223-224	2575
5-β-bromoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	262-263	2514

TABLE XLVI

T225

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5- β -bromoethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	268-270	2514
5-bromo-2-ethyl- 4,6-dimethoxy-	67-69	2575
5-bromo-2-hydroxy-	234-235	H, 2154
5-bromo-4-hydroxy-	252-255	H, 2191
5-bromo-2-hydroxy- 4,6-dimethyl-	223; HBr >300	H, 2623
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 6-methoxy-	234-235	3054
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	214 to 233	2574, 2575, 2623
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 6-phenyl-	242 or 246-247	2519, 2574, 2595
5-bromo-4-methoxy-	66-67 or 72-74	2575, 2595
5-bromo-2-methoxy- 4,6-dimethyl-	61-62	2519
5-bromo-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-	79-80	2575
5-bromo-4-methoxy- 6-phenyl-	88-89	2519
5-bromomethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	>330	2160, 2650
5-bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy -6-methyl-	>350	2652, 2824
5-bromo-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-1,3-diisopropyl -6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	4281
5-bromo- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	184-185	H, 666, 890, 998, 1112
5-bromo-2,4,6-triethoxy-	52-54	2575
5-bromo-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	200	H, 2628
5-bromo-2,4,6-trimethoxy-	144-145	2575
5-bromo-2,4,6-tripropoxy-	130-140/0.1mm.	2575
4-butoxy-2-chloro- 6-methyl-	133/12mm.; HCl 102-105	2580, 2699

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-butoxy-4,6-dichloro-	128-132/12mm.	2524
4-butoxy-2,5,6-trichloro-	120/3.5 mm.	2618
5-butyl-4-chloro-1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	120/2mm.	2305
2-butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	121-122	2242
5-butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	140	2242
1-s-butyl-5-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	-	3967 (?)
1-t-butyl-5-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	-	3967 (?)
5-butyl-4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	135-136	2305
4-butyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	88 or 107	4282, 4283
4-chloro-2,6-bismethoxymethyl-	77-78/0.15mm.	3913
4-chloro-2,6-bismethoxymethyl-5-methyl-	83/0.025mm.	3911
4-chloro-5-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	137-138	2305
5-chloro-1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	-	4281 (?)
1-3'-chlorocyclopentyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-(trans)	169-171	3984
4-chloro-6-cyclopropyl-2-propoxy-	82-83/0.13mm.	3816
5-chloro-2,4-diethoxy-6-fluoro-	71-73	2618
4-chloro-1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-	86-88	2305

TABLE XLVI

T227

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-1,3-diethyl- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 5-methyl-2,6-dioxo-	25	2305
4-chloro-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-6-oxo-	87-88	827
4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-	296 to 307	H, 553, 2438, 2442, 2611, 3270, 4284
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-	323-325	H, 4280
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-	300	H, 3181
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-hydroxymethyl-	>360	2236
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-isopropyl-	260	2226
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-isopropyl-	>365	2238
4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy- 5-methyl-	266-267	4130
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methyl-	>300	H, 2160, 3899
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methyl-	>305	2236
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-phenyl-	270-272	H, 2226
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-phenyl-	331-332	H, 2238, 2575
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-propyl-	242-244	2226
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-propyl-	294	2238
2-chloro-4,6-dimethoxy-	101	2601
4-chloro-2,6-dimethoxy-	-	H, 2843, 4169
4-chloro-5,6-dimethoxy-	53-55	3910, 4285
5-chloro-2,4-dimethoxy- 6-methyl-	67-69	2623
2-chloro-4-ethoxy- 5-ethoxymethyl-	32-33	2596
2-chloro-4-ethoxy-5-fluoro-	35-36	2748

Pyrimidine	M.P. ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)	References
5-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	216-218	2239
5-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-2-phenyl-	274	2239
2-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	81/4mm.; 39-41; HCl 148-149	813, 2580, 2699
4-chloro-2-ethoxymethyl-	HCl 118	2819
4-chloro-5-ethoxymethyl-2-phenyl-	91	2190
4-chloro-5-ethyl-2,6-bismethoxymethyl-	87/0.04mm.	3911
5-chloro-2-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-	318-319	2238
5-chloro-4-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxy-	260-261	2226
4-chloro-2-ethyl-6-hydroxy-	161	2554
5- β -chloroethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-	HCl 176	3944
4-chloro-5-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	71-72	2305
4-chloro-5-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	232	4286
2-chloro-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	177 then 228-243	2748
4-chloro-5-fluoro-2-methoxy-	86-87/21mm.	2209
2-chloro-5-hydroxy-	195-196	2585
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-	-	H, 2240, 2777
5-chloro-2-hydroxy-	236	H, 2154
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-	180-182	H, 2191, 4283
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-isopropyl-	174-175	2242
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-	244-245	3054
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-	153	3911

TABLE XLVI

T229

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-5-phenyl-	185-186	2877
4-chloro-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-	-	805 (?)
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	231-233	H, 2191
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-	200 or 203	2240, 2242
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-2-methyl-	227-228	4282
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	209-211	2623
4-chloro-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-	82-83	2651
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-phenoxy-	194-195	2240
2-chloro-4-isoamyl-6-methyl-	147/15mm.; HCl 95-98	2699
2-chloro-4-isobutoxy-6-methyl-	131/18mm.; HCl 125-128	2699
2-chloro-4-isopropoxy-6-methyl-	112/14mm.; HCl 150-160	813, 2580, 2699
2-chloro-4-methoxy-	55	H, 1223
2-chloro-5-methoxy-	75-77	H, 2161
4-chloro-5-methoxy-	64 to 71	2161, 2586, 3915
4-chloro-6-methoxy-	80/18mm.	H, 827
2-chloro-4-methoxy-5,6-dimethyl- (?)	65-66	140
4-chloro-5-methoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	73-74	3911
4-chloro-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-	116/11mm.	3911
4-chloro-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-2-methyl-	70-72/0.1mm.	3911
2-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	32-35; HCl 164	H, 813, 2580, 2699

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-5-methoxy-2-methyl-	86 or 98-99	2586, 4113
4-chloro-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	55-56/7mm.	3243
4-chloro-6-methoxymethyl-	90-93/12mm.	3913
4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-methyl-	77-78/8mm.	4287
4-chloro-6-methoxymethyl-2,5-dimethyl-	56-57/0.2mm.	3911
4-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	59/0.025mm.	3911
4-chloro-2-methoxymethyl-6-methyl-	73/0.6mm.	3913
4-chloro-6-methoxymethyl-2-methyl-	90-100/11mm.	3913
4-chloro-6-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	36-37	3911
4-chloro-5-methoxymethyl-2-propyl-	-	3947
4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-phenyl-	70-71	2575
5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	270 to 355	H, 2071, 2115, 2160, 2640, 2650
5-chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	225	H, 3937
4-chloromethyl-5-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	240-241	77
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-phenoxy-	77-79	2699
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-phenoxy-	65	3914
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-propoxy-	123/13mm.; HCl 132	2580, 2699
4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-diisopropyl-2,6-dioxo-5-phenyl-	156-157	2305

TABLE XLVI

T231

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	110 or 112	H, 739, 4156
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo-5-phenyl-	134-136	2305
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 2,6-dioxo-5-propyl-	48-50	2305
4-chloro- 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	141-143	2485
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-5-isopropyl- 1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	52-53	2305
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-5-methyl- 2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenyl-	172-173	2305
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3,5- trimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	135-136	740, 4288
5-chloro-2,4,6-triethoxy-	44-48	2575
5-chloro-2,4,6-trihydroxy-	280-290	2622
4-chloro-2,5,6-trimethoxy-	73	2586
5-chloro-2,4,6-trimethoxy-	130-132	2575
1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-5-iodo-3,4- dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	187-188	1352
2,4-diamyloxy-5,6-dichloro-	112-115/3mm.	2618
2,4-dibenzyloxy-5-bromo-	87-89	2923
2,4-dibenzyloxy-6-chloro-	55	2558
2,5-dibromo-4,6-dihydroxy-	-	3054 (?)
5,5-dibromohexahydro-1,3- dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-	172-173	H, 3265
2,5-dibromo-4-methoxy-	85	2606
1,3-dibromo-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	-	4289 (?)
1,3-dibromo-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-6-methyl-2,4- dioxo-	-	4289 (?)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dibutoxy-5-chloro-6-fluoro-	114/0.5mm.	2618
4,6-dibutoxy-5-chloro-2-fluoro-	70/1mm.	2618
1,3-dibutyl-6-chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-	184/10mm.	2485
4,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxy-	74-76	H, 4188
4,6-dichloro-5-ethoxy-	102-107/12mm.	2524
2,4-dichloro-5-ethoxymethyl-	80-90/0.001mm.	2596
4,6-dichloro-2-ethoxymethyl-	49/0.03mm.	3913
4,6-dichloro-5-ethyl-2-methoxymethyl-	69/0.07mm.	3911
4,5-dichloro-6-hydroxy-	212-213	2240
4,6-dichloro-2-hydroxy-	262	2165
4,6-dichloro-5-isopropoxy-	108-113	2524
2,4-dichloro-5-methoxy-	68 or 74	2161, 2586
2,4-dichloro-6-methoxy-	-	H, 3992
2,5-dichloro-4-methoxy-	51-53	2571
4,6-dichloro-2-methoxy-	59-60	2578, 3908, 3909
4,6-dichloro-5-methoxy-	57-58	2524, 3910
4,6-dichloro-5-β-methoxyethoxy-	98-100/0.1mm.	4041
2,4-dichloro-5-β-methoxyethoxymethyl-	80-90/0.001mm.	2596
4,5-dichloro-6-methoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	59-60	3911
4,6-dichloro-5-methoxy-2-methoxymethyl-	40	3911
2,4-dichloro-5-methoxymethyl-	95-97/1.5mm.	2579
4,5-dichloro-2-methoxymethyl-	40	3911

TABLE XLVI

T233

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dichloro-2-methoxymethyl-	41	3912, 3913
4,6-dichloro-2-methoxymethyl-5-methyl-	31	3911
4,6-dichloro-2-methoxymethyl-5-phenyl-	128-131/0.04mm.	2877
4-dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	155-156	2518
4,6-dichloro-5-phenoxy-	91-92	2240
2,4-diethoxy-5,6-difluoro-	43	2618
2,4-diethoxy-5-fluoro-	18-19	2767
2,4-diethoxy-6-fluoro-	59/0.25mm.	2618
4,6-difluoro-2-hydroxy-	K ‡280	2614
5-difluoromethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	285-300	2664, 2665
2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodo-	270-273	H, 2623, 4280
2,4-dihydroxy-6-iodo-	279-280	2611
2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodomethyl-	252	2650
2,4-dihydroxy-5-iodo-6-methyl-	240 or 283	2623, 4290
2,4-dihydroxy-5-trifluoromethyl-	239-243	2264, 2664, 2666, 2667, 4260
2,4-dihydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	220 to 232	443, 999, 4196
4,6-dihydroxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	265	2193
2,4-dimethoxy-5-trifluoromethyl-	55-56	3896
4-ethoxy-5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-	135-136	2748
5-ethoxymethyl-2-fluoromethyl-4-hydroxy-	180	2116
5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxo-	193-194	2572
4-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	240 or 245	2614, 2737

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy-	282-284	77, 2191, 4197, 4222, 4291
5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-methyl-	>300	4196
5-fluoro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methyl-	>300	4292
5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-pentafluoroethyl-	221-222	4196
5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-phenyl-	290-295	4196
5-fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy- 6-trifluoromethyl-	224-227	4196
4-fluoro-2,6-dimethoxy-	51 or 54-55	2610, 2611, 2614
5-fluoro-2,4-dimethoxy-	50-51	2572
5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-	172-173	2679
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	204-205	2191, 4282, 4283
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 2,6-dimethyl-	177-178	4196
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 6-isobutyl-2-methyl-	114-116	4282
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 2-methoxy-	206-207	77, 4197, 4222
5-fluoro-2-hydroxy- 4-methyl-	198-200	2679
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	218-220	2191, 4282
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	143-144; HCl 177-178	4283
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-2- methyl-6-pentafluoroethyl-	105-106	4196
5-fluoromethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	270-272	4196
2-fluoromethyl- 4,6-dihydroxy-	>250	2116
2-fluoromethyl-4,6- dihydroxy-5-methyl-	‡300	2116

TABLE XLVI

T235

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-fluoromethyl-6-hydroxy-	-	2518
2-fluoromethyl- 4-hydroxy-5-methyl-	-	2116
2-fluoromethyl- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	166-168	2116
4-fluoromethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	204-207	4196
5-fluoro- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	128-130	4293
4-hydroxy-2,6- bistrifluoromethyl-	117-118	2193
4-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	166-167	2268
4-hydroxy-5-iodo-	254-265	4283
4-hydroxy-5-iodo-6-methyl-	238-239	2623, 2629
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-4- phenyl-6- trifluoromethyl-	>300	3239
4-hydroxy-2-methyl- 6-trifluoromethyl-	136 or 142-144	2516, 4196
4-hydroxy-6-methyl- 2-trifluoromethyl-	140-141	2193
4-hydroxy-2-propyl- 6-trifluoromethyl-	83-84	2224
4-hydroxy-2- trifluoromethyl-	167-168	2193
4-hydroxy- 6-trifluoromethyl-	162-163	443
4-iodo-2,6-dimethoxy-	173-175	2611
5-iodo-2,4-dimethoxy-	71	3894
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-3'- iodocyclopentyl-3,5- dimethyl-2,4-dioxo (trans)	170-171	3984
2,4,5-trichloro-6-ethoxy-	66	2618
2,4,6-trichloro-5-methoxy-	67-68	2586
4,5,6-trichloro- 2-methoxymethyl-	41-42	3911

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4,5-trifluoro-6-hydroxy-	121	2618
5-trifluoromethyl-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)-	crude	4294
Uracil/1-allyl-5-fluoro-	126-127	3903
Uracil/3-amyl-5-fluoro-	126-127	3903
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-bromo-	203-205	H, 1002
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-chloro-	198 or 209-210	2485, 4295
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-chloro-5-fluoro-	163-166	4286
Uracil/3-benzyl-5-chloro-6-methyl-	-	3970
Uracil/1-benzyl-5-fluoro-	170-171	3903
Uracil/3-benzyl-6-chloro-5-methyl-	187-189	3972
Uracil/5-bromo-3-t-butyl-	-	3979
Uracil/5-bromo-3-butyl-6-methyl-	158-160	3973
Uracil/5-bromo-3-s-butyl-6-methyl-	155 or 157-160	3981, 4296
Uracil/5-bromo-3-t-butyl-6-methyl-	-	3973, 4296
Uracil/5-bromo-3-cyclohexyl-	-	3979
Uracil/5-bromo-3-cyclohexyl-6-methyl-	-	3983
Uracil/5-bromo-3-cyclopentyl-6-propyl-	-	3982
Uracil/5-bromo-1-isopropyl-	203-205	1002
Uracil/5-bromo-3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	158-159	2864, 4296
Uracil/5-bromo-1-methyl-	267-272	H, 2643
Uracil/5-bromo-3-methyl-	238-241	H, 2643
Uracil/5-bromo-6-methyl-3-phenyl-	-	H, 4296
Uracil/5-bromo-3-phenyl-	-	3979

TABLE XLVI

T237

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/3-s-butyl-5-chloro-	-	3979 (?)
Uracil/3-t-butyl-5-chloro-	-	3979 (?)
Uracil/3-butyl-5-chloro- 6-methyl-	Na -	3973
Uracil/3-s-butyl-5-chloro- 6-methyl-	153-154	3980, 3981
Uracil/3-t-butyl-5-chloro- 6-methyl-	-	3973 (?)
Uracil/5-chloro-6- chloromethyl-3-isopropyl-	-	3981 (?)
Uracil/5-chloro- 3-cyclohexyl-6-methyl-	-	3983 (?)
Uracil/1-3'- chlorocyclopentyl- 5-methyl- (trans)	169-171	3984
Uracil/1-β-chloroethyl-	163-165	3771
Uracil/6-chloro-3-ethyl-	215-217	4295
Uracil/6-chloro-3-ethyl- 5-fluoro-	171-172	4286
Uracil/5-chloro-6-ethyl- 3-phenyl-	-	3970
Uracil/6-chloro-5-fluoro- 3-methyl-	215-217	4286
Uracil/6-chloro-5-fluoro- 3-phenyl-	222-223	4286
Uracil/6-chloro- 3-hydroxy-5-methyl-	215-220	3972
Uracil/5-chloro- 3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	-	4296
Uracil/6-chloro-3-methyl-	277 to 282	2439, 2485, 2560, 3270, 4295, 4297
Uracil/5-chloromethyl- 3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	-	3982
Uracil/5-chloro- 6-methyl-3-phenyl-	-	3970
Uracil/6-chloro-3-phenyl-	214 or 270	2485, 4295

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/1-3',4'- dibromocyclopentyl- 5-methyl- (a single geometric isomer)	229-231	3984
Uracil/5-fluoro-3-ε- hydroxyamyl-	93-94	3903
Uracil/5-fluoro-1-methyl-	264-265	2748, 3045
Uracil/5-fluoro-3-methyl-	-	3045
Uracil/5-iodo- 3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	-	3981 (?)

TABLE XLVII. Halogeno-Sulphonylpyrimidines (*H* 604)

5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methyl- 2-methylsulphonyl-	140-142	2255
5-bromo-4,6-dichloro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	169-171	2255
2-chloro-5-chlorosulphonyl-	66-67	1474
4-chloro-5-ethyl- 2-ethylsulphonyl- 6-methyl-	74-75	937
4-chloro-2-ethylsulphonyl- 5,6-dimethyl-	78	140
4-chloro-2-ethylsulphonyl- 5-fluoro-	96	2600
4-chloro-2-ethylsulphonyl- 5-methyl-	65-66	H, 936
4-chloro-5-fluoro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	103	2600
2-chloro-4-methyl- 6-phenylsulphonyl-	129	2742
4-chloro-6-methylsulphonyl-	125-126	2749
2,4-dichloro- 5-chlorosulphonyl-	97-99	4298

TABLE XLVII

T239

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dichloro- 2-ethylsulphonyl-5-fluoro-	80	2600
4,6-dichloro-5-fluoro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	106-107	2600
4,6-dichloro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	119	2165
2,4-dichloro-5-sulpho- 2-ethylsulphonyl-5-fluoro-	Na - 145/0.3mm.	4298 2679
5-fluoro-4-methyl- 2-methylsulphonyl-	71	2679
5-fluoro-2-methylsulphonyl-	80	2679
4-iodo-6-methylsulphonyl-	124-127	2609
2-methylsulphonyl-4- phenyl-6-trifluoromethyl-	151-152	3239
4,5,6-trichloro- 2-methylsulphonyl-	141	2600

TABLE XLVIII. Halogeno-Thiopyrimidines (*H* 605)

5-allyl-2-benzylthio- 4-chloro-	196/1.3mm.	2555
2-benzylthio-4-chloro-	49-50	H, 2703
2-benzylthio-4-chloro- 5-methyl-	49-50	2703
4,6-bisbenzylthio-5-bromo-	95-97	2165
4,6-bisbenzylthio-5-chloro-	86-88	2165
5-bromo-4,6-bismethylthio-	155	2165, 2519
5-bromo-4,6-bispropylthio-	44-46	2165
5-bromo-4-chloro- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	70	H, 2255
5-bromo-4,6-dichloro- 2-methylthio-	83-85	2255
5-bromo-4,6-dimercapto-	213	2165

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-bromo-2-mercapto-	180	2746
5-bromo-4-mercapto-	185	2746
5-bromomethyl-4-mercapto- 2-methyl-	HBr >260	2651
5-bromomethyl-2-methyl- 4-methylthio-	HBr 275	2651
5-bromo-2-methylthio-	67	H, 2746
5-bromo-4-methylthio-	78	2746
5-butyl-4-chloro- 6-mercapto-	176-178	2522
2-butylthio-4-chloro- 6-methyl-	102-105/0.3mm.	2580
4-butylthio-2-chloro- 6-methyl-	124-127/4mm.	2580
5-chloro-4,6-bisethylthio-	58-59	2165
5-chloro-4,6-bismethylthio-	118-120	2165
2-chloro-4,6-bismethylthio-	67	2601
5-chloro-4,6-dimercapto-	215-217	2165
4-chloro-5-ethyl- 2-ethylthio-6-methyl-	-	H, 937
4-chloro-6-ethyl- 2-methylthio-	136-137/14mm.	2753
4-chloro-2-ethylthio- 5-fluoro-	108/12mm.	77, 2515, 2600, 2679, 4222
2-chloro-4-ethylthio- 6-methyl-	96-97/3mm.	2580
4-chloro-2-ethylthio- 5-methyl-	136-137/12mm.	H, 2582
4-chloro-2-ethylthio- 6-methyl-	89-90/0.5mm.	H, 2580
4-chloro-2-ethylthio- 6-methyl-5-propyl-	142/4mm.	H, 927
4-chloro-5-fluoro- 6-fluoromethyl- 2-methylthio-	125-128/16mm.	2679

TABLE XLVIII

T241

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-5-fluoro-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	73	2679
4-chloro-5-fluoro-2-methylthio-	108-112/15mm.; 221/at.	2600, 2679
2-chloro-4-isopropylthio-6-methyl-	77-79/3mm.	2580
4-chloro-2-isopropylthio-6-methyl-	102-104/0.5mm.	2580
4-chloro-6-mercapto-	crude	2158
4-chloro-6-mercapto-5-phenyl-	220-225	2522
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-methylthio-	107-110/5mm.	H, 2580
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	147/32mm.	H, 1351, 2580
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylthio-	94	2742
2-chloro-4-methyl-6-propylthio-	103-105/2mm.	2580
4-chloro-6-methyl-2-propylthio-	106-107/0.5mm.	2580
2-chloro-4-methylthio-	66-68	H, 2581
4-chloro-6-methylthio-	51 or 52-54	2158, 2749
4-chloro-2-methylthio-6-phenyl-	62	2753
4-chloro-2-methylthio-6-propyl-	153-154/17mm.	2753
4,6-dichloro-2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-	103-106/4mm.	2600
4,6-dichloro-5-fluoro-2-methylthio-	56	2600
2,4-dichloro-5-isopropylthiomethyl-	100-110/0.001mm.	2596
4,6-dichloro-2-methylthio-	40 to 43	H, 2165, 2586, 2589
2,4-dichloro-5-methylthiomethyl-	80-100/0.001mm.	2596

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dichloro-2-methylthio-5-phenyl-	108-110	2255
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-	92/11mm.	2679
5-fluoro-4-methyl-2-methylthio-	97-100/17mm.	2679
5-fluoro-2-methylthio-	87/13mm.	2679
4-iodo-2-methylthio-	46-47; HI 142	2608
4-iodo-6-methylthio-	50-51	2609
2-mercapto-5-methyl-4-phenyl-6-trifluoromethyl-	140-141	3239
4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-trifluoromethyl-	86-87	2193
4-mercapto-2-trifluoromethyl-	87-90	2193
2-methylthio-4-phenyl-6-trifluoromethyl-	75	3239
4,5,6-trichloro-2-methylthio-	60	2600

TABLE XLIX. Nitro-Oxypyrimidines (*H* 606)

4-allyloxy-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	230	3479
2-benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	254	2688
1-butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxo-	78	1145
1-cyclohexyl-3-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-methyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxo-	133-135	1145
1-cyclohexyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,4-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxo-	138	1145

TABLE XLIX

T243

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-diallyloxy-5-nitro-	108-110/8mm.	3479
2,4-diethoxy-5-nitro-	42-44 or 45	H, 749, 887
4,6-diethoxy-5-nitro-	61-62	2164
1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxo-	85-86	4150
1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-	109-110	2762
1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-	151-152	2897
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxo-	170-171	3483
2,4-dihydroxy-6-isopropyl-5-nitro-	>230	2438
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy-5-nitro-	185	3909
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitro-	290	4082, 4083, 4299
2,4-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	295 to 311	H, 749, 824, 2263, 2572, 4239
4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	>300	H, 2332, 2333, 3244, 3871
2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenylazo-	243-244	4300
2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenyl-5-phenylazo-	218-225	3956
2,4-dimethoxy-6-methyl-5-nitro-	83	H, 4299
4,6-dimethoxy-2-methyl-5-nitro-	116-117	H, 887
2,4-dimethoxy-5-nitro-	94-96	H, 994
2-ethoxy-4-hydroxy-5-nitro-	165-166	824
4-ethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	198-199	824
2-ethoxy-5-nitro-	52-54	2762
1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-5-nitro-2-oxo-	111-113	2762
2-ethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	>260	4035

T244

TABLE XLIX

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-5-nitro-	242-243	3054
2-hydroxy-5-nitro-	201-202	H, 3483
4-hydroxy-5-nitro-	192	2322
4-hydroxy-5-nitro-2-phenyl-	278	2322
2-isopropoxy-5-nitro-	45-47	2762
4-methoxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-nitro-	42-43	887
2-methoxy-5-nitro-	69-70	2431, 2746
4-methoxy-5-nitro-	39-40	2562
5-nitro-2,4-diphenoxy-	105 or 108-110	748, 994
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxo-	159-161	H, 824, 2263
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxo-	147-148	H, 2445, 4301
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-	145-146	H, 4301
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxo-	150 or 153-154	H, 1145, 4150
2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-phenylazo-	288-289	2853
Uracil/3-benzyl-5-nitro-	235	2263
Uracil/3-butyl-5-nitro-	162	1464
Uracil/1-methyl-5-nitro-	-	H, 3497
Uracil/3-methyl-5-nitro-	-	H, 2263, 3497
Uracil/5-nitro-3-phenyl-	299-301	2263

TABLE L. Nitro-Sulphonylpyrimidines (H 608)

No entries

TABLE LI. Nitro-Thiopyrimidines (H 608)

Pyrimidines	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dimercapto-5-nitro-	213	H, 748
2-mercapto-5-nitro-	217	2746
2-methylthio-5-nitro-	84-85	H, 2746

TABLE LII. Oxy-Sulphonylpyrimidines (H 608)

5-amylsulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	207	3002
5-amylsulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	320	3002
5-azidosulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	193	4302
4-benzylsulphonyl- 2,6-dimethoxy-	98	2774
2-benzylsulphonyl- 5-methoxy-	110-112	4303
5-butoxysulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	183-185	4302
5-chlorosulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	>300	H, 1136, 4190
5-chlorosulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	255-260	4302
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methoxysulphonyl- 6-methyl-	204-205	4302
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl- 5-propoxysulphonyl-	188-190	4302
2,4-dihydroxy- 5-methylsulphonyl-	228	3002
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl- 5-sulpho-	150-151; Na 260	3863

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylsulphonyl-	342	3002
2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylsulphonyl-	-	H, 3497
2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenylsulphonyl-	278-280	4138
2,4-dihydroxy-5-sulphamoyl-	300	H, 1136
2,4-dihydroxy-5-sulpho-	Na -	1136
2,4-dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonyl-	158-159	2771, 4169
4,5-dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonyl-	96-100	3910, 4285
5-dimethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	-	H, 4190
4-ethoxy-5-ethyl-2-ethylsulphonyl-6-methyl-	212-215/10mm.	937
4-ethoxy-2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methyl-	-	H, 805, 936
5-ethoxysulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	176	4302
5-ethyl-2-ethylsulphonyl-4-methoxy-6-methyl-	45-47	937
5-ethylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	222	3002
5-ethylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	284	H, 3002
4-ethylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxy-	108-111	2771, 4169
4-ethylsulphonyl-5,6-dimethoxy-	87-88	3910, 4285
2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methoxy-	75-76	4303
2-ethylsulphonyl-4-methoxy-5,6-dimethyl-	65-66	140
2-ethylsulphonyl-4-methoxy-5-methyl-	67-68	805, 936
2-ethylsulphonyl-4-methoxy-6-methyl-5-propyl-	232/7mm.	H, 927

TABLE LII

T247

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-hydrazinosulphonyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-6-methyl-	221-222	4302
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- 2-methylsulphonyl-	220-222	4244
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy- 6-methylsulphonyl-	232-233	2205
4-hydroxy-6-methyl- 2-sulpho-	K 300	2999
4-hydroxy-2-methyl- 5-sulphomethyl-	325	H, 4167
4-hydroxy- 6-methylsulphonyl-	223-224	2749
2-hydroxy-5-sulpho-	>300	1474
4-methoxy-2-methyl- 6-sulpho-	Na 279-280	3992
4-methoxy- 6-methylsulphonyl-	98-99	2682
5-methoxy- 2-methylsulphonyl-	115 or 118-119	2198, 4303

TABLE LIII. Oxy-Thiopyrimidines (H 609)

5-β-acetoxyethyl- 2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-	216-219	2202
5-acetylthio-2,4- bistrimethylsilyloxy-	53-55	4304
5-acetylthio- 2,4-dihydroxy-	254-255	4304
5-acetylthiomethyl- 2,4-dihydroxy-	244-246	2650
5-acetylthio-1,2,3,4- tetrahydro-6-hydroxy- 1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-	157-161	2304
1-allyl-2-benzylthio- 1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-	64-66	2555, 4305

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-allyl-2-benzylthio- 1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-	42-43	2555, 4305
5-allyl-2-benzylthio- 4-hydroxy-	158-159	2194, 4305
5-allyl-1,6-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	86	1146, 3974, 4306
1-allyl-1,4-dihydro- 2-methylthio-4-oxo-	95-97	2555
1-allyl-1,6-dihydro- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	52-55	2555
5-allyl-4-hydroxy- 2-methylthio-	152-154	2194, 4305
4-allyloxy-2-benzylthio-	154/0.8mm.	2194, 2555
4-allyloxy-2-methylthio-	88/0.5mm.	2194, 2555
5-amyl-1,6-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	56	1146, 3974
5-amyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	154	1146
5-amyl-4-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	-	3900 (?)
5-amylthio-2,4-dihydroxy-	255	3002
1-benzyl-1,6-dihydro- 4-methyl-2-methylthio-	107-108	2985
1-benzyl-2-ethylthio-1,4- dihydro-5-methyl-4-oxo-	123	H, 4307
5-benzyl-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	93-94	2585
1-benzyl-1,4-dihydro- 2-methylthio-4-oxo-	149	2964
5-benzyl-2-ethylthio- 4,6-dihydroxy-	164-165	135
5-benzyl-2-ethylthio- 4-hydroxy-	189-190	79
5-benzyl-4-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	226 or 230-232	79, 2161

TABLE LIII

T249

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxy- 2-methylthio-	180-181	2585
5-benzyloxy-4-mercapto-	156-158	2161
5-benzyloxy-2-methylthio-	69-70	2585
2-benzylthio- 4- β -butenyloxy-	140/0.04mm.	4305
4-benzylthio-2,6-dihydroxy-	242	2165
4-benzylthio-2,6-dimethoxy-	141/0.1mm.	2774
2-benzylthio-4-hydroxy-	194 or 196-199	H, 981, 2703
4-benzylthio-6-hydroxy-	238-239	2165
2-benzylthio-4-hydroxy- 5-methyl-	204-205	H, 2703
2-benzylthio-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-	183-184	H, 2147
2-benzylthio-4-hydroxy- 5- α -methylallyl-	110-111	4305
4- β -butenyloxy-2-methylthio-	85/1.3mm.	4305
5-butoxy-4-butoxymethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	110-111	112
5-s-butoxy- 4-s-butoxymethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	142-143	112
5-butoxy-4-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	(?)	3900
4-butoxy-6-methyl- 2-methylthio-	130-136/9mm.	1351
5-butyl-1,6-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	71	1146, 3974
5-butyl-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-4-propyl-	liquid	3974
5-butyl-4-ethyl- 1,6-dihydro-1-methyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	liquid	3974
5-butyl-4-ethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	185	1146

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	230-240	2242
5-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	207-209	2242
5-butyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-propyl-	147-153	1146
5-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	159-160	H, 1146, 3867
2-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	126	2242
5-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	219-220	2242
2-butylthio-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	-	4308 (?)
4-cyclopropyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	236-238	3816
4-cyclopropyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	196-198	3816
5,5-diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethyl-4-oxo-6-thio-	H ₂ O 142-143	2242
5,5-diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethyl-6-oxo-4-thio-	151-152	2242
1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxo-2-thio-	66	H, 2352
1,4-dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-2-methylthio-4-oxo-	207	1351
1,6-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	94	H, 813, 1351
1,6-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-5-propyl-	85-86	1146, 3974
1,6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo- (or tautomer)	195-197	2439
1,6-dihydro-5-isoamyl-1,4-dimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	164-166/9mm.	1146, 4306

TABLE LIII

T251

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2-dihydro-1-isopropyl-4-methylthio-2-oxo-	143-145	2762
1,6-dihydro-5-methoxy-4-methoxymethyl-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	46-47	2198
1,4-dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-4-oxo-	180-181	2198
1,6-dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	140-141	2198
1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-thio-	138-139	2760
1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-2-oxo-	123-124	H, 4309
1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylthio-4-oxo-	196-197; pic.191	2760
1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-6-oxo-	174-175	827, 2760
1,6-dihydro-4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-1-propyl-	crude	1351
1,2-dihydro-4-methylthio-2-oxo-1-propyl-	101-103	2762
1,6-dihydro-1,4,5-trimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	85-86	1146, 3974
4,5-dihydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-2-mercapto-	268-269	3476
4,6-dihydroxy-5-isobutyl-2-isopropylthio-	390-392	4310
4,6-dihydroxy-5-isopropyl-2-isopropylthio-	271-272	4310
2,4-dihydroxy-5-mercapto-	-	H, 4190
2,4-dihydroxy-6-mercapto-	245	2165
4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-	ca 245 or >360	2165, 2519
2,4-dihydroxy-5-β-mercaptoethyl-6-methyl-	310	2908

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2,4-dihydroxy-5-mercaptomethyl-	272-274	2650
4,5-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	>310	112
2,4-dihydroxy-5-γ-mercaptopropyl-6-methyl-	283-285	2908
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylthio-	300	3002
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-	>360	H, 2165, 2454
2,4-dihydroxy-5-methylthiomethyl-	258-260	2650
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-5-phenyl-	299-301	2255
2,4-dihydroxy-5-propylthio-	253	3002
4,6-dihydroxy-2-selenyl-	193-210	2131
2,4-dimethoxy-6-phenylthio-	65-69	2771, 4169
4,5-dimethoxy-6-phenylthio-	160-170/0.001mm.	3910, 4285
5-ethoxy-4-ethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	174-176	H, 112
4-ethoxy-5-ethyl-2-ethylthio-6-methyl-	139-140/5mm.	937
4-ethoxy-2-ethylthio-5-methyl-	-	H, 928
4-ethoxy-2-ethylthio-6-methyl-	105-106/1mm.	H, 1276
4-ethoxy-2-ethylthio-6-methyl-5-propyl-	147/4mm.	H, 927
5-ethoxy-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	3900
4-ethoxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	40	H, 1351, 2623
2-ethoxy-4-methyl-6-phenylthio-	190/1.5mm.	2742
2-ethoxy-4-methylthio-	liquid	2762
4-ethoxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-diphenyl-2,6-dithio-	250	4311

TABLE LIII

T253

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-ethyl-1,6-dihydro- 1,4-dimethyl- 2-methylthio-6-oxo-	114-116	1146, 3974
1-ethyl-1,6-dihydro- 4-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	54-55	1351
1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro- 4-methylthio-2-oxo-	227	2762
1-ethyl-2-ethylthio- 1,6-dihydro-4-methyl- 6-oxo-	106/1mm.	1276
5-ethyl-2-ethylthio- 4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	141	H, 937
5-ethyl-2-ethylthio- 4-methoxy-6-methyl-	162/22mm.	937
4-ethyl-2-hydroxy- 6-mercapto-	223	2753
4-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	-	H, 2226 (?)
5-ethyl-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	201-202	3867
4-ethyl-6-hydroxy- 2-methylthio-	157	H, 2753
4-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro -5-methyl-2-oxo- 1,3-diphenyl-6-thio-	207	2339
1-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro -3-methyl-4-oxo-2-thio-	56	2352
1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro- 3-methyl-6-oxo-2-thio-	73	2352
5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro- 2-oxo-1,3-diphenyl- 6-propyl-4-thio-	194-196	2339
2-ethylthio-1,4-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-4-oxo-	154-155	3954
2-ethylthio-1,6-dihydro- 1,5-dimethyl-6-oxo-	60-62	3954
5-ethylthio-2,4-dihydroxy-	258	3002
4-ethylthio-2,6-dimethoxy-	145/12mm.	2771

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-ethylthio-5,6-dimethoxy-	84/0.05mm.	3910, 4285
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-	-	H, 140
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-	156-157	587
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-	159-161	H, 2582
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	143-145	H, 1114, 4312
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-propyl-	93	H, 927
2-ethylthio-4-methoxy-5,6-dimethyl-	138/5mm.	140
2-ethylthio-4-methoxy-5-methyl-	145-147/17mm.	805, 3954
2-ethylthio-4-methoxy-6-methyl-5-propyl-	147/4mm.	H, 927
5-ethylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-	244-246	2650
5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	171-172	H, 2204
5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	183 or 190-192	2204, 2225
2-hydroxy-4,6-bismethylthio-	212-213	2601
4-hydroxy-2,6-bismethylthio-	197	2165
2-hydroxy-4,6-dimercapto-	266-267	2165
4-hydroxy-2,6-dimercapto-	262-264	2165
4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethyl-2-methylthio-	216-217	H, 3867
4-hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-2-mercapto-	303-304	2952
4-hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-2-methylthio-	180-181	2952
4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercapto-	248-249	2514

TABLE LIII

T255

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°)	References
4-hydroxy- 5- β -hydroxyethyl- 2-mercapto-6-methyl-	258 or 260-265	587, 3892
4-hydroxy- 5- β -hydroxyethyl- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	198-199	587
4-hydroxy- 5- β -hydroxyethyl- 2-methylthio-	184-185	2202
4-hydroxy- 6-hydroxymethyl- 2-methylthio-	219-220	957
4-hydroxy-5-isoamyl- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	126	1146
4-hydroxy-5-isobutoxy- 6-isobutoxymethyl- 2-mercapto-	158-160	112
4-hydroxy-5-isobutoxy- 2-mercapto-6-methyl-	261-262	112
4-hydroxy-5-isobutyl- 6-isopropoxy- 2-isopropylthio- (?)	130-131	4310
4-hydroxy-5-isobutyl- 6-isopropoxy-2-mercapto-	160-161	4310
4-hydroxy-5-isobutyl- 3-isopropyl-2- isopropylthio-6-oxo- (?)	111-112	4310
4-hydroxy-5-isobutyl- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	135-136	1146
4-hydroxy-5-isopropoxy- 6-isopropoxymethyl- 2-mercapto-	205-206	112
4-hydroxy-6-isopropoxy- 5-isopropyl- 2-isopropylthio- (?)	177-178	4310
4-hydroxy-6-isopropoxy- 5-isopropyl- 2-mercapto- (?)	196-197	4310
4-hydroxy-5-isopropoxy- 2-mercapto-	-	3900

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-5-isopropyl-6-mercapto-	272-273	2242
4-hydroxy-6-isopropyl-2-mercapto-	-	H, 2226 (?)
2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-	290 or 300	H, 1108, 2165
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	300 or 310-312	H, 981, 2165, 2352, 4313
4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	242 or 247	1379, 2165, 2242, 2760
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5,6-dimethyl-	279-280	H, 140
5-hydroxy-2-mercapto-4,6-dimethyl-	>230	2161
4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-2,6-dimethyl-	276	2908
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methyl-	224-227	2908
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-methyl-	262	2908
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-	281 or 288-290	H, 2161, 3915
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-	188-190	112, 2198
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methyl-	-	3243
4-hydroxy-2-mercaptomethyl-	-	3083
2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-5-methyl-	255-257	H, 2674
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-	279-280	H, 3935
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	330	H, 1436, 2519, 2874
4-hydroxy-6-mercapto-5-methyl-	ca 200	2242
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-6-phenyl-	-	H, 2241
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-propyl-	210	H, 927

TABLE LIII

T257

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-phenoxy-	-	H, 3900
2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-phenyl-	310-313	2753
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenyl-	270-273	H, 4232
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-propoxy-	-	3900
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-propoxy-6-propoxymethyl-	136-137	112
2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-propyl-	193	2753
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-propyl-	-	H, 3220
4-hydroxy-5-γ-mercaptopropyl-2,6-dimethyl-	215-218	2908
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethyl-2-methylthio-	153-154	2198
5-hydroxy-4-methoxymethyl-2-methylthio-	190-191	4314
4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-5-methylthio-	170-171	3002
4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthio-	196-198	2198, 2586, 4315
4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methylthio-	191	2589
4-hydroxy-5-α-methylallyl-2-methylthio-	131-132	4305
5-hydroxymethyl-4-mercapto-2-methyl-	193-195	2651
2-hydroxy-5-methyl-4-methylthio-	214-215	H, 2581
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-methylthio-	232-234	H, 813
4-hydroxy-5-methyl-6-methylthio-	236-237	2242

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	218-222	H, 399, 3867
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-5-propyl-	181-182	H, 3867
2-hydroxy-4-methylthio-	Na 290	H, 2762
4-hydroxy-6-methylthio-	230 or 233-234	1379, 2165, 2760
5-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	169 or 177	2585, 2586
4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-6-phenyl-	238 or 254	H, 2753, 3867
4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-6-propyl-	158	H, 2753
4-hydroxy-2-selenyl-	-	H, 2131
2-isopropoxy-4-methylthio-	liquid	2762
4-mercapto-5-methoxy-	-	H, 2161
4-mercapto-6-methoxy-	193-194	2760
4-mercapto-6-methoxy-5-methyl-	220-222	2242
4-mercapto-5-methoxy-2-phenyl-	198-199	2161
4-methoxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	35	H, 813, 1351
2-methoxy-4-methylthio-	liquid	2762
4-methoxy-6-methylthio-	60/0.3mm.; pic.117-118	2609, 2682, 2760
5-methoxy-2-methylthio-	69	2586
5-methoxy-4-methylthio-	75	2161
4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-propoxy-	130-137/9mm.	1351
4-methylthio-2-propoxy-	liquid	2762
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxo-4-thio-	131-132	H, 827
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-4-oxo-2-thio-	109	2352
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-4-oxo-2-thio-	183	4316

TABLE LIII

T259

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-isopropyl-2-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-4-thio-	206-207	2339
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-6-propyl-4-thio-	158	2339
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-oxo-1,3,6-triphenyl-4-thio-	190	2339
2-Thiobarbituric acid/5-benzylidene-	-	4317
2-Thiobarbituric acid/1-methyl-	202	H, 4318
2-Thiouracil/1-allyl-	197-198	4305
2-Thiouracil/1-benzyl-	233	H, 2352
2-Thiouracil/1-benzyloxy-	226	2964
2-Thiouracil/1,5-dimethyl-	227 or 230-232	H, 372, 3971
2-Thiouracil/3,5-dimethyl-	207-208	3971
2-Thiouracil/3,6-dimethyl-	265	H, 1276
2-Thiouracil/1-ethyl-	239	H, 2352
2-Thiouracil/3-ethyl-	177	H, 2352
2-Thiouracil/3-ethyl-6-methyl-	202-203	1276
2-Thiouracil/1-hydroxy-	203 and 277	2964
2-Thiouracil/5-β-hydroxyethyl-3-isopropyl-6-methyl-	-	3975
2-Thiouracil/1-β-hydroxyethyl-5-methyl-	204	743
2-Thiouracil/1-β-hydroxypropyl-5-methyl-	191	743
2-Thiouracil/3-isopropyl-5,6-dimethyl-	-	3982
2-Thiouracil/1-methyl-	226-228	372, 2311, 2352
2-Thiouracil/3-methyl-	207 or 283	2195, 2352
2-Thiouracil/5-methyl-1-phenyl-	202-203	372

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-Thiouracil/5-methyl-1-propyl-	200	743
2-Thiouracil/1-phenyl-	236	372
4-Thiouracil/1-methyl-	193-194	1174
4-Thiouracil/3-methyl-	183-184	2641
4-Thio [<i>pseudo</i>]uracil/5,5-diethyl-2-methyl-	192-195	2242
4-Thio [<i>pseudo</i>]uracil/1-methyl-	209-211	2760
4-Thio [<i>pseudo</i>]uracil/3-methyl-	209-210	2760
Uracil/3-isopropyl-6-methyl-5-methylthiomethyl-	-	3982
Uracil/1-β-mercaptopropyl-5-methyl-	158	743
[<i>pseudo</i>]Uracil/1-methyl-2-methylthio-	195-197	2440

TABLE LIV. Oxy-Thioprimidines with
Other Functional Groups (*H* 616)

5-acetyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-	285	2245
4-acetyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	274-276	2218
5-acetyl-2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	262	2314
2-amylthio-4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	93-94	2517
1-benzoyl-2-benzoylthio-1,4(or 1,6)-dihydro-5-methoxy-4(or 6)-oxo-	101-102	4244

TABLE LIV

T261

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-benzoyl-1,4(or 1,6)- dihydro-5-methoxy-2- methylthio-4(or 6)-oxo-	106-107	4244
5-benzoyl-4-ethoxy- 6-mercapto-2-phenyl-	221	2320
5-benzoyloxy-4-chloro- 2-methylthio-	80-81	2585
2-benzylthio-4-carboxy- 6-hydroxy-	273-274	H, 2214
2-benzylthio-4-chloro- 6-hydroxy-	207-208	2589
2-benzylthio- 4-ethoxycarbonyl- 5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	155-158	2517
2-benzylthio- 5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	216-218	4197, 4222
5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-6- methoxy-1,4-dimethyl- 2-thio- (or isomer)	237-238	2575
5-bromo-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methylthio-	>360	2255
5-bromo-4-ethoxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	122-125/3mm.	2623
5-bromo-2-ethylthio- 4-hydroxy-	-	2623
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-6-methyl-	256	H, 2147
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	246	H, 2842
5-bromo-4-hydroxy- 2-methylthio-	252	H, 2842
5-bromo-4-methoxy- 6-methyl-2-methylthio-	70-71	2575
4-butyl-5-fluoro- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	258-259	4283
2-butylthio-4-carboxy- 6-hydroxy-	227-228	2214
2-butylthio- 4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro -6-hydroxy-	113-115	2517

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-carbamoylmethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	277-280	3876
5- β -carboxyethyl-4-hydroxy -2-mercapto-6-methyl-	-	4179
4-carboxy-2-ethylthio- 5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	168-169	H, 4197
4-carboxy-2-ethylthio- 6-hydroxy-	247-248	2214
5-carboxy-2-ethylthio- 4-hydroxy-	-	H, 3456
4-carboxy-5-fluoro- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	4197
4-carboxy-5-fluoro- 6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	199-201	4197, 4222
4-carboxy-2-hydroxy- 6-mercapto-	307-308	2214
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy- 2-mercapto-	320-321	H, 2216, 2348
4-carboxy-2-hydroxy- 6-methylthio-	228-230	2214
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy- 2-methylthio-	253-254	H, 957, 2214
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy- 2-propylthio-	236-237	2214
4-carboxy-6-methoxy- 2-methylthio-	233-234	2214
4-carboxymethyl- 6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	4232
5- β -chlorocarbonyl-ethyl- 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto- 6-methyl-	-	4179
5-chlorocarbonyl- 4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	crude	3437
4-chloro-1,6-dihydro- 1-methyl-2-methylthio- 6-oxo-	111-112	2440
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy- 2-methylthio-	255-259	4319

TABLE LIV

T263

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
5-chloro-2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylthio-	92-94	4188
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-isopropylthio-	159	2587
5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	269-270	H, 2160
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	208 or 215-216	2165, 2589, 2777
4-chloro-5-methoxy-2-methylthio-	73 to 82	2205, 2584, 2586, 4315
4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-methylthio-	39-40	4320
4-chloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	180-181	H, 2867
1-β-cyanoethyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylthio-6-oxo-	-	3363
5-β-cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	-	4179
4-cyano-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-	210-211	2611
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	265-272	H, 1609
5-cyano-2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	245-250	2319, 4274
5-cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	220-222	1441, 4003
4-dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	198-199	2518
4-dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	155-156	2518
5-β-diethoxyethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-4-oxo-	94-96	2011
4-αα-diethoxyethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	144-147	2218
4-diethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	-	H, 752
4-diethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	-	H, 957

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-5-nitro-	223-224 or 245	2454, 4319
4-dimethoxymethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	135-136	2219
4-dimethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	180-181	2219
4-dimethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-	155-156	2219
4-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	164 or 168-169	2517, 4222
4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-2-hexylthio-6-hydroxy-	78-80	2517
4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-isobutylthio-	113-115	2517
4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-isopropylthio-	155-158	2517
4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	183-184	4321
4-ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-propylthio-	154-156	2517
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	243-244	H, 3437
5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	251	4274
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	-	H, 2598, 4217
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	179-180	H, 2577
5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	188-189	4015
4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-6-mercapto-	240	2320
4-ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-mercapto-2-phenyl-	163	2320
2-ethoxy-4-mercapto-5-nitro-	133	749
5-ethyl-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	148-150	2219

TABLE LIV

T265

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-	190 or 192-193	4197, 4222
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-	190-192	4196
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-pentafluoroethyl-	159-160	4196
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-	235-240	4196
2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	136-138	4196
2-ethylthio-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-	oxime 256	H, 2611
4-ethylthio-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	214	2240
2-ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	176-178	4196
5-fluoro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-	Na >300	4319
5-fluoro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthio-	219-220	4319
5-fluoro-4-fluoromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	221-222	77
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	225-226	77, 2191, 4222
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	294-297	4283
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	269-270	2679
5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-methylthio-	222-224	2581
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	241-243	2679, 4197, 4222, 4291
4-fluoromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	230-231	2518
5-formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-	DNP 295	H, 3446

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	251	H, 957, 2219
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-	DNP 305	3446
4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-	233-234	H, 2219, 3267
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-	300; <i>p</i> -NPH 322	2155, 3446
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-propyl-	DNP 319	3446
5-formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthio-	300	2155
4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-	133	957
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methoxycarbonyl-	255	2216
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-	310-315	2876
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-	299-303	2876
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylazo-	-	2227, 2563
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-nitro-	255-257	2263
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-phenylazo-6-trifluoromethyl-	168-172	443, 1242
4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenyl-5-phenylazo-	215-217	3956
4-hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	253-254	2214
4-hydroxy-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-2-methylthio-	213-216	2876
4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylcarbamoylmethyl-2-methylthio-	266-269	2876

TABLE LIV

T267

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-mercapto-6-methoxy- 5-nitro-	165-166	2227
4-methoxy- 6-methoxycarbonyl- 2-methylthio-	100-102	2214
2-Thiobarbituric acid/5- acetyl-1-methyl-	210	2245
2-Thiouracil/3-amyl- 6-methyl-5-thiocyanato-	-	3982
2-Thiouracil/5-bromo- 6-methyl-3-phenyl-	-	3981 (?)
2-Thiouracil/1-β- carboxyethyl-	192-193	4322
2-Thiouracil/1- carboxymethyl-	265	2352
2-Thiouracil/1- carboxymethyl-5-methyl-	246-247	372
2-Thiouracil/6-carboxy- 3-phenyl-	H ₂ O 226	888
2-Thiouracil/5-chloro-3- cyclohexyl-6-methyl-	-	3982
2-Thiouracil/1-β- cyanoethyl-	231-232	4322
2-Thiouracil/6- dimethoxymethyl- 3,5-dimethyl-	93-94	2219
2-Thiouracil/6- dimethoxymethyl-3-ethyl-	103-104	2219
2-Thiouracil/6- dimethoxymethyl- 3-ethyl-5-methyl-	98-100	2219
2-Thiouracil/6- dimethoxymethyl-3-methyl-	148-149	2219
2-Thiouracil/6- dimethoxymethyl- 5-methyl-3-phenyl-	156-157	2219
2-Thiouracil/4- dimethoxymethyl- 5-methyl-3-propyl-	88-90	2219

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
2-Thiouracil/6-dimethoxymethyl-3-phenyl-	161-162	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-dimethoxymethyl-3-propyl-	106-107	2219
2-Thiouracil/3-ethyl-6-formyl-	155-157	2219
2-Thiouracil/3-ethyl-6-formyl-5-methyl-	180-182	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-3,5-dimethyl-	213-215	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-3-methyl-	215-216	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-5-methyl-3-phenyl-	225-227	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-5-methyl-3-propyl-	152-153	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-3-phenyl-	259-260	2219
2-Thiouracil/6-formyl-3-propyl-	134-135	2219
4-Thiouracil/5-acetyl-1-methyl-	215-216	2319
4-Thiouracil/5-acetyl-6-methyl-1-phenyl-	262	2319
4-Thiouracil/5-cyano-6-methyl-1-phenyl-	265	2319
4-Thiouracil/5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dimethyl-	215	2319
4-Thiouracil/5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-1-phenyl-	197-199	2319

TABLE LV. Oxyypyrimidines with Two Minor Functional Groups (*H* 621)

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
1-acetyl-5-bromo-3-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	54-55	3967, 4281
1-acetyl-5-bromo-3-s-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	3967 (?)
1-acetyl-5-bromo-3-t-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-2,4-dioxo-	-	3967 (?)
Barbituric acid/5-chloro-5-nitro-	-	2635
1-benzoyl-1,4(or 1,6)-dihydro-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonyl-4(or 6)-oxo-	145-147	4244
5-bromo-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-	2H ₂ O 288	H, 1463, 4279
5-bromo-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-	206-207	447
5-bromo-4-carboxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-	211	4255
4-butoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	184	3436
5-carbamoyl-4-chloro-6-methoxy-	145	2519
4-carbamoyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	†360	2191
4-carbamoyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	308-309	2191
4-carboxy-5-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-	286-288	H, 2591
4-carboxy-5-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	185	2191

Pyrimidines	M.P. (°C)	References
5-carboxy-4-chloro-6-methoxy-	141 or 145	2519, 2575
5-carboxy-4-chloro-6-methoxy-2-phenyl-	177-178	2575
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-iodo-	-	2454
4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	-	H, 2454
4-carboxy-5-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxy-	H ₂ O 250 to 255	77, 2517, 3436, 4197, 4321, 4323
4-carboxy-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	215 or 221	2191, 4282
4-carboxy-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	183 or 215	2191, 4282
4-carboxy-2-hydroxy-6-trifluoromethyl-	impure	4196
4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethyl-	232-234	2217
2-chloro-5-cyano-4-ethoxy-6-methyl-	134-136	2155
4-chloro-5-cyano-6-hydroxy-	210-215	2758
5-chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-	255-256	2591
5-chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxymethyl-	300	3911
4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	220-222	2438
4-chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-phenylazo-	230-240	2506
5-chloro-2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylsulphonyl-	180-182	4188
5-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-	156	2191
4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitro-	198-199	2240, 2466
2-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methyl-5-nitro-	60-63	2763

TABLE LV

T271

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-chloro-6-methoxy- 2-methyl-5-nitro-	51-52	887
4-chloro-6-methoxy- 2-methylsulphonyl-	90-91	4320
4-chloro-6-methoxy- 5-nitro-	65-66	2227, 4111
4-chloro-6-methoxy- 2-nitroamino-	120-122	2718
4-chloro-1,2,3,6- tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl- 5-nitro-2,6-dioxo-	65-68 or 80-83	2441, 2718
2,4-dichloro- 6-methoxy-5-nitro-	48-50	2731
4,6-dichloro- 2-methoxy-5-nitro-	73-75	3909
2,4-dihydroxy-6- methoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	199-200	697
4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso- 2-trifluoromethyl-	157-159	2217
2,4-dihydroxy-5-nitro- 6-trifluoromethyl-	39-41	999
4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro- 2-trifluoromethyl-	148-150	2193
4-dimethoxymethyl- 6-hydroxy- 2-trifluoromethyl-	93-94	2217
4-ethoxycarbonyl- 2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitro-	-	H, 697
4-ethoxycarbonyl- 5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-	235	4282
4-ethoxycarbonyl- 5-fluoro-6-hydroxy- 2-methyl-	289	2191
5-ethoxycarbonyl- 4-phenoxy- 2-trifluoromethyl-	65-66	1000
5-fluoro-4-hydroxy- 6-methoxycarbonyl- 2-methyl-	199-201	4282

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
Uracil/1-acetyl-5-bromomethyl-	168	4324
Uracil/1-acetyl-5-fluoro-	128-129	4325
Uracil/1-acetyl-5-iodo-	167-168	3894, 4326
Uracil/3-bromo-6-methyl-5-nitro-	170-171	3982
Uracil/1-β-carboxyethyl-5-fluoro-	185	4273
Uracil/1-β-carboxyethyl-5-nitro-	268-270	2336
Uracil/6-carboxy-1-methyl-5-nitro-	-	H, 3968
Uracil/1-γ-carboxypropyl-5-nitro-	178-180	2336
Uracil/6-chloro-3-methyl-5-nitro-	195-197	2439, 2440, 2444
Uracil/1-β-cyanoethyl-5-fluoro-	233-234	4273
Uracil/1-β-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	170-171	2336
Uracil/1-γ-ethoxycarbonylpropyl-5-nitro-	133-134	2336

TABLE LVI. Thiopyrimidines with Two Minor Functional Groups (*H* 623)

2-benzylthio-4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-	206/1mm.	H, 4015
5-bromo-4-carboxy-2-methylthio-	HCl 136-137	H, 4327
4-carbamoyl-6-chloro-2-methylthio-	204-205	2214
5-carbamoylmethyl-4-chloro-2-methylthio-	168-170	4015

TABLE LVI

T273

Pyrimidine	M.P. (°C)	References
4-carboxy-5-chloro-2-methylthio-	-	H, 4327
4-chloro-5-cyano-2-methylthio-	67-68	4328
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-methylthio-	148-149/1mm.	4015
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	59-61	H, 2598, 2936
2-β-chloroethyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-	128	4274
4-chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-	118-119	2214
2-chloromethyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1-phenyl-4-thio-	130	2313
4,6-dichloro-2-methylthio-5-nitro-	61-63	2454, 2600
5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-iodo-2-methylthio-	72-74	2608
2-ethylthio-5-nitro-4-thiocyanato-	131	749

TABLE LVII. Pyrimidines with Three Minor Functional Groups (*New*)

4-chloro-6-ββ-diethoxyvinyl-5-nitro-	100	2785
4-chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonyl-	129-130	3062
2-chloro-5-nitro-4-thiocyanato-	141	749
2,4-dichloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	37-38	697
2,4-dichloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-5-nitro-	90-91	697

References

R1

2170. Taylor and Ehrhart, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 3138 (1960).
2171. Kobayashi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 445 (1962).
2172. Kobayashi and Sakata, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 447 (1962).
2173. Albert and Barlin, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 3129.
2174. Saikawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 84, 207 (1964).
2175. Schwan and Tieckelmann, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 202 (1965).
2176. Baker and Shapiro, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 664 (1963).
2177. Morimoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 462 (1962).
2178. Kurzer and Godfrey, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 1157 (1963).
2179. Bell and Caldwell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3534 (1961).
2180. Urban, Chopard-Dit-Jean, and Schnider, *Gazzetta*, 93, 163 (1963).
2181. Sherman and Von Esch, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 25 (1965).
2182. Kosolapoff and Roy, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 1895 (1961).
2183. Budesinsky and Roubinek, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 29, 2341 (1964).
2184. Budesinsky and Roubinek, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 26, 2871 (1961).
2185. Longo and Mugnaioni, *Boll. chim. farm.*, 100, 430 (1961).
2186. Budesinsky and Musil, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 26, 2865 (1961).
2187. Mariella and Zelko, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 647 (1960).
2188. Giuliano and Leonardi, *Farmaco* (Ed. Sci.), 11, 389 (1956); through *Chem. Zentr.*, 1957, 12756.
2189. Takamizawa, *Vitamin*, 30, 195 (1964).
2190. Takamizawa and Hirai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 393 (1964).
2191. Budesinsky, Jelinek, and Prikryl, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 27, 2550 (1962).
2192. Shvachkin, Syrtsova, and Filatova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 33, 2487 (1963).
2193. Inoue, Saggiomo, and Nodiff, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4504 (1961).

2194. Minnemeyer, Egger, Holland, and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 4425 (1961).
2195. Sano, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 313 (1962).
2196. Parkanyi and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*,
28, 2491 (1963).
2197. Shapira, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1918 (1962).
2198. Budesinsky, Prikryl, and Svatek,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 29, 2980 (1964).
2199. Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 95, 265 (1964).
2200. Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 95, 1729 (1964).
2201. Parkanyi, *Chem. Listy*, 56, 652 (1962).
2202. Fissekis, Myles, and Brown,
J. Org. Chem., 29, 2670 (1964).
2203. Roth and Hitchings, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2770 (1961).
2204. Watanabe, Tsuji, and Toyoshima,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 495 (1963).
2205. Koppel, Springer, Robins, and Cheng,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 3614 (1962).
2206. Dinan, Minnemeyer, and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 28, 1015 (1963).
2207. Morrison and Jeffrey, *Canad. Pharm. J.*,
(Sc. Sect.), 95, 276 (1962).
2208. Takagi and Ueda, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 607 (1964).
2209. Biressi, Carissimi, and Ravenna,
Gazzetta, 93, 1268 (1963).
2210. Chesterfield, Hurst, McOmie, and Tute,
J. Chem. Soc., 1964, 1001.
2211. Alexander and Jeffrey, *Canad. Pharm. J.*,
(Sc. Sect.), 94, 45 (1961).
2212. Budesinsky, Bydzovsky, Kopecky, Prikryl, and Svab,
Czechoslov. Farm., 10, 14 (1961);
Chem. Abstr., 55, 25972 (1961).
2213. Roth, Falco, Hitchings, and Bushby,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 5, 1103 (1962).
2214. Daves, Baiocchi, Robins, and Cheng,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 2755 (1961).
2215. Angier and Curran, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 1891 (1961).
2216. Chkhikvadze, Britikova, and Magidson,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 161 (1964).

2217. Barone, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 39 (1963).
2218. Ross, Acton, Skinner, Goodman, and Baker, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3395 (1961).
2219. Piantadosi, Skulason, Irvin, Powell, and Hall, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 337 (1964).
2220. Baker and Morreal, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 52, 840 (1963).
2221. Stachel, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 2172 (1962).
2222. Huffman and Schaefer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1816 (1963).
2223. Tanaka, Sugawa, Nakimori, Sanno, Ando, and Imai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 1024 (1964).
2224. Miller and Rose, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 5642.
2225. Levin, Gul'kina, and Kukhtin, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 33, 2673 (1963).
2226. Gershon, Braun, and Scala, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 87 (1963).
2227. Taylor, Barton, and Paudler, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4961 (1961).
2228. Naito, Hirata, and Kobayashi, *Jap. Pat.*, 7766 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1801 (1965).
2229. Wagle and Kulkarni, *Indian J. Chem.*, 1, 449 (1963).
2230. Biniecki, Gutkowska, and Kosłowska, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, 19, 443 (1962).
2231. Taborska and Biniecki, *Dissertationes Pharmaceuticae*, 15, 389 (1963).
2232. Baker, Santi, Almaula, and Werkheiser, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 24 (1964).
2233. Furukawa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 1215 (1962).
2234. Mamalis, Green, Outred, and Rix, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 3915.
2235. Wagner, *U. S. Pat.*, 3,177,216 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1800 (1965).
2236. Gershon, Dittmer, and Braun, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 1874 (1961).
2237. Shvachkin and Sirtsova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 33, 2848 (1963).
2238. Gershon, Braun, Scala, and Rodin, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 808 (1964).
2239. Taylor, Loeffler, and Mencke, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 509 (1963).

2240. Khromov-Borisov and Kheifets, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 1321 (1964).
2241. Robba and Moreau, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1960, 1648.
2242. Brown and Teitei, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 3204.
2243. Pfleiderer and Nubel, *Annalen*, 631, 168 (1960).
2244. Vazakas and Bennetts, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 342 (1964).
2245. Ziegler and Steiner, *Monatsh.*, 96, 548 (1965).
2246. Kazmirowski and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 26, 101 (1964).
2247. Hesse, Goldhahn, and Fürst, *Arch. Pharm.*, 295, 598 (1962).
2248. Crossley, Miller, Hartung, and Moore, *J. Org. Chem.*, 5, 238 (1940).
2249. Dolze, Goldhahn, and Fürst, *Arch. Pharm.*, 294, 190 (1961).
2250. Bose and Garrett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 1310 (1962).
2251. Bose and Garrett, *Tetrahedron*, 19, 85 (1963).
2252. Kleineberg and Ziegler, *Monatsh.*, 94, 502 (1963).
2253. Moye, *Austral. J. Chem.*, 17, 1309 (1964).
2254. Bretschneider, Dehler, and Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 95, 207 (1964).
2255. Koppel, Springer, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 1884 (1961).
2256. Carissimi, Grasso, Grumelli, Milla, and Ravenna, *Farmaco* (Ed. Sci.), 17, 390 (1964).
2257. Singh and Berlinguet, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 42, 605 (1964).
2258. Horsch and Probst, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 249 (1963).
2259. Buzas, Egnell, and Moczar, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1962, 267.
2260. O'Brien, Baiocchi, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 5, 1085 (1962).
2261. Budesinsky and Protiva, "Synthetische Arzneimittel", Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1961, pp. 238-257.
2262. Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 96, 169 (1965).
2263. Prystas and Gut, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 28, 2501 (1963).

References

R5

2264. Mertes and Saheb, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 52, 508 (1963).
2265. Piskala and Gut, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 28, 2376 (1963).
2266. Fanshawe, Bauer, and Safir, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 1278 (1965).
2267. Stenbuck, Baltzly, and Hood, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1983 (1963).
2268. Barone and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 598 (1961).
2269. Takamizawa and Hirai, *Jap. Pat.*, 6236 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1803 (1965).
2270. Ogawa and Kasahara, *Vitamin*, 28, 238 (1963); *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 5494 (1964).
2271. Cottis and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 79 (1961).
2272. Hill and Le Quesne, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 1515.
2273. Taylor, Knopf, Meyer, Holmes, and Hoefle, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 5711 (1960).
2274. Budesinsky, Perina, and Sluka, *Czechoslov. Farm.*, 11, 345 (1962).
2275. Dymicky and Caldwell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4211 (1962).
2276. Takamizawa, Hirai, Sato, and Tori, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 1740 (1964).
2277. Takamizawa and Hirai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 1418 (1964).
2278. Takamizawa and Hirai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 804 (1964).
2279. Takamizawa and Hirai, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 2290 (1965).
2280. Bretschneider, Klötzer, and Spiteller, *Monatsh.*, 92, 128 (1961).
2281. Baltzly, Sheehan, and Stone, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2352 (1961).
2282. Julia and Chastrette, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1962, 2247.
2283. Rosenkrantz, Citarel, Heinsohn, and Becker, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 8, 237 (1963).
2284. Bergmann, Kalmus, Ungar-Waron, and Kwietny-Gourin, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 3729.
2285. Pfleiderer and Lohrmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 12 (1961).

2286. Rembold and Schramm, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 2786 (1963).
2287. Taylor and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 148 (1960).
2288. Brown and Jacobsen, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 3172.
2289. Nakata and Ueda, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 80, 1065 (1960).
2290. Shvachkin and Syrtsova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 33, 3805 (1963).
2291. Kazmirowski, Dietz, and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 19, 150 (1963).
2292. Kazmirowski, Dietz, and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 19, 162 (1963).
2293. Gagnon, Boivin, and Giguere, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 29, 1028 (1951).
2294. Osdene, U. S. Pat. 3,180,869 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1807 (1965).
2295. Gold and Bayer, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2594 (1961).
2296. Berezovskii and Yurkevich, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 1655 (1962).
2297. Taylor and Jefford, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 84, 3744 (1962).
2298. Brederick, Effenberger, and Botsch, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 3397 (1964).
2299. Brederick, Effenberger, Botsch, and Rehn, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1081 (1965).
2300. Brederick, Effenberger, and Simchen, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1078 (1965).
2301. Brederick, Sell, and Effenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 3407 (1964).
2302. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 21 (1965).
2303. Baker and Sachdev, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 53, 1020 (1964).
2304. Gompper, Euchner, and Kast, *Annalen*, 675, 151 (1964).
2305. Strauss, *Annalen*, 638, 205 (1960).
2306. Jezdic, *Bull. Inst. Nucl. Sci. "Boris Kidrich"*, 12, 121 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 16605 (1963).
2307. Schulte, Reisch, Mock, and Kauder, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 235 (1963).
2308. Hyde, Acton, Baker, and Goodman, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1717 (1962).
2309. Kalm, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2925 (1961).

2310. Shvachkin and Azarova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 407 (1964).
2311. Sano, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 308 (1962).
2312. Eiden and Nagar, *Arch. Pharm.*, 297, 367 (1964).
2313. de Stevens, Smolinsky, and Dorfman, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 1115 (1964).
2314. Goerdeler and Pohland, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 526 (1963).
2315. Peel, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1960, 1112.
2316. Creswell, Maurer, Strauss, and Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 408 (1965).
2317. Dewar and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 3254.
2318. Dewar and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 1642.
2319. Goerdeler and Gnad, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1531 (1965).
2320. Goerdeler and Keuser, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 3106 (1964).
2321. Gompper, Noppel, and Schaefer, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 918 (1963).
2322. Simchen, *Angew. Chem.*, 76, 860 (1964).
2323. Brederick, Effenberger, and Schweizer, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 803 (1962).
2324. Brederick, Gompper, Rempfer, Klemm, and Keck, *Chem. Ber.*, 92, 329 (1959).
2325. Brederick, Gompper, Effenberger, Keck, and Heise, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1398 (1960).
2326. Drefahl and Hanschmann, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 23, 324 (1964).
2327. Tsatsaronis and Effenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2876 (1961).
2328. Volodina, Terent'ev, Roshchupkina, and Mishina, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 469 (1964).
2329. Brederick, Effenberger, and Treiber, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 1505 (1963).
2330. Hull and Farrand, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 6028.
2331. Brown and Harper, Unpublished work.
2332. Fujimoto and Ono, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 85, 364 (1965).
2333. Fujimoto and Ono, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 85, 367 (1965).
2334. Brown, England, and Lyall, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1966(C), 226.

2335. Fanshawe, Bauer, Ullman, and Safir,
J. Org. Chem., 29, 308 (1964).
2336. Martinez, Lee, and Goodman, *J. Med. Chem.*,
8, 187 (1965).
2337. Chatamra and Jones, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 811.
2338. Dewar and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 583.
2339. Bianchetti, Dalla Croce, and Pocar,
Gazzetta, 94, 606 (1964).
2340. Fusco, Bianchetti, and Pocar,
Gazzetta, 91, 849 (1961).
2341. Appelquest, U. S. Pat. 2,517,824 (1950);
Chem. Zentr., 1951, II, 2393.
2342. Modest, Chatterjee, and Protopapa,
J. Org. Chem., 30, 1837 (1965).
2343. Modest, Chatterjee, and Kangur,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 2708 (1962).
2344. Murdock and Angier, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 3317 (1962).
2345. Clerc-Bory and Mentzner, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*,
1958, 436.
2346. Lumieux and Puskas, *Canad. J. Chem.*,
42, 2909 (1964).
2347. Guyot, Chopin, and Mentzner, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*,
1960, 1596.
2348. Moriyama, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 83, 169 (1963).
2349. Brossi, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 299 (1963).
2350. Eiden and Nagar, *Naturwiss.*, 50, 403 (1963).
2351. Sprio, *Ricerca sci. (Rend. B)*, [2], 4, 585 (1964).
2352. Warrenner and Cain, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1964, 1989.
2353. Capuano and Giammanco, *Gazzetta*, 86, 126 (1956).
2354. Capuano and Giammanco, *Gazzetta*, 86, 109 (1956).
2355. Khmelevskii, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 31, 3123 (1961).
2356. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Rainer,
Annalen, 673, 82 (1964).
2357. Pfleiderer and Sagi, *Annalen*, 673, 78 (1964).
2358. Haines, Reese, and Todd, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 5281.
2359. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Resemann,
Chem. Ber., 95, 2796 (1962).
2360. Albert, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1966 (B), 438.

2361. Scarborough, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 219 (1964).
2362. Schulte, *Chem. Ber.*, 87, 820 (1954).
2363. Schroeder and Dodson, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 1904 (1962).
2364. Gilow and Jacobus, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1994 (1963).
2365. Shealy and O'Dell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 2135 (1964).
2366. Schaefer, Huffman, and Peters, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 548 (1962).
2367. Huffman, Schaefer, and Peters, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 551 (1962).
2368. Schaefer and Peters, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 1470 (1959).
2369. Kreutzberger and Grundmann, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 26, 1121 (1961).
2370. Schmidt, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 346 (1965).
2371. Titherley and Worrall, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 97, 839 (1910).
2372. Kröhnke, Schmidt, and Zecher, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 1163 (1964).
2373. E. Schmidt, Dissertation, University of Giessen (1962); as quoted in ref. 2372.
2374. Brown and Harper, in "Pteridine Chemistry", Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1964, p. 217 *et seq.*
2375. Perrin and Pitman, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 7071.
2376. Brown and Paddon-Row, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1966(C), 164.
2377. Taylor and Ravindranathan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2622 (1962).
2378. Lister, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem.*, 13, 30 (1963).
2379. Naylor, Shaw, Wilson, and Butler, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 4845.
2380. Cresswell and Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2560 (1963).
2381. Richter, Loeffler, and Taylor, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 3144 (1960).
2382. Dallacker and Steiner, *Annalen*, 660, 98 (1962).
2383. Curran and Angier, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2364 (1961).
2384. Mulvey, Cottis, and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 2903 (1964).
2385. Taylor and Loeffler, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 3147 (1960).

2386. Taylor and Borrer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4967 (1961).
2387. Sutcliffe, Zee-Cheng, Cheng, and Robins, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 5, 588 (1962).
2388. Taylor and Morrison, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 1976 (1965).
2389. Taylor and Garcia, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 2116 (1964).
2390. Effenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 2260 (1965).
2391. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 162 (1965).
2392. Takagi, Hubert-Habart, and Royer, *Compt. rend.*, 160, 5302 (1965).
2393. Wheatley, *Acta Cryst.*, 13, 80 (1960).
2394. Kim and Hameka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 1398 (1963).
2395. de la Vega and Hameka, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 3504 (1963).
2396. Coulson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 5893.
2397. Adamov and Tupitsyn, *Vestn. Leningrad. Univ.*, 17, No 16, *Ser. Fiz. i Khim.*, No 3, 47 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7351 (1963).
2398. Tjebbes, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 16, 916 (1962).
2399. Amos and Hall, *Mol. Phys.*, 4, 25 (1961).
2400. Hückel and Salinger, *Ber.*, 77, 810 (1944).
2401. Hameka and Liquori, *Mol. Phys.*, 1, 9 (1958).
2402. El-Sayed, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 36, 552 (1962).
2403. Simmons and Innes, *J. Mol. Spectroscopy*, 13, 435 (1964).
2404. Favini and Simonetta, *Atti Accad. naz. Lincei, Rend. Classe Sci. fiz. mat. nat.*, 28, 57 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 105 (1961).
2405. Bliznyukov and Grin, *Trudy Khar'kov. Farm. Inst.*, 1957, No 1, 26; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 12031 (1961).
2406. Dodd, Hopton, and Hush, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 61.
2407. Børresen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 17, 921 (1963).
2408. Janowski, *Bull. Acad. polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. math. astr., phys.*, 11, 621 (1963).
2409. Zahradnik, *Abhandl. deut. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Kl. Med.*, 1964, 389.
2410. Gronowitz and Hoffman, *Arkiv Kemi*, 16, 459 (1960).

2411. Reddy, Hobgood, and Goldstein,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 84, 336 (1962).
2412. Ward, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 332 (1962).
2413. Lister and Timmis, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 1113.
2414. Taylor and Garcia, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 655 (1965).
2415. Shindo, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 8, 33 (1960).
2416. Kubota, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 35, 946 (1962).
2417. Kubota and Watanabe, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*,
36, 1093 (1963).
2418. Ogata, Watanabe, Tori, and Kano,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1964, 19.
2419. Ueno and Koshi, Jap. Pat. 28,657 (1964); through
Chem. Abstr., 62, 11827 (1965).
2420. Ueno and Koshi, Jap. Pat. 28,658 (1964); through
Chem. Abstr., 62, 11827 (1965).
2421. Ueno and Koshi, Jap. Pat. 6,235 (1965); through
Chem. Abstr., 63, 1803 (1965).
2422. Tanaka, Sugawa, Nakamori, Sanno, and Ando,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 75, 770 (1955).
2423. Springer, Haggerty, and Cheng,
J. Het. Chem., 2, 49 (1965).
2424. Profft and Raddatz, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 12,
206 (1961).
2425. Profft and Raddatz, *Wiss. Z. Tech. Hochsch. Chem.*
Leuna-Merseburg., 2, 439 (1960); through
Chem. Abstr., 55, 11425 (1961).
2426. Brederbeck and Simchen,
Angew. Chem., 75, 1102 (1963).
2427. Brederbeck and Jentzsch, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 2410 (1960).
2428. Rice, Dudek, and Barber, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*,
87, 4569 (1965).
2429. Collins, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 1337.
2430. Roy, Ghosh, and Guha, *J. Org. Chem.*,
25, 1909 (1960).
2431. Stempel, Brown, and Fox, *Abstr. 145th Meeting*
Amer. Chem. Soc. (New York, 1963), p. 14-0.
2432. O'Brien, Cheng, and Pfleiderer, *J. Med. Chem.*,
9, 573 (1966).
2433. Söll and Pfleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 2977 (1963).

2434. Katritzky, Shepherd, and Waring, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 81, 443 (1962).
2435. Lister, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 2228.
2436. Baker and Santi, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1252 (1965).
2437. Senda, Izumi, Kano, and Tsubota, *Reports of Gifu College of Pharmacy*, 11, 62 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 11194 (1962).
2438. Cresswell and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 4768.
2439. Daves, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 3904 (1961).
2440. Daves, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 1724 (1962).
2441. Liao and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 212 (1964).
2442. Davoll and Evans, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 5041.
2443. O'Brien, Baiocchi, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 467 (1963).
2444. Pfleiderer and Walter, *Annalen*, 677, 113 (1964).
2445. Taylor and McKillop, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 3153 (1965).
2446. Okuda, Fukuda, Kuniyoshi, and Shinoda, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1043 (1962).
2447. Okuda, Fukuda, and Kuniyoshi, *Jap. Pat.* 10,051 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 5659 (1965).
2448. Bojarski and Kahl, *Roczniki Chem.*, 38, 1305 (1964).
2449. Saikawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 84, 121 (1964).
2450. Saikawa and Maeda, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 84, 131 (1964).
2451. Fujita, Yamamoto, Minami, and Takamatsu, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 13, 1183 (1965).
2452. Sugihara and Ito, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 85, 418 (1965).
2453. Karlinskaya and Khromov-Borisov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 1847 (1962).
2454. Brown and Jacobsen, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 3770.
2455. Beaman and Robins, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 5, 1067 (1962).
2456. Neilson and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 44.
2457. Stuart and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 4186.
2458. Jacobsen, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1966(C), 1065.

References

R13

2459. Pfleiderer and Fink, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 2964 (1963).
2460. Marsico and Goldman, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 3597 (1965).
2461. Pfleiderer and Taylor, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 3765 (1960).
2462. O'Brien, Noell, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 121 (1966).
2463. Goldner and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, [4], 12, 242 (1961).
2464. Tong, Lee, and Goodman, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 5664 (1964).
2465. Stuart, West, and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964 4769.
2466. Temple, McKee, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 829 (1965).
2467. Clark, Kernick, and Layton, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 3221.
2468. Cresswell, Neilson, and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 476.
2469. Clark, Kernick, and Layton, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 3215.
2470. Cresswell, Neilson, and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 4776.
2471. Albert and Clark, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 1666.
2472. Karlinskaya and Khromov-Borisov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 1858 (1962).
2473. Cresswell and Strauss, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2563 (1963).
2474. Kuwada, Masuda, Kishi, and Asai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 8, 798 (1960).
2475. Pfleiderer and Fink, *Annalen*, 657, 149 (1962).
2476. Pfleiderer and Deckert, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1597 (1962).
2477. Roy, Ghosh, and Guha, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 36, 651 (1959).
2478. Taylor and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 148 (1960).
2479. Alekseeva and Pushkareva, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 33, 1693 (1963).
2480. Pfleiderer and Nübel, *Annalen*, 647, 155 (1961).
2481. Pfleiderer and Fink, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 2950 (1963).
2482. Pfleiderer and Lohrmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2708 (1961).

2483. Pfeleiderer and Rukwied, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 1 (1961).
2484. Montgomery and Thomas, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2304 (1963).
2485. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Annalen*, 691, 142 (1966).
2486. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Naturwiss.*, 51, 137 (1964).
2487. Israel, Protopapa, Chatterjee, and Modest, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1626 (1965).
2488. Kalatzis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 277.
2489. Nübel and Pfeleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1060 (1965).
2490. Bergel, Brown, Leese, Timmis, and Wade, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 846.
2491. Albert, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1966(B), 427.
2492. Brown and Jacobsen, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 1175.
2493. Pfeleiderer, Liedek, Lohrmann, and Rukwied, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 2015 (1960).
2494. Ruzicka and Lycka, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 27, 1790 (1962).
2495. Taylor, Jefford, and Cheng, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 1261 (1961).
2496. Osdene, in "Pteridine Chemistry," Ed. Pfeleiderer and Taylor, Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1964, p. 65.
2497. Taylor and Garcia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 4720 (1964).
2498. Taylor and Garcia, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 4721 (1964).
2499. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Z. Chem.*, 4, 454 (1964).
2500. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1965, 2701.
2501. Timmis, Cooke, and Spickett, in "Chemistry and Biology of Purines," Ed. Wolstenholme and O'Connor, Churchill, London, 1957, p. 134.
2502. Hampshire, Hebborn, Triggle, Triggle, and Vickers, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 745 (1965).
2503. Israel, Protopapa, Schlein, and Modest, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 792 (1964).
2504. O'Brien, Westover, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 182 (1965).

References

R15

2505. Shealy, Struck, Clayton, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4433 (1961).
2506. Pfeleiderer and Nübel, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1406 (1960).
2507. Elslager and Worth, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 444 (1963).
2508. Elslager, Capps, Kurtz, Werbel, and Worth, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 646 (1963).
2509. Elslager, U.S. Pat., 3,083,195 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10077 (1963).
2510. Kyowa Fermentation Industry, Fr. Pat., 1,415,224 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5115 (1966).
2511. Brown and Foster, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 4911.
2512. Hünig and Oette, *Annalen*, 640, 98 (1961).
2513. Fel'dman and Boksiner, *Biol. Aktivn. Soedin.*, *Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 1965, 79; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18080 (1965).
2514. Chkhikvadze and Magidson, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 2577 (1964).
2515. Ivin and Nemets, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 35, 1303 (1965).
2516. Biressi, Carissimi, and Ravenna, *Gazzetta*, 95, 1293 (1965).
2517. Riemschneider and Pehlmann, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 20B, 540 (1965).
2518. Ashani and Cohen, *Israel J. Chem.*, 3, 101 (1965).
2519. Mehta, Miller and Mooney, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 6695.
2520. Paddon-Row, Ph.D. Thesis, Canberra, 1967.
2521. Baganz, Rüger, and Kohtz, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 2576 (1965).
2522. Budesinsky, Roubinek, and Svatek, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 30, 3730 (1965).
2523. Soemmer, Ger. Pat. 1,200,308 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16364 (1965).
2524. Grüssner, Montavon, and Schnider, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1677 (1965).
2525. Leese and Timmis, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 3816.
2526. Leese and Timmis, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 3818.
2527. Gompper, Gäng, and Saygin, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1966, 1885.
2528. Taylor and Abul-Husn, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 342 (1966).

2529. Taylor and Morrison, *Angew. Chem.*, 76, 342 (1964).
2530. Albert and Tratt, *Chem. Comm.*, 1966, 243.
2531. Taylor and Berger, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 144 (1966).
2532. Sekiya and Osaki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 13, 1319 (1965).
2533. Dornow and Hell, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1998 (1960).
2534. Dornow and Helberg, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 2001 (1960).
2535. Kleineberg and Ziegler, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1352 (1965).
2536. Hanada, Jap. Pat. 15,197 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 14880 (1965).
2537. Hauser, Peters, and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 451 (1961).
2538. Hirata, Iwashita, and Teshima, *Nagoya Sangyo Kagaku Kenkyujho Kenkyu Hokoku*, No.9, 83 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 51, 12074 (1957).
2539. Osborne, Wieder, and Levine, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 145 (1964).
2540. Osborne and Levine, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2933 (1963).
2541. den Hertog, van der Plas, Pieterse, and Streef, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 84, 1569 (1965).
2542. de Stevens, Blatter, and Carney, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 125 (1966).
2543. Modest, Chatterjee, Foley, and Farber, *Acta Union Internat. Contre Cancer*, 20, 112 (1964).
2544. Brederbeck, Simchen, and Traut, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3883 (1965).
2545. Grigat and Pütter, *Angew. Chem.* 77, 913 (1965).
2546. Warrenner, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1966, 381 and 556.
2547. Baker and Schwan, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 73 (1966).
2548. Du Bois, Cochran, and Thomson, *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.*, 67, 169 (1948).
2549. Knudsen, *Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol.*, 20, 295 (1963).
2550. Hilton and Nomura, *Weed Res.*, 4, 216 (1964).
2551. Gershon and Parmegiani, *Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 25, 638 (1963).
2552. Albert, "Selective Toxicity," 4th edition, Methuen, London, 1968, p.378 *et seq.*

2553. Cheng, *Progr. Med. Chem.*, 6, 67 (1969);
Cheng and Roth, *ibid.* in preparation.
2554. Van der Plas, Haase, Zuurdeeg, and Vollering,
Rec. Trav. chim., 85, 1101 (1966).
2555. Minnemeyer, Clarke, and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 406 (1966).
2556. Ciba, Fr.Pat. 1,396,684 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9964 (1966).
2557. Goya, Takahashi, and Okano,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 86, 952 (1966).
2558. Brederbeck, Brauninger, Hayer, and Vollmann,
Chem. Ber., 92, 2937 (1959).
2559. Gershon, Parmegiani, and D'Ascoli,
J. Med. Chem., 10, 113 (1967).
2560. Nübel and Pfeleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1605 (1962).
2561. Robison, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 5481 (1958).
2562. Biffin, Brown, and Lee,
Aust. J. Chem., 20, 1041 (1967).
2563. Vincze and Cohen, *Israel J. Chem.*, 4, 23 (1966).
2564. Tedeschi, Belg.Pat. 657,135 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19637 (1966).
2565. Baker and Ho, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1261 (1965).
2566. Baker, Morreal, and Ho, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 658
(1963).
2567. Gerns, Perrotta, and Hitchings,
J. Med. Chem., 9, 108 (1966).
2568. Ballweg, *Annalen*, 657, 141 (1962).
2569. Brederbeck and Humburger,
Chem. Ber., 99, 3227 (1966).
2570. Protsenko and Bogodist,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 537 (1963).
2571. Klötzer and Schantl, *Monatsh.*, 94, 1190 (1963).
2572. Prystas and Sorm,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 30, 1900 (1965).
2573. Brown and Lyall, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 17, 794 (1964).
2574. Van der Plas, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 84, 1101 (1965).
2575. Caton, Grant, Pain, and Slack,
J. Chem. Soc., 1965, 5467.
2576. Partyka, U.S.Pat. 3,225,047 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 6664 (1966).

2577. Zymalkowski and Reimann, *Arch. Pharm.*, 299, 362 (1966).
2578. Bretschneider, Dehler, and Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 95, 207 (1964).
2579. Haggerty, Springer, and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 1 (1965).
2580. Takagi and Ueda, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 11, 1382 (1963).
2581. Ueda and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 697 (1963).
2582. Wittenburg, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 33, 165 (1966).
2583. Koppel, Springer, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 181 (1961).
2584. McOmie and Turner, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 5590.
2585. Hurst, McOmie, and Searle, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 7116.
2586. Budesinsky, Bydzovsky, Kopecky, Svab, and Vavrina, *Czechoslov. Farm.*, 10, 241 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 25973 (1961).
2587. Yamaoka, Tsukamoto, and Aso, *J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 37, 626 (1963); *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9942 (1965).
2588. Abu-Zeid, Abu-Elela, and Ghoneim, *J. Pharm. Sci. U. A. R.*, 4, 41 (1963); *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18078 (1965).
2589. Yamaoka and Aso, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1462 (1962).
2590. Portnyagina and Karp, *Ukrain. Khim. Zh.*, 32, 1306 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 3058 (1967).
2591. Gershon, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 3507 (1962).
2592. Boulton, Hurst, McOmie, and Tute, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1202.
2593. Klötzer and Herberz, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1567 (1965).
2594. Bredereck, Simchen, and Santos, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 1344 (1967).
2595. Van der Plas and Geurtsen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1964, 2093.
2596. Brossmer and Röhm, *Annalen*, 692, 119 (1966).
2597. Heitmeier, Spinner, and Gray, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4419 (1961).

2598. Peters, Holland, Bryant, Minnemeyer, Hohenstein, and Tieckelmann, *Cancer Res.*, 19, 729 (1959).
2599. Shadbolt and Ulbricht, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1172.
2600. Protsenko and Bogodist, *Ukrain. khim. Zh.*, 32, 378 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 3869 (1966).
2601. Bee and Rose, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 2031.
2602. Brown and Paddon-Row, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1928.
2603. Caton, Hurst, McOmie, and Hunt, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1204.
2604. Bly and Mellon, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2945 (1962).
2605. Bly, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 943 (1964).
2606. Bader and Spiere, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2155 (1963).
2607. Gronowitz, Norrman, Gestblom, Mathiasson, and Hoffman, *Arkiv Kemi*, 22, 65 (1964).
2608. Schwan and Tieckelmann, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 201 (1964).
2609. Taft and Shepherd, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 5, 1335 (1962).
2610. Wempen and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 688 (1963).
2611. Horwitz and Tomson, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3392 (1961).
2612. Schroeder, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 4115 (1960).
2613. Ivin, Slesarev, and Sochilin, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 4120 (1964).
2614. Nemets, Ivin, and Slesarev, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 35, 1429 (1965).
2615. Boudakain, Kober, and Shipkowski, U.S. Pat. 3,280,124 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 2582 (1967).
2616. Chambers, MacBride, and Musgrave, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1966, 1721.
2617. Imperial Smelting Corporation, Belg. Pat. 660,907 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3568 (1966).
2618. Schroeder, Kober, Ulrich, Rätz, Agahigian, and Grundmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2580 (1962).
2619. Brown and Ford, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 568.
2620. Katsnel'son, Del'nik, and Semikolennykh, *Med. Prom. SSSR*, 20, 17 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 18579 (1966).

2621. Phillips, Mehta, and Strelitz,
J. Org. Chem., 28, 1488 (1963).
2622. Ziegler, Salvador, and Kappe,
Monatsh., 93, 1376 (1962).
2623. Nishiwaki, *Tetrahedron*, 22, 2401 (1966).
2624. Brown and Teitei, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 755.
2625. Dubicki, Zielinski, and Starks,
J. Pharm. Sci., 53, 1422 (1964).
2626. Brown and Harper, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 5542.
2627. Brown and Harper, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 1276.
2628. Granados, Marquez, and Melgarejo,
Anales real Soc. espan. Fis. Quim., Ser. B.,
58, 479 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1631 (1963).
2629. Nishiwaki, *Tetrahedron*, 22, 3117 (1966).
2630. Brown and Lee, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 21, 243 (1968).
2631. Nishiwaki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 1029 (1962).
2632. Bui, Gillet, and Dumont, *Internat. J. Appl.
Radiation Isotopes*, 16, 337 (1965).
2633. Brown and Paddon-Row, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 903.
2634. Chang and Welch, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 428 (1963).
2635. Ziegler and Kappe, *Monatsh.*, 95, 1057 (1964).
2636. Barszcz, Tramer, and Shugar,
Acta Biochim. Polon., 10, 9 (1963).
2637. Makarov and Popova, *Sintez Prirodn. Soedin. i ikh
Analogov i Fragmentov*, *Akad. Nauk SSSR, Otd. Obsch.
i Tekhn. Khim.*, 1965, 273; through
Chem. Abstr., 65, 2256 (1966).
2638. Svab, Budesinsky, and Vavrina,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 32, 1582 (1967).
2639. Brossmer and Röhm, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 260 (1965).
2640. Farkas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*,
26, 893 (1961).
2641. Ueda and Fox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 4024 (1963).
2642. Armarego, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 2778.
2643. Benitez, Ross, Goodman, and Baker,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 4585 (1960).
2644. Singh and Lal,
J. Indian Chem. Soc., 43, 308 (1966).

2645. Ledochowski, Wolski, Ledochowski, and Trzeciak, *Roczniki Chem.*, 37, 1083 (1963).
2646. Ross, Lee, Schelstraete, Goodman, and Baker, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3021 (1961).
2647. Filip and Farkas, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 462 (1967).
2648. Segal and Skinner, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 199 (1962).
2649. Montgomery, Fikes, and Johnston, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4080 (1962).
2650. Giner-Sorolla and Medrek, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 97 (1966).
2651. Schellenberger and Winter, *Z. physiol. Chem.*, 344, 16 (1966).
2652. Shvachkin and Syrtsova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 2159 (1964).
2653. Schellenberger and Winter, *Z. physiol. Chem.*, 322, 164 (1960).
2654. Schellenberger, Rödel, and Rödel, *Z. physiol. Chem.*, 339, 122 (1964).
2655. Baker and Kawazu, *J. Med. Chem.*, 10, 316 (1967).
2656. Sprinzl, Farkas, and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 1649 (1967).
2657. Farkas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 31, 1413 (1966).
2658. Elderfield and Wood, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3042 (1961).
2659. Ghosh, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 423 (1966).
2660. Albert and Reich, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 127.
2661. Albert, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1966, 438.
2662. Nitta, Miyamoto, Nebashi, and Yoneda, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 13, 901 (1965).
2663. Nitta, Miyamoto, and Yoneda, Jap. Pat. 14022 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13285 (1965).
2664. Mertes, Saheb, and Miller, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 876 (1966).
2665. Mertes and Saheb, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 619 (1963).
2666. Heidelberger, Parsons, and Remy, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 1 (1964).
2667. Heidelberger, Parsons, and Remy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 3597 (1962).

2668. Barlin and Brown, in "Topics in Heterocyclic Chemistry," ed. R.N. Castle, Wiley, New York, 1969.
2669. Barlin and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 648.
2670. Barlin and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 736.
2671. Barlin and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 2473.
2672. Brown and Ford, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1969, in press.
2673. Montgomery and Temple, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 4592 (1960).
2674. Ballweg, *Annalen*, 673, 153 (1964).
2675. Brown, Ford, and Tratt, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1445.
2676. Brown and Teitei, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 199 (1965).
2677. Klötzer and Schantl, *Monatsh.*, 94, 1178 (1963).
2678. Spitteller and Bretschneider, *Monatsh.*, 92, 183 (1961).
2679. Budesinsky, Prikryl, and Svatek, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 30, 3895 (1965).
2680. Godefroi, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2264 (1962).
2681. May and Sykes, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 649.
2682. Shepherd, Taft, and Krazinski, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2764 (1961).
2683. Rossi, Piselli, Pirola, Bertani, and Passerini, *Farmaco (Ed. Sci.)*, 18, 499 (1963).
2684. Aft, *Diss. Abstr.*, 22, 4178 (1962).
2685. Aft and Christensen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2170 (1962).
2686. Evans, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 2450.
2687. Albert and Catterall, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1533.
2688. Biffin, Brown, and Lee, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 573.
2689. Shepherd and Fedrick, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 4, 145 (1965).
2690. Ackermann and Dussy, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 45, 1683 (1962).
2691. Ackermann, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 49, 454 (1966).

2692. Shein, Mamaev, Zagulyaeva, and Shvets, *Reaktsionnaya Sposobnost Organ. Soedin.*, Tartusk Gos. Univ., 2, 65 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 10461 (1966).
2693. Mamaev, Zagulyaeva, Shein, and Shvets, *Reaktsionnaya Sposobnost Organ. Soedin.*, Tartusk Gos. Univ., 2, 61 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 10461 (1966).
2694. Brown and Lyall, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 741 (1965).
2695. Brown and Lyall, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 1811 (1965).
2696. Smith and Stevens, *J. Chem. Educ.*, 38, 574 (1961).
2697. Brown and Foster, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 19, 1487 (1966).
2698. Mizukami and Hirai, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1199 (1966).
2699. Profft and Raddatz, *Arch. Pharm.*, 295, 649 (1962).
2700. Brown and England, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1922.
2701. Chapman and Taylor, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 1908.
2702. De Brunner, U.S.Pat. 3,184,461 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.* 63, 8377 (1965).
2703. Koppel, Springer, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 181 (1961).
2704. Declerck, Degroote, de Lannoy, Nasielski-Hinkens, and Nasielski, *Bull. Soc. chim. belg.*, 74, 119 (1965).
2705. Geigy A.-G., Fr.Pat. 1,413,722 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5109 (1966).
2706. Kober and Rätz, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2509 (1962).
2707. Kober and Rätz, U.S.Pat. 3,259,623 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 8930 (1966).
2708. Ciba, Fr.Pat. 1,332,539 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2981 (1964).
2709. Berg and Parnell, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 5275.
2710. Parnell, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 2856.
2711. Taylor and Thompson, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 5224 (1961).
2712. Wiley, Lanet, and Hussung, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 175 (1964).
2713. Cohen and Vincze, *Israel J. Chem.*, 2, 1 (1964).
2714. Elderfield and Prasad, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 1583 (1960).

2715. Stuart, Wood, and Duncan,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1966, 285.
2716. Pfeleiderer and Zondler,
Chem. Ber., 99, 3008 (1966).
2717. Pfeleiderer and Nübel, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1615 (1962).
2718. Bühler and Pfeleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 2997 (1966).
2719. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 32, 1712 (1962).
2720. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 3842 (1963).
2721. Segal and Shapiro,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 1, 371 (1959).
2722. Albert and Matsuura, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 2162.
2723. Lin and Price, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 108 (1961).
2724. Ikehara and Ohtsuka,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 9, 27 (1961).
2725. Lister and Timmis, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 1242.
2726. Lister, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 3394.
2727. Bogodist and Protsenko, U.S.S.R. Pat. 162,149
(1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13327 (1964).
2728. Protsenko and Bogodist,
Ukrain. khim. Zhur., 32, 867 (1966); through
Chem. Abstr., 66, 2531 (1967).
2729. Bogodist, *Ukrain. khim. Zhur.*, 32, 1091 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 37870 (1967).
2730. Bogodist and Protsenko,
Ukrain. khim. Zhur., 32, 1094 (1966);
Chem. Abstr., 66, 94988 (1967).
2731. Bogodist, *Ukrain. khim. Zhur.*, 33, 87 (1967);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 94989 (1967).
2732. Brederbeck, Simchen, Santos, and Wagner,
Angew. Chem., 78, 717 (1966).
2733. Lin and Price, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 264 (1961).
2734. Temple, Kussner, and Montgomery,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 5, 866 (1962).
2735. Nagano, Inoue, Saggiomo, and Nodiff,
J. Med. Chem., 7, 215 (1964).
2736. Schaeffer and Weimar, *J. Org. Chem.*,
25, 774 (1960).

2737. Wempen and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 207 (1964).
2738. Noell and Robins, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 5, 558 (1962).
2739. O'Brien, Baiocchi, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1104 (1962).
2740. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 946,487 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3568 (1966).
2741. Sen and Madan, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 37, 617 (1960).
2742. Profft and Sitter, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 151 (1963).
2743. Blackburn and Johnson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 4347.
2744. Peters, Minnemeyer, Spears, and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 2137 (1960).
2745. Brown and Lyall, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 15, 851 (1962).
2746. Brown and Foster, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 19, 2321 (1966).
2747. Blackburn and Johnson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 4358.
2748. Durr, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 253 (1965).
2749. Nyberg and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 1 (1964).
2750. Ziegler, Nölken, and Junek, *Monatsh.*, 93, 708 (1962).
2751. Baker, Santi, Coward, Shapiro, and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 425 (1966).
2752. Temple, McKee, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 923 (1963).
2753. Camerino, Palamidessi, and Sciaky, *Gazzetta*, 90, 1830 (1960).
2754. Guither, Clark, and Castle, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 67 (1965).
2755. Liao, Baiocchi, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 900 (1966).
2756. Koppel, Springer, Daves, and Cheng, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 52, 81 (1963).
2757. Chang, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 884 (1965).
2758. Klötzer and Herberz, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1573 (1965).
2759. Daniels, Grady, and Bauer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 1531 (1965).
2760. Brown and Teitei, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 4333.
2761. Warner and Bardos, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 977 (1966).

2762. Hopkins, Jonak, Tieckelmann, and Minnemeyer,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 3969 (1966).
2763. Naito, Hirata, and Kotake, Jap.Pat. 7281 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 617 (1965).
2764. Naito, Hirata, and Kobayashi, Jap.Pat. 7900 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1802 (1965).
2765. Okuda and Kuniyoshi,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 82, 1035 (1962).
2766. Karlinskaya and Khromov-Borisov,
J. Gen. Chem., 27, 2113 (1957).
2767. Durr, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 140 (1965).
2768. Clampitt and Mueller,
J. Polymer Sci., 62, 15 (1962).
2769. Naito, Nagase, and Hirata, Jap.Pat. 10793 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 3939 (1963).
2770. Naito, Nagasa, Hirata, and Okada, Jap.Pat. 20577
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2976 (1964).
2771. Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 92, 1212 (1961).
2772. van Zwieten and Huisman,
Rec. Trav. chim., 81, 554 (1962).
2773. Falco, Roth, and Hitchings,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 1143 (1961).
2774. Kukolja and Cvetnic,
Croat. Chem. Acta, 34, 115 (1962).
2775. Taylor and Garcia, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 2121 (1964).
2776. Brown and Teitei, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 559 (1965).
2777. Israel, Protopapa, Schlein, and Modest,
J. Med. Chem., 7, 5 (1964).
2778. Daves, Noell, Robins, Koppel, and Beaman,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 82, 2633 (1960).
2779. Mautner, Chu, Jaffe, and Sartorelli,
J. Med. Chem., 6, 36 (1963).
2780. Trompen and Huisman,
Rec. Trav. chim., 85, 175 (1966).
2781. Brown and Teitei,
J. Chem. Soc., 1963, 3535; 1965, 832.
2782. Haco A.-G., Neth.Pat.Appl. 6,516,326 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54160 (1967).
2783. Kinugawa, Ochiai, and Yamamoto,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 83, 1086 (1963).

2784. Geigy A.—G. Fr.Pat. 1,377,696 (1964).
2785. Montgomery and Hewson,
J. Org. Chem., 30, 1528 (1965).
2786. Shvachkin, Cyrtsova, Berestenko, and Prokof'ev,
J. Gen. Chem., 32, 2060 (1962).
2787. Shvachkin, Syrtsova, Berestenko, and Prokof'ev,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 17, No.5,
75 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 5669 (1963).
2788. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 3132 (1963).
2789. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 18, No.1, 74
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 2811 (1963).
2790. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 20, 91 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9943 (1965).
2791. Miller and Rose, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 3357.
2792. Arbuzov and Lugovkin, *J. Gen. Chem.*,
22, 1199 (1952).
2793. Roy, *Diss. Abstr.*, 21, 295 (1960).
2794. Kajihara, Hirata, and Odaka, *J. Chem. Soc. Japan*,
Pure Chem. Sect., 87, 884 (1966).
2795. Zagulyaeva and Mamaev, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk*
S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim., 1965, 2087.
2796. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 32, 1712 (1962).
2797. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 2842 (1963).
2798. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Lapuk,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 17, No.3,
p.74; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 4564 (1963).
2799. Van Meeteren and van der Plas,
Rec. Trav. chim., 86, 15 (1967).
2800. Van Meeteren and van der Plas,
Rec. Trav. chim., 86, 567 (1967).
2801. Van Meeteren and van der Plas,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1966, 4517.
2802. Paul and Sen, *Indian J. Chem.*, 1, 98 (1963).
2803. Paul and Sen, *Indian J. Chem.*, 2, 212 (1964).

2804. Schwan and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 29, 941 (1964).
2805. Gunar, Mikhailopulo, and Zav'yalov,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.,
1966, 1496.
2806. Robba, *Ann. Chim. (France)*, 5, 351 (1960).
2807. Matzke, Austrian Pat. 233,568 (1964); through
Chem. Abstr., 61, 5664 (1964).
2808. Matzke, Austrian Pat. 242,146 (1965); through
Chem. Abstr., 63, 13282 (1965).
2809. Matzke, Austrian Pat. 242,148 (1965); through
Chem. Abstr., 63, 13282 (1965).
2810. Matzke, Ger.Pat. 1,204,235 (1965); through
Chem. Abstr., 64, 2103 (1966).
2811. Roth and Schloemer,
J. Org. Chem., 28, 2659 (1963).
2812. Roth and Bunnett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*,
87, 340 (1965).
2813. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 1,015,784 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 9742 (1966).
2814. Rajkumar and Binkley,
J. Med. Chem., 6, 550 (1963).
2815. Grundmann and Richter,
J. Org. Chem., 32, 2308 (1967).
2816. Baker, Lourens, and Jordaan,
J. Het. Chem., 4, 39 (1967).
2817. Schellenberger and Winter,
Z. physiol. Chem., 322, 173 (1960).
2818. David and Hirshfeld,
Bull. Soc. chim. France, 1966, 527.
2819. Shvachkin, Filatova, and Syrtsova,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 18, No.2,
55 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 6404 (1963).
2820. Giner-Sorolla and Bendich,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 4239 (1966).
2821. Hauptmann, Kluge, Seidig, and Wilde,
Angew. Chem., 77, 678 (1965).
2822. Shvachkin and Syrtsova,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 16, No.6,
75 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 8577 (1962).

2823. Shvachkin, Syrtsova, and Savel'ev,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 17, No.1,
73 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 4565 (1963).
2824. Shvachkin and Syrtsova,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 18, No.4,
88 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10229 (1963).
2825. Shvachkin, Novikova, Reznikova, and Padyukova,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 4022 (1963).
2826. Shvachkin and Shprunka,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 19, No.6,
72 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 6481 (1965).
2827. Shvachkin and Shprunka,
J. Gen. Chem., 35, 2251 (1965).
2828. Chadwick, Hampshire, Hebborn, Triggles, and
Triggles, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 874 (1966).
2829. Prystas and Sorm,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 31, 1035 (1966).
2830. Lyashenko, Kolesova, Aleksandr, and Sheremet'eva,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 2752 (1964).
2831. Serfontein and Schröder,
J. S. African Chem. Inst., 19, 38 (1966).
2832. Shvachkin and Berestenko,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 3506 (1964).
2833. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Mishin,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 20, No.4, 89
(1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16453 (1965).
2834. Schulze and Willitzer,
J. prakt. Chem., 33, 50 (1966).
2835. Matsuura and Goto, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 623.
2836. Takamizawa, Hirai, Hamashima, and Hata,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 12, 558 (1964).
2837. Nitta, Okui, and Ito,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 13, 557 (1965).
2838. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens,
Annalen, 692, 134 (1966).
2839. Nitta and Okui, Jap. Pat. 10335 (1962); through
Chem. Abstr., 59, 5176 (1963).
2840. Nitta and Okui, Jap. Pat. 10336 (1962); through
Chem. Abstr., 59, 5177 (1963).
2841. Nitta, Okui, and Ito, Jap. Pat. 220 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 11826 (1965).

2842. Nishiwaki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 9, 38 (1961).
2843. Okuda and Kuniyoshi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1031 (1962).
2844. Okuda and Kuniyoshi, Jap. Pat. 3142 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 11528 (1963).
2845. Zemlicka, Smrt, and Sorm, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1962, 397.
2846. Zemlicka and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 30, 2052 (1965).
2847. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 31, 1053 (1966).
2848. Arnold, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 24, 4048 (1959).
2849. Bosshard, Mory, Schmid, and Zollinger, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 42, 1653 (1959).
2850. Papesch and Dodson, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1329 (1963).
2851. Brown and Jacobsen, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 4413.
2852. Jones, Mian, and Walker, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 692.
2853. Israel, Schlein, Maddock, Farber, and Modest, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 55, 568 (1966).
2854. Lynch and Poon, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 45, 1431 (1967).
2855. Brown, in "Mechanisms of Molecular Migrations," ed. B. S. Thyagarajan, Wiley, New York, 1968, Vol.1, p.209.
2856. Clark, Gelling, and Neath, *Chem. Comm.*, 1967, 859.
2857. Biffin, Brown and Porter, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1967, 2029.
2858. Biffin, Brown, and Porter, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 2159.
2859. Taylor and Morrison, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 2379 (1967).
2860. Shvachkin and Azarova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 35, 563 (1965).
2861. Batterham, Brown, and Paddon-Row, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 171.
2862. Khromov-Borisov and Karlinskaya, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 26, 1728 (1956).
2863. Konrat'eva, Gunar, Kogan, and Zav'yalov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1966, 1219.

2864. Bucha, Cupery, Harrod, Loux, and Ellis, *Science*, 137, 537 (1962).
2865. Sekiya and Osaki, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 86, 854 (1966).
2866. Frankel, Belsky, Gertner, and Zilkha, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 493.
2867. Cohen, Thom, and Bendich, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 3545 (1962).
2868. Osdene, Santilli, McCardle, and Rosenthale, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 697 (1966).
2869. Zvilichovsky, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 353 (1967).
2870. Kazmirowski, Dietz, and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 35, 136 (1967).
2871. Hayashi, *Nagoya Shiritsu Yakugakubu Kenkyu Nempo*, 12, 42 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19605 (1966).
2872. Arct, Prelicz, and Witek, *Roczniki Chem.*, 41, 683 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54098 (1967).
2873. Brokke, U.S.Pat.3,250,775 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 3888 (1966).
2874. Simon and Levshina, *Tr. Ukr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Eksp. Endokrinol.*, 20, 193 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 85752 (1967).
2875. Vargha and Balazs, *Studia Univ. Babeş-Bolyai, Ser. Chem.*, 10, 79 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19606 (1966).
2876. Partyka, U.S.Pat. 3,296,261 (1967);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 55508 (1967).
2877. Ciba, Neth.Pat.Appl. 6,503,747 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 11221 (1966).
2878. Huang, Chou, Tao, Chien, Lu, Wang, Chen, Wu, and Chang, *Hua Hsueh Hsueh Pao*, 31, 502 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 17589 (1966).
2879. Wamhoff and Korte, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 1324 (1967).
2880. Nantka-Namirski and Wojciechowski, *Roczniki Chem.*, 41, 669 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54099 (1967).
2881. Turkevich and Kovaliv, *Ukrain. khim. Zhur.*, 31, 607 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 7006 (1965).
2882. Zondler, Forrest, and Lagowski, *J. Het. Chem.*, 4, 124 (1967).

2883. Heidelberger, *Ann. Rev. Pharmacol.*, 7, 101 (1967).
2884. Britikova, Chkhikvadze, and Magidson, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, 1966, 783; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 64344 (1967).
2885. Wolski, Trzeciak, and Ledochowski, *Roczniki Chem.*, 41, 215 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 64343 (1967).
2886. Yuki and Hayakawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 87, 458 (1967).
2887. Brown and Paddon-Row, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1856.
2888. Kato, Yamanaka, and Shibata, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 15, 921 (1967).
2889. Kato, Yamanaka, and Shibata, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 2965 (1967).
2890. Streef and den Hertog, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 85, 803 (1966).
2891. Lahmani, Ivanoff, and Magat, *Compt. rend.*, 263, 1005 (1966).
2892. Ried and Stock, *Annalen*, 700, 87 (1966).
2893. Hubert-Habart, Takagi, Cheutin, and Royer, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1966, 1587.
2894. Hubert-Habart, Takagi, and Royer, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1967, 356.
2895. Meriwether, U.S. Pat. 3,113,945 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 5519 (1964) and *Chem. Zentr.*, 137, 3-2472 (1966).
2896. Kabbe, *Annalen*, 704, 144 (1967).
2897. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 31, 3990 (1966).
2898. Taylor and Berger, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 2376 (1967).
2899. Gewald, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 32, 26 (1966).
2900. Montgomery, Hewson, Clayton, and Thomas, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 2202 (1966).
2901. Lister, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 6, 1 (1966).
2902. Grigat, Pütter, and Mühlbauer, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3777 (1965).
2903. Grigat and Pütter, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 1385 (1967).
2904. Gunar, Mikhailopulo, Ovechkina, and Zav'yalov, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, 1967, 48; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54097 (1967).

2905. Goerdeler and Wieland,
Chem. Ber., 100, 47 (1967).
2906. Schulze, Willitzer, and Fritzsche,
Chem. Ber., 99, 3492 (1966).
2907. Jutz and Müller,
Angew. Chem., 78, 1059 (1966).
2908. Wamhoff and Korte,
Chem. Ber., 99, 872 (1966).
2909. Zondler and Pfeleiderer,
Chem. Ber., 99, 2984 (1966).
2910. Nagpal and Dhar, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 1297 (1967).
2911. Paudler and Kuder,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 809 (1966).
2912. Saikawa and Wada, Jap. Pat. 20978 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 2105 (1966).
2913. Wozniki, Dolewski, Jankowski, Karwowski, and
Kwiatkowski, *Bull. Acad. polon. Sci., Ser. Sci.
math. astron. phys.*, 12, 655 (1964).
2914. Kwiatkowski and Zurawski, *Bull. Acad. polon. Sci.,
Ser. Sci. math. astron. phys.*, 13, 487 (1965).
2915. Arantz and Brown, in "Synthetic Procedures in
Nucleic Acid Chemistry," ed. W. Zorbach and
R. Tipson, Wiley, New York, 1968, Vol.1, p.55.
2916. Simon and Meneghini,
Arquivos Instituto Biologico, 30, 69 (1963);
Chem. Abstr., 61, 8130 (1964).
2917. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Mishin,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. II, Khim.,
18, No. 3, 82 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7525 (1963).
2918. Poddubnaya and Lavrenova,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser. II, Khim.,
18, No.5, 65 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 1750 (1964).
2919. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Tung-Hai,
Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin., Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R.,
1965, 626; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 801 (1966).

2920. Wojciechowski, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, 19, 121 (1962); *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1633 (1963).
2921. Wojciechowski, *Pol. Pat.* 48,707 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18113 (1965).
2922. Wojciechowski, *Pol. Pat.* 48,869 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18114 (1965).
2923. Liao, Podrebarac, and Cheng, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 86, 1869 (1964).
2924. Gronowitz and Røe, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 19, 1741 (1965).
2925. Pfeleiderer and Lohrmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 738 (1962).
2926. Pfeleiderer, Sagi, and Grözinger, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 3530 (1966).
2927. Pfeleiderer and Bühler, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 3022 (1966).
2928. Pfeleiderer, Bunting, Perrin, and Nübel, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 3503 (1966).
2929. Bühler and Pfeleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 492 (1967).
2930. Brederick, Herlinger, and Graudums, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 54 (1962).
2931. Brederick, Gompfer, Schuh, and Teilig, in "Newer Methods of Preparative Organic Chemistry," ed. Foerst, Academic Press, New York, 1964, Vol.3, pp. 241-301.
2932. Schmidt, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 334 (1965).
2933. Shealy, Clayton, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2154 (1962).
2934. Temple, McKee, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1671 (1962).
2935. Woolridge and Slack, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 1863.
2936. Shadbolt and Ulbricht, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1966, 459.
2937. Perrin, "Dissociation Constants of Organic Bases in Aqueous Solution". Butterworths, London, 1965.
2938. Ganguly, Sen, and Guha, *Naturwiss.*, 48, 695 (1961).
2939. Ganguly and Sen, *Indian J. Chem.*, 1, 364 (1963).
2940. Baker and Santi, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 56, 380 (1967).

- 2941. Baker and Shapiro,
J. Pharm. Sci., 55, 308 (1966).
- 2942. Baker, Ho, Coward, and Santi,
J. Pharm. Sci., 55, 302 (1966).
- 2943. Baker and Meyer,
J. Pharm. Sci., 56, 570 (1967).
- 2944. Baker, Jackson, and Meyer,
J. Pharm. Sci., 56, 566 (1967).
- 2945. Albert and Armarego, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 4, 1 (1965).
- 2946. Perrin, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 4, 43 (1965).
- 2947. Zee-Cheng and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 4, 163 (1967).
- 2948. Albert and Matsuura, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 5131.
- 2949. Osdene, Santilli, McCardle, and Rosenthale,
J. Med. Chem., 10, 165 (1967).
- 2950. Pfeleiderer and Kempter,
Angew. Chem., 79, 234a (1967).
- 2951. Pfeleiderer and Kempter,
Angew. Chem., 79, 234b (1967).
- 2952. Fissekis and Markert,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 2945 (1966).
- 2953. O'Brien, Springer, and Cheng,
J. Het. Chem., 3, 115 (1966).
- 2954. Daves, O'Brien, Lewis, and Cheng,
J. Het. Chem., 1, 130 (1964).
- 2955. Whitlock, Lipton, and Strong,
J. Org. Chem., 30, 115 (1965).
- 2956. Triggles and Triggles, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 795 (1965).
- 2957. Brown and Evans, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 4039.
- 2958. Taylor, Warrenner, and McKillop,
Angew. Chem., 78, 333 (1966).
- 2959. Taylor, McKillop, and Warrenner,
Tetrahedron, 23, 891 (1967).
- 2960. Taylor, Vromen, Ravindranathan, and McKillop,
Angew. Chem., 78, 332 (1966).
- 2961. Taylor, McKillop, and Vromen,
Tetrahedron, 23, 885 (1967).
- 2962. Bauer, Nambury, and Hershenson,
J. Het. Chem., 3, 224 (1966).

2963. Cheng and Lewis, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 260 (1964).
2964. Warrenner and Cain, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 491 (1966).
2965. Warrenner and Cain,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1966, 3225.
2966. Warrenner and Cain,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1966, 3231.
2967. Varner and Bingeman, reported in
Chem. Eng. News, Jan. 1, 1962, p. 50.
2968. Hilton, Monaco, Moreland, and Gentner,
Weeds, 12, 129 (1964).
2969. Hoffmann, McGahen, and Sweetser,
Nature, 202, 577 (1964).
2970. Roy-Burman, Roy, and Sen,
Naturwiss., 47, 515 (1960).
2971. Roy-Burman, Sen, and Guha,
Naturwiss., 48, 737 (1961).
2972. Roy-Burman and Sen, *Naturwiss.*, 49, 494 (1962).
2973. Glicksman, *J. Electrochem. Soc.*, 109, 352 (1962).
2974. Ochiai and Morita, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1967, 2349.
2975. Goodman and Krishna,
Rev. Mod. Phys., 35, 541 (1963).
2976. Wright, Bauer, and Bell,
J. Het. Chem., 3, 440 (1966).
2977. Heine, Weese, Cooper, and Durbetaki,
J. Org. Chem., 32, 2708 (1967).
2978. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 315 (1966).
2979. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 319 (1966).
2980. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 324 (1966).
2981. Baker and Jordaan, *J. Het. Chem.*, 4, 31 (1967).
2982. Kishikawa and Yuki,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 14, 1365 (1966).
2983. Trattner, Elion, Hitchings, and Sharefkin,
J. Org. Chem., 29, 2674 (1964).
2984. Ueda and Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 1770 (1964).
2985. Sirakawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 80, 956 (1960).
2986. Goerdeler and Roth, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 534 (1963).

2987. Katritzky and Waring, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 3046.
2988. Skaric, Gaspert, and Skaric, *Croat. Chem. Acta*, 36, 87 (1964).
2989. D. D. Bly, personal communication.
2990. A. R. Katritzky, personal communication.
2991. Hurst and Kuksis, *Canad. J. Biochem. Physiol.*, 36, 931 (1958).
2992. Jones, Mian, and Walker, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 1784.
2993. Kalatzis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1969,
2994. Ulbricht, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 3345.
2995. Kheifets and Khromov-Borisov, *Zhur. Org. Khim.*, 1, 1173 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 11555 (1965).
2996. Noell and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 5 (1966).
2997. Brown and Teitei, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 17, 567 (1964).
2998. Lavrenova and Poddubnaya, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 2864 (1964).
2999. Levin and Kukhtin, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 1709 (1962).
3000. Budesinsky, Prikryl, and Svatek, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 1637 (1967).
3001. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 1298 (1967).
3002. Carpenter and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 3987.
3003. David, Estramareix, Hirshfeld, and Sinay, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1964, 936.
3004. Schütte and Woltersdorf, *Annalen*, 684, 209 (1965).
3005. Schellenberger and Müller, *Z. physiol. Chem.*, 328, 220 (1962).
3006. Schwan, Holland, and Tieckelmann, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 299 (1964).
3007. Schwan, Tieckelmann, Holland, and Bryant, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 750 (1965).
3008. Ebetino and Amstutz, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 389 (1964).
3009. Wong, Brown, and Rapoport, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 2398 (1965).
3010. Reznik and Pashkurov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1966, 1613.

3011. Singh and Lal, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 40, 195 (1963).
3012. Mizuno, Okuyama, Hayatsu, and Ukita, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 1240 (1964).
3013. Tuppy and K  chler, *Monatsh.*, 95, 1698 (1964).
3014. Farkas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 28, 1620 (1963).
3015. Jeffrey, Mootz, and Mootz, *Acta Cryst.*, 19, 691 (1965).
3016. Bryan and Tomita, *Nature*, 192, 812 (1961).
3017. Bryan and Tomita, *Acta Cryst.*, 15, 1174 (1962).
3018. Jeffrey and Kinoshita, *Acta Cryst.*, 16, 20 (1963).
3019. Hoogsteen, *Acta Cryst.*, 16, 28 (1963).
3020. Bolton, *Acta Cryst.*, 16, 166 (1963).
3021. Jeffrey, Ghose, and Warwicker, *Acta Cryst.*, 14, 881 (1961).
3022. Craven, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 282 (1964).
3023. Bolton, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 147 (1964).
3024. Singh, *Acta Cryst.*, 13, 1036 (1960).
3025. Alexander and Pitman, *Acta Cryst.*, 9, 501 (1956).
3026. Bolton, *Acta Cryst.*, 19, 1051 (1965).
3027. Bolton, *Acta Cryst.*, 16, 950 (1963).
3028. Craven, Martinez-Carrera, and Jeffrey, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 891 (1964).
3029. Bertinotti, Bonamico, Braibanti, Coppola, and Giacomello, *Ann. Chim. (Italy)*, 49, 825 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 21973 (1959).
3030. Berthou, Cavelier, Marek, Rerat, and Rerat, *Compt. rend.*, 255, 1632 (1962).
3031. Craven and Mascarenhas, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 407 (1964).
3032. Craven and Takei, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 415 (1964).
3033. Gillier, *Compt. rend.*, 257, 427 (1963).
3034. Silverman and Yannoni, *Acta Cryst.*, 18, 756 (1965).
3035. B. M. Craven, personal communication.
3036. Katritzky and Lagowski, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 1, 311 (1963); 2, 1-80 (1963).

3037. Katritzky and Waring, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1962, 695.
3038. Inoue, Furutachi, and Nakanishi, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 175 (1966).
3039. Kokko, Goldstein, and Mandell, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 2909 (1961).
3040. Dekker, *Ann. Rev. Biochem.*, 29, 453 (1960).
3041. Kokko, Mandell, and Goldstein, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 1042 (1962).
3042. Nakanishi, Suzuki, and Yamazaki, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 34, 53 (1961).
3043. Katritzky and Jones, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1961, 722.
3044. Wittenburg, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 2391 (1966).
3045. Wierzychowski, Litonska, and Shugar, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 4621 (1965).
3046. Katritzky and Waring, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 1540.
3047. Cook, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 44, 335 (1966).
3048. Berens and Shugar, *Acta Biochim. Polon.*, 10, 25 (1963).
3049. Roberts, Lambert, and Roberts, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 5439 (1965).
3050. Miles, Bradley, and Becker, *Science*, 142, 1569 (1963).
3051. Kheifets and Khromov-Borisov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 3134 (1964).
3052. Katritzky, Popp, and Waring, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1966, 565.
3053. Kheifets, Khromov-Borisov, and Kol'tsov, *Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, 166, 635 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 11207 (1966).
3054. Kheifets and Khromov-Borisov, *Zh. org. Khim.*, 2, 1511 (1966).
3055. Kheifets, Khromov-Borisov, and Kol'tsov, *Zh. org. Khim.*, 2, 1516 (1966).
3056. Kheifets, Khromov-Borisov, Kol'tsov, and Volkenstein, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 1197 (1967).
3057. Mizuno, Ikehara, and Watanabe, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 647 (1962).
3058. Bergmann and Kalmus, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 860.
3059. Beaman and Robins, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 4038 (1961).

3060. Ueda, Tsuji, and Momona,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 912 (1963).
3061. McCormack and Mautner,
J. Org. Chem., 29, 3370 (1964).
3062. Nairn and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 25, 1127 (1960).
3063. Brossmer and Ziegler,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1966, 5253.
3064. Murdoch and Angier,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 84, 3758 (1962).
3065. Laland and Serek-Hanssen, *Biochem. J.*,
90, 76 (1964).
3066. Helgeland and Laland,
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 87, 353 (1964).
3067. Birkofer, Richter, and Ritter,
Chem. Ber., 93, 2804 (1960).
3068. Birkofer, Köhlthau, and Ritter,
Chem. Ber., 93, 2810 (1960).
3069. Birkofer, Ritter, and Köhlthau,
Angew. Chem., 75, 209 (1963).
3070. Nishimura, Shimizu, and Iwai,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 1470 (1963).
3071. Nishimura and Iwai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*,
12, 352 (1964).
3072. Nishimura and Iwai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*,
12, 357 (1964).
3073. Nishimura and Shimizu,
Agric. Biol. Chem., 28, 224 (1964).
3074. Wittenburg, *Z. Chem.*, 4, 303 (1964).
3075. Wittenburg, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 1043 (1965).
3076. Wittenburg, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 2380 (1966).
3077. Bräuniger and Koine, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 665 (1963).
3078. Bräuniger and Koine, *Arch. Pharm.*, 296, 668 (1963).
3079. Birkofer and Ritter, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 414 (1965).
3080. Lister, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 899.
3081. Bobranski and Wagner,
Roczniki Chem., 38, 237 (1964).
3082. Albert and McCormack, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 6930.

- 3083. Weiss, *Mikrochim. Acta*, 1961, 11.
- 3084. Lumbroso, Pigenet, Nasielski-Hinskens, and Promel, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1967, 1833.
- 3085. Daniels, Grady, and Bauer, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4710 (1962).
- 3086. Wempen, Duschinsky, Kaplan, and Fox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 4755 (1961).
- 3087. Szer and Shugar, *Acta Biochim. Polon.*, 13, 177 (1966).
- 3088. Wierzchowski, *Postepy Biochem.*, 13, 127 (1967).
- 3089. Janion and Shugar, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 18, 617 (1965).
- 3090. Janion and Shugar, *Biochim. Polon.*, 12, 337 (1965).
- 3091. W. Hepworth, personal communication.
- 3092. Cahn, "Survey of Chemical Publications," The Chemical Society, London, 1965, p. 58 *et seq.*
- 3093. Ulbricht, "Purines, Pyrimidines, and Nucleotides," Pergamon, Oxford, 1964.
- 3094. Ulbricht, "Introduction to the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids and Related Natural Products," Oldbourne, London, 1966.
- 3095. Hutchinson, "The Nucleotides and Coenzymes," Methuen, London, 1964.
- 3096. Jordan, "The Chemistry of Nucleic Acids," Butterworths, London, 1960.
- 3097. Chargaff, "Essays on Nucleic Acids," Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1963.
- 3098. Michelson, "The Chemistry of Nucleosides and Nucleotides," Academic, London, 1963.
- 3099. Steiner and Beins, "Polynucleotides," Elsevier, Amsterdam, 1961.
- 3100. Cantoni and Davies, "Procedures in Nucleic Acid Research," Harper and Row, New York, 1966, Vol.1-.
- 3101. Zorbach and Tipson, "Synthetic Procedures in Nucleic Acid Chemistry," Interscience, New York, 1968, Vol.1-.
- 3102. Scharffenberg and Beltz, "The Nucleic Acids," Pergamon, Oxford, 1962, Vol.1-.

3103. Davidson and Cohn, "Progress in Nucleic Acid Research," Academic, New York, 1963, Vol.1-.
3104. Zee-Cheng, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 1877 (1961).
3105. Mantescu, Genunche, and Balaban, *J. Labelled Compounds*, 1, 178 (1965).
3106. Lewin, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 792.
3107. Mautner and Bergson, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 17, 1694 (1963).
3108. DeVoe and Tinoco, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 4, 500 (1962).
3109. Berthod and Pullman, *Compt. rend.*, 257, 2738 (1963).
3110. Pullman and Pullman, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 64, 403 (1962).
3111. Berthod, Giessner-Prettre, and Pullman, *Theoretica Chim. Acta*, 5, 53 (1966).
3112. Gattner and Fahr, *Annalen*, 670, 84 (1963).
3113. Wang, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 1, 135 (1962).
3114. Scholes, Ward, and Weiss, *Science*, 133, 2016 (1961).
3115. Fikus and Shugar, *Acta Biochim. Polon.*, 13, 39 (1966).
3116. Alcantara and Wang, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 4, 473 (1965).
3117. Alcantara and Wang, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 4, 465 (1965).
3118. Wang and Alcantara, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 4, 477 (1965).
3119. Barszcz and Shugar, *Acta Biochim. Polon.*, 8, 455 (1961).
3120. Scholes, Weiss, and Wheeler, *Nature*, 178, 157 (1956).
3121. Ekert and Monier, *Nature*, 188, 309 (1960).
3122. Hems, *Nature*, 186, 710 (1960).
3123. Nofre, Bobillier, Chabre, and Cier, *Bull. Soc. chim. Fr.*, 1965, 2820.
3124. Daniels and Grimson, *Nature*, 197, 484 (1963).
3125. Wacker, *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res.*, 1, 369 (1963).

- 3126. Beukers, Ylstra, and Berends,
Rec. Trav. chim., 77, 729 (1958).
- 3127. Beukers and Berends,
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 41, 550 (1960).
- 3128. Beukers and Berends,
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 49, 181 (1961).
- 3129. Wacker, Dellweg, and Lodemann,
Angew. Chem., 73, 64 (1961).
- 3130. Wang, *Nature*, 188, 844 (1960).
- 3131. Wang, *Nature*, 190, 690 (1961).
- 3132. Wang, *Nature*, 200, 879 (1963).
- 3133. Wulf and Fraenkel,
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 51, 332 (1961).
- 3134. Varghese and Wang, *Nature*, 213, 909 (1967).
- 3135. Wang, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 3, 395 (1964).
- 3136. Blackburn and Davies, *Chem. Comm.*, 1965, 215.
- 3137. Blackburn and Davies,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1966, 2239.
- 3138. Anet, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1965, 3713.
- 3139. Hollis and Wang, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 1620 (1967).
- 3140. Ishihara, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 2, 455 (1963).
- 3141. Wacker, *J. Chim. phys.*, 58, 1041 (1961).
- 3142. Wacker, Weinblum, Träger, and Moustafa,
J. Mol. Biol., 3, 790 (1961).
- 3143. Smith, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 2, 503 (1963).
- 3144. Fürst, Fahr, and Wieser,
Z. Naturforsch., 22b, 354 (1967).
- 3145. Johns, Rapaport, and Delbrück,
J. Mol. Biol., 4, 104 (1962).
- 3146. Wang, *Fed. Proc.*, 24, S-71 (1965).
- 3147. Rörsch, Beukers, Ijlstra, and Berends,
Rec. Trav. chim., 77, 423 (1958).
- 3148. Wang, Patrick, Varghese, and Rupert,
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., 57, 465 (1967).
- 3149. Varghese and Wang, *Science*, 156, 955 (1967).
- 3150. Ulbricht, *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. and Mol. Biol.*,
4, 189 (1965).

3151. Gmelin, *Z. physiol. Chem.*, 316, 164 (1959).
3152. Gmelin, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 15, 1188 (1961).
3153. Shaw and Dewar, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 216.
3154. Martinez and Lee, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 317 (1965).
3155. Kjaer, Knudsen, and Larsen, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 15, 1193 (1961).
3156. Pochon, Herbert, and Pichat, *Comm. energie at. (France)*, *Rappt.* No 1822 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 25967 (1961).
3157. Pullman, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 1074 (1964).
3158. Andrews, U.S. Pat. 3,105,075 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 1767 (1964).
3159. Kwart and Sarasohn, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 909 (1961).
3160. Kwart, Spayd, and Collins, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 83, 2579 (1961).
3161. Patterson, Lazarow, and Levey, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 177, 187 (1949).
3162. Clark-Lewis and Edgar, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 5556.
3163. Clark-Lewis and Edgar, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 5551.
3164. Heinisch, Ozegowski, and Mühlstädt, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 5 (1964).
3165. Heinisch, Ozegowski, and Mühlstädt, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3095 (1965).
3166. Sax, Migliore, and Baughman, *Analyt. Biochem.*, 3, 150 (1962).
3167. Freifelder, Geiszler, and Stone, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 203 (1961).
3168. Fulton and Lyons, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 21, 419 (1968).
3169. Jezdic and Rajinvajin, *Bull. Inst. Nucl. Sci. "Boris Kidrich"*, 12, 127 (1961).
3170. Novacek, Hesoun, and Gut, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 30, 1890 (1965).
3171. Guschlbauer, Favre, and Michelson, *Z. Naturforsch.*, 20b, 1141 (1965).
3172. Nishiwaki, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 2657 (1967).
3173. Sobell and Tomita, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 122 (1964).

3174. Ghose, Jeffrey, Craven, and Warwicker,
Acta Cryst., 13, 1034 (1960).
3175. Cunliffe-Jones, *Spectrochim. Acta*, 21, 747 (1965).
3176. Momigny, Urbain, and Wankenke,
Bull. Soc. roy. Sci. Liège, 34, 337 (1965).
3177. Van Duijneveldt, Gil, and Murrell,
Theoret. Chim. Acta, 4, 85 (1966).
3178. Fink, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 107, 493 (1964).
3179. Letham, *J. Chromatog.*, 20, 184 (1965).
3180. Heidelberger, *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. and Mol. Biol.*, 4, 1 (1965).
3181. Kheifets and Khromov-Borisov,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 3851 (1964).
3182. Bergmann, Kleiner, Neimann, and Rashi,
Israel J. Chem., 2, 185 (1964).
3183. Borodkin, Jonsson, Cocolas and McKee,
J. Med. Chem., 10, 290 (1967).
3184. Triggles and Triggles, *J. Med. Chem.*, 10, 285 (1967).
3185. Segal, Hedgcoth, and Skinner,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 5, 871 (1962).
3186. Fu, Chinoporos, and Terzian,
J. Org. Chem., 30, 1916 (1965).
3187. Bauer, Wright, Mikrut, and Bell,
J. Het. Chem., 2, 447 (1965).
3188. Townsend and Robins, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 990 (1962).
3189. Beaman, Gerster, and Robins,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 986 (1962).
3190. Baker, Ho, and Neilson, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 79 (1964).
3191. Nagpal and Dhar, *Indian J. Chem.*, 3, 126 (1965).
3192. Schlein, Israel, Chatterjee, and Modest,
Chem. and Ind., 1964, 418.
3193. Gupta and Huennekens, *Biochemistry*, 6, 2168 (1967).
3194. Kleine-Natrop, *Acta Allergologica*, 21, 319 (1966).
3195. Chan and Miller, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 20, 1595 (1967).
3196. Clark and Neath, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 1112.
3197. Armarego, "Quinazolines", Wiley, New York, 1967.
3198. Robins, in "Heterocyclic Compounds," Ed. Elderfield,
Wiley, New York, 1967, Vol. 8, p. 244 *et. seq.*

3199. Clark, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)* 1967, 1543.
3200. Ismail and Wibberley, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 2613.
3201. Loader and Timmons, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1343.
3202. Korach and Bergmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 14, 1118 (1949).
3203. Fosse, Hieulle, and Bass, *Compt. rend.*, 178, 811 (1924).
3204. Hayes and Hayes-Baron, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1528.
3205. Lingens and Schneider-Bernlöhner, *Angew. Chem.*, 76, 378 (1964).
3206. Lingens and Schneider-Bernlöhner, *Annalen*, 686, 134 (1965).
3207. Levene and Bass, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 71, 167 (1927).
3208. Caputto, Leloir, Cardini, and Paladini, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 184, 333 (1950).
3209. Baron and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1955, 2855.
3210. Witzel, *Annalen*, 620, 126 (1959).
3211. Bhattacharya, *Indian J. Chem.*, 5, 62 (1967).
3212. Shimizu, *Ann. Sankyo Res. Lab.*, 19, 1 (1967).
3213. Acheson, Foxton, and Stubbs, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 926.
3214. Polya and Shanks, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 4986.
3215. Delia, Olsen, and Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 2766 (1965).
3216. Tsuji, Watanabe, Nakadai, and Toyoshima, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 9 (1962).
3217. Van Eyk and Veldstra, *Phytochemistry*, 5, 457 (1966).
3218. Camerino, Palamidessi, and Sciaky, *Gazzetta*, 90, 1821 (1960).
3219. Watanabe, Friedman, Cushley, and Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 2942 (1966).
3220. Stanovnik and Tisler, *Arzneimittel-Forschung*, 14, 1004 (1964).
3221. Stanovnik and Tisler, *Farm. Vestnik.*, 14, 129 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 6894 (1964).
3222. Stanovnik and Tisler, *Bull. sci., Conseil Acad. R.P.F. Yougoslavie*, 9, 2 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 420 (1965).

3223. Shefter and Mautner,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 89, 1249 (1967).
3224. Shefter, James, and Mautner,
J. Pharm. Sci., 55, 643 (1966).
3225. Sano, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 10, 320 (1962).
3226. Cushley, Wempen, and Fox,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 709 (1968).
3227. Wempen, Brown, Ueda, and Fox,
Biochemistry, 4, 54 (1965).
3228. Curran and Angier, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2672 (1963).
3229. Pashkurov and Reznik, *Doklady Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*,
171, 874 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*,
67, 54097 (1967).
3230. Jen and Wang, *Acta Pharm. Sinica*, 10, 298 (1963).
3231. Doerr, Wempen, Clarke, and Fox,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3401 (1961).
3232. Caldwell, Fidler, and Santora,
J. Med. Chem., 6, 58 (1963).
3233. Fel'dman and Biskupskaya, *Sintez Prirodn. Soedin,
ikh Analogov i Fragmentov*, Akad. Nauk S.S.R., *Otd.
Obshch. i. Tekhn. Khim.*, 1965, 266; through
Chem. Abstr., 65, 3953 (1966).
3234. Fel'dman and Kheifets,
J. Gen. Chem., 31, 755 (1961).
3235. Koppell, Springer, Robins, and Cheng,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 5, 639 (1962).
3236. Barlin and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1968, 1435.
3237. Barlin and Brown, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1969, in press.
3238. Bogodist, U.S.S.R. Pat. 172,811 (1965); through
Chem. Abstr., 64, 740 (1966).
3239. Rorig and Wagner, U.S. Pat. 3,149,109 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 7022 (1965).
3240. Brown, Ford, and Paddon-Row,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1968, 1452.
3241. Okuda, Kuniyoshi, Oshima, and Nagasaki,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 82, 1039 (1962).
3242. Ashani, Edery, Zahavy, Künberg, and Cohen,
Israel J. Chem., 3, 133 (1965).
3243. Naito, Hirata, and Kobayashi, Jap. Pat. 7513 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1802 (1965).

3244. Fel'dman and Zlobina, *Mechenye Biol. Aktivn. Vesochestva*, Sb. Statei, 1962, 53; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7527 (1963).
3245. Albert and McCormack, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 63.
3246. Van der Plas and Jongjan, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1967, 4385.
3247. Johnston and Gallagher, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1305 (1963).
3248. Acheson, Aplin, Gagan, Harrison, and Miller, *Chem. Comm.*, 1966, 451.
3249. Albert and Tratt, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 344.
3250. Albert, *Chem. Comm.* 1967, 684.
3251. Albert, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 2076.
3252. Albert and Tratt, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 596 (1966).
3253. Sugimoto and Matsuura, *Research Bull. (Nagoya Univ.)*, 11, 87 (1967).
3254. Kazmirowski and Carstens, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 32, 47 (1966).
3255. Patel and Brown, *Nature*, 214, 402 (1967).
3256. Schuster, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 3, 447 (1961).
3257. Brown and Schell, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 3, 709 (1961).
3258. Brown and Schell, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 208.
3259. Nagase, Hirata, and Inaoka, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 528 (1962).
3260. Klötzer and Herberz, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1731 (1965).
3261. Klötzer, *Monatsh.*, 97, 1117 (1966).
3262. Baker and Coward, *J. Pharm. Sci.* 54, 714 (1965).
3263. Roth, Jäger, and Brandes, *Arch. Pharm.*, 298, 885 (1965).
3264. Roth and Brandes, *Arch. Pharm.*, 299, 612 (1966).
3265. Brederbeck, Gompper, Effenberger, Popp, and Simchen, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 1241 (1961).
3266. Brederbeck and Richter, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 131 (1965).
3267. Skulason, Piantadosi, Zambrana, and Irvin, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 292 (1965).
3268. Baker and Novotny, *J. Het. Chem.*, 4, 23 (1967).

3269. Jardetzky, Pappas, and Wade,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 85, 1657 (1963).
3270. Wempen and Fox, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*,
86, 2474 (1964).
3271. Ulbricht, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 6134.
3272. Nishiwaki, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 1153 (1967).
3273. Lafaix and Josien, *J. Chim. phys.*, 62, 684 (1965).
3274. Kwiatkowski, *Acta Phys. Polon.*, 30, 963 (1966).
3275. WHO Scientific Group, *World Health Organization
Tech. Report Ser.*, No. 375 (1967).
3276. Van Dijck, Claesen, Vanderhaeghe, and De Somer,
Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 9, 523 (1959).
3277. Roy-Burman and Sen, *Biochemical Pharmacol.*,
13, 1437 (1964).
3278. Irwin and Wibberley, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1745.
3279. Temple, McKee, and Montgomery,
J. Org. Chem., 28, 2257 (1963).
3280. Pfeleiderer and Reisser, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1621 (1962).
3281. Angier, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1398 (1963).
3282. McLeod, *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Stand.*, 66A, 65 (1962).
3283. Miura, Ikeda, Oohashi, Igarashi, and Okada,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 13, 529 (1965).
3284. Crooks and Robinson, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1967, 547.
3285. Morimoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 465 (1962).
3286. Traverso, Robbins, and Whitehead,
J. Med. Pharm. Chem., 5, 808 (1962).
3287. Watanabe and Fox, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 589 (1966).
3288. Montgomery and Hewson, *J. Org. Chem.*,
26, 4469 (1961).
3289. Brederick and Gotsmann, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1902 (1962).
3290. Temple and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*,
28, 3038 (1963).
3291. Kempter, Rokos, and Pfeleiderer,
Angew. Chem., 79, 233 (1967).
3292. Nitta, Yonida, and Miyamoto, U.S. Pat. 3,317,534
(1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54156 (1967).
3293. Brederick, Siegel, and Föhlisch,
Chem. Ber., 95, 403 (1962).

3294. Kato, Yamanaka, and Moriya,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 84, 1201 (1964).
3295. Fürst and Ebert, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 99 (1960).
3296. Piper and Johnston, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 1247 (1965).
3297. Petyunin and Kalugina,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 1255 (1964).
3298. Bergmann, Tamari, and Ungar-Waron,
J. Chem. Soc., 1964, 565.
3299. Gutorov and Golovchinskaya, *Khim. Farm. Zhur.*,
1, 28 (1967); through
Chem. Abstr., 67, 82193 (1967).
3300. Kropacheva, Sazonov, and Sergievskaya,
J. Gen. Chem., 32, 3796 (1962).
3301. Noell and Cheng, *J. Med. Chem.*, 11, 63 (1968).
3302. Pfleiderer and Rukwied, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 118 (1961).
3303. Viscontini and Bobst,
Helv. Chim. Acta, 49, 1815 (1966).
3304. Brown and England, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 1530.
3305. Uno, Machida, Hanai, Ueda, and Sasaki,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 704 (1963).
3306. Kalm, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3026 (1961).
3307. Nitta, Okui, Ito, and Togo,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 13, 568 (1965).
3308. Craveri and Zoni,
Farmaco (Ed. Sci.), 17, 573 (1962).
3309. Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Fr.Pat. 1,402,805 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13280 (1965).
3310. Horstmann, Woerffel, and Wirtz, Fr.Pat. M2753
(1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16267 (1965).
3311. Horstmann, Woerffel, and Wirtz, Ger.Pat. 1,193,952
(1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13280 (1965).
3312. Biffin and Brown, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1968, 2503.
3313. Lister, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem.*, 11, 178 (1961).
3314. Bergmann and Tamari, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 4468.
3315. Bergmann, Rashi, Kleiner, and Knafo,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1967, 1254.
3316. Balsiger, Fikes, Johnston, and Montgomery,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3386 (1961).

3317. Barlin and Chapman, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 3017.
3318. Okano, Goya, Takadate, and Ito, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 86, 649 (1966).
3319. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Annalen*, 693, 233 (1966).
3320. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Annalen*, 694, 142 (1966).
3321. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens, *Annalen*, 698, 145 (1966).
3322. Pfeleiderer and Blank, *Angew. Chem.*, 78, 679 (1966).
3323. Pfeleiderer, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 993 (1963).
3324. Elderfield and Mehta, in "Heterocyclic Compounds," Ed. Elderfield, Wiley, New York, 1967, Vol. 9, p.1 *et. seq.*
3325. Baugh and Shaw, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 3610 (1964).
3326. Baranov and Gorizdra, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 1220 (1962).
3327. Taylor and Yoneda, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 901 (1967).
3328. Lister and Timmis, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1963, 819.
3329. Pyl, Melde, and Beyer, *Annalen*, 663, 108 (1963).
3330. Nyberg, Noell, and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 110 (1965).
3331. Pachter and Nemeth, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1187 (1963).
3332. Pachter, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1191 (1963).
3333. Pachter, Nemeth, and Villani, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1197 (1963).
3334. Pachter and Nemeth, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1203 (1963).
3335. Polansky and Grassberger, *Monatsh.*, 94, 662 (1963).
3336. Iwasaki, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1368 (1962).
3337. Wierzchowski and Shugar, *Photochem. Photobiol.*, 2, 377 (1963).
3338. Wierzchowski, Shugar, and Katritzky, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 85, 827 (1963).
3339. Bulow, *Ber.*, 42, 4429 (1909).
3340. Temple and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 826 (1965).
3341. Temple, Coburn, Thorpe, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 2395 (1965).

3342. Temple, Thorpe, Coburn, and Montgomery,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 935 (1966).
3343. Temple, Kussner, and Montgomery,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 2210 (1966).
3344. Jack, *J. Med. Pharm. Chem.*, 3, 253 (1961).
3345. Buu-Hoi, Rips, and Derappe,
J. Med. Chem., 7, 364 (1964).
3346. Dyer, Gluntz, and Tanck,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 982 (1962).
3347. Dyer and Richmond, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 195 (1965).
3348. Cingolani, Bellomonte, and Sordi,
Farmaco (Ed. Sci.), 19, 1050 (1964).
3349. Broadbent, Miller, and Rose,
J. Chem. Soc., 1965, 3369.
3350. Taylor and Sowinski, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*,
90, 1374 (1968).
3351. Barnikov and Bödeker, *Z. Chem.*, 5, 62 (1965).
3352. W. V. Curran and R. B. Angier,
Personal communication.
3353. Clarkson and Martin, *Nature*, 192, 523 (1961).
3354. Mamaev and Krivopalov, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*,
Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., 1966, 145; through
Chem. Abstr., 65, 710 (1966).
3355. Matsukawa and Yurugi, *Rev. Japan Lit. Beriberi*
Thiamine, 1965, 81-134.
3356. Fel'dman, Petrova, Drok, and Semicheva,
Mechenye Biol. Aktivn. Veschestva, Sb. Statei,
1962, 20; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10041 (1963).
3357. Palecek and Janik, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*,
98, 527 (1962).
3358. Smith and Elving, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*,
84, 2741 (1962).
3359. Kwiatkowski, *Acta Phys. Polon.*, 29, 573 (1966).
3360. Nakajima and Pullman, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*,
1958, 1502.
3361. Fahr, Kleber, and Boebinger,
Z. Naturforsch., 21B, 219 (1966).
3362. Cramer and Seidel, *Biochem. Biophys. Acta*,
72, 157 (1963).

3363. Ueda and Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, 29, 1762 (1964).
3364. Bell, *Biochem. Biophys. Acta*, 47, 602 (1961).
3365. Nowacki and Przybylska, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Biol.*, 9, 279 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 1725 (1962).
3366. Bell and Foster, *Nature*, 194, 91 (1962).
3367. Watanabe, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, (Western Language Supplement), 59, 133 (1939).
3368. Abderhalden, *Klin. Wochschr.*, 18, 171 (1939).
3369. Koppel, Springer, Robins, and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 1492 (1962).
3370. Tanaka, Takeuchi, Tanaka, Yonehara, Umezama, and Sumiki, *J. Antibiotics*, 14A, 161 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 15958 (1962).
3371. Tanaka, Tanaka, Yonehara, and Umezawa, *J. Antibiotics*, 15A, 191 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 5162 (1963).
3372. Tanaka, Takeuchi, and Yonehara, *J. Antibiotics*, 15A, 197 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 5162 (1963).
3373. Stevens, Nagarajan, and Haskell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 2991 (1962).
3374. Iwasaki, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1358-1395 (1962) [eleven papers].
3375. Fox, Kuwada, Watanabe, Ueda, and Whipple, *Antimicrobial. Agents Chemotherapy*, 1964, 518; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 3477 (1965).
3376. Otaka, Takeuchi, Endo, and Yonehara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1965, 1405.
3377. Otaka, Takeuchi, Endo, and Yonehara, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1965, 1411.
3378. Onuma, Nawata, and Saito, *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 39, 1091 (1966).
3379. Brown, *Proc. Roy. Aust. Chem. Inst.*, 33, 57 (1966).
3380. Funakoshi, Irie, and Ukita, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 9, 406 (1961).
3381. Mikhailopulo, Gunar, and Zav'yalov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.* 1965, 1715.
3382. Baker and Chheda, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 25 (1965).

3383. Szer and Shugar, *Acta Biochim. Polon.*, 7, 491 (1960).
3384. Falco and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 11, 148 (1968).
3385. Codington, Cushley, and Fox, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 466 (1968).
3386. Yamaoka, Otter, and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 11, 55 (1968).
3387. Gold-Aubert and Gysin, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 44, 105 (1961).
3388. Bojarski, Kahl, and Melzacka, *Roczniki Chem.*, 36, 1259 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 5158 (1963).
3389. Bojarski and Kahl, *Roczniki Chem.*, 37, 589 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8746 (1963).
3390. Bojarski and Kahl, *Roczniki Chem.*, 38, 1493 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 9127 (1965).
3391. Kahl and Melzacka, *Roczniki Chem.*, 37, 591 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8746 (1963).
3392. Bojarski, Kahl, and Melzacka, *Roczniki Chem.*, 39, 875 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5088 (1966).
3393. Bojarski and Kahl, *Roczniki Chem.*, 41, 311 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 54093 (1967).
3394. Kahl and Chytros-Majchrowicz, *Roczniki Chem.*, 40, 1905 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 11469 (1967).
3395. Bojarski, Kahl, and Melzacka, *Roczniki Chem.*, 40, 1465 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 11470 (1967).
3396. Lawley and Brookes, *Biochem. J.*, 89, 127 (1963).
3397. McNaught and Brown, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 3689 (1967).
3398. Yamaoka and Aso, *J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Japan*, 35, 280 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 520 (1964).
3399. Noell and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 5, 25 (1968).
3400. Pliml and Prystas, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 8, 115 (1967).
3401. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 29, 131 (1964).
3402. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 29, 2956 (1964).

- 3403. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 30, 2960 (1965).
- 3404. Ulbricht and Rogers, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 6125.
- 3405. Ulbricht and Rogers, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 6130.
- 3406. Thacker and Ulbricht, *J. Chem. Soc.(C)*, 1968, 333.
- 3407. Minnemeyer, Tieckelmann, and Holland, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 602 (1963).
- 3408. Ueda and Nishino, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 1678 (1968).
- 3409. Ueda, Iida, Ikeda, and Mizuno, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 14, 666 (1966).
- 3410. Ulbricht, *Proc. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 298.
- 3411. Ulbricht, *Angew. Chem.*, 74, 767 (1962).
- 3412. Lee, Ph.D. Thesis, Canberra, 1968.
- 3413. Wiberg, Shryne, and Kintner, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 79, 3160 (1957).
- 3414. Spinner and White, *Chem. and Ind.*, 1967, 1784.
- 3415. Iwai and Hiraoka, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 813 (1964).
- 3416. Brown, England, and Harper, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 1165.
- 3417. Brown and Jacobsen, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1960, No 25, p.17.
- 3418. Perrin, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 1284.
- 3419. Angier and Curran, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 5650 (1959).
- 3420. Angier, in "Pteridine Chemistry," Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1964, 232.
- 3421. Perrin and Pitman, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 763 (1965).
- 3422. Perrin and Pitman, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 18, 471 (1965).
- 3423. Pitman, Ph.D. Thesis, Canberra (1965), p.180 *et seq.*
- 3424. Otomasu, Takahashi, and Ogata, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 12, 714 (1964).
- 3425. Hirai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 14, 861 (1966).
- 3426. Pfleiderer, Grözinger, and Sagi, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 3524 (1966).

3427. Shvachkin and Azarova,
J. Gen. Chem., 33, 590 (1963).
3428. Shvachkin, Azarova, and Rapanovich,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 18, 68 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 15283 (1963).
3429. Hermann and Black,
Appl. Spectroscopy, 20, 413 (1966).
3430. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Mishin,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 1687 (1964).
3431. Ross, Goodman, and Baker,
J. Org. Chem., 25, 1950 (1960).
3432. Nagpal, Agarwal, and Dhar,
Indian J. Chem., 3, 356 (1965).
3433. Bono, Cheng, Frei, and Kelly,
Cancer Res., 24, 513 (1964).
3434. Nakatani, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 84, 1057 (1964).
3435. Shvachkin and Azarova,
Vestn. Mosk. Univ., Ser.II, Khim., 18, 53 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 5159 (1963).
3436. Ivin and Nemets, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 35, 1294 (1965).
3437. Nemets and Ivin, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 35, 1299 (1965).
3438. Crosby and Berthold, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 334 (1963).
3439. Safonova and Myshkina,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 1682 (1964).
3440. Klosa, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 26, 43 (1964).
3441. Pazdro, *Diss. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 18, 359 (1966);
Chem. Abstr., 66, 18691 (1967).
3442. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Resemann,
Angew. Chem., 74, 253 (1962).
3443. Shadbolt and Ulbricht,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1968, 1203.
3444. Cingolani, Bellomonte, and Sordi,
Farmaco (Ed. Sci.), 20, 259 (1965).
3445. Case and Koft, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 81, 905 (1959).
3446. Wiley, Hussung, Hobbs, and Huh,
J. Med. Chem., 7, 358 (1964).
3447. Wiley, Canon, and Hussung,
J. Med. Chem., 6, 333 (1963).
3448. Brossmer and Ziegler, *Angew Chem.*, 79, 322 (1967).

- 3449. Cheng and Cheng, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 892 (1968).
- 3450. Baker, Ho, and Chheda,
J. Het. Chem., 1, 88 (1964).
- 3451. Taylor and Morrison, *Angew. Chem.*, 77, 859 (1965).
- 3452. Grundmann, *Fortschr. chem. Forsch.*, 7, 62 (1966).
- 3453. Zav'yalov, Mikhailopulo, and Gunar,
Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.,
1965, 1887.
- 3454. Tucci, Takahashi, Tucci, and Li,
J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 26, 1263 (1964).
- 3455. Nakatani, Nishikawa, and Mizuta,
J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, 84, 1051 (1964).
- 3456. Tucci, Doody, and Li,
J. Phys. Chem., 65, 1570 (1961).
- 3457. Clark, Grantham, and Lydiate,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1968, 1122.
- 3458. Clark and Pendergast,
J. Chem. Soc. (C), 1968, 1124.
- 3459. Katritzky, Kingsland, and Tee,
Chem. Comm., 1968, 289.
- 3460. Morrison, Feeley, and Kleopfer,
Chem. Comm., 1968, 358.
- 3461. O'Brien, Weinstock, and Cheng,
J. Med. Chem., 11, 387 (1968).
- 3462. Kwiatkowski and Zurawski,
Acta Phys. Polon., 32, 893 (1967).
- 3463. Caton and McOmie, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 836.
- 3464. Klötzer and Herberz, *Monatsh.*, 99, 847 (1968).
- 3465. Ballweg, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1968, 2171.
- 3466. Pullman, Berthod, and Langlet,
Compt. rend. (D), 1968, 1063.
- 3467. Wempen, Miller, Falco, and Fox,
J. Med. Chem., 11, 144 (1968).
- 3468. Wahren, *Z. Chem.*, 6, 181 (1966).
- 3469. Wahren, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 441 (1968).
- 3470. Wahren, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 451 (1968).
- 3471. Myles and Fox, *J. Med. Chem.*, 11, 143 (1968).
- 3472. Albert, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 913 (1967).

3473. Thompson, *Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 532.
3474. Shadbolt and Ulbricht, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 733.
3475. Sugimoto and Matsuura, *Research Bull. (Nagoya Univ.)*, 12, 24 (1968).
3476. O'Brien, Weinstock, Springer, and Cheng, *J. Het. Chem.*, 4, 49 (1967).
3477. Haraoka, Sugihara, and Ito, *Jap. Pat.* 10,052 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 5659 (1965).
3478. Albert and Yamamoto, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1968, 1181.
3479. Portnyagina and Karp, *Ukrain. khim. Zhur.*, 31, 215 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1785 (1965).
3480. Portnyagina and Karp, *Ukrain. khim. Zhur.*, 31, 83 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 14665 (1965).
3481. P. N. Edwards, W. Hepworth, and T. W. Thompson, Personal communication (1968).
3482. Hepworth and Thompson, *Belg. Pat.* 700,109 (1969).
3483. Stempel, Ph. D. Thesis, Cornell, 1968.
3484. Bushby and Hitchings, *Brit. J. Pharmacol.*, 33, 72 (1968).
3485. Hitchings and Burchall, *Adv. Enzymol.*, 27, 417 (1965).
3486. Pines, *Brit. Med. J.*, 1967, vol.3, 202.
3487. Stewart and Anderson, *Brit. Med. J.*, 1965, vol. 2, 682.
3488. Roth and Bunnett, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 334 (1965).
3489. G. B. Barlin, Personal communication (1968).
3490. Kalatzis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1969,
3491. Kalatzis, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 273.
3492. Okano and Kojima, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 86, 547 (1966).
3493. Christensen, Rytting, and Izatt, *J. Phys. Chem.*, 71, 2700 (1967).
3494. Albert, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1966, 427.

3495. Morley and Simpson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1949, 1014.
3496. Pohland, Flynn, Jones, and Shive, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 73, 3247 (1951).
3497. Jonas and Gut, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 27, 716 (1962).
3498. Gottschling and Heidelberger, *J. Mol. Biol.*, 7, 541 (1963).
3499. Taylor and Robinson, *Talanta*, 8, 518 (1961).
3500. Thyagarajan, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 8, 143 (1967).
3501. Chinoporos, Papathanasopoulos, and Fu, *Chim. Chron. (A)*, 32, 35 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 73591 (1968).
3502. Einstein, Hosszu, Longworth, Rahn, and Wei, *Chem. Comm.*, 1967, 1063.
3503. Bretschneider and Fitz, Swiss Pat. 423,786 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 2910 (1968).
3504. Brock, *Chem. Z.*, 8, 143 (1968); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114,536 (1968).
3505. Habicht and Zubiani, Swiss Pat. 443,341 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114627 (1968).
3506. Habicht, Swiss Pat. 443,342 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114625 (1968).
3507. Chang, Hahn, Kim, and Oh, *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 10, 51 (1966); *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 100,093 (1967).
3508. Upjohn Co., Neth. Pat. Appl. 6,615,385 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 21947 (1968).
3509. Castellano, Sun, and Kostelnik, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 46, 327 (1967).
3510. Spiesecke and Schneider, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 35, 731 (1961).
3511. Gronowitz and Hoffman, *Arkiv. Kemi*, 16, 539 (1960).
3512. Gronowitz, Sorlin, Gestblom, and Hoffman, *Arkiv. Kemi*, 19, 483 (1962).
3513. Gatlin and Davies, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 4464 (1962).
3514. Becker, Miles, and Bradley, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 87, 5575 (1965).
3515. Paudler and Blewitt, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 4081 (1965).
3516. Batterham, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 999.

3517. Rodmar, Rodmar, Khan, and Gronowitz, *Arkiv. Kemi*, 27, 87 (1967).
3518. Grundmann and Richter, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 476 (1968).
3519. Rahamim, Sharvit, Mandelbaum, and Sprecher, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 3856 (1967).
3520. Okano, Goya, and Matsumoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 87, 1315 (1967).
3521. Banks, Field, and Haszeldine, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1967, 1822.
3522. D'Alcontres, Lo Vecchio, Crisafulli, and Gattuso, *Gazzetta*, 97, 997 (1967).
3523. Brossmer, *Angew. Chem.*, 79, 691 (1967).
3524. Zavyalov, Mikhailopulo, Gunar, and Ovechina, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1967, 859; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 12945 (1968).
3525. Aroyan, Kaldrikyan, and Melik-Ogandzhanyan, *Arm. Khim. Zhur.*, 20, 61 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 100101 (1967).
3526. Foglizzo and Novak, *J. Chim. phys.*, 64, 1484 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 82703 (1968).
3527. Aroyan and Melik-Ogandzhanyan, *Arm. Khim. Zhur.*, 20, 314 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29669 (1968).
3528. Aroyan and Kaldrikyan, *Sin. Geterotsikl. Soedin., Akad. Nauk Arm. S.S.R., Inst. Tonkoi Org. Khim.*, 1966, No.7, p.30; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114538 (1968).
3529. Fujimoto, Jap. Pat. 4260 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29717 (1968).
3530. Beaman and Duschinsky, U.S. Pat. 3,317,532 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29715 (1968).
3531. Watanabe, Kobori, and Takahashi, Jap. Pat. 4261 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 90831 (1967).
3532. Budesinsky and Letovsky, *Czechoslov. Farm.*, 15, 432 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 67, 90756 (1967).
3533. Takamizawa, Hirai, and Sato, Jap. Pat. 10415 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 5659 (1965).
3534. Silversmith, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 4090 (1962).

3535. Zimmermann, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 1124 (1963).
3536. Nofre, Cier, Chapurlat, and Mareschi, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1965, 332.
3537. Gaspert and Skaric, *Croat. Chem. Acta*, 35, 171 (1963).
3538. Kreling and McKay, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 40, 143 (1962).
3539. Kretoy and Borodavko, *Zhur. org. Khim.*, 2, 364 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 2255 (1966).
3540. D'Amico, Tung, Campbell, and Mullins, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, 8, 446 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8742 (1963).
3541. Hartmann and Mayer, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 30, 87 (1965).
3542. Ried and Piechaczek, *Annalen*, 696, 97 (1966).
3543. Konyukhov, Sakovich, Krupnova, and Pushkareva, *Zhur. Org. Khim.*, 1, 1487 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 6650 (1966).
3544. Mamaev, *Biol. Aktivn, Soedin Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, 1965, 38; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18081 (1965).
3545. Hoffmann and Schulze, D.D.R.Pat. 48617 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 28793 (1967).
3546. Nast, Ley, and Eholzer, Ger.Pat. 1,248,056 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 87305 (1968).
3547. Takamizawa and Hirai, Jap.Pat. 14,950 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 105219 (1968).
3548. Takamizawa and Hirai, Jap.Pat. 14,951 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 105223 (1968).
3549. Evans, in "Modern Methods in Organic Chemistry," ed. C. J. Timmons, Van Nostrand, London, 1969. Chapter 1.
3550. Evans, *Rev. Pure Appl. Chem. (Australia)*, 15, 23 (1965).
3551. R. F. Evans, Unpublished results.
3552. Skaric, Gaspert, and Jerkunica, *Croat. Chem. Acta*, 38, 1 (1966).
3553. Büchi, Braunschweiger, Kira, and Lauener, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 49, 2337 (1966).
3554. Mikolajewska and Kotelko, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, 22, 219 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 17891 (1965).
3555. Kondo and Witkop, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 764 (1968).

3556. R. F. Evans and K. N. Mewett, Unpublished results.
3557. Cerutti, Kondo, Landis, and Witkop,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 771 (1968).
3558. Nussbaum and Duschinsky, *Chem. and Ind.*,
1966, 1142.
3559. Janik and Palecek,
Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 105, 225 (1964).
3560. Janik and Elving, *Chem. Rev.*, 68, 295 (1968).
3561. Seebode and Vasey, Brit.Pat. 919,703 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7539 (1963).
3562. Lozeron, Gordon, Gabriel, Tautz, and Duschinsky,
Biochemistry, 3, 1844 (1964).
3563. Wacker, Kornhauser, and Träger,
Z. Naturforsch., 20B, 1043 (1965).
3564. Khattak and Green, *Internat. J. Radiation Biol.*,
11, 131 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 20476
(1966).
3565. Khattak and Green, *Internat. J. Radiation Biol.*,
11, 137 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 20476
(1966).
3566. Moravek and Leseticky,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 33, 1352 (1968).
3567. Seefelder and Jentzsch, Ger.Pat. 1,189,998 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 610 (1965).
3568. Jentzsch and Seefelder, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 1342
(1965).
3569. Faust, Yee, and Sahyun,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 4044 (1961).
3570. Adcock, Lawson, and Miles,
J. Chem. Soc., 1961, 5120.
3571. Parke Davis and Co., Brit.Pat. 948,897 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 10690 (1964).
3572. Pfizer and Co., Brit.Pat. 877,306 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 2458 (1963).
3573. Faust and Sahyun, U.S.Pat. 3,042,674 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 16568 (1962).
3574. Johnson and Woodburn,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 3958 (1962).
3575. Hurwitz and Aschkenasy, Belg.Pat. 637,380 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 7892 (1965).

3576. Baganz, Domaschke, Fock, and Rabe, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1832 (1962).
3577. Bindler, Model, and Zinkernagel, Swiss Pat. 350,301 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 14301 (1962).
3578. Geigy A.-G., Brit.Pat. 869,181 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 13156 (1965).
3579. Bindler, Model, and Zinkernagel, Ger.Pat. 1,111,197 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8764 (1963).
3580. Wollweber, Hiltmann, Kroneberg, and Stoepel, Belg.Pat. 613,662 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 15121 (1962).
3581. Langis and Pilkington, U.S.Pat. 3,126,381 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14517 (1964).
3582. Ayerst, McKenna, and Harrison Ltd., Brit.Pat. 952,802 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 4162 (1964).
3583. Drew Chemical Corp., Brit.Pat. 986,057 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1793 (1965).
3584. Baganz and Domaschke, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1840 (1962).
3585. Baganz and Domaschke, *Angew. Chem.*, 75, 1025 (1963).
3586. Baganz, Rabe, and Repplinger, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 2572 (1965).
3587. Baganz and Domaschke, *Arch. Pharm.*, 295, 758 (1962).
3588. Baganz and Rabe, *Chem. Ber.*, 98, 3652 (1965).
3589. Spry and Aaron, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 3838 (1967).
3590. Phillips, U.S.Pat. 3,041,338 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 13773 (1962).
3591. Sahyun and Faust, U.S.Pat. 3,009,915 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 15521 (1962).
3592. Pfizer Corp., Belg.Pat. 658,987 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 8192 (1966).
3593. Gallagher and Evans, U.S.Pat. 2,994,695 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 2461 (1962).
3594. Boehringer und Sohn, Belg.Pat. 623,305 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 2096 (1966).
3595. Bindler and Model, Ger.Pat. 1,145,623 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2947 (1964).

3596. Suzuki, Inoue, and Goto,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 16, 933 (1968).
3597. Hall, *Diss. Abs.*, 22, 4182 (1962).
3598. Merten, Belg. Pat. 611,643 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 16573 (1962).
3599. Timmler, Ger. Pat. 1,126,392 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 9859 (1962).
3600. Wayland, U.S. Pat. 3,158,501 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 4158 (1965).
3601. Chemische Werke Huels A.-G., Belg. Pat. 631,698
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 1876 (1964).
3602. Schneider, Swiss Pat. 357,400 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 839 (1962).
3603. Sun Chemical Corp., Brit. Pat. 931,560 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 1772 (1964).
3604. Merten and Müller, *Angew. Chem.*, 74, 866 (1962).
3605. McKay and Hatton,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 78, 1618 (1956).
3606. Warner, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 1642 (1963).
3607. Wellcome Foundation, Neth. Pat. Appl., 6,510,117
(1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 3791 (1966).
3608. Lloyd, U.S. Pat. 3,016,379 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 2233 (1962).
3609. Goncalves and Barrans,
Compt. rend., 258, 3507 (1964).
3610. Evans, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 20, 1643 (1967).
3611. Nikawitz, U.S. Pat. 3,152,122 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 1670 (1965).
3612. Chemische Werke Albert, Brit. Pat. 848,399 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 11215 (1962).
3613. Boswell and Williams, U.S. Pat. 3,137,697 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 7024 (1964).
3614. Petersen, Brandeis, and Fikentscher, Ger. Pat.
1,229,093 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 37943
(1967).
3615. Zigeuner and Rauter, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1950 (1965).
3616. Petersen, Brandeis, and Fikentscher, Ger. Pat.
1,230,805 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 46435
(1967).
3617. Hatt and Triffett, *Chem. Comm.*, 1965, 439.

3618. Zigeuner, Fuchs, Brunetti, and Sterk, *Monatsh.*, 97, 36 (1966).
3619. Inoi, Okamoto, and Koizumi, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 2700 (1966).
3620. Mamaev and Sedova, *Khim. Geterosikl. Soedin.*, 1967, 5721; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 49545 (1968).
3621. Mamaev and Mikhaleva, *Khim. Geterosikl. Soedin.*, *Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R.*, 1965, 948; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 14187 (1966).
3622. Unkovskii, Ignatova, Donskaya, and Zaitseva, *Probl. Organ. Sintez, Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Otd. Obshch. i Tekhn. Khim.*, 1965, 202; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 9719 (1966).
3623. Unkovskii, Ignatova, Gridunov, and Donskaya, *U.S.S.R. Pat.* 172,761 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 740 (1966).
3624. Shell Research, *Belg. Pat.* 623,714 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 9299 (1964).
3625. Evans and Shannon, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1965, 1406.
3626. David and Sinay, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1965, 2301.
3627. Iwasaki, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1358 (1962).
3628. Hanze, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 6720 (1967).
3629. Takamizawa and Hirai, *Jap. Pat.* 1184 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 55505 (1967).
3630. Barbieri, Bernardi, Palamidessi, and Venturi, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1968, 2931.
3631. R. F. Evans and M. N. Nolan, Unpublished results.
3632. Iwakura, Nishiguchi, and Nabeya, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1651 (1966).
3633. R. F. Evans and R. G. Hoare, Unpublished results.
3634. Wilson, *Tetrahedron*, 21, 2561 (1965).
3635. Billman and Dorman, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 51, 1071 (1962).
3636. Billman and Khan, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 347 (1966).
3637. Billman and Meisenheimer, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 682 (1963).
3638. Billman and Meisenheimer, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 540 (1965).

3639. Billman and Khan, *J. Med. Chem.*, 8, 498 (1965).
3640. Billman and Khan, *J. Med. Chem.*, 11, 312 (1968).
3641. Bell and Dunstan, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 870.
3642. Bayer A.-G., *Neth.Pat. Appl.* 6,505,669 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 11233 (1966).
3643. Krässig, *Makromol. Chem.*, 17, 77 (1956).
3644. Shoolery in "Third Workshop on N.M.R. and E.P.R. Spectroscopy, Palo Alto, 1959," Pergamon, New York, 1960, p.40.
3645. Winstead, Strachan, and Heine, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 4116 (1961).
3646. Frankel, *Tetrahedron*, 19, Supplement 1, p.213 (1963).
3647. Frankel, *U.S.Pat.* 3,000,890 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 7285 (1962).
3648. Piotrowska and Urbanski, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 1942.
3649. Eckstein, Gluzinski, and Urbanski, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 12, 623 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 7748 (1965).
3650. Thompson, *U.S.Pat.* 3,063,999 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 2835 (1963).
3651. Hodge, *Belg.Pat.* 660,155 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 6666 (1966).
3652. Kawahara, Sato, Fumita, and Miwa, *Jap.Pat.* 7525 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 13968 (1963).
3653. Borovik and Mamaev, *Izvest. Sibirsk. Otd. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim. Nauk*, 1966, 95; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 10586 (1966).
3654. Winberg, *U.S.Pat.* 3,239,518 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 15898 (1966).
3655. Brown, *U.S.Pat.* 3,214,428 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3501 (1966).
3656. Lyle and Anderson, *Adv. Het. Chem.*, 6, 45 (1966).
3657. Bell and Necker, *U.S.Pat.* 3,054,797 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 10216 (1963).
3658. Jentzsch, *Belg.Pat.* 647,590 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13282 (1965).
3659. Gmünder and Lindenmann, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 47, 66 (1964).

3660. Greenhalgh and Bannard,
Canad. J. Chem., 39, 1017 (1961).
3661. Geigy A.-G., Belg.Pat. 627,804 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 13252 (1964).
3662. de Antoni, Fr.Pat. 1,363,904 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 573 (1965).
3663. Slezak, Brit.Pat. 888,627 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 641 (1963).
3664. Gordon, U.S.Pat. 3,219,522 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 6671 (1966).
3665. Tweit, U.S.Pat. 3,025,295 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 8589 (1962).
3666. D'Angeli, Di Bello, and Giormani,
Gazzetta, 94, 1342 (1965).
3667. Lambrech and Henesley, Brit.Pat. 889,002 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 4635 (1962).
3668. Henesley and Lambrech, U.S.Pat. 3,186,990 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 7018 (1965).
3669. Gordon, U.S.Pat. 2,988,478 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 6363 (1962).
3670. Wellcome Foundation, Belg.Pat. 626,015 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 7920 (1964).
3671. McKay and Kreling, *Canad. J. Chem.*, 40, 205 (1962).
3672. Takamizawa and Hirai, Jap.Pat. 7470 (1967);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 29716 (1968).
3673. Schickh, Ger.Pat. 1,190,944 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 2985 (1965).
3674. Hurwitz, Aschkenasy, and Kelley, Fr.Pat. 1,386,554
(1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1990 (1965).
3675. Bindler, Model, and Zinkernagel, Swiss Pat. 355,154
(1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 13971 (1963).
3676. Snipes and Bernhard, *Radiation Res.*, 33, 162 (1968);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 44735 (1968).
3677. Erner, Green, and Mills, U.S.Pat. 3,050,523 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 15128 (1962).
3678. Kondo and Witkop,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 90, 3258 (1968).
3679. Bindler, Model, and Zinkernagel, Swiss Pat. 357,402
(1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 5661 (1964).

3680. Zigeuner, Fuchs, and Galatik, *Monatsh.*, 97, 43 (1966).
3681. Zigeuner, Adam, and Galatik, *Monatsh.*, 97, 52 (1966).
3682. Lelean and Morris, *Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 239.
3683. Bellamy, Hayes, and Michels, U.S.Pat. 3,001,992 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 11201 (1962).
3684. Enders and Pusch, *Textile Res. J.*, 36, 322 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 4011 (1966).
3685. Eckstein, Gluzinski, and Plenkiewicz, *Bull. Acad. Polon. Sci., Ser. Sci. Chim.*, 11, 325 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2928 (1964).
3686. Schellenberg, Kaufmann, and Langenbeck, D.D.R.Pat. 48,605 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 16868 (1966).
3687. Langenbeck, Kaufmann, and Schellenberger, *Annalen*, 690, 42 (1965).
3688. Berni, *Diss. Abs.*, 27, 3446 (1967).
3689. Jameson and Khan, *J. Chem. Soc. (A)*, 1968, 921.
3690. Di Bello, Giormani, and D'Angeli, *Gazzetta*, 97, 787 (1967).
3691. Mammi, Clemente, Del Pra, D'Angeli, Veronese, Toniolo, Rigatti, Coletta, and Boccalon, *Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 741.
3692. Vincendon, Cier, and Nofre, *Compt. rend.*, 260, 711 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 11637 (1965).
3693. Vincendon, Cier, and Nofre, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1965, 1997.
3694. Janssen, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 81, 650 (1962).
3695. Unkovskii, Ignatova, Zaitseva, and Donskaya, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin., Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R.*, 1965, 586; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 560 (1966).
3696. Sheehan, Cruickshank, and Boshart, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2525 (1961).
3697. Rouillier, Delmau, Duplan, and Nofre, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1966, 4189.
3698. Nofre, Murat, and Cier, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1965, 1749.
3699. Rouillier, Delmau, and Nofre, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1966, 3515.

3700. Chabre, Gagnaire, and Nofre,
Bull. Soc. chim. France, 1966, 108.
3701. Dias and Truter, *Acta Cryst.*, 17, 937 (1964).
3702. Riddell and Lehn, *Chem. Comm.*, 1966, 375.
3703. Farmer and Hamer, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 829 (1968).
3704. R. F. Evans and Q. N. Porter, Unpublished results.
3705. Milborrow, *Weed Res.*, 5, 332 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 13313 (1966).
3706. Bindler and Rumpf, Swiss Pat. 360,843 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 9576 (1963).
3707. Dow Chemical Co., Neth.Pat. Appl. 300,737 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 13329 (1966).
3708. Hageman and Riddoll, U.S.Pat. 3,226,221 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 10340 (1966).
3709. Nickell, Gordon, and Goenaga,
Plant Disease Reporter, 45, 756 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 9159 (1962).
3710. Sztanyik, Varteres, Doklen, and Nador,
*Internat. Symp. Radiosensitizers Radioprotection
Drugs (Milano; 1964)*, 1, 515 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 20157 (1966).
3711. Geigy A.-G., Fr.Pat. 1,343,933 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3289 (1966).
3712. Bindler and Model, Ger.Pat. 1,126,393 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 667 (1964).
3713. Rohm and Haas Co., Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,406,038 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 11583 (1965).
3714. Fronek and Klos, *Plant Disease Reporter*, 47, 348
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 14509 (1963).
3715. Abramitis and Reck, U.S.Pat. 3,135,656 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 6311 (1964).
3716. Shoeb, Mukerjee, Anand, and Dhar,
Indian J. Chem., 3, 507 (1965).
3717. Berenschot, King, Stubbs, and Bobalik, U.S.Pat.
3,140,979 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 6873
(1964).
3718. Short, Biermacher, Dunnigan, and Leth,
J. Med. Chem., 6, 275 (1963).
3719. Toyoshima, Morishita, and Otsuka, Jap.Pat. 17,584
(1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18102 (1965).

3720. Tootal Ltd., Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,512,783 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 9091 (1966).
3721. Alexander, *Amer. Dyestuff Reporter*, 55, 602 (1966).
3722. Tripp, McCall, and O'Connor, *Amer. Dyestuff Reporter*, 52, 598 (1963).
3723. Yamamoto, Oshima, and Suzuki, *Jap.Pat.* 12,716 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8923 (1963).
3724. Dan River Mills Inc., Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,513,329 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 7360 (1966).
3725. Chemische Fabrik Pfersee G.m.b.H., Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,507,857 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19878 (1966).
3726. Diamond Alkali Co., Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,514,887 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 17153 (1966).
3727. Rintelen, Petersen, and Heilmann, *Ger.Pat.* 1,124,355 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 334 (1962).
3728. Pohlmann, Spoor, and Schickh, *Belg.Pat.* 625,362 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14696 (1964).
3729. Phillips, U.S.Pat. 3,025,296 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 2489 (1962).
3730. Pugin and Bindler, U.S.Pat. 3,082,213 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 700 (1964).
3731. Geigy A.-G., *Brit.Pat.* 929,257 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 7028 (1964).
3732. Andress and Gee, U.S.Pat. 3,205,232 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18113 (1965).
3733. Capowski and Wascher, U.S.Pat. 3,014,792 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 15730 (1962).
3734. Lindsay and Mees, *Brit.Pat.* 935,671 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 15870 (1963).
3735. Hodge, U.S.Pat. 3,183,188 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 2830 (1965).
3736. Hodge, *Ger.Pat.* 1,134,244 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 12962 (1962).
3737. Barkley, Turner, Pianotti, Carthage, and Schwartz, *Antimicrobial Agents Ann.*, 1960, 507; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 14402 (1962).
3738. Hodge, U.S.Pat. 3,087,891 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 4945 (1963).

3739. Hodge and Lafferty, Fr.Pat. 1,364,172 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 7988 (1965).
3740. Cahn, Alano, Hauser, and Herold, *Proc. Meeting Coll. Internat. Neuro-Psychopharmacol. (München; 1962)*, 3, 490 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 6142 (1966).
3741. Fareri and Pellegrini, U.S.Pat. 3,048,607 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7299 (1963).
3742. Frankel, U.S.Pat. 3,041,337 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 13757 (1962).
3743. Danielson, Belg.Pat. 624,519 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 2998 (1963).
3744. Braun, U.S.Pat. 3,207,762 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 17814 (1965).
3745. Finkelstein, Pan, Niesler, Johnson, and Schneider, *J. Pharmacol.*, 125, 330 (1959).
3746. Shoup, Miles, and Becker, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 89, 6200 (1967).
3747. McBride and Miller, Fr.Pat. 1,415,468 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5111 (1966).
3748. Clark and Perrin, *Quart. Rev.*, 18, 295 (1964).
3749. Riddell, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 560.
3750. Chang, Kim, and Hahn, *J. Korean Chem. Soc.*, 9, 75 (1965); *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 17588 (1966).
3751. Ridi, Mangiavacchi, and Franchi, *Boll. chim. farm.*, 106, 664 (1967); *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114537 (1968).
3752. Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Fr.Pat. 1,470,072 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 12990 (1968).
3753. Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Brit.Pat. 1,087,505 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 68, 114628 (1968).
3754. Calligaris, Linda, and Marino, *Tetrahedron*, 23, 813 (1967).
3755. Kato and Yamamoto, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 15, 1334 (1967).
3756. Asbun and Binkley, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 2215 (1966).
3757. Lynch, Macdonald, and Webb, *Tetrahedron*, 24, 3595 (1968).
3758. Schulze and Willitzer, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 3460 (1967).

3759. Gronowitz and Hallberg, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 21, 2296 (1967).
3760. Blackburn and Davies, *J. Chem. Soc. (C)*, 1966, 1342.
3761. Davies and Puddephatt, *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1967, 2265.
3762. Fissekis and Creegan, *J. Org. Chem.*, 32, 3595 (1967).
3763. Kato, Yamanaka, and Shibata, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 87, 955 (1967).
3764. Brederick, Simchen, and Traut, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 3664 (1967).
3765. Bretschneider and Egg, *Monatsh.*, 98, 1577 (1967).
3766. Bukac and Sebenda, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 3537 (1967).
3767. Prystas, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 4260 (1967).
3768. Prystas, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 32, 4241 (1967).
3769. Hoffmann, *Z. Chem.*, 8, 147 (1968).
3770. Pitha and Ts'o, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 1341 (1968).
3771. Prystas and Gut, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 27, 1054 (1962).
3772. Temple, Smith, and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 33, 530 (1967).
3773. Elad and Rosenthal, *Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 879.
3774. Albert, "Heterocyclic Chemistry," 2nd Edition, Athlone Press, London, 1968.
3775. Acheson, "An Introduction to the Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds," 2nd Edition, Interscience, New York, 1967.
3776. Badger, "The Chemistry of Heterocyclic Compounds," Academic Press, New York, 1961.
3777. Katritzky and Lagowski, "The Principles of Heterocyclic Chemistry," Methuen, London, 1967.
3778. Palmer, "The Structure and Reactions of Heterocyclic Compounds," Arnold, London, 1967.
3779. Morrison and Kloepper, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 90, 5037 (1968).
3780. B. W. Arantz and D. J. Brown, Unpublished results.

- 3781. Albert, in "Synthetic Procedures in Nucleic Acid Chemistry," ed. W. Zorbach and R. Tipson, Wiley, New York, 1969, Vol.2.
- 3782. Barlin and Perrin, *Quart. Rev.*, 20, 75 (1966).
- 3783. Barlin, *J. Chem. Soc. (B)*, 1967, 954.
- 3784. Adman, Gordon, and Jensen, *Chem. Comm.*, 1968, 1019.
- 3785. Chang, Lou, Cheng, Chi, and Chen, *Acta Chim.Sinica*, 30, 88 (1964).
- 3786. Kröhnke, Schmidt, and Zecker, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 1163 (1964).
- 3787. Holland, Brit. Pat. 777,465 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 1284 (1958).
- 3788. Brederick, Herlinger, and Schweizer, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1208 (1960).
- 3789. Copenhagen, Ger. Pat. 822,086 (1951); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 2094 (1958).
- 3790. Klimko, Mikhalev, and Skoldinov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 1258 (1960).
- 3791. Brederick, *Org. Synth.*, 43, 77 (1963).
- 3792. Scala, Bikales, and Becker, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 303 (1965).
- 3793. Maisack, Peukert, and Schoenleben, Brit. Pat. 860,423 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 17664 (1961).
- 3794. Dornow and Siebrecht, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 1106 (1960).
- 3795. Overberger and Michelotti, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 988 (1958).
- 3796. Traverso and Whitehead, U.S. Pat. 2,874,157 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 12319 (1959).
- 3797. Miura, Belg. Pat. 638,220 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 9106 (1965).
- 3798. Miller and Rose, Brit. Pat. 864,731 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 24798 (1961).
- 3799. Protopopova and Skoldinov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 28, 240 (1958).
- 3800. Protopopova and Skoldinov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 27, 1276 (1957).
- 3801. Klimko, Protopopova, Smirnova, and Skoldinov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 2961 (1962).

3802. Case, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 931 (1965).
3803. Chatterjee and Anand, *J. Sci. Ind. Research (India)*, 18B, 272 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 6745 (1960).
3804. Merck, Brit. Pat. 911,551 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 10214 (1963).
3805. Habicht, Swiss Pat. 361,573 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8762 (1963).
3806. Verma and Dey, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 40, 283 (1963).
3807. Biggs and Sykes, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 2595.
3808. Wenz, Goettmann, and Koop, *Annalen*, 680, 82 (1964).
3809. Whitehead and Traverso, U.S. Pat. 2,845,425 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 2262 (1959).
3810. Wagner, U.S. Pat. 3,281,408 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 18718 (1967).
3811. Wagner, U.S. Pat. 3,281,420 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 18719 (1967).
3812. Carstens and Goldner, D.D.R. Pat. 21,593 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 8727 (1962).
3813. Pachter and Weinstock, U.S. Pat. 3,127,402 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14523 (1964).
3814. Taniguchi, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 78, 329 (1958).
3815. Musil and Budesinsky, Czech. Pat. 86,863 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 2376 (1960).
3816. Geigy, Natl. Pat. Appl. 6,513,321 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 8931 (1966).
3817. Popova and Nemets, *Trudy Leningrad. Tekhnol. Inst. im Lensoвета*, 40, 180 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 19693 (1960).
3818. Kunze, Ger. Pat. 962,165 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 10262 (1959).
3819. Takamizawa, Ikawa, and Narisada, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 78, 632 (1958).
3820. Bonvicino and Hennessy, *J. Org. Chem.*, 24, 451 (1959).
3821. Takatori and Asano, *Gifu Yakka Daigaku Kiyo*, 7, 60 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 5422 (1958).
3822. Angier and Marsico, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 759 (1960).

3823. El'tsov, Muravich-Aleksandr, and Roitshtein, *Zhur. org. Khim.*, 3, 205 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 104986 (1967).
3824. Weinstock, U.S. Pat. 2,963,478 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 10482 (1961).
3825. Rylski, Sorm, and Arnold, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 24, 1667 (1959).
3826. Protopopova, Klimko, and Skoldinov, *Khim. Nauka i Prom.*, 4, 805 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 11037 (1960).
3827. Van Winkle, McClure, and Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 3300 (1966).
3828. Volodina, Terent'ev, Kudryashova, and Mishina, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 473 (1964).
3829. Denayer, Belg. Pat. 609,114 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 536 (1963).
3830. Takamizawa and Hirai, Jap. Pat. 22,009 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 9150 (1965).
3831. Baumbach, Henning, and Hilgetag, *Z. Chem.*, 4, 67 (1964).
3832. Seefelder, Ger. Pat. 1,112,982 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 5810 (1962).
3833. Eilingsfeld, Seefelder, and Weidinger, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 2671 (1963).
3834. Martin, Barton, Gott, and Meen, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 943 (1966).
3835. Mizukami and Hirai, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 14, 1321 (1966).
3836. David and Estramareix, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1960, 1731.
3837. Schaefer, U.S. Pat. 3,294,798 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 10758 (1967).
3838. Nakao, Ito, and Muramatsu, *Sankyo Kenkyusho Nempo*, 18, 33 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 115678 (1967).
3839. Kulkarni, Sabnis, and Kulkarni, *J. Sci. Ind. Res., India*, 19C, 6 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 22576 (1960).
3840. Kenten, *Biochem. J.*, 69, 439 (1958).
3841. Tsatsaronis and Effenberger, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2876 (1961).

3842. Sirakawa, Jap. Pat. 777 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 4699 (1958).
3843. Temple and Montgomery,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 86, 2946 (1964).
3844. Uno, Machida, and Hanai,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 14, 756 (1966).
3845. Libermann, Fr. Pat. 1,170,121 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 9439 (1961).
3846. Libermann and Rouaix,
Bull. Soc. chim. France, 1959, 1793.
3847. Goerdeler and Ruppert, *Chem. Ber.*, 96, 1630 (1963).
3848. Hensel, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 96 (1964).
3849. Baker, Ho, and Santi, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1415
(1965).
3850. Wellcome Foundation Ltd., Brit. Pat. 971,307 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 14689 (1964).
3851. Stenbuck and Hood, U.S. Pat. 3,049,544 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 1478 (1963).
3852. Leonard, Skinner, and Shive,
Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 92, 33 (1961).
3853. Denayer, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1962, 1358.
3854. Ghosh and Sen, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 42, 505 (1965).
3855. Almirante, *Ann. Chim. (Italy)*, 49, 333 (1959).
3856. Weiss, Robins, and Noell,
J. Org. Chem., 25, 765 (1960).
3857. Furukawa, Seto, and Toyoshima,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 9, 914 (1961).
3858. DeGraw, Ross, Goodman, and Baker,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 1933 (1961).
3859. Bergmann, Levin, Kwietny-Govrin, and Ungar,
Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 47, 1 (1961).
3860. Iwai, Iwashige, Yura, Nakamura, and Shinozaki,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 12, 1446 (1964).
3861. Bergmann, Kalmus, Ungar-Waron, and Kwietny-Govrin,
J. Chem. Soc., 1963, 3729.
3862. Reynolds, Van Allan, and Tinker,
J. Org. Chem., 24, 1205 (1959).
3863. Feldman and Chzhun-Tszi, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 30, 3835
(1960).

3864. Steiger, U.S. Pat. 3,133,078 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 8241 (1964).
3865. Reynaud and Moreau,
Bull. Soc. chim. France, 1960, 2002.
3866. Miller and Rose, Brit. Pat. 859,287 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 17665 (1961).
3867. Brady and Herbst, *J. Org. Chem.*, 24, 922 (1959).
3868. Postovskii and Smirnova,
Proc. Acad. Sci. (U.S.S.R.), 166, 1136 (1966).
3869. Orazi, Corral, and Bertorello,
J. Org. Chem., 30, 1101 (1965).
3870. Lewis, Beaman, and Robins,
Canad. J. Chem., 41, 1807 (1963).
3871. Davidenkov, *Med. Prom. S.S.S.R.*, 16, No.1, p.25
(1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 4565 (1963).
3872. Hoefle and Holmes, U.S. Pat. 3,111,521 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2979 (1964).
3873. Rhone-Poulenc, Fr. Pat. (addition), 63, 159 (1955);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 7214 (1959).
3874. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit. Pat. 800,776 (1958);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 8178 (1959).
3875. Ridi, Papini, and Checchi, *Gazzetta*, 91, 973 (1961).
3876. Massaroli and Signorelli, *Boll. Chim. Farm.*,
105, 400 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*,
65, 8903 (1966).
3877. Ridi, Papini, and Checchi, *Gazzetta*, 92, 209 (1962).
3878. Reiner and Eugster, *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 50, 128 (1967).
3879. Morimoto, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 386 (1962).
3880. Kuehne, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 837 (1962).
3881. Ried and Gross, *Chem. Ber.*, 90, 2646 (1957).
3882. Schellenberger and Rödel, *Angew. Chem.*,
76, 226 (1964).
3883. Brown and Rapoport, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 3261 (1963).
3884. Weissauer, Belg. Pat. 644,765 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 11740 (1965).
3885. Deebeel and Hamm, U.S. Pat. 2,879,150 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 15107 (1959).
3886. Seefelder and Leuchs, Brit. Pat. 913,910 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 2836 (1963).

3887. Shvachkin, Novikova, Reznikova, and Padyukova, *Biol. Aktivn. Soedin; Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.* 1965, 25; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16453 (1965).
3888. Shvachkin, Syrtsova, and Prokof'ev, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 2431 (1962).
3889. Shvachkin and Krivtsov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 2164 (1964).
3890. Schroeder, U.S. Pat. 3,118,889 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 12027 (1964).
3891. Gray and Heitmeier, U.S. Pat. 3,192,216 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16363 (1965).
3892. Kuwayama, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 82, 1028 (1962).
3893. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 877,318 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 8724 (1962).
3894. Prystas and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 29, 121 (1964).
3895. Weidinger and Wellenreuther, Brit.Pat. 927,974 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2987 (1964).
3896. Shen, Lewis, and Ruyle, *J. Org. Chem.*, 30, 835 (1965).
3897. King, U.S. Dept. Com., Office Tech. Serv., AD 258,217 (1961); *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 4557 (1963).
3898. Benz, U.S. Pat. 3,075,980 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1660 (1963).
3899. Schoenauer, Swiss Pat. 372,679 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 13257 (1964).
3900. Chang, Yang, Wang, and Hu, *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao*, 10, 600 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14504 (1964).
3901. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 980,854 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 14695 (1965).
3902. Wittenburg, *Z. Chem.*, 4, 303 (1964).
3903. Baker and Jackson, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1758 (1965).
3904. Runti, Sindellari, and Nisi, *Ann. Chim. (Italy)*, 49, 1649 (1959).
3905. Sömmer, D.D.R.Pat. 32,753 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 727 (1966).
3906. Chambers and Kurkov, *Biochemistry*, 3, 326 (1964).

3907. Cier, Lefier, Ravier, and Nofre,
Compt. rend., 254, 504 (1962).
3908. Bretschneider and Klötzer, U.S.Pat. 3,091,610
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 3934 (1963).
3909. Moye, *Aust. J. Chem.*, 17, 1309 (1964).
3910. Bretschneider, Richter, and Klötzer,
Monatsh., 96, 1661 (1965).
3911. Ciba, Belg.Pat. 645,062 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 37942 (1967).
3912. Ciba, Belg.Pat. 641,252 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 617 (1965).
3913. Ciba, Belg.Pat. 641,253 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9962 (1965).
3914. Blanchard, Brit.Pat. 1,010,997 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5109 (1966).
3915. Hoffman-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 914,929 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1659 (1963).
3916. Yasushige, Tsuruta, Aida, Hyoto, and Noda,
Jap.Pat. 27,259 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 11828 (1965).
3917. Korte and Ludwig, *Annalen*, 615, 94 (1958).
3918. Dick and Drugarin, *Acad. Rep. Populare Romine*,
Baza Cercetari Stiint Timisoara, Studii Cercetari
Stiinte Chim., 8, 225 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 3431 (1963).
3919. Dashkevich, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 32, 2346 (1962).
3920. Shimo, Kawasaki, and Wakamatsu, *J. Chem. Soc.*
Japan, Ind. Chem. Sect., 65, 1370 (1962).
3921. Fel'dman and Shepshelevich, *Mechenye Biol. Aktivn.*
Veshchestva, Sb. Statei, 1962, 85;
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7525 (1963).
3922. Chakraborty and Loring,
J. Biol. Chem., 235, 2122 (1960).
3923. Ehrensvar and Liljekvist,
Acta Chem. Scand., 13, 2070 (1959).
3924. Montgomery and Hewson,
J. Het. Chem., 2, 313 (1965).
3925. Doumas and Biggs, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 237, 2306 (1962).
3926. Wajon and Arens, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 76, 79 (1957).

3927. Ziegler, Kleineberg, and Meindl, *Monatsh.*, 97, 10 (1966).
3928. Maillard, Morin, Vincent, and Bernard, U.S. Pat. 3,047,462 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 1474 (1963).
3929. Brossi and Schnider, Swiss Pat. 364,788 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 5518 (1964).
3930. Kano and Makizumi, Jap. Pat. 5722 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 11967 (1958).
3931. Zemlicka, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 28, 1060 (1963).
3932. Chi and Wu, *Acta Chimica Sinica*, 22, 188 (1956).
3933. Guyot and Mentzer, *Compt. rend.*, 246, 436 (1958).
3934. Fel'dman and Shepshelevich, *Mechenye Biol. Aktivn. Veshchestva, Sb. Statei*, 1962, 65; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7528 (1963).
3935. Takamizawa, Hayashi, and Ito, Jap. Pat. 24,383 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2965 (1964).
3936. Ajello, Ajello, and Sprio, *Ric. Sci., Rend. Sez. B*, 4, 105 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 5644 (1964).
3937. Berlin and Vasil'eva, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 28, 1063 (1958).
3938. Golovinskii, *Compt. rend. acad. bulgare sci.*, 10, 49 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 6364 (1958).
3939. Mel'nikov, Shvetsova-Shilovskaya, and Grapov, *Org. Insektofungitsidy i Gerbitsidy*, 1958, 108; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 3600 (1961).
3940. Wajon and Arens, *Rec. Trav. chim.*, 76, 65 (1957).
3941. Giudicelli, Najer, Chabrier, and Joannic-Voisinet, *Ann. pharm. franc.*, 15, 533 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 11081 (1958).
3942. Miller and Rose, Brit. Pat. 897,870 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 10211 (1963).
3943. Eiden and Nagar, *Naturwiss.*, 50, 403 (1963).
3944. Schuler and Surayni, Ger. Pat. 1,117,128 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 11600 (1962).
3945. Ridi, Cheichi, and Papini, *Ann. Chim. (Italy)*, 44, 769 (1954).

- 3946. Takamizawa, Jap. Pat. 1126 (1958);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 1388 (1959).
- 3947. Hoffman-La Roche, Brit. Pat. 953,875 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 8321 (1964).
- 3948. Khalifa, *Bull. Fac. Pharm. (Cairo)*, 1, 149
(1961-1962).
- 3949. Müller and Plieninger, *Chem. Ber.*,
92, 3009 (1959).
- 3950. Kagan and Suen, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*,
1966, 1819.
- 3951. Arbuzov and Zoroastrova, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk
S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1958, 1331.
- 3952. Asai, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 83, 471 (1963).
- 3953. Sprio, *Ric. Sci., Rend. Sez. B*, 4, 585 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 1657 (1965).
- 3954. Wittenburg, *Chem. Ber.*, 99, 2380 (1966).
- 3955. Biggs and Doumas, *J. Biol. Chem.*,
238, 2470 (1963).
- 3956. Bamberg, Hemmerich, and Erlenmeyer,
Helv. Chim. Acta, 43, 395 (1960).
- 3957. Lacey and Ward, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1958, 2134.
- 3958. Geigy A.-G., Belg. Pat. 619,275 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10078 (1963).
- 3959. Gompper, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 198 (1960).
- 3960. Beiersdorf A.-G., Belg. Pat. 620,379 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 7537 (1963).
- 3961. Kodak, Belg. Pat. 560,452 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 126 (1960).
- 3962. Eiden and Nagar, *Arch. Pharm.*, 297, 367 (1964).
- 3963. Beiersdorf A.-G., Belg. Pat. 637,891 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 10449 (1965).
- 3964. Tuppy and Kùchler, *Monatsh.*, 95, 1698 (1964).
- 3965. Sanko Co., Belg. Pat. 639,885 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16364 (1965).
- 3966. Ukita, Okuyama, and Hayatsu,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 1399 (1963).
- 3967. Luckenbaugh and Soboczenski, U.S. Pat. 3,235,363
(1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 13733 (1966).

- 3968. Fischer, Neumann, and Roch, *Annalen*, 633, 158 (1960).
- 3969. Davydov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Ser. Khim.*, 1963, 571.
- 3970. Du Pont, Brit.Pat. 968,665 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13327 (1964).
- 3971. Naito, Hirata, Kawakami, and Sano, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 9, 703 (1961).
- 3972. Klötzer and Herberz, *Monatsh.*, 96, 1721 (1965).
- 3973. Du Pont, Brit.Pat. 968,664 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13327 (1964).
- 3974. Senda and Fujimura, Jap.Pat. 11,966 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 5978 (1962).
- 3975. Loux and Soboczenski, Belg.Pat. 620,174 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 639 (1963).
- 3976. Senda and Fujimura, Jap.Pat. 8176 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 13969 (1963).
- 3977. Gunar and Zav'yalov, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, 158, 1358 (1964).
- 3978. Gunar, Ovechkina, and Zav'yalov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1965, 1076.
- 3979. Soboczenski, U.S.Pat. 3,235,358 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 11223 (1966).
- 3980. Klopping and Loux, Fr.Pat. 1,394,286 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 4309 (1965).
- 3981. Loux, Luckenbaugh, and Soboczenski, Belg.Pat. 625,897 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14519 (1964).
- 3982. Du Pont, Brit.Pat. 968,661 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13326 (1964).
- 3983. Du Pont, Brit.Pat. 968,663 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13327 (1964).
- 3984. Murdock and Angier, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 84, 3748 (1962).
- 3985. Baker, Jackson, and Chheda, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 54, 1617 (1965).
- 3986. Loux and Soboczenski, U.S.Pat. 3,254,082 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 7193 (1966).
- 3987. Gunar and Zav'yalov, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1965, 747.

3988. Dashkevich, *Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.*, 145, 323 (1962).
3989. Dashkevich and Siraya, *Tr. Leningr. Khim.-Farmatsevt. Inst.*, 1962, No.16, 202; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 9276 (1964).
3990. Pala, *Farmaco*, (Ed. Sci.), 13, 461 (1958).
3991. Omikron-Gagliardi Soc., *Brit.Pat.* 833,049 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 1665 (1961).
3992. Matsumoto, Shioyama, and Murata, *Noyaku Seisan Gijutsu*, 9, 17 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 6300 (1964).
3993. Cranham, Cummings, Johnston, and Stevenson, *J. Sci. Food Agric.*, 9, 143 (1958).
3994. König, *Ger.Pat.* 1,189,380 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16259 (1965).
3995. Agfa A.-G., *Brit.Pat.* 823,943 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 19243 (1960).
3996. Perina, Bydzovsky, Budesinsky, and Sluka, *Czech.Pat.* 111,782 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 5285 (1965).
3997. Castle, Kaji, Gerhardt, Guither, Weber, Malm, Shoup, and Rhoads, *J. Het. Chem.*, 3, 79 (1966).
3998. Mason, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 219.
3999. Newman and Karnes, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 3980 (1966).
4000. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Schweizer, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 956 (1962).
4001. Hoefle and Meyer, *U.S.Pat.* 2,949,466 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 589 (1961).
4002. Habicht, *Swiss Pat.* 358,424 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 3444 (1963).
4003. Ciba, *Brit.Pat.* 901,749 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1660 (1963).
4004. Mautner, *J. Org. Chem.*, 23, 1450 (1958).
4005. Ciba, *Brit.Pat.* 893,235 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 12581 (1963).
4006. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Rosemann, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 2796 (1962).
4007. Baker and Shapiro, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 664 (1963).
4008. Takamizawa, Hirai, and Sato, *Jap.Pat.* 26,733 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 10448 (1965).

4009. Taylor, Knopf, Cogliano, Barton, and Pfleiderer, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 6058 (1960).
4010. Anderson, Bell, and Duncan, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 4705.
4011. Kaiser, U.S.Pat. 3,036,075 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 1477 (1963).
4012. Dornow and Schleese, *Chem. Ber.*, 91, 1830 (1958).
4013. Ciba, Brit.Pat. 933,158 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 5665 (1964).
4014. Ishidate and Yuki, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 8, 131 (1960).
4015. Peters, Minnemeyer, Spears, and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 2137 (1960).
4016. Trofimenko, Little, and Mower, *J. Org. Chem.*, 27, 433 (1962).
4017. Eiden, *Arch. Pharm.*, 295, 516 (1962).
4018. Almirante, Mugnaini, Fritz, and Provinciali, *Boll. Chim. Farm.*, 105, 32 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 699 (1966).
4019. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 812,366 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 592 (1960).
4020. Parnell, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 2856.
4021. Kugita, Takeda, and Oine, Jap.Pat. 22,887 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2966 (1964).
4022. Thompson, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 617.
4023. Beaman and Robins, *J. Org. Chem.*, 28, 2310 (1963).
4024. Esche and Wojahn, *Arch. Pharm.*, 299, 56 (1966).
4025. Leichssenring, D.D.R.Pat. 11,159 (1956); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 17295 (1958).
4026. Tursin, *Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst.*, 6, 22 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 11428 and 12411 (1961).
4027. Lisnyanskii and Zhdanovich, *Trudy Vsesoyuz. Nauch. Issledovatel. Vitamin. Inst.*, 7, 48 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 1637 (1963).
4028. Rogers and Clark, U.S.Pat. 3,042,675 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 16628 (1962).
4029. Montgomery and Temple, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 409 (1958).

4030. Sokolova and Magidson, *Materialy po Obmenu Peredov. Opytom i Nauch. Dostizhen.*, v. *Khim.-Farm. Prom.*, 1958, 129; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 25956 (1961).
4031. Goldner, *Chem. Tech.*, 12, 495 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 5517 (1961).
4032. Fel'dman, *Trudy Leningr. Khim.-Farmatsevt. Inst.*, 1962, 25; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 10680 (1964).
4033. Nitta, Okui, and Ito, *Jap. Pat.* 19,895 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 55503 (1967).
4034. Brand, Richter, and Rieckhoff, *Brit. Pat.* 988,398 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16267 (1965).
4035. Temple and Montgomery, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 1417 (1966).
4036. Hirao, Fujimoto, Kato, and Okazaki, *Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi*, 66, 1682 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 12008 (1964).
4037. Merck, *Brit. Pat.* 902,392 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 15128 (1962).
4038. Suranyi and Wilk, *Ger. Pat.* 1,150,987 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2971 (1964).
4039. Hurt and Stephen, *Tetrahedron Suppl.*, 7, 227 (1966).
4040. Taylor and Weinstock, *Brit. Pat.* 951,655 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 4378 (1964).
4041. Hoffmann-La Roche, *Belg. Pat.* 665,446 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 728 (1966).
4042. Langley, *Brit. Pat.* 854,011 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 13457 (1961).
4043. Nakazawa and Watatani, *Ann. Rep. Takamme Lab.*, 12, 32 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 6491 (1961).
4044. Sirakawa, Tsujikawa, and Tsuda, *U.S. Pat.* 3,041,339 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 13774 (1962).
4045. Fusco, Losco, and Troiani, *Ital. Pat.* 662,501 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 20147 (1966).
4046. Phillips and Mehta, *Ger. Pat.* 1,148,556 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 11525 (1963).
4047. Wellcome Foundation, *Brit. Pat.* 1,104,881 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 9741 (1966).
4048. Lewis, Schneider, and Robins, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3837 (1961).

4049. Shealey, Clayton, O'Dell, and Montgomery,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 4518 (1962).
4050. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Lapuk,
J. Gen. Chem., 32, 3893 (1962).
4051. Okumura, Jap.Pat. 18,048 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 5286 (1965).
4052. Langley, Brit.Pat. 875,717 (1958);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 4780 (1962).
4053. Levin and Tamari, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1960, 2782.
4054. Fidler and Wood, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1957, 3980.
4055. Pachter, U.S.Pat. 3,159,629 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 6496 (1965).
4056. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 1,016,656 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 9747 (1966).
4057. Krackov and Christensen, *J. Org. Chem.*,
28, 2677 (1963).
4058. Laboratoires Lumiere et Institut Merieux,
Fr.Pat. 1,364,734 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 572 (1965).
4059. Acker and Castle, *J. Org. Chem.*, 23, 2010 (1958).
4060. Golovchinskaya and Kolodkin,
J. Gen.Chem., 29, 1650 (1959).
4061. Khmelevskii, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 31, 3123 (1961).
4062. Brederick, Kolb, Saum, and Schmidt,
Rev. Chim. (Roumaine), 7, 705 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 4353 (1964).
4063. Sunagawa and Watatani, Jap.Pat. 5187 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 642 (1963).
4064. Codington, Fecher, Maguire, Thompson, and Brown,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 5164 (1958).
4065. Banfield and McGuinness, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1963, 2747.
4066. Schering A.-G., Neth.Pat.Appl. 299,218 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 8202 (1966).
4067. Pfleiderer and Nübel, *Annalen*, 631, 168 (1960).
4068. Pfleiderer and Sagi, *Annalen*, 673, 78 (1964).
4069. Schuler and Suranyi, Ger.Pat. 1,122,533 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 2231 (1962).
4070. Baker, Santi, and Shapiro, *J. Pharm. Sci.*,
53, 1317 (1964).

4071. Merck, Brit.Pat. 884,772 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 2231 (1962).
4072. Hoffman-La Roche, Belg.Pat. 620,111 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 4160 (1964).
4073. Priewe and Gutsche, Ger.Pat. 1,145,622 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 6421 (1963).
4074. Budesinsky, Kopecky, and Prikryl,
Czech. Pat. 104,969 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 8043 (1964).
4075. Kuwada, Masuda, and Asai,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 8, 792 (1960).
4076. Schering A.-G., Brit.Pat. 997,632 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16365 (1965).
4077. Lohrmann, Lagowski, and Forrest,
J. Chem. Soc., 1964, 451.
4078. Hirano and Yonemoto, Jap.Pat. 2222 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 5489 (1958).
4079. Drinkard, U.S. Pat. 2,804,459 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 2096 (1958).
4080. Ishidate and Yuki,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 8, 137 (1960).
4081. Schering A.-G., Brit.Pat. 943,489 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 5518 (1964).
4082. Chang and Yuan, *Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao*, 6, 139
(1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 14108 (1959).
4083. Fel'dman, Semicheva, and Zhokhovets,
Mechenye Biol. Aktivn. Veshchestva Sb. Statei,
1962, 26; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 8745 (1963).
4084. Borowitz, Bloom, Rothschild, and Sprinson,
Biochemistry, 4, 650 (1965).
4085. Birch and Moye, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1958, 2622.
4086. Chen, *Hua Hsueh Tung Pao*, 1964, 61;
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 5508 (1964).
4087. Sunagawa and Nakazawa, Jap.Pat. 4893 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 642 (1963).
4088. Sunagawa, Nakazawa, and Watatani, Jap.Pat. 10,697
(1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 5177 (1963).
4089. Bretschneider and Klötzer, Swiss Pat. 369,454
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14517 (1964).
4090. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 946,488 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3568 (1966).

4091. Nitta, Okui, and Ito, Jap.Pat. 13,878 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13285 (1965).
4092. Yamada, Chibata, and Kiguchi, *Tanabe Seiyaku Kenkyu Nempo*, 2, 13 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 1177 (1958).
4093. Budesinsky, Bydzovsky, Kopecky, and Prikryl, Czech.Pat. 97,788 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 23568 (1961).
4094. Sunagawa, Nakazawa, and Watatani, Jap.Pat. 2291 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 11529 (1963).
4095. Nitta, Okui, and Ito, Jap.Pat. 19,808 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 55500 (1967).
4096. Hoffman-La Roche, Fr.Pat. 1,343,491 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3567 (1966).
4097. Korte, Paulus, Vogel, and Weitkamp, *Annalen*, 648, 124 (1961).
4098. Ozaki, J. *Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 80, 1798 (1960).
4099. Johns, J. *Biol. Chem.*, 11, 67 (1912).
4100. Elion, J. *Org. Chem.*, 27, 2478 (1962).
4101. Ueda, Tsuji, Tsutsui, and Kano, Jap.Pat. 11,833 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10080 (1963).
4102. Imperial Chemical Industries, Brit.Pat. 876,601 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 4781 (1962).
4103. Tenor and Kröger, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 1373 (1964).
4104. Levin, Platonova, and Kukhtin, *Izvest. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., Ser. Khim.*, 1964, 1475.
4105. Iida, Shibazaki, and Imaizumi, *Tokyo Yakka Daigaku Kenkyu Nempo*, 11, 38 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 2450 (1963).
4106. Fox and Van Praag, J. *Org. Chem.*, 26, 526 (1961).
4107. Di Bella and Hennessy, J. *Org. Chem.*, 26, 2017 (1961).
4108. Budesinsky and Perina, Czech.Pat. 88,060 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 2378 (1960).
4109. Sirakawa, J. *Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 80, 1542 (1960).
4110. Soda, Aka, Nishiide, Watanabe, and Ono, Jap.Pat. 26,409 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 9148 (1965).
4111. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 914,417 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 12579 (1963).

4112. Naito, Hirata, and Kobayashi, Jap.Pat. 7767 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 1803 (1965).
4113. Yasushige, Tsuruta, Aida, Noda, and Hyoto, Jap.Pat. 28,776 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 11828 (1965).
4114. Ghazi, Fr.Pat. 1,276,663 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 13779 (1962).
4115. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 953,876 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 8322 (1964).
4116. Yamada and Achiwa, *Chem. Pharm. Bull.*, 9, 119 (1961).
4117. Mengelberg, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 2230 (1960).
4118. Bretschneider and Richter, Swiss Pat. 391,714 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 37940 (1967).
4119. Fischer and Fahr, *Annalen*, 651, 64 (1962).
4120. Sen and Gupta, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 39, 129 (1962).
4121. Libermann, Fr.Pat. 1,170,115 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 21147 (1960).
4122. Takamizawa, Hirai, and Seppa, Jap.Pat. 5711 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16268 (1965).
4123. McHattie, Brit.Pat. 1,019,227 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 14197 (1966).
4124. Sherman and Taylor, *Org. Synth.*, 37, 12 (1957).
4125. Pfeleiderer, *Chem. Ber.*, 92, 2468 (1959).
4126. Kalmus and Bergmann, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1961, 760.
4127. Sprecher and Sprinson, *Biochemistry*, 4, 655 (1965).
4128. Baker and Lourens, *J. Het. Chem.*, 2, 344 (1965).
4129. Brändström, *Acta Chem. Scand.*, 13, 619 (1959).
4130. Langley, Brit.Pat. 845,378 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 6505 (1961).
4131. Buttini, Galimberti, Gerosa, Kramer, and Melandri, *Boll. Chim. Farm.*, 100, 411 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 8541.
4132. Chernova and Khokhlov, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 30, 1281 (1960).
4133. Kissman and Weiss, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 80, 2575 (1958).

4134. Steiger, U.S.Pat. 3,153,033 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 14584 (1964).
4135. Weng, Yao Hsueh Hsueh Pao, 7, 253 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 14256 (1960).
4136. Libermann, Fr.Pat. addn. 72,202 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 4680 (1962).
4137. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 990,857 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 4310 (1965).
4138. Birkofer, Ritter, and K hlthau,
Chem. Ber., 97, 934 (1964).
4139. Roy and Kundu, *Nature*, 188, 581 (1960).
4140. Szlompek-Nesteruk, Znajek, and Kazimierczak,
Przemysl. Chem., 42, 226 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 4144 (1964).
4141. Kazimierczak and Kazimierczak, Pol.Pat. 49,065
(1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18111 (1965).
4142. Stoll, Ger.Pat. 938,846 (1956);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 6273 (1959).
4143. Rorig and Wagner, U.S.Pat. 3,214,430 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 3568 (1966).
4144. Schroeder, U.S.Pat. 3,162,635 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 13162 (1965).
4145. Kalm, U.S.Pat. 2,931,812 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 17433 (1960).
4146. Kalm, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 2925 (1961).
4147. Searle, Brit.Pat. 1,003,802 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 5112 (1966).
4148. Ogui, Fujimura, Senda, and Suzuki, Jap.Pat.6282
(1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 16471 (1960).
4149. Ogui, Fujimura, Senda, and Suzuki, Jap.Pat.5574
(1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 14279 (1960).
4150. Papesch, U.S.Pat. 3,056,781 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 5702 (1963).
4151. Wagner, U.S.Pat. 3,244,717 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 10598 (1966).
4152. Goldhahn, *Pharmazie*, 12, 549 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 10105 (1958).
4153. Brederbeck, Effenberger, and Sauter,
Chem. Ber., 95, 2049 (1962).
4154. Fikus, Wierzchowski, and Shugar,
Photochem. Photobiol., 1, 325 (1962).

4155. Sirakawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 78, 1395 (1958).
4156. Tanabe, Asahi, Nishikawa, Shima, Kuwada, Kanzawa, and Ogata, *Takeda Kenkyusho Nempo*, 22, 133 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 13242 (1964).
4157. Partenheimer, Ger.Pat. 1,186,466 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 13159 (1965).
4158. Fink, Adams, and Pfeleiderer, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 239, 4250 (1964).
4159. Ueda and Kato, Jap.Pat. 13,826 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 10170 (1962).
4160. Kazmirowski, Carstens, and Donat, D.D.R.Pat. 25,960 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 4041 (1965).
4161. Gutorov and Golovchinskaya, *Khim.-Farm. Zhur.*, 1, 23 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 115689 (1967).
4162. Wojciechowski, Pol.Pat. 42,976 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 27382 (1961).
4163. Wojciechowski, *Acta Polon. Pharm.*, 18, 409 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 11193 (1962).
4164. Carstens, Kazmirowski, and Donat, D.D.R.Pat. 23,546 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 9103 (1963).
4165. Allen, Reynolds, Tinker, and Williams, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 361 (1960).
4166. Brederbeck, Christmann, Koser, Schellenberg, and Nast, *Chem. Ber.*, 95, 1812 (1962).
4167. Bonvicino and Hennessy, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 79, 6325 (1957).
4168. Masuda, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 81, 533 (1961).
4169. Bretschneider, Klötzer, Spiteller, and Dehler, *Monatsh.*, 92, 75 (1961).
4170. Sunagawa, Nakazawa, and Watatani, Jap.Pat.18,745 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10075 (1963).
4171. Budesinsky and Perina, Czech.Pat. 88,078 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 2379 (1960).
4172. Bretschneider and Richter, Swiss Pat. 395,106 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 15896 (1966).
4173. Merz and Stahl, *Beitr. Biochem. Physiol. Naturstoffen, Festschr.*, 1965, 285; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 3877 (1966).

4174. Ciba, Brit.Pat. 815,977 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 3464 (1960).
4175. Bayer A.-G., Brit.Pat. 810,846 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 2378 (1960).
4176. Gold and Bayer, *Chem. Ber.*, 94, 2594 (1961).
4177. Hitchings, Falco, and Roth, U.S.Pat. 2,953,567
(1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 4546 (1961).
4178. Sato, Iwashige, and Nishimura, Jap.Pat. 6537
(1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 13967 (1963).
4179. Baker and Almaula, *J. Het. Chem.*, 1, 263 (1964).
4180. Duschinsky, Gabriel, Hoffer, Berger, Titsworth,
and Grunberg, *J. Med. Chem.*, 9, 566 (1966).
4181. Baker and Morreal, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 51, 596 (1962).
4182. Korman, U.S.Pat. 2,944,057 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 587 (1961).
4183. Cilag -Chemie, Brit.Pat. 859,716 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 17669 (1961).
4184. Lohrmann and Forrest, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 460.
4185. Chkhivadze, Britikova, and Magidson,
Biol. Aktivn. Soedin; Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R.,
1965, 16.
4186. Goldner and Trampau, D.D.R.Pat. 39,698 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 2103 (1966).
4187. Schroeder, U.S.Pat. 3,080,364 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 6420 (1963).
4188. Geigy A.-G., Belg.Pat. 626,639 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 8043 (1964).
4189. Ross, Skinner, and Shive,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3582 (1961).
4190. Armour and Co., Brit.Pat. 831,067 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 19727 (1960).
4191. Mower and Dickinson,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 81, 4011 (1959).
4192. West and Beauchamp,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3809 (1961).
4193. Mizuno, Ikehara, Watanabe, and Suzuki,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 11, 1091 (1963).
4194. Okuma, *J. Antibiotics*, 14A, 343 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 4557 (1963).

4195. Fischer, Roch, and Neumann, Ger.Pat. 927,631 (1955); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 3874 (1958).
4196. Bergmann, Cohen, and Shahak, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1959, 3278.
4197. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 806,584 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 16171 (1959).
4198. Dyer, Reitz, and Farris, *J. Med. Chem.*, 6, 289 (1963).
4199. Karlinskaya, Khromov-Borisov, and Ivanova, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 3734 (1964).
4200. Craveri and Zoni, *Chimica*, 33, 473 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 11082 (1958).
4201. Fujimoto and Teranishi, Jap.Pat. 15,038 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13285 (1965).
4202. Abramova and Khmelevskii, *Med. Prom. S.S.S.R.*, 18, 35 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 1865 (1964).
4203. Spickett and Wright. *J. Chem. Soc.(C)*, 1967, 498.
4204. Sirakawa, *J. Pharm. Soc. Japan*, 80, 952 (1960).
4205. Cilag-Chemie, Belg.Pat. 612,974 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 1473 (1963).
4206. Habicht, Swiss Pat. 358,426 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 3443 (1963).
4207. Druey, Schmidt, Eichenberger, and Wilhelm, Ger.Pat. 1,088,503 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 4782 (1962).
4208. Fischer, Eilingsfeld, and Neumann, *Annalen*, 651, 49 (1962).
4209. Pfeleiderer and Schünderhütte, *Annalen*, 615, 42 (1958).
4210. Habicht, Swiss Pat. 358,425 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 3443 (1963).
4211. Nesterov and Chubova, U.S.S.R.Pat. 119,879 (1959); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 2375 (1960).
4212. Nesterov, Semikolennykh, Zhukova, Ivanova, and Katsnel'son, *Med. Prom. S.S.S.R.*, 20, 12 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 709 (1966).
4213. Carstens, Kazmirowski, and Donat, D.D.R.Pat. 23,487 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 9103 (1963).

4214. Sakuragi, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 74, 362 (1958).
4215. Cottis and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 79 (1961).
4216. Blank and Caldwell, *J. Org. Chem.*, 24, 1137 (1959).
4217. Schmidt, Eichenberger, and Wilhelm, *Angew. Chem.*, 73, 15 (1961).
4218. Marchal and Promel, *Bull. Soc. chim. belges*, 66, 406 (1957).
4219. Okuda and Price, *J. Org. Chem.*, 24, 14 (1959).
4220. Wellcome Foundation, Brit.Pat. 951,431 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14520 (1964).
4221. Bloch, *Ann. Chim. (France)*, 10, 583 (1965).
4222. Heidelberger and Duschinsky, U.S.Pat. 2,802,005 (1957); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 52, 2100 (1958).
4223. Hauser, Peters, and Tieckelmann, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 1570 (1960).
4224. Nemeryuk and Safonova, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, *Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R.*, 1966, 470; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 8903 (1966).
4225. Liao, Yamashita, and Matsui, *Agric. Biol. Chem.*, 26, 624 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 3921 (1963).
4226. Papesch, U.S.Pat. 3,190,881 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 9964 (1965).
4227. Kopecky and Michl, Czech.Pat. 97,821 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 4781 (1962).
4228. Okuda and Price, *J. Org. Chem.*, 22, 1719 (1957).
4229. Sunagawa and Watatani, Jap.Pat. 24,970 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 11826 (1965).
4230. Gewald, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 32, 26 (1966).
4231. Kodak, Belg.Pat. 587,287 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 2320 (1961).
4232. Schueler, Grabhoefer, and Ulrich, Ger.Pat. 1,163,142 (1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 14518 (1964).
4233. Carstens, Kazmirowski, and Donat, Ger.Pat. 1,130,812 (1962); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 13781 (1962).
4234. Papesch, U.S.Pat. 3,299,066 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 76028 (1967).

4235. Leonard and Laursen,
J. Org. Chem., 27, 1778 (1962).
4236. Hooper and Bray, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 30, 957 (1959).
4237. Karlinskaya and Khromov-Borisov,
J. Gen. Chem., 30, 1485 (1960).
4238. Woenckhaus, *Chem. Ber.*, 97, 2439 (1964).
4239. Okumura, Kusaka, and Takematsu,
Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan, 33, 1471 (1960).
4240. Goldner, *Z. Chem.*, 1, 16 (1961).
4241. Andrew and Poole, U.S.Pat. 3,097,910 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 1768 (1965).
4242. Nakazawa and Watatani,
Ann. Rep. Takamme Lab., 12, 37 (1960);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 6491 (1961).
4243. Hrehorowicz, Pol.Pat. 48,293 (1964);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 7775 (1965).
4244. Novacek and Hedrlin,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm. 32, 1045 (1967).
4245. Vul'fson and Zhurin,
J. Gen. Chem., 31, 281 (1961).
4246. Whitehead and Traverso,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 2182 (1958).
4247. Prelicz, *Diss. Pharm. Pharmacol.*, 18, 31 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 3868 (1966).
4248. Takamizawa and Hirai, Jap.Pat. 2264 (1967);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 95073 (1967).
4249. Chambers, *Biochemistry*, 4, 219 (1965).
4250. Lyuminarskii, Sochilin, and Ivin,
Zhur. Organ. Khim., 1, 1335 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 13255 (1965).
4251. Shvachkin, Berestenko, and Mishin,
Biol. Aktivn. Soedin., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., 1965,
72; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 9720 (1966).
4252. Lemieux and Puskas,
Canad. J. Chem., 42, 2909 (1964).
4253. Scarborough, *J. Org. Chem.*, 26, 3717 (1961).
4254. Scarborough and Gould,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3720 (1961).
4255. Chkhikvadze, Britikova, and Magidson,
Biol. Aktivn. Soedin., Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R., 1965,
22; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 18081 (1965).

4256. Rhone-Poulenc, Brit.Pat. 800,709 (1958); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 16172 (1959).
4257. Drehmann and Born, *J. prakt. Chem.*, 5, 200 (1957).
4258. Pichat, Audinot, and Carbonnier, *Bull. Soc. chim. France*, 1959, 1798.
4259. Chkhikvadze and Magidson, *Med. Prom. S.S.S.R.*, 14, No 10, 24 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 6487 (1961).
4260. Heidelberger, U.S.Pat. 3,201,387 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 63, 16447 (1965).
4261. Curran and Angier, *J. Org. Chem.*, 31, 201 (1966).
4262. Gut, Moravek, Parkanyi, Prystas, Skoda, and Sorm, *Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm.*, 24, 3154 (1959).
4263. Valcavi and Gaudenzi, *Farmaco, Ed. Sci.*, 18, 847 (1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 4142 (1964).
4264. Santilli, Bruce, and Osdene, *J. Med. Chem.*, 7, 68 (1964).
4265. Jones, *J. Org. Chem.*, 25, 956 (1960).
4266. Engelbrecht and Lenke, D.D.R.Pat. 19,629 (1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 22346 (1961).
4267. Juby, U.S.Pat. 3,300,496 (1967); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 115722 (1967).
4268. Huisgen, Morikawa, Herbig, and Brunn, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 1094 (1967).
4269. Fel'dman, Berlin, and Semicheva, *Mechenye Biol. Veshchestva, Sb. Statei*, No 2, 43 (1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 65800 (1967).
4270. Dewar and Shaw, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1962, 583.
4271. Hoffer, *Chem. Ber.*, 93, 2777 (1960).
4272. Ueda and Kato, Jap.Pat. 14,625 (1961); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 10170 (1962).
4273. Paegle, Lidaks, and Shvachkin, *Khim. Geterotsikl. Soedin.*, Akad. Nauk Latv. S.S.R., 1966, 316; through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 2256 (1966).
4274. Goerdeler and Wieland, *Chem. Ber.*, 100, 47 (1967).

4275. Signor, Scoffone, Biondi, and Bezzi,
Gazzetta, 93, 65 (1963).
4276. Bogodist, U.S.S.R.Pat. 178,383 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 2278 (1966).
4277. Wunderlich, D.D.R.Pat. 44,121 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19633 (1966).
4278. Inman, Oesterling, and Tyczkowski,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 6533 (1958).
4279. Moravek and Filip,
Coll. Czech. Chem. Comm., 25, 2697 (1960).
4280. Chang, Kim, Park, and Hahn,
J. Korean Chem. Soc., 9, 29 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 15876 (1966).
4281. Luckenbaugh and Soboczenski, Brit.Pat. 968,666
(1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 13327 (1964).
4282. Budesinsky, Jelinek, and Prikryl,
Czech.Pat. 107,166 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 9291 (1964).
4283. Budesinsky, Prikryl, Svab, and Jelinek,
Czech.Pat. 108,806 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 5664 (1964).
4284. McNutt, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, 82, 217 (1960).
4285. Hoffmann-La Roche, Fr.Pat. 1,341,774 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 10698 (1964).
4286. Gauri, Ger.Pat. 1,232,153 (1967);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 66, 95080 (1967).
4287. Takeda, Jap.Pat. 19,143 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 2965 (1964).
4288. Strauss, Ger.Pat. 1,141,287 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 12578 (1963).
4289. Slezak, U.S.Pat. 3,002,975 (1958);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 1462 (1962).
4290. Karlinskaya and Khromov-Borisov,
J. Gen. Chem., 30, 899 (1960).
4291. Fel'dman, Berlin, Nurova, Kuznetsova, Alekseeva,
Lutts, Chkhikvadze, and Magidson,
Med. Prom. S.S.S.R., 19, 12 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 16239 (1965).
4292. Bergmann, Cohen, and Shahak,
J. Chem. Soc., 1959, 3286.

4293. Fikus, Wierzchowski, and Shugar,
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm., 16, 478 (1964).
4294. Ryan, Acton, and Goodman,
J. Org. Chem., 31, 1181 (1966).
4295. Gauri, Ger.Pat. 1,139,505 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 7952 (1963).
4296. Thompson and Wallick, U.S.Pat. 3,274,196 (1966);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 16981 (1966).
4297. Gauri, Ger.Pat. 1,185,617 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 62, 13159 (1965).
4298. Seitz, U.S.Pat. 3,086,020 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 10084 (1963).
4299. Senda, Izumi, Kano, and Tsubota,
Gifu Yakka Daigaku Kiyo, 11, 62 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 11194 (1962).
4300. Langley, Brit.Pat. 890,076 (1962);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 4683 (1962).
4301. Goldner, Dietz, and Carstens,
Annalen, 699, 145 (1966).
4302. Elderfield and Prasad,
J. Org. Chem., 26, 3863 (1961).
4303. Budesinsky, Bydzovsky, Kopecky, and Prikryl,
Czech.Pat. 109,263 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 15889 (1964).
4304. Bardos, Kotick, and Szantay,
Tetrahedron Letters, 1966, 1759.
4305. Dinan, Minnemeyer, and Tieckelmann,
J. Org. Chem., 28, 1015 (1963).
4306. Senda and Fujimura, Jap.Pat. 8177 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 58, 13968 (1963).
4307. Benn, Chatamra, and Jones,
J. Chem. Soc., 1960, 1014.
4308. Martello, Lemetre, and Nobile, Ital.Pat. 548,752
(1956); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 4305 (1959).
4309. Ikehara, Ueda, and Ikeda,
Chem. Pharm. Bull., 10, 767 (1962).
4310. Aspelund, *Acta Acad. Aboensis, Math. et Phys.*,
21, No 10, p.20 (1958); through
Chem. Abstr., 53, 21991 (1959).
4311. Whitehead and Traverso,
J. Amer. Chem. Soc., 80, 962 (1958).

4312. Kodak, Belg.Pat. 561,108 (1957);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 54, 4220 (1960).
4313. Shvachkin, Shprunka, and Kazakara,
J. Gen. Chem., 34, 3846 (1964).
4314. Ciba, Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,506,572 (1965);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 19634 (1966).
4315. Fedrick, Shepherd, and Svokos, Fr.Pat. M2325
(1964); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 61, 667 (1964).
4316. Shepherd, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 1964, 4410.
4317. Mittra and Rout, *J. Indian Chem. Soc.*, 40, 993
(1963); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 11501 (1964).
4318. Salvesen, *Medd. Norsk Farm. Selskap*, 25, 1 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 59, 3923 (1963).
4319. Bogodist and Protsenko, *Ukr. Khim. Zhur.*, 31,
1309 (1965); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 64, 12670
(1966).
4320. Geigy A.-G., Fr.Pat. 1,339,747 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 5518 (1964).
4321. Duschinsky and Heidelberger, U.S.Pat. 2,948,725
(1960); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 55, 17663 (1961).
4322. Shvachkin, Rapanovich, and Azarova, *Vestn. Mosk.
Univ., Ser.II, Khim.*, 20, 73 (1965).
4323. Ivin and Nemets, *J. Gen. Chem.*, 34, 4120 (1964).
4324. Hoffmann-La Roche, Neth.Pat. Appl. 6,514,743
(1966); through *Chem. Abstr.*, 65, 10597 (1966).
4325. Hoffmann-La Roche, Brit.Pat. 875,971 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 57, 15221 (1962).
4326. Amiard and Torelli, Fr.Pat. 1,336,866 (1963);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 60, 3082 (1964).
4327. Grant, von Seeman, and Winthrop, U.S.Pat.
2,876,224 (1959);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 53, 16170 (1959).
4328. Schmidt and Wilhelm, U.S.Pat. 3,014,035 (1961);
through *Chem. Abstr.*, 56, 14304 (1962).

Sincere apologies are proffered to French, Czech,
and other authors whose names appear in the above
references without proper accentuation: appropriate
accent marks were unavailable on the English-language
typewriter used to prepare the camera-copy.

Index

This index covers the text and all interspersed tables with the exception of Table XVI (The pK_a Values of Some Pyrimidines in Water). It and the appendix tables, XX-LVII, are excluded entirely as already being indices in themselves.

As before (*H* 677), the page numbers immediately following primary entries refer to syntheses or general information. A number in parentheses indicates that although the subject is treated on that page the actual name of the primary entry appears there only in part, as a synonym, or even simply by inference. The letter *f* after a page number indicates that the subject is treated on that and the following page or pages.

- Acetals, 311*f*
 - hydrolysis, 311
- Acetamide, use as solvent, 152
- Acetamidine, preparation of acetate, 20
- 5-Acetamido-2-*m*-acetamidophenylpyrimidine, 100
- 2-Acetamido-5- γ -acetamidopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 246
- 4-Acetamido-5-acetoxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 185
- 2-Acetamido-1-acetyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (349)
 - fine structure, (349)
- 5-Acetamido-5-allylbarbituric acid, 42
- 5-Acetamido-4-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (49)
- 5-Acetamido-2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 34
 - deacylation, 249
- 5-Acetamido-4-amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, thiation and cyclizations, 184
- 2-Acetamido-5-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (100)
- 4-Acetamido-2-amino-6-methoxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 245
- 5-Acetamido-2-*m*-aminophenylpyrimidine, as acetyl derivative, 100
- 4-Acetamido-6-aminopyrimidine, 245
- 4-Acetamido-6-anilinopyrimidine, 245
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-5-bromopyrimidine, alkoxylation, 158
- 4-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-2-butyl-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (250)
 - deacetylation, (250)
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-5-iodopyrimidine, alkoxylation, 158
- 4-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-6-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 251
- 4-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-2-methyl-6-piperidinopyrimidine, 251
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-4-methyl-6-2'-pyridylpyrimidine, (250)
 - deacetylation, (250)
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-4-methyl-6-3'-pyridylpyrimidine, (250)
 - deacetylation, (250)
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-4-methyl-6-4'-pyridylpyrimidine, (250)
 - deacetylation, (250)
- 2-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido-pyrimidine, 21
 - alkaline hydrolysis, 21

- p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride,
as an acylating agent, 250
- 5-Acetamido-4,6-bisazidopyrimidine, 144
bicyclic tautomer, 144
- 4-Acetamido-6-carboxy-2-
methylpyrimidine, 298
decarboxylation, (299)
- 2-Acetamido-4-chloro-6-
methylpyrimidine, 113
- 2-Acetamido-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-
hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 245
- β -Acetamidocrotonamide, cyclization, 81
- 4- β -Acetamido- β -cyano- β -ethoxycar-
bonyl-ethyl-2-aminopyrimidine,
(267)
hydrolysis, (267)
- 2-Acetamido-4-cyano-6-methylthio-
1,3,5-triazine, 105
- 5-Acetamido-1,3-diacetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahy-
dropyrimidine, (338), (353)
hydrolytic fission, (353)
- 5-Acetamido-4,6-dichloropyrimidine,
aminolysis and transacylation, 249
with sodium azide, 144
- 4- α -Acetamido- α -diethoxycarbonylmethyl-
2-amino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, 153
hydrolysis, 153
- 2-Acetamido-4-diethoxymethyl-6-
hydroxy-5-8-phenylbutyl-
pyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
- 2-Acetamido-5- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl-4-
hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine,
hydrolysis, (311)
- 2-Acetamido-5- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl-4-
hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine,
hydrolysis, (311)
- 5-Acetamido-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-
methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 277
- 4-Acetamido-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-
oxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 167
- 2-Acetamido-1,6-dihydropyrimidine,
(355)
- 5-Acetamido-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine,
246
Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 4-Acetamido-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-
methylpyrimidine, 246
- β -Acetamido- α -ethylvinyl phenyl ketone
use, 58
- 2-Acetamido-5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-
6-methylpyrimidine, 311
with β -aminopyridine/hydrogenation,
240
- 2-Acetamido-5- β -formylethyl-4-hydroxy-
6-phenylpyrimidine, 311
- 2-Acetamido-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-5-8-
phenylbutylpyrimidine, 311
- 4-Acetamido-6- β -2'-furylvinyl-2-methyl-
pyrimidine, ozonization, 298
- 2-Acetamido-3-hydrazinocarbonyl pyra-
zine thermal cyclization, 83
- 5-Acetamido-4-hydroxy-2,6-
dimethylpyrimidine, 32
- 5-Acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-
methylthiopyrimidine, 33
- 2-Acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-3'-
(β -pyridylamino)propyl-
pyrimidine, 240
- 2-Acetamido-4-hydroxy-6-
methylpyrimidine, 246
chlorination, (113)
- 2-Acetamido-4-hydroxy-5-
nitropyrimidine, 246
hydrogenation, 100
- 4-Acetamido-5-hydroxypyrimidine, 246
- 5-Acetamidomethyl-2,4-dimethyl-
pyrimidine, 249
- 4-Acetamido-5-methylnitrosoamino-
pyrimidine, (108)
- 4-Acetamido-2-methyl-6-
phenylpyrimidine, 76
- 4-Acetamido-2-methylpyrimidine, 299
- 6-Acetamido-1-methyluracil, 246
Mannich reaction (?), 91
- β -Acetamido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone
use in syntheses, 58f
- 5-Acetamido-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine,
(92)
reduction, 100
- 5-*p*-Acetamidophenyl-4,6-
dihydroxypyrimidine, 63
- 5-Acetamido-2-phenylpyrimidine,
nitration, 92
- 4-*p*-Acetamidophenylsulphonyl-2,6-
dimethoxypyrimidine, 226
- 4-Acetamido-6-piperidinopyrimidine, 245
- 5-Acetamido-5-propylbarbituric acid, 42
- 2-Acetamidopyrimidine, reduction, (339)
- 4-Acetamidopyrimidine, p.m.r. spectrum,
386

- 5-Acetamidopyrimidine reduction, (339)
reduction in acetic anhydride, 338, 353
- 2-Acetamido-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-
pyrimidine, (339), (349)
fine structure, (349)
hydrolysis, (339)
 pK_a , 356
- 5-Acetamido-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-
pyrimidine, (339)
hydrolysis, (339)
- β -Acetamidovinyl phenyl ketone,
action of ammonia, 58
action of guanidine, 59
- 5-Acetimidoylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 164, (215)
hydrolysis, 164, (215)
- 4-Acetoacetyl-amino-6-chloropyrimidine,
248
- 2-Acetoacetyl-amino-4-methylpyrimidine,
(318)
- 2-Acetoacetylaminopyrimidine, 248, 318
- 2-Acetoacetylfuran, use, 24
- 1-Acetoacetylnaphthalene, use, 24
- 4-Acetoacetylpyrimidine, use in Principal
Synthesis, 24
- Acetoacetylurea, 37
cyclization, 37
- Acetohydrazide, as an aminolytic agent,
145
- Acetone, with liquid ammonia, 336
with trisformamidomethane, 60
with urea and hydrogen chloride, 336
- Acetonitrile, trimerization, 61
- 4-Acetonylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-
nitropyrimidine, 318
- 4-Acetonyl-3,4-dihydro-2-hydroxy-5-
nitropyrimidine, 11, 102
with alkali, 11, 102
- 4-Acetonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-
nitro-2-oxypyrimidine, 102
degradation to *p*-nitrophenol, 102
- 4-Acetonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-
5-nitro-2-oxypyrimidine, 102
degradation to *p*-nitrophenol, 102
- Acetophenone, with dicyanodiamide, 66
with trisformamidomethane, 60
- 4-Acetoxyamino-5-fluoro-2-
hydroxypyrimidine, 295
- 4-Acetoxyamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine,
267
- 4-Acetoxy-5-benzyl-6-hydroxy-2-
mercaptopyrimidine, 39
- 5- β -Acetoxycyclopentyl-1,2,3,4-tetra-
hydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-
dioxypyrimidine, 185
- α -(β -Acetoxyethyl)- β -chlorocrotonalde-
hyde use as β -dicarbonyl
compound, 61
- 5- β -Acetoxyethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 185
- 5- β -Acetoxyethyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 61
- 1- β -Acetoxyethyluracil, (272)
pyrolysis, 272
- 5-Acetoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 185
- 5-Acetoxy-methyl-4-amino-2-methyl-
sulphonylpyrimidine, 225
aminolysis and deacylation, 227
- 5-Acetoxy-methyl-4-amino-2-
methylthiopyrimidine, 185
acylation, 185
oxidation, (225)
- 5-Acetoxy-methyl-4-cyano-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, hydrolysis, 305
reactions with chromous acetate, 310
- 5-Acetoxy-methyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimi-
dine, 161
- 5-Acetyl-1- β -amino- α -(ethoxycarbonyl-
methylcarbamoyl)ethyluracil, 72
- 5-Acetyl-2-amino-1- α -ethoxycarbonyl-
methylcarbamoyl- β -hydroxy-
ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxypyrimi-
dine, 72
- 4-Acetyl-2-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine,
31
- 5-Acetyl-4-amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine,
73
- 2-Acetylanthracene, use, 60
- 5-Acetyl-2-benzylamino-1- α -ethoxy-
carbonylmethylcarbamoyl- β -
hydroxyethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-
oxypyrimidine, (72)
- 1-Acetyl-5-benzyloxymethyluracil, 272
- 4-Acetylbiphenyl, use, 60
- α -Acetyl- γ -butyrolactone, use, 34
- 5-Acetyl-1- α -carboxyethyluracil, (56)
- 5-Acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -
hydroxyethyluracil, 56
- 5-Acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -*p*-hydroxy-
phenylethyluracil, (56)

- α -Acetyl- β -(α -carboxy- β -mercaptoethyl-amino)-*N*-ethoxycarbonylacrylamide, 57
 cyclization, 57
 5-Acetyl-1- α -carboxy- β -mercaptoethyluracil, 57
 Acetyl chloride, reaction with malondiamides, 63
N-4-Acetylcytidine, 246
 5-Acetyl-1,3-dialkylhexahydro-5-methylpyrimidines, (344)
 5-Acetyl-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, 113
 dechlorination, (127)
 5-Acetyl-1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-1-phenyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 54
 1-Acetyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxopyrimidine, deacylation/aminolysis, 278
 1-Acetyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (349)
 5-Acetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 56
 ω -bromination, 123
 5-Acetyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine, 38
 5-Acetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, (113)
 1-Acetyl-2-dimethylaminocethylene, 22
 use, 22
 5-Acetyl-2,4-dimethyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 206
 Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, with urea, 67
 6-Acetyl-3-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-carbamoyl-2,3-dihydro-7-oxo-oxazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidine, 187
 to pyrimidines, 72
 5-Acetyl-1- α -ethoxycarbonylmethyl-carbamoyl- β -hydroxyethyluracil, cyclization, 187
 α -Acetyl- β -ethoxy-*N*-ethoxycarbonylacrylamide, use, 56
 2-Acetylfluorene, use, 60
 4- β -Acetylhydrazino-5-amino-6-chloropyrimidine, 246, 249
 4- β -Acetylhydrazino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 145
 4- β -Acetylhydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 246
 to 4-amino analogue, 233
 5-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, failure to form, 36
 4-Acetyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 31
 5-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (172)
 2-Acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 318
 2-Acetyl-1-imino-1-methoxypropane, use, (47)
 Acetyl isothiocyanate, use, 54
 5-Acetyl-4-mercapto-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, methylation, (206)
 5-Acetyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, methylation, (206)
 oxidation, (219)
 oxidative hydrolysis, 172
 5-Acetyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-undecylpyrimidine, oxidation, (220)
 5-Acetyl-4-methyl-6-methylthio-2-phenylpyrimidine, 206
 5-Acetyl-4-methyloxazole, amination, 68
 2-Acetyl-2-methylpropan-1,3-diol, 344
 with amines, 344
 5-Acetyl-1-methyl-4-thiouracil, 57
 5-Acetyl-1-methyluracil, (56)
 α -Acetylnaphthalene, use, 60
 β -Acetylnaphthalene, use, 60
 3-Acetyl-2-oxochroman, use as a keto ester, 37
N-Acetyl-*N'*-phenylthiourea, use, 361
 5-Acetyl-1-phenyluracil, (56)
 5-Acetyl- α -picoline, use, 60
 1-Acetylpropene, with thiocyanic acid then an amine, 337
 2-Acetylpyrimidine, p.m.r. spectrum, 389
 4-Acetylpyrimidine, 309, 318
 5-Acetylpyrimidine, 127
 5-Acetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (72), (317)
 1-Acetyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (355)
 α -Acetyl- γ -thiobutyrolactone, use, 37
 5-Acetylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 164, 215
 desulphurization, 215
 hydrolysis, 215

- 5-Acetylthio-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 203
- α -Acetyl- δ -thiovalerolactone, use, 37
- 7-Acetylluric acid, 70
- Acid chlorides, *see* Chlorocarbonylpyrimidines.
- Acrylonitrile, as an alkylating agent, 276
- Acylaminomethylenemalononitriles, cyclization to pyrimidines, 77
- Acylaminopyrimidines, 245*f*
- deacylation, 249*f*
- transacylation, 249
- β -Acylaminovinyl ketones, use in primary syntheses, 58*f*
- C-Acylpyrimidines, 317*f*
- by C-acylation, 317*f*
- by miscellaneous methods, 318
- by oxidation, 318
- reactions and derivatives, 318*f*
- Addition reactions, 10*f*
- Adenine, *see* 6-Aminopurine
- β -Alanine, use, 64
- Albert, A., 1, 128, 216, 368
- Albomycin, 268
- Alcantara, R., 196
- β -Aldehydo ketones, use in Principal Synthesis, 22*f*
- β -Aldehydo esters, use in Principal Synthesis, 25*f*
- β -Aldehydo nitriles, use in Principal Synthesis, 44*f*
- Aldoximes, *see* Hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidines
- Alkenylpyrimidines, ozonization, 298
- Alkoxy carbonylaminopyrimidines, *see* Urethanes
- β -Alkoxy carbonylhydrazinopyrimidines, 258; *see also* Urethanes
- Alkoxy carbonylpyrimidines, 302*f*
- aminolysis, 304*f*
- by direct alkoxy carbonylation, 303
- hydrolysis, 296*f*
- reduction, 175*f*, 304, 313
- removal of alkoxy carbonyl group, 305
- transalkylation, 302
- ω -Alkoxy pyrimidines, 179
- from halogenoalkylpyrimidines, 160
- into halogenoalkylpyrimidines, 124
- other reactions, 189*f*
- 2-, 4-, and 6-Alkoxy pyrimidines, 178*f*
- aminolysis, 6, 190*f*
- by O-alkylation, 179
- by the Principal Synthesis, 20
- from halogenopyrimidines, 4*f*, 145*f*
- from sulphones or sulfoxides, 179
- Hilbert-Johnson rearrangement, 16, 277*f*
- hydrolysis, 169*f*, 189*f*
- reactions, 189*f*
- thermal rearrangement, (7), 192*f*, 280*f*
- 5-Alkoxy pyrimidines, from halogenopyrimidines, 158
- reactions, 189*f*
- 2-Alkylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,1-dimethylpyrimidinium chloride, possible ring/chain tautomerism, 357
- 2-Alkyl-1-hexadecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidine succinamates, as petrol additives, 367
- 1-Alkylhexahydro-2-oxo-3-*p*-toluenesulphonylpyrimidines, as hypoglycemic agents, 366
- 1-Alkylhexahydropyrimidines, dimers of 3-methylene derivatives, 354
- 1-Alkylideneamino-3-*t*-butylpropanes, as tautomers of hexahydro-pyrimidines, 358
- Alkyliminopyrimidines, 287
- rearrangement as an equilibrium, 292
- C-Alkylpyrimidines, 87*f*
- deuteration, 92*f*
- interconversion of alkyl groups, 87*f*
- introduction of alkoxy carbonyl groups, 303
- C-methylation, 88
- oxidation, 89, 312*f*
- preparations, 87*f*
- reactions, 89*f*
- to aldoximes, 90*f*, 313
- Alkylsulphinyl group, as leaving groups, 224
- Alkylsulphinylpyrimidines, 126, 224*f*
- alkoxylation, 179
- aminolysis, (6*f*), 226*f*
- hydrolysis, 172*f*
- reactions, 226*f*
- Alkylsulphonyl group, activation of chloro substituent, 143
- as leaving groups, 224

- Alkylsulphonylpyrimidines, 126, 224*f*
 alkoxylation, 179
 aminolysis, (6*f*), 226*f*
 from halogenopyrimidines, (6), 152
 hydrolysis, 172*f*
 reactions, 226*f*
 with sodium sulphanilamide, 227*f*
- 5-Alkyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidines, (334)
- 2-Alkylthiotetrahydropyrimidines, as fungicides, etc., 366
- Alkylthiopyrimidines, 206*f*, 217*f*
 aminolysis, (6*f*), 217*f*
 by alkylation of mercaptopyrimidines, 206*f*
 desulphurization, 204*f*
 from halogenopyrimidines, (5), 149*f*, 158
 hydrolysis, 171*f*
 into mercaptopyrimidines, (151), 202
- 5-Allenyl-2-amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 25
- 5-Allenyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 131
- Alloxan, 199*f*
 benzoic acid rearrangement, 201
 group of compounds, 199*f*
 semicarbazone, etc., 201
 with formaldehyde, 200
 with toluidine, 201
 X-ray study, 180, 200
- Alloxanic acid, 201
- Allylacetylacetone, use, 25
- Allyl allylformylacetate, use, 28
- 1-Allyl-4-allyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 278
 thermal rearrangement, 280
- 1-Allyl-6-amino-5-benzenesulphonamido-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 250
- 5-Allyl-4-amino-2-benzylthiopyrimidine, 140
- 1-Allyl-6-amino-5-butylthioureido-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 259
 to oxygen analogue, 259
- 1-Allyl-6-amino-5-butylureido-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (259)
- 5-Allyl-2-amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
- 5-Allyl-2-amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 25
 alkylation, (284)
- 4-Allylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (141)
- 1-Allyl-6-amino-3-ethyl-5-ethylureido-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 259
- 1-Allyl-4-amino-3-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, primary synthesis, 55
- 5-Allyl-2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, 112
- 5-Allyl-2-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29, 281
- 2-Allylaminopyrimidine, alkylation, (287)
- 5-Allyl-2-benzylthio-4-chloropyrimidine, 114
 aminolysis, 140
- 1-Allyl-2-benzylthio-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, (281)
- 5-Allyl-2-benzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (30), (281)
 chlorination, (114)
- 5-Allyl-2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 111
 aminolysis, (131)
- 5-Allyl-5-*o*-chlorophenylbarbituric acid, 41
- 1-Allyl-5,6-diamino-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, acylation, (250)
 with isocyanates, (259)
- 1-Allyl-5,5-diethyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, 39
- 1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 284
 rate of rearrangement, (291)
- 1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
 rate of rearrangement, (290*f*)
- 5-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 284
 rate of rearrangement, (290)
- 1-Allyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 192, (281)
- 1-Allyl-1,4-dihydro-2-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine, 276
- 1-Allyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 276, (281)

- 1-Allyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxo-2-phenylpyrimidine, 281
- 1-Allyl-1,2-dihydro-2-propyliminopyrimidine, 287
rearrangement equilibrium, 293
- 5-Allyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 5-Allyl-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 25
chlorination, (111)
- 5-Allyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 28
- 5-Allyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 26, 192, (281)
- 5-Allyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 28, (281)
- 5-Allyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 281
- 5-Allyl-4-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 26
- 2-Allylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-propylpyrimidine, 287
rearrangement equilibrium, 293
- 4-Allyliminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 316
- 4-Allyloxy-2-aminopyrimidine, 146
Claisen rearrangement, 281
- 4-Allyloxy-2-benzylthiopyrimidine, rearrangements, 281
- 4-Allyloxy-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 278
- 4-Allyloxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 146
rearrangements, 193, 281
- 4-Allyloxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 146, 276
rearrangements, 281
- 4-Allyloxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 146
thermal and Claisen rearrangements, 281
- 4-Allyloxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 146
- 4-Allylthio-2-aminopyrimidine, 150
- 4-Allylthio-2-benzylthiopyrimidine, 150
- 4-Allylthio-2,5,6-triaminopyrimidine, 206
- 4-Allylthioureido-6-aminopyrimidine, 259
- Amicetin, 268
- 2-Amidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 309
failure to react with
nitromalondialdehyde, 21
- 2-Amidino-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 309
- 4-Amidino-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 309
- 2-Aminopyridine, use in Principal Synthesis, 21
- 3-Aminopyridine, use in Principal Synthesis, 21
- 2-Aminopyrimidine, 18, (309)
benzenesulphonate salt, 309
- 5-Aminopyrimidine, (309)
- Amidinopyrimidines, 309
- 5-Amidinothio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 164
- Amination, 129; *see also* Aminolysis
- 6-Amino-1- δ -amino- δ -carboxybutyluracil, 49
- 2-Amino-4- β -amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine, 239, 267
oxidation, 267
reduction, (339)
synthetic routes to, 267
- 2-Amino-4- β -amino- β -carboxyethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (339)
- 4-Amino-5-4'-amino-2',6'-dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-ylmethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 244
- 4-Amino-5-*C*-aminohydroxyiminomethylimidazole, cyclization with carbon bisulphide, 82
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 88
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine, 175
with nitrous acid, 175
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-heptafluoropropylpyrimidine, with nitrous acid/chloride ion, (126)
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 310
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-pentafluoroethylpyrimidine, with nitrous acid/chloride ion, (126)
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 71, 249
- 4-Amino-5-aminomethylpyrimidine, 71, 249
- 2-Amino-4- β -2'-amino-4'-methylpyrimidin-6'-ylaminoethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 132
- 2-Amino-4-4'-amino-2'-methylquinazolin-6'-ylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 132

- 4-Amino-5-aminomethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, with nitrous acid/chloride ion, (126)
- 4-Amino-6- ζ -4'-amino-5'-nitropyrimidin-6'-ylamino-hexylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 2-Amino-4-*o*-aminophenoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, rearrangement in acid, 193
- 2-Amino-5- γ -aminopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 237
acylation, (246), (248)
- 4-Amino-5-4'-aminopyrimidin-5'-ylpyrimidine, 74
- 2-Amino-5-anilinoacetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 163
- 2-Amino-4-anilino-5-bromo-6-methylpyrimidine, (121)
- 5-Amino-4-anilino-6-chloropyrimidine, with nitrous acid, (253)
- 2-Amino-5- γ -anilino- β -hydroxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 38
- 2-Amino-5-anilino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 156
hydrolysis, 156
thiation, (184)
- 4-Amino-2-anilino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 218
- 2-Amino-5-anilino-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 184
- 2-Amino-4-anilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 5-bromination, 121
- 2-Amino-5- γ -anilino-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2-Amino-5- γ -anilinopropyl-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 316
- 2-Amino-5- γ -anilinopropyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 204
- 4-Amino-5-anilinopyrimidine, 70
- 4-Amino-6-anilinopyrimidine, acylation, (245)
- 2-Amino-5-anilino-7-trifluoromethylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 253
- 5-Amino-4-azido-6-chloropyrimidine, 145
fine structure, 256
- 4-Amino-6-azido-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 144
- 4-Amino-2-azido-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
- 4-Amino-2-aziridino-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 227
- 4-Amino-5-benzamido-6-mercaptopyrimidine, cyclization, 215
desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Amino-5-benzamido-6-methylpyrimidine, 247
- 4-Amino-5-benzamidopyrimidine, 204, 247
- 2-*m*-Aminobenzenesulphonamido-5-chloropyrimidine, antimalarial activity, 242
- o*-Aminobenzonitrile, use, 82
- 4-Amino-5-benzoyl-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, 275
- 4-Amino-5-benzoyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (73)
alkylation, 275
- 4-Amino-5-benzoyl-6-mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine, 54
- 4-Amino-2-*N*-benzoyloxyanilino-5-cyanopyrimidine, 247
- 2-Amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloropyrimidine, with bisulphide, (151)
- 5-Amino-4-benzylamino-6-chloropyrimidine, 138
dehalogenation, (127)
- 4-Amino-5-benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, *N*-nitrosation, (108)
- 2-Amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4-benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 232
- 4-Amino-5-benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
reductive ethylation, 236
- 4-Amino-6-benzylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4-benzylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 151
- 6-Amino-5-benzylamino-3-methyluracil, (243)
N-nitrosation, (108)
- 4-Amino-5-benzylaminopyrimidine, (236)
- 5-Amino-4-benzylaminopyrimidine, 127
with ethyl ethoxyglycollate, 253
- 4-Amino-2-benzyl-6-chloropyrimidine, 112
- p*-Aminobenzyl cyanide, use, 60

- 4-Amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, 171, 274
with nitrous acid, 169
- 4-Amino-1-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine, 212 with chloroacetic acid, (171)
- 4-Amino-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
debenzylolation, 236
- 5-Amino-4- α -benzylhydrazino-6-chloropyrimidine, 144
- 4-Amino-2-benzyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 4-Amino-5-benzylideneamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 243
- 6-Amino-5-benzylideneamino-3-methyluracil, 243
reduction, 243
- 4-Amino-5-benzylideneaminopyrimidine, 243
- 5-Amino-4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-chloropyrimidine, 144, 244
- 5-Amino-4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, methylation, (206)
- 5-Amino-4-benzylidenehydrazino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-5-benzylnitrosoamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 108
- 6-Amino-5-benzylnitrosoamino-3-methyluracil, 108
- 6-Amino-1-benzyl-5-nitroso-2-thiouracil, (103)
reduction, (104)
- 5-Amino-4- β -benzyloxycarbonylhydrazino-6-chloropyrimidine, (258)
- 4-Amino-3-benzyloxy-6-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, dechlorination, 127
- 4-Amino-1-benzyloxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, 45, 139, 295
hydrogenolysis, 45, 295
- 2-Amino-4-benzyloxy-6-fluoropyrimidine, 145
hydrogenolysis, 173
- 4-Amino-2-benzyloxy-6-fluoropyrimidine, 145
hydrogenolysis, (173)
- 4-Amino-3-benzyloxy-5-formyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine, (314)
- 2-Amino-4-benzyloxy-7-hydroxypteridine, (244)
- 2-Amino-5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29
hydrolysis, (174)
- 2-Amino-4-benzyloxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 147
- 2-Amino-5-*o*-benzyloxyphenylazo-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (30)
- 4-Amino-5-benzyloxy-4-hydroxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
hydrolysis, 174
- 4-Amino-3-benzyloxy-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxopyrimidine
to 5-formyl analogue, 314
- 6-Amino-1-benzyloxyuracil, 51, 55
hydrolysis, 55, 190
- 4-Amino-2-benzylthio-6-*p*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminophenyl-5-cyanopyrimidine, (48)
- 2-Amino-4-benzylthio-5-bromo-6-methylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4-benzylthio-6-carboxypyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-2-benzylthio-6-chloropyrimidine, with nitrous acid, (169)
- 4-Amino-2-benzylthio-5-cyanopyrimidine, 46
- 2-Amino-4-benzylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4-benzylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-6-benzylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 6-Amino-1-benzyl-2-thiouracil, nitrosation, 103
- 2-Amino-4,6-bisbenzylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4,6-bisbenzylthiopyrimidine, 206
- Amino-bis-*p*-bromoanilino-5-nitropyrimidine (a single isomer), 137
- 2-Amino-4,6-bis-*p*-chloroanilinopyrimidine, 134
- 2-Amino-4,6-bis-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-6-*p*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminophenyl-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 48

- 2-Amino-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-2,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4,6-bisethylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 4-Amino-2,6-bisethylthiopyrimidine, 150
- 5-Amino-4,6-bismethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (99)
- 5-Amino-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine, acylation, (246)
- 5-methylation by methyl iodide, 237
- 5-Amino-4,6-bis- α -methylhydrazinopyrimidine, 144
- 2-Amino-4,6-bismethylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 150, 206
- action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, (116)
- 4-Amino-2,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 5-Amino-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-4,6-bispropylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-5-bromoacetamido-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 163
- 2-Amino-5- γ -bromoacetamidopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 248
- 2-Amino-4-*o*-bromoanilino-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 227
- 2-Amino-4-*p*-bromoanilino-6-nitroaminopyrimidine, 137
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-*t*-butylpyrimidine, 120
- alkylation, (284)
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-*m*-chloroanilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 141
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-*o*-chloroanilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 141
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-*p*-chloroanilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 141
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 141
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, dehalogenation, 158
- 4-Amino-5-bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, 191
- 4-Amino-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 120
- aminoylsis, 4, 157
- with benzylamine, 4
- with formamide, 254
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 120
- alkylation, (284)
- with cuprous cyanide, (158)
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-hydroxypyrimidine, aminolysis, 156
- with alkylmercaptide, 158
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, benzylation, etc., (206*f*)
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (121)
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methoxypyrimidine, (117)
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 120
- 4-Amino-5-bromo-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 120
- 4-Amino-5-bromomethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine, 124
- dehalogenation, 165
- 2-Amino-4-bromomethyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, with sodium cyanide, 163
- Wittig reaction, 165
- 4-Amino-5-bromomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, 161
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 206
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-*p*-nitrobenzylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methyl-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-5-bromo-4-methylpyrimidine, 120
- alkylation, (284)
- with cuprous cyanide, (158)
- 4-Amino-5-bromomethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 124
- with trimethylamine, 263

- 2-Amino-5-bromopyrimidine, 117
 alkylation, (284)
 dehalogenation, 158
 hydrolysis, 169
 with phosphoryl chloride, (249)
- 4-Amino-5-bromopyrimidine, acylation, (248)
 hydrolysis, 169
- 4-Amino-5- β -butenoylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 248
- 2-Amino-5-butoxy-4-chloropyrimidine, dechlorination, (179)
- 2-Amino-5-s-butoxy-4-chloropyrimidine, dechlorination, 179
- 2-Amino-5-butoxypyrimidine, 179
- 2-Amino-5-s-butoxypyrimidine, 179
- 2-Amino-4-butylamino-6-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylazopyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
 with sodium hydrogen sulphide, (6), (152)
- 2-Amino-4-butylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 6, 152
- 2-Amino-4-butylamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-methoxypyrimidine, 146
- 2-Amino-4-butylamino-6-chloropyrimidine, 134
- 2-Amino-4-*t*-butylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxopyrimidine, 136
- 5-Amino-4-butylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 104
- 4-Amino-6-butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, hydrogenation in ethyl acetate, 100
- 2-Amino-5- γ -butylaminopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (316)
- 4-Amino-2-butyl-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, acylation, (250)
- 2-Amino-5-butyl-4-hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 35
- 2-Amino-5- γ -butyliminopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, reduction, (316)
- 2-Amino-4-*t*-butylpyrimidine, action of nitrous acid, (169)
 action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, (116)
 alkylation, (284)
 5-bromination, (120)
- 4-Amino-6-butylpyrimidine, 131
- 5-Amino-4-*t*-butylpyrimidine, 156
- 2-Amino-5-butylsulphamoylpyrimidine, 223
- 1-Amino-3-butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, acylation, 257
 with isocyanate, 257
- 2-Amino-4-butylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-2-butylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-4-butylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-butylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 4-Amino-5-butyramidomethyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 71
 deacylation, 71
- 4-Amino-6-carbamoyl-2-chloropyrimidine, 141
- 2-Amino-3-carbamoyl-5-cyanopyridine, to a pyridopyrimidine, 83
- 4-Amino-5- α -carbamoyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -diethoxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, (73)
 desulphurization, (73)
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (3), 260, (306)
- 2-Amino-5-carbamoyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 305
 alkylation, (284)
 failure to hydrolyse, 298
- 4-Amino-5- α -carbamoyl- α -ethoxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, 73
 desulphurization, (73)
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-ethylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 219
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 219
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 305
- 5-Amino-1-carbamoylmethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-iminopyrimidine, 285
- 5-Amino-1-carbamoylmethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-iminopyrimidine, 285
- 2-Amino-3-carbamoyl-5-methylpyrazine, with triethyl orthoacetate, 83
- 2-Amino-5-carbamoyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 305
 alkylation, (284)

- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 305
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 305
- oxidation, (225)
- 4-Amino-6-carbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-1-methyl-*v*-triazole, with formamide, 84
- 5-Amino-4-carbamoyl-1-phenyl-*v*-triazole, with triethyl orthoformate, 84
- 2-Amino-5-carbamoylpyrimidine, alkylation, (284)
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoylpyrimidine, 60, 75, 76
- 4-Amino-6-carbamoylpyrimidine, 297
- hydrolysis, 297
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoylthiazoles, addition of a pyrimidine ring, 74
- 4-Amino-5-carbamoyl-1,2,3-triazole, 71
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, cyclization by heating, 71
- indirect decarboxylation, 71*f*
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-*o*-chlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-5-carboxy-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 297
- decarboxylation with/without rearrangement, (274), 299
- 2-Amino-5-carboxy-3-ethoxycarbonylpyridine, to a pyridopyrimidine, 83
- 2- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-4-chloropyrimidine, hydrolysis *via* alkoxy analogue, (170)
- 2-Amino-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine, 72
- 2-Amino-1- β -carboxyethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, (72)
- 2- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-4,6-dihydroxyrimidine, 239
- 4- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-2,6-dihydroxyrimidine, 239
- 4- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 239, (319)
- 2-Amino-5- β -carboxyethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 297
- chlorination, 301
- 2- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 170
- 4- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, (267)
- aminolysis, (267)
- 4- β -Amino- β -carboxyethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (267)
- aminolysis, (267)
- 5- β -Amino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine ('5-pyrimidinylalanine'), 165
- 1- β -Amino- α -carboxyethyluracil (wildardiine), 29, 198*f*
- N*- β -Amino- β -carboxyethylurea, use, 29, 199
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 67, 219
- 2-Amino-6-carboxy-4-hydroxypyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, 83
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 31
- 4-Amino-2-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 63
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, benzylation, etc., (206*f*)
- 2-Amino-4-carboxymethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 298
- 5-Amino-1-carboxymethyl-1,4(1,6)-dihydro-4(6)-iminopyrimidine (betaine), (285)
- 4-Amino-2-carboxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (298)
- 4-Amino-5-carboxymethylsulphonyl-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, (224)
- 4-Amino-5-carboxymethylsulphonyl-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Amino-2-carboxymethylthio-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-5-carboxymethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, 158
- oxidation, 224*f*
- 2-Amino-4-carboxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-*o*-carboxyphenylureidopyrimidine, 259

- 2-Amino-4-carboxypyrimidine, 267
 2-Amino-5-carboxypyrimidine, 296f
 4-Amino-5-carboxypyrimidine, 71, 297
 4-Amino-6-carboxypyrimidine, 297
 2-Amino-4-*o*-chloroanilino-5-ethoxy-carbonylpyrimidine, 227
 4-Amino-2-*p*-chloroanilino-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine, 218
 2-Amino-4-*p*-chloroanilino-6-methylpyri-midine, 5-chlorination, (120)
 2-Amino-4-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-6-methyl-pyrimidine, 207
 2-Amino-5- β -chlorocarbonyl-ethyl-4-hy-droxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 301
 aminolysis, 301
 2-Amino-5-chloro-4-*p*-chloroanilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 120
 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-chloromethylpyrimi-dine, 114, 124
 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6-ethylaminopyrimidine, 108
 reduction, 109
 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimi-dine, (108)
 with bisulphide, 152
 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-*o*-chlorophenylpyri-midine, 132
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-2',4'-dichlorobenzyl-thiopyrimidine, 207
 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -diethylaminoethyl-aminopyrimidine, 138
 2-Amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 285
 with bisulphide, 285
 2-Amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxopyrimidine, (96)
 aminolysis, 136
 hydrogenation, 99
 2-Amino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, nitration, 96
 4-Amino-6-chloro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 274
 hydrolysis, 148, 274
 5-Amino-4-chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hy-droxypyrimidine, (99)
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-dimethylaminopyri-midine, dehalogenation, (127)
 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylhydra-zinopyrimidine, 144
 2-Amino-4-chloro-5,6-dimethylpyrimi-dine, with thiocyanate, (153),
 (214)
 2-Amino-5-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimi-dine, 120
 4-Amino-2-chloro-2,6-dimethylpyrimi-dine, 120
 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -diphenylmethylhy-drazinopyrimidine, 144
 5-Amino-2-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-ethoxycarbonylmethylaminopyri-midine, (101)
 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -ethoxycarbonyl-hydrazinopyrimidine, 258
 Schiff base of, 244
 5-Amino-2-chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-methylaminopyrimidine, (101)
 4-Amino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
 hydrogenation, 99
 2-Amino-5-chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-pyrimidine, 38
 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-ethoxymethyleneami-nopyrimidine, (247)
 4-Amino-5-chloro-6-ethoxy-2-methylpy-rimidine, 48
 4-Amino-5-chloro-6-ethoxy-2-phenylpyri-midine, 48
 4-Amino-6-chloro-5- α -ethoxypropylide-neaminopyrimidine, 247
 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-ethoxypyrimidine, action of nitrous acid on perbro-mide, (117)
 dechlorination, (179)
 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 145
 5-Amino-4- β -chloroethylamino-6-di-methylaminopyrimidine, (188)
 cyclization, (188)
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-ethylaminopyrimi-dine, (134)
 coupling, (108)
 with bisulphide, (151)
 2-Amino-5- β -chloroethyl-4-hydroxypyri-midine, 123
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-ethylpyrimidine, 112
 4-Amino-5-chloro-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetra-hydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimi-dine, reaction of 5-substituent, 73,
 158
 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-ethylthiopyrimidine, 207

- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-ethylthiopyrimidine, 150
- 4-Amino-2-chloro-5-fluoropyrimidine, 142
aminolysis, 142
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -formylhydrazino-
pyrimidine, 247
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-formyl-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, 114, 312
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-formylpyrimidine, 142
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-hydrazinopyrimidine, 144
acylation, (246f)
dehalogenation, (127)
with aldehydes, (244)
with ethyl chloroformate, etc., 258
with nitrous acid, (256)
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-*cis*-2'-hydroxycyclo-
pentylaminopyrimidine, 138
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-*trans*-2'-hydroxycy-
clopentylaminopyrimidine, 138
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -hydroxyethyla-
minopyrimidine, 134
coupling, (108)
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- β -hydroxyethylami-
nopyrimidine, 138
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyri-
midine, (96)
aminolysis, 135, 139, 314
with pyridine, 263
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 138
aminolysis, 138
nitration, 96
- 2-Amino-5-chloro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 120
- 4-Amino-5-chloro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 120
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 169, 171
alkylation, 274
aminolysis, 139
with bisulphide, (150)
with sodium azide, (145)
with sodium sulphite, 152
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-iodopyrimidine, (114)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 207
alkylation, (207)
- 5-Amino-2-chloro-4-mercapto-6-trifluoro-
methylpyrimidine, cyclization by
triethyl orthoformate, 215
- 5-Amino-2-chloro-4- β -methoxycarbonyl-
hydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, (100)
- 2-Amino-5-chloro-4-methoxy-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, 120
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methoxy-5-nitropy-
rimidine, (96)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-methoxypyrimidine, 179
dehalogenation, (179)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine, 96
nitration, 96
- 2-Amino-5-chloro-4-methoxypyrimidine, (119)
failure of synthesis, (139)
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-methoxypyrimidine, 145
hydrolysis, 169
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-methoxypyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylaminopyrimi-
dine, 134
alkoxylation, (147)
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-methylaminopyrimi-
dine, 112
- 5-Amino-2-chloro-4-methylamino-6-tri-
fluoromethylpyrimidine, 137
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylamino-2-tri-
fluoromethylpyrimidine, 138
- 4-Amino-5-chloromethyl-2-heptafluoro-
propylpyrimidine, 126
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6- α -methylhydrazino-
pyrimidine, 144
aminolysis, (144)
- 4-Amino-5-chloromethyl-2-hydroxypyri-
midine, 123
- 4-Amino-5-chloromethyl-2-methylpyrimi-
dine, 124
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-methyl-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, (114)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyri-
midine, with a methylene com-
pound, (6), 153f
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, aminolysis, (144)
- 4-Amino-5-chloromethyl-2-pentafluoro-
ethylpyrimidine, 126

- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 132
- 2-Amino-4-chloromethylpyrimidine, (267)
reaction, (267)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
action of nitrous acid/bromide ion, 117
alkylation, (284)
aminolysis, 132, 145, (298)
5-chlorination, (120)
with phosphoryl chloride, (249)
with thiourea, 221
- 4-Amino-5-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 120
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (114)
aminolysis, 141
desulphurization, (204)
hydrolysis, (171)
with nitrous acid, (169)
- 4-Amino-5-chloromethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 126
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-3-methyluracil, (101)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-nitroaminopyrimidine, 96
rearrangement, 96
- 2-Amino-5-2'-chloro-5'-nitrophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (92)
- 2-Amino-5-4'-chloro-3'-nitrophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (92)
- 4-Amino-2-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 135
with sodium azide, 144
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
aminolysis, 136, (144), (178), 261
indirect dechlorination, (128)
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
indirect dechlorination, (128)
reduction, 101
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-phenethylpyrimidine, 112
aminolysis, 132
- 4-Amino-6-*p*-chlorophenoxy-5-cyano-6-phenoxy-pyrimidine, 81
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenylazo-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, (152)
reduction, 109
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6- δ -phenylbutyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
- 4-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2,6-di-4'-pyridylpyrimidine, 61
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-ethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 167
- 4-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (207)
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, acylation, (245)
- 2-Amino-5-*o*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, nitration, 92
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, nitration, 92
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-methylpyrimidine, 204
- 4-Amino-6-chloro-5-phenylpyrimidine, 132
- 5-2'-Amino-4'-chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy-2-piperidinopyrimidine, 158
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-propoxypyrimidine, dechlorination, 179
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-6-propylaminopyrimidine, 138
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-5-propylpyrimidine, action of nitrous acid on perbromide, (117)
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-4-chloropyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146f)
with alkylmercaptide, (150)
with bisulphide, (150)
- 2-Amino-5-chloropyrimidine, alkylation, (284)
- 4-Amino-2-chloropyrimidine, 132
alkoxylation, (147), 169
aminolysis, 132

- 4-Amino-6-chloropyrimidine, 204
 acylation, (248)
 alkylation, (285)
 with bisulphide, (150)
 with nitrous acid, (169)
- 4-Amino-5-chlorosulphonyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (2), (222)
 alkoxylation, 223
 aminolysis, 223
- 5-Amino-4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (101)
- 4-Amino-2-chloro-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 112
- 2-Amino-4-chloro-6-*o*-toluidinopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 148
- β -(β -Aminocrotonamido)crotonamide, cyclization, 81
 from diketene, 81
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2,6-bistrifluoromethylpyrimidine, 49, 59
- 3-Amino-4-cyano-2-cyclohexylpyrazole, with formamide, 84
- 1-Amino-2-cyano-1-dimethylamino-2-nitroethylene, 95
- 2-Amino-5-cyano-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 158
 alkylation, (284)
 difficult hydrolysis, 298, (305)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 88
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 142
- 2-Amino-4- α -cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 154
- 4-Amino-1- β -cyanoethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, 274
- 2-Amino-5- β -cyanoethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 34
 hydrogenation, 237
 hydrolysis, 297
- 4-Amino-1- β -cyanoethyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-2-oxypyrimidine, (324)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-ethylthiopyrimidine, (46)
- 1-Amino-5-cyano-6-ethyluracil, 57
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-heptafluoropropylpyrimidine, (46)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-*N*-hydroxyanilino-pyrimidine, 62
 acylation, (247)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 47
 hydrolysis, 167
- 2-Amino-4-cyano-6-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazine, 105
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 47
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 46, 47
 with cyanogen bromide, (214)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methoxypyrimidine, 46
- 2-Amino-4-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
 reduction, 101
- 4-Amino-5-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 255
 cyclization, 255
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylaminopyrimidine, hydrolysis, (305)
- 2-Amino-4-cyanomethyl-6-hydroxy-5-8-phenylbutylpyrimidine, 163
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-1-methylimidazole, with benzonitrile, 83
- 5-Amino-4-cyano-3-methylisoxazole, 84
 with triethyl orthoformate, 84
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 47
- 3-Amino-4-cyano-2-methylpyrazole, with benzonitrile, 83
- 2-Amino-5-cyano-4-methylpyrimidine, 158
 alkylation, (284)
 hydrolysis, (305)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, 305
 photo-induced *C*-methylation, (88)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-6-methylpyrimidine, 47
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (46)
 hydrolysis, (305)
 oxidation, (225)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-pentafluoroethylpyrimidine, 46

- 2-Amino-4-cyano-6-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine, 105
- 2-Amino-5-cyanopyrimidine, 142
alkylation, (284)
hydrolysis, 297
- 4-Amino-5-cyanopyrimidine, 47, 75, 143
photo-induced C-methylation, 88
to 5-formyl analogue, 310, (314)
- 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (214)
- 4-Amino-5-cyclohex-1'-enylpyrimidine, 74, 204
- 4-Amino-2-cyclohexylamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine, 89
- 4-Amino-2-cyclohexylamino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, styrylation, (89)
- 4-Amino-1-cyclohexylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 84
- 4-Amino-5-cyclohexylpyrimidine, 204
- 2-Amino-4-cyclohexylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 207
- 4-Aminocyclopentene, use, 64
- 4-Amino-5-decyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 50
- 2-Amino-4,6-di-*p*-anisidinopyrimidine, 134
- 4-Amino-6-dibenzylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 6-Amino-1-dibenzylamino-5-nitrosouracil, (103)
- 4-Amino-5-dibenzylaminopyrimidine, (236)
- 6-Amino-1-dibenzylaminouracil, nitrosation, 103
- 4-Amino-1,3-dibenzyl-5-glycolloylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 248
- 2-4'-Amino-3',5'-dibromosulphanilylamino-5-bromo-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, (341)
- 4-Amino-5-dichloroacetamido-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 248
- 2-Amino-4-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-4-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formamidopyrimidine, 246
methylation, 246
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine, 312
- 4-Amino-2,6-dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine, 3, 312
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichloro-5-methoxypyrimidine, (114)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dichloro-5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidine, (246)
cyclization, (246)
- 2-Amino-4,5-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 120
- 5-Amino-2,4-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine, (101)
- 4-Amino-5-*aa*-dichloropropionamidopyrimidine, 125
- 2-Amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 112
aminolysis, 134
hydrogenolysis and hydrogenation, 345
with alkylmercaptide, 150
- 4-Amino-2,5-dichloropyrimidine, 139
- 4-Amino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, 112, 133
alkoxylation, 145, (147)
with alkylmercaptide, 150
with dimethylformamide/phosphoryl chloride, 244, 312
- 5-Amino-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, aminolysis, 138
- 5-Amino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, (99), (101)
acylation, 235
aminolysis, 138, (144)
hydrolysis, 148
with sodium azide, 145
- 5-Amino-2,4-dichloro-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 137
- 5-Amino-4,6-dichloro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (138)
- 4-Amino-5- $\alpha\beta$ -diethoxycarbonylhydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (259)
action of Raney nickel, 259
uses, 259
- 2-Amino-4-diethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 153, 233
hydrolysis, 153

- 2-Amino-4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 136, 314
 hydrolysis, 314
- 2-Amino-5- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 315
- 4-Amino-5- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylideneamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 244
- 2-Amino-4-diethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, 31
- 2-Amino-4-diethoxymethylpyrimidine, (22)
- 2-Amino-5- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 31
 failure with phosphoryl chloride, 114
- 2-Amino-5- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 31
- 2-Amino-4,5-diethoxypyrimidine, action of nitrous acid on perbromide, (117)
- 4-Amino-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine, acylation, 247
- 4-Amino-2-diethylamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 102
- 4-Amino-5-diethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
- 4-Amino-5-diethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 15, 236
- 4-Amino-6-diethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4,6-diethyl-5-*o*-hydroxylpyrimidine, 80
- 4-Amino-2,5-diethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 50
- 4-Amino-2,6-diethyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 61
- 4-Amino-5,5-diethyl-1,2,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-6-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine, hydrolysis of amino group, (39)
- 2-Amino-4,6-difluoropyrimidine, (133)
 alkoxylation, 145
 aminolysis, (133)
- 4-Amino-2,6-difluoropyrimidine, (133)
 aminolysis, (133)
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-1- δ -hydroxybutyl-6-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, 35
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, 177, 275
- 2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 177, 275
- 4-Amino-2,3-dihydro-5-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 274
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-oxopyrimidine, 45, (267), (295)
- 4-Amino-2,3-dihydro-3-hydroxy-2-oxopyrimidine, (127), (266)
 rearrangement, 267
- 2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylazo-1-4-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 34
- 2-Amino-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (348)
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 285
 desulphurization, (285)
- 2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 285
- 5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 287
 desulphurization, (287)
 hydrolysis, (287)
- 4-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, rearrangement, (94), (290)
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, (158), 204, 279, 285
- 4-Amino-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, rearrangement, 94, 290
- 5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 204, 287
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 5-Amino-1,4-dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-5-iodo-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, (191)
- 3-Amino-3,4-dihydro-2-methyl-4-oxopteridine, 83
- 2-Amino-1,4-dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, use of spectrum, (275)

- 2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, thiation, (185)
use of spectrum, (275)
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (171), 273, (279)
fine structure, (181), 393
hydrolysis, 168
hydroxyalkylation, 177, 285
n.m.r. data, (390), (392), 393, (394)
with hydroxylamine, (232)
with nitrous acid, (169), 273
X-ray study, 180
- 4-Amino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 267, 273f, (299)
hydrolysis, (274)
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-5-methyl-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, (191)
- 2-Amino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine, 185
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 212
with chloroacetic acid, (171)
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-1-*p*-nitrobenzyl-2-oxopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 168
- 4-Amino-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, 190
- 4-Amino-2,3-dihydro-3-phenyl-2-thioquinazoline, 82
Dimroth rearrangement, 82
reactions, 82
- 2-Amino-5,6-dihydrothieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, 215
- 1-Amino-5,6-dihydrouracil, Schiff bases of, 257
- 2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzylpyrimidine, 37
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, (101), 104
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine, (48)
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-4- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine, (101)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxypropylpyrimidine, (48)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine, 43
chlorination, 114
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylamino-pyrimidine, 70
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, acylation, (246)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidine, 70
deacylation, 70
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 51, (194)
deamination, (194)
reductive removal of amino group (?), (254)
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, coupling, 122
into a diazoamino derivative, 99
Sandmeyer reaction of, 122
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-morpholino-pyrimidine, 157
- 2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 263
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 97
- 2-Amino-4,5-dihydroxy-6-nitrosopyrimidine, 107
reduction, 107
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, oxidation, (97)
- 3-Amino-6,8-dihydroxy-1,2,4,5,7-pentazaphthalene, 201
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-phenethylpyrimidine, (88)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-piperidinopyrimidine, (4), 157
- 2-Amino-4,5-dihydroxypyrimidine, 174
coupling, (108)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 43
chlorination, (112)
with Vilsmeier reagent, 312
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 138, 258, 308
5-bromination, (120)
chlorination, (112)
reductive deamination (?), (254)
thiation, (184)
transamination, 231f
with aldehydes, 244
with urea, 3, 260, 306
with Vilsmeier reagent, 3, (312)

- 4-Amino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (109), 174
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (101)
 5-arylation, 237
 diazotization and coupling, 108
 reductive alkylation, 236
 thiation, 184
 to a Schiff base, 243
 with bromodinitrobenzene, 98
 with ethyl chloroformate, (257)
 with nitrous acid, 174
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine-3-oxide, 295
- 3-Amino-6,8-dihydroxypyrimido[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]triazine, (84)
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-D-ribitylamino-pyrimidine, (101), (104), (109)
- 5-Amino-2,4-dihydroxy-6-D-sorbitylamino-pyrimidine, 104
- 2-Amino-4,5-dihydroxy-6-*p*-sulphophenylazopyrimidine, 108
- 2-Amino-4,6-dihydroxy-5-*m*-toluidinopyrimidine, 43
- 4-Amino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-trichloroacetamidopyrimidine, 248
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, dibenzilation, etc., (206)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, dibenzilation, etc., (206)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, 184
 dialkylation, (206)
- 5-Amino-2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine, aminolysis, 212
- 5-Amino-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, dialkylation, (206)
- 2-Amino-5-2',3'-dimethoxybenzyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29
- 2-Amino-4-dimethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 6, 154
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 156
 action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, 116
- 4-Amino-2,5-dimethoxypyrimidine, 179
 diacylation, (251)
- 4-Amino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 147, 233
 acylation, (125), (247), (250f)
 with Vilsmeier reagent, 312
- 5-Amino-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, acylation, (246)
 diazotization and coupling, 108
- 5-Amino-4-dimethylamino-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, chlorination, 188
 cyclization, 188
- 5-Amino-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 104
- 4-Amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 97
- 4-Amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, oxidation, (97)
 reduction, (104)
 to a triazine, 105
- 4-Amino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 218
 transamination, 232
- 4-Amino-5-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
- 4-Amino-6-dimethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 170
- 4-Amino-6-dimethylamino-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, action of much Raney nickel, 100
- 4-Amino-6-dimethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 6-Amino-1-dimethylamino-5-methyluracil, 51
- 2-Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
 alkylation, (285)
- 4-Amino-6-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
- 6-Amino-1-dimethylamino-5-nitroso-2-thiouracil, (103)
- 6-Amino-1-dimethylamino-5-nitrosouracil, reduction, 104
- 4-Amino-6- γ -dimethylaminopropylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 2-Amino-4-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 127
 alkylation, (284)
- 4-Amino-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 132
 acylation, (250)
- 4-Amino-6-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 204
 nitration, 96
- 5-Amino-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine, (101)
- 4-Amino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine, 177
- 4-Amino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine, transamination, 232

- 4-Amino-2-dimethylamino-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 66
- 6-Amino-1-dimethylamino-2-thiouracil, 51
nitrosation, 103
orientation, 54
- 7-Amino-6-dimethylamino-1,3a,5-triazaindane, 188
formylation, 188
- 6-Amino-1-dimethylaminouracil, 51
hydroxyalkylation, 177
orientation, 51
transamination, 232
- 5-Amino-3,4-dimethylisoxazole, formylation, 68
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 153
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 23
reduction, 23
- 3-Amino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoline, use in pyrimidine synthesis, 62
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine, alkylation, (284)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine, 25
alkylation, (284)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 25
alkylation, (284)
- 2-Amino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, action of nitrous acid, (169)
action of nitrous acid/bromide ion, (117)
alkylation, (284)
5-bromination, (120)
5-chlorination, (120)
hydrolysis, 169
5-iodination, (121)
reduction, (339)
transamination, 231
with ω -bromoacetophenone, 254
- 4-Amino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 61, 155, (233)
action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, 116
5-chlorination, (120)
hydrolysis, 169
irradiation, 255
transamination, 15, 230
with isothiocyanate, etc., (259)
- 2-Amino-5-dimethylsulphamoylpyrimidine, 223
- 4-Amino-2,6-dimethylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 184
- 2-Amino-4,5-dimethyl-6-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 153, 214
- 3-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-1*H*-pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 254
- 2-Amino-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, with nitrous acid, (169)
- 2-Amino-1-dodecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (332)
- 4-Amino-5-ethanesulphonamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 250
- 4-Amino-6-ethoxalylmethyl-2-ethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 90
- 2-Amino-4-ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine, (267)
derived oxime, (267)
- β -Amino- β -ethoxyacrylate, use, 54
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 269
hydrolysis, 297
- 2-Amino-4- α -ethoxycarbonylethylidene-5-hydroxyimidazole, 67
rearrangement, 67
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylsulphonylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 227
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthiopyrimidine, with sodium methoxide, 268
- 5-Amino-3- β -ethoxycarbonylethyluracil, (101)
- 2-Amino-4- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyaminoethylpyrimidine, (267)
hydrolysis, (267)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-*N*-hydroxyanilinopyrimidine, 62
- 4-Amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 4-Amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, alkylation, (207)
reduction, 101
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-pyrimidine, 46
with cyanogen bromide, (214)
with formamide, 244, 305
with isocyanates, (259)

- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methoxy-pyrimidine, (46), (268)
reduction, 176, (268)
- 4-Amino-2-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 64
- 4-Amino-6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (303), (315)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, acylation, (246)
- 4-Amino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, 207
reduction, 101
- 2-Amino-3-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 95
- 2-Amino-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylbutyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 35
- 2-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 22
- 2-Amino-4- β -ethoxycarbonylpropylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, hydrogenation, 101
- 2-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 142
hydrolysis, 296
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 75
- 2-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,3-thiazine, (27)
hydrolysis, (27)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (214)
- 2-Amino-4- β -ethoxycarbonylvinyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, 304
- β -Amino- β -ethoxy- α -ethoxycarbonyl-*N*-benzoylacrylthioamide, 54
cyclization, 54
- 4-Amino-2-ethoxy-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2-Amino-5-ethoxy-4-ethoxymethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 34
- 2-Amino-4-ethoxy-6-fluoropyrimidine, 145
hydrolysis, 148
- 2-Amino-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
- 4-Amino-5- α -ethoxy- α -*N*-methylcarbamoylmethylthio-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, (73)
desulphurization, (73)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethyleneaminopyrimidine, 247
- 5-Amino-4- β -ethoxymethylenehydrazinopyrimidine, (252)
spontaneous cyclization, 252
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-ethylpyrimidine, 46
with hydrobromic acid, 124
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, with alcoholic hydrogen chloride, 124
with hydriodic acid, 124
- 4-Amino-2-ethoxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, Claisen reaction, (90)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (46)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethyl-2-propylpyrimidine, (46)
- 2-Amino-4-ethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, (116)
- 4-Amino-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 46
- 2-Amino-5-ethoxypyrimidine, 179
- 4-Amino-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 127
acylation, (251)
- 2-Amino-4-ethoxy-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (355)
- 4-Amino-2-ethylamino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 227
- 2-Amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 97
- 2-Amino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, oxidation, (97)
reduction, (104)
- 4-Amino-5-ethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
- 4-Amino-5-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 15, 236
- 4-Amino-6-ethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4-ethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 151
- 4-Amino-2-ethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 4-Amino-5-ethylaminopyrimidine, 70
- 5- β -Aminoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (162)
- 5- β -Aminoethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 161

- 4-Amino-5-ethyl-2,6-dipropylpyrimidine, 62
- 2-Amino-4-ethyl-6-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 80, 167
- 4-Amino-6-ethyl-2-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 167
- 4-Amino-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine, 51
- 4-Amino-2-ethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 175
toxicity, 267
- 2-Amino-4-ethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-6-*p*(?)-methoxyphenylpyrimidine, 80
- 2-Amino-4-ethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 80
- 2-Amino-4-ethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 80
- 2-Amino-4-ethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 5- α -Aminoethylidenehexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine, (239)
- 4-Amino-6-ethyl-2-mercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, 47
- 4-Amino-2-ethyl-5-methylpyrimidine, (165)
- 2-Amino-5-ethylpyrimidine, alkylation, (284)
- 4-Amino-2-ethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Amino-5-ethylsulphamoyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (223)
- 4-Amino-1-ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-propylpyrimidine, 73
- 1- β -Aminoethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 162
- 2-Amino-4-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 207
- 5-Amino-2-ethylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, abnormal chlorination, (113)
- 2-Amino-4-ethylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 207
action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, 116
- 2-Amino-4-ethylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-ethylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 4-Amino-6-ethylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 4-Amino-5-ethylureido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 259
- 4-Amino-5-fluoro-2,3-dihydro-3-hydroxy-2-oxypyrimidine, with acetic anhydride, (295)
- 2-Amino-4-fluoro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 173
- 2-Amino-5-fluoro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29
- 4-Amino-6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 173
- 4-Amino-5-fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine-*N*-3-oxide, with acetic anhydride, 295
- 2-Amino-5-fluoro-4-methoxypyrimidine, acylation, 98
- 4-Amino-2-fluoro-6-methylpyrimidine, 119
- 4-Amino-6-fluoro-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
hydrogenation, 99
- 2-Amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-6-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylamino-6-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 204
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 49
- 2-Amino-5-formamido-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 104
alkylation, (275)
deacylation, 249
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-6-hydroxy-2-methylaminopyrimidine, alkylation, (275)
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 109
cyclization, 109
- 6-Amino-5-formamido-1-hydroxyuracil, 246
- 4-Amino-5-formamido-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 236, 246
cyclization, 246
reduction, 236

- 4-Amino-5-formamidomethyl-2-propylpyrimidine, deacylation, 249
- 4-Amino-5-formamidomethylpyrimidine, deacylation, 249
- 4-Amino-5-*p*-formamidophenylpyrimidine, 60
- 4-Amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-2-imino-3-methylpyrimidine, 79, 292, 314 rearrangement, 292
- 4-Amino-5-formyl-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-methyliminopyrimidine, (292)
- 2-Amino-5- β -formylethyl-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, to Schiff base, (316)
- 2-Amino-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, hydrogenation, 177
with ethoxycarbonylmethylene triphenyl phosphorane, 304
- 2-Amino-4-formylmethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 314
to oxime, (315)
- 4-Amino-5-formylpyrimidine, 310, 314
- 4-Amino-5-formyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (311)
- 2-Amino-4-furfurylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 232
- 2-Amino-4-2'-furyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 24
- 4-Amino-6-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136, 261
rearrangement, 79, 261
- 2-Aminohexahydropyrimidine, false report, 345
- 2-Amino-3-hydrazinocarbonylpyrazine, 71
- 5-Amino-4-hydrazino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (101)
- 5-Amino-4-hydrazino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 191
- 4-Amino-6-hydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (144)
oxidation, (98)
- 5-Amino-4-hydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, 144
- 4-Amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
oxidation, (98)
reduction, 101
- 4-Amino-6-hydrazino-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine, (144)
oxidation, (98)
- 5-Amino-4-hydrazinopyrimidine, 127
formylation, 252
- 2-Amino-4-*o*-hydroxyanilino-6-methylpyrimidine, 193
- 4-Amino-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136, 178
- 4-Amino-5- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 70
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-hydroxyamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 219
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 37
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentylpyrimidine, 213
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 219
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 138
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 48
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 34
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine, 27, 29
 ω -chlorination, 123
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6- β -hydroxyiminoethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 315
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, 177
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, alkylation, 274
hydrolysis, 168
silylation, (187)
transamination, (232)
with thionyl chloride, (123)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 50
chlorination, (114), (124)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 167
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxypropyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (48)
- β -Amino- β -hydroxyiminopropionylurea, 55
cyclization, 55, 295
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-iodo-6-*p*-nitrobenzeneazomethylpyrimidine, (122)

- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine, 121
chlorination, 114
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-isopropylthiopyrimidine, 207
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 37
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethylpyrimidine, 30
cyclization by dehydration, 215
- 5-Amino-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 37
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 37
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (207f)
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (208)
desulphurization, (204), 265
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 50, 150
alkylation, (207f)
desulphurization, (204)
thiation, (184)
with cyanogen bromide, 214
- 5-Amino-2-hydroxy-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 184
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 34
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 263
- 2-Amino-7-hydroxy-4-methoxypteridine, (244)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine, 29
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, (103)
reductive formylation, (104)
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, (103)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 138
nitrosation, 103, 232
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 139
nitrosation, 103
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 232
chlorination, 112
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, (176)
as an antibiotic, 267f
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 161, 267
toxicity, 267
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, acylation, (185)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 96, 153
hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- β -phenylcarbamoylthiopyrimidine, 301
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-propylaminopyrimidine, (227)
- 9-Amino-6-hydroxy-8-methylpurine, 82
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, (175)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 34, 37
acylation, 246
alkylation, 275
chlorination, (112)
hydroxyalkylation, 177
nitration, (96)
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, transamination, (232)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 260
sulphonation, (221)
thiation, (184)
transamination, (231)
- 5-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 109, 204
chlorination, (112)
thiation, (184)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-sulphopyrimidine, 221
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-5-nitrosopyrimidine, aminolysis, 102, (219)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 207

- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
 desulphurization, (204), 265
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
 aminolysis, 218*f*
 chlorination, 114
 desulphurization, (204)
 transamination (and aminolysis), 231
 Vilsmeier reaction, etc., (114), (312)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-*p*-toluenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 250
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- γ -*m*-trifluoromethylanilinopropylpyrimidine, 316
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- γ -*m*-trifluoromethylphenyliminopropylpyrimidine, reduction, (316)
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, ω -bromination, (124)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-morpholino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 219
- 5-1'-Amino-7'-hydroxy-4'-naphthylazo-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 108
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrophenyl-1',3'-butadien-1'-yl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, (165)
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylguanidinopyrimidine, 95
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, (92)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, abnormal action of phosphoryl chloride, 112*f*, (249)
 acylation, (246)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidin-6-ylpyridinium chloride, 263
 hydrolysis/alcoholysis, 263
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-piperidinopyrimidine, 219
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-nitro-6-D-sorbitylaminopyrimidine, hydrogenation, 101
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrostyryl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, 165
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 51
- 6-Amino-1-hydroxy-5-nitrosouracil, (103)
 reduction, (104)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-phenethylpyrimidine, 34
 chlorination, (112)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 29
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine, reduction, 109
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6- δ -phenylbutyl-6-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidin-6-ylmethyl triphenyl phosphonium bromide, 165
 with aldehyde, 165
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5- δ -phenylbutyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 35
- 3-Amino-5-hydroxy-1-phenylpyrazole, use, 71
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, nitration, 92
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 50
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylthiopyrimidine, 158
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylaminopyrimidine, 139
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-propylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 7-Amino-4-hydroxypteridine, 255
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 27, (147), (265)
 5-chlorination, (120)
 fine structure, (181)
 5-iodination, (121)
 sulphonation, (221)
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 46, (147), 169, 170*f*, (173), 204, 212, 218, 264*f*, 278
 acylation, (251)
 alkylation, (273*f*)
 5-chlorination, (120)
 fine structure, (181), (292*f*)
 hydration, (331)
 hydrogenolysis, (14), 254, (330)
 hydrolysis, 167*f*
 monograph, 264*f*
 n.m.r. spectra of 1,3-¹⁵N₂-analogue, (394*f*)

- 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine (*cont.*)
oxidation, (265)
photodimers, (197)
physical data, (194), (265)
reactions, 265*f*
rearrangement, (267)
reduction, (330), (339)
transamination, 230 *f*
tritiation, (193)
with hydrazine, (266)
with hydroxylamine, 232, 266
with isocyanate, (259)
with trimethylsilyl chloride, etc., (187)
X-ray study, (180)
- 4-Amino-5-hydroxypyrimidine, 174
acylation, 185, 246*f*
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 158, 204
abnormal Vilsmeier reaction, 114, 244
alkylation, 275
fine structure, 182
5-hydroxylation, 174
transamination, 231
- 5-Amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxypyrimidin-5-yl hydrogen sulphate, (174)
hydrolysis, (174)
- 3-Amino-8-hydroxypyrimido[4,5-*e*] [1,2,4] triazine, (84)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-5-sulphopyrimidine, 221
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-sulphopyrimidine, 152
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylene-pyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-(2-thienyl) pyrimidine, 34
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (214)
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-*o*-toluidinopyrimidine, 148
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-6-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine, 139
- 4-Amino-2-hydroxy-5-trifluoroacetamidopyrimidine, 71, 125, 248
- 4-Amino-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 50
nitration, (96)
- 6-Amino-1-hydroxyuracil, 55, 190, (295)
nitrosation, 103
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxy-6-ureidopyrimidine, false report, 260
- 2-Amino-4-*p*-iodoanilino-6-nitroamino-pyrimidine, 137
- 2-Amino-5-iodo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 121
- 2-Amino-5-iodo-4-methoxypyrimidine, 121
- 4-Amino-5-iodomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 124
- 2-Amino-5-iodopyrimidine, alkylation, (284)
- 4-Amino-5-isopropenylpyrimidine, 203
hydrogenation, 203
- 2-Amino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, 104
- 2-Amino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 147
- 4-Amino-5-isopropylpyrimidine, 74, 203
- 3-Aminoisoquinoline, Dimroth-like rearrangement, 288
- Aminolysis, effect of copper, 130
of alkoxypyrimidines, (6*f*), 190*f*
of alkylsulphinylpyrimidines, (6*f*), 226*f*
of alkylsulphonylpyrimidines, (6*f*), 226*f*
of alkylthiopyrimidines, (6*f*), 217*f*
of halogenopyrimidines, 4, 129 *f*, 156*f*, 161*f*
prediction of optimum conditions, 130
rate variation with amine, 130
- α -Aminomalondiamidine, with triethyl orthoformate, 83
- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, with cyanogen bromide, (153), 214
- 5-Amino-4-mercapto-6-methoxypyrimidine, (101)
aminolysis, 191
- 5-Amino-2-mercapto-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 212
- 5-Amino-2-mercapto-4-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 151
desulphurization, 151, (204)
- 5-Amino-4-mercapto-2-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine, alkylation, (208)
with formic acid, 253

- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl-5- γ -phenyliminopropylpyrimidine, 316
 reduction, 316
 structure, 316
- 4-Amino-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylpyrimidine, 47
- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 221
 benzylation, etc., (206f)
- 4-Amino-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, with cyanogen bromide, (214)
- 4-Amino-6-mercapto-2-methylpyrimidine, 184
- 5-Amino-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 184
 alkylation, (208)
- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-5,6-pentamethylene-pyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Amino-2-mercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, 46
 oxidation, 221
- 6-Amino-2-mercaptapurine-1-*N*-oxide, 82
- 2-Amino-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 150
 benzylation, etc., (206f)
 fine structure, (216)
- 2-Amino-5-mercaptopyrimidine, 202
 5-methylation, (203)
- 4-Amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212, 305
 fine structure, (216)
 resistance to alkaline hydrolysis, 168
 with chloroacetic acid, 171, (265)
- 4-Amino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 150
 benzylation, etc., (206f)
 fine structure, 216
 oxidation, (220), (222)
- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-5,6-tetramethylene-pyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2-Amino-4-mercapto-5,6-trimethylene-pyrimidine, (204)
- 5-Amino-4- β -methoxycarbonylhydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, 100
- 2-Amino-4-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, reduction, 175
- 4-Amino-2-methoxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 47
 diacylation, (251)
- 4-Amino-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 46
- 2-Amino-4-methoxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2-Amino-4-methoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 147
- 4-Amino-5-methoxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 46
- 2-Amino-4-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, action nitrous acid/chloride ion, (116)
 5-bromination, 121
 5-chlorination, (120)
- 4-Amino-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, 179
- 4-Amino-6-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, acylation, (251)
 with nitrous acid, (169)
- 4-Amino-6-*p*-methoxyphenylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 2-Amino-4-methoxypyrimidine, 147, (265)
 brominations, 117
 5-chlorination, 119
 hydrolysis, (265)
 5-iodination, (121)
- 2-Amino-5-methoxypyrimidine, 179
- 4-Amino-2-methoxypyrimidine, 127, 147, 169
 alkylation, (285)
 Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 279
 hydrolysis, 169
- 4-Amino-5-methoxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
- 4-Amino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 192
 acylation, 98, (250)
 alkylation, 285
- 5-Amino-4-methoxypyrimidine, (99)
- 4-Amino-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Amino-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 4-Amino-5-methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 139
- 4-Amino-5-methoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 156
- 4-Amino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 158
- 2-Amino-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 4-Amino-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 96

- 2-Amino-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 5-bromination, (120)
- 4-Amino-2-methylaminopyrimidine, alkylation, (287)
- 5-bromination, (120)
- 4-Amino-5-methylaminopyrimidine, 70
- N*-nitrosation, 16, 108, 264
- 4-Amino-6-methylaminopyrimidine, nitration, 96
- 4-Amino-2-methylamino-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 66
- 5-Aminomethyl-4,6-bisdimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, failure to prepare, (237)
- β -Amino- β -methylbutyric acid, with ethyl benzimidate, 325
- 5-Aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, hydroxyalkylation, 177
- 5-Aminomethyl-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 237
- 5-Aminomethyl-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 237
- 5-Aminomethyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine, to hydroxymethyl analogue, 175
- 4-Aminomethyleneamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 244
- Aminomethylene derivatives, primary syntheses involving, 53*f*, 59*f*
- with imidoyl chlorides, 56
- with imino ethers, 56
- with isocyanates, 53*f*
- 5-Aminomethylenehexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine, (239)
- Aminomethylenemalononitrile, 75
- 4-Amino-5- α -methylhydrazinopyrimidine, failure to make, 264
- 2-Aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 238
- 4-Amino-3-methylisoxazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 85
- to a pyrimidine, 72*f*
- 5-Aminomethyl-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 237
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 236
- acylation, (246)
- desulphurization, (204)
- 5-Amino-2-methyl-4-methylamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-5-methylaminopyrimidine, 204
- 5-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 151, 204
- to a purine, 151
- 5-Aminomethyl-2-methyl-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine, 237
- 2-Amino-6-methyl-3-methylcarbamoylpyrazine, with triethyl orthoformate, 83
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-5-*N*-methylformamido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 246
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 5-Amino-4-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-1'-naphthylpyrimidine, 24
- 5-Amino-6-methyl-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazinopyrimidine, to a urethane, 257
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-*p*-nitrobenzylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-2- β -5'-nitrofurylvinylpyrimidine, ozonization, 298
- 4-Amino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (98)
- styrylation, 89
- 4-Amino-5-methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine, 16, 108, 264
- acylation, 108
- failure to hydrogenate, 264
- resistance to cyclization, 108
- 6-Amino-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2-thiouracil, reduction, (104)
- 6-Amino-7-methyl-2-phenylpurine, 83
- 4-Amino-1-methyl-6-phenylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 83
- 2-Amino-5-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 59
- 4-Amino-2-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (167)
- 4-Amino-2-methyl-6-piperidinopyrimidine, acylation, (251)
- 6-Amino-9-methylpurine, 253
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-2'-pyridylpyrimidine, 24
- acylation, (250)
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-3'-pyridylpyrimidine, acylation, (250)

- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-4'-pyridylpyrimidine, 24
acylation, (250)
- 2-Amino-4-methylpyrimidine, 22
acylation, (246), (318)
alkylation, (284)
5-bromination, (120)
 ω -chlorination (indirect), 267
reduction, 339
styrylation, 98
with diketene, (318)
- 4-Amino-2-methylpyrimidine, 4, 76, 157
- 4-Amino-5-methylpyrimidine, 157
- 4-Amino-6-methylpyrimidine, 5-chlorination, (120)
- 5-Amino-4-methylpyrimidine, 156
- 2-Amino-6-5'-methylpyrimidin-4'-ylthiopurine, 150
- 4-Amino-5-methyl-2-selenylpyrimidine, 212
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-semicarbazidopyrimidine, 145
- 4-Amino-5-methylthieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, desulphurization, 203
- 2-Amino-4-methyl-6-2'-thienylpyrimidine, 24
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (214)
- 4-Amino-2-methylthio-5-propiony-methylpyrimidine, 185
- 2-Amino-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 2-Amino-5-methylthiopyrimidine, (203)
- 4-Amino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, alkylation, (285)
- 4-Amino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 208
alkylation, 285
- 4-Amino-2-methylthio-1-tri-*O*-benzoyl-D-ribosepyrimidinium chloride, with hydrogen sulphide, 279
- 4-Amino-6-methyl-2-trimethylammonio-pyrimidine (chloride), with potassium fluoride, 119
- 6-Amino-1-methyluracil, 233
acylation, (246)
- 6-Amino-3-methyluracil, 148, 274
- 4-Amino-5- β -naphthylpyrimidine, 74
- β -Amino- α -nitroacrylamide, use, 54
- 6-Amino-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazomethyl-1-oxa-2,3,5,7-tetra-azaindene, (122)
action of hydriodic acid, (122)
- 4-Amino-5-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamido-methyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, reduction, (263)
- 4-Amino-6-*p*-nitrobenzylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 2-Amino-4- β -(5'-nitro-2'-furyl)vinylpyrimidine, 98
with formaldehyde, 244
- 4-Amino-5-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 60
- 4-Amino-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 60
- 3-Amino-4-nitropyrazole, 13, 191
- 2-Amino-3-nitropyridine, Dimroth-like rearrangement, 288
- 2-Amino-5-nitropyridine, Dimroth-like rearrangement, 288
- 2-Amino-5-nitropyrimidine, action of nitrous acid, (169)
action of nitrous acid/chloride ion, (116)
2-*NN*-dimethylation, 21
- 4-Amino-5-nitropyrimidine, 98, 128
- 4-Amino-5-nitro-6-D-ribitylamino-pyrimidine, hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Amino-5-nitrosopyrimidines, rearrangement to triazines, 105
use in purine syntheses, 2, 105*f*, 253
use in pteridine syntheses, 105
- 2-Amino-4-*p*-nitrostyrylpyrimidine, 98
- 4-Amino-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine (89), (98), 128
reduction, 101
- 4-Amino-5-nitro-6-ureidopyrimidine, 80, 261
hydrolysis, 80, 261
rearrangement, 80, 261
- 4-Amino-6-octylaminopyrimidine, transamination, 231
- Amino-oxadiazolines, formation of pyrimidines from, 62
- 2-Amino-4,5-pentamethylenepyrimidine, 204
- 4-Amino-5-pent-2'-en-4'-on-2'-ylamino-pyrimidine, X-ray study, 180
- 2-Amino-5-phenoxy-pyrimidine, 127
- O*-Aminophenoxy-pyrimidines, rearrangement, 193
- 4-Amino-5-phenylazopyrimidines, oxidative cyclization, 253
- 4-Amino-5-phenylcarbamoylpyrimidine, 71
hydrolysis, 71, 297

- β -Amino- β -phenylpropionic acid, with ethyl benzimidate, (325)
3-Amino-1-phenyl-5-pyrazolone, use, 71
2-Amino-4-phenylpyrimidine, 22, 59
4-Amino-2-phenylpyrimidine, 155, (156) hydrolysis, (167)
4-Amino-5-phenylpyrimidine, 60, 75
4-Amino-6-phenylpyrimidine, 158
5-Amino-2-phenylpyrimidine, 100
5-Amino-4-phenylpyrimidine, 156
4-Amino-2-phenylquinazoline, 82
2-Amino-5-phenyl-2-sulphopyrimidine, 221
2-*p*-Aminophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, for sun-burn protection, 366
7-Amino-2-phenylthiazolo[5,4-*d*]-pyrimidine, 215
6-Amino-1-phenyl-2-thiouracil, (49)
6-Amino-1-phenyluracil, 49
4-Amino-6-phenylureidopyrimidine, 259
4-Amino-6-piperidinopyrimidine, acylation, (245)
3-Aminopropanol, with alkylurea, (335)
 β -Aminopropionic acid, 351
 β -Aminopropionitrile with isothiocyanates, 324
2-Amino-5-propoxypyrimidine, 179
3-Aminopropylamidoxime, with benzaldehyde, 335
5- α -Aminopropylidenehexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine, (239)
3-Aminopropyl isocyanate, 335 cyclization, 335
3-Aminopropyl isoselenocyanate, as intermediate, 335
3-Amino propyl isothiocyanate, as intermediate, 335
6-Aminopurine, intermediates for, (63) primary synthesis, 83
9-Aminopurine, 252
3-Aminopyrazole, 266
2-Aminopyridine, Dimroth-like rearrangement, 288
2-Aminopyrimidine, 21, (158), 192, (233), 288 acylation, (248*f*), 318 alkylation, 234, 284
2-Aminopyrimidine (*continued*) bromination, 117 fine structure, 241, 389*f* hydrolysis, 168*f* hydroxyalkylation, 177 nitration, 2, 96 p.m.r. data, 389*f* reduction, 327, 339 sulphonation, 2, 221 with diketene, 318 with ethyl chloroformate, etc., 257 with formaldehyde, 244 with isocyanate, etc., (259) with nitrous acid/halide ion, 9, (117) with phosphoryl chloride, (249)
4-Aminopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 169 p.m.r. spectra, 389*f* reduction, 338 with ethyl chloroformate, etc., (257) with isocyanate, etc., (259)
5-Aminopyrimidine, (99), 236 nuclear reduction, 14, 338
 ω -Aminopyrimidines, 237*f* by the Mannich reaction, 91*f*, 237*f* by unusual routes, 238*f* from halogenopyrimidines, 161*f* from nitriles, 237 from oximes, Schiff bases, etc., 239*f*, 316 reactions, 243*f* to hydroxypyrimidines, 175
N-Aminopyrimidines, 234*f* reactions, 256*f*
2-, 4-, and 6-Aminopyrimidines, 230*f* alkylation, 11, 284*f* biological activities, 242*f* from alkoxypyrimidines, (7), 190*f* from alkylsulphinylpyrimidines, (7) 226*f* from alkylsulphonylpyrimidines, (7), 226*f* from alkylthiopyrimidines, (7), 217*f* from halogenopyrimidines, 4, (7), 129*f* from mercaptopyrimidines, 8, 212*f* hydrogenolysis, 14 hydrolysis, 9, 167*f* kinetics of hydrolysis, 169 modification of amino groups, 233*f* naturally occurring, 264*f*

- 2-, 4-, and 6-Aminopyrimidines (*cont.*)
 properties and structure, 241*f*
 reactions, 243*f*
 to bicyclic compounds, 252*f*
 to urethanes, 257*f*
 transacylation, 16, 249
 transamination, 15, 230*f*
 studies of tautomerism, 388*f*
 with nitrous acid, 9, 169
 with nitrous acid/halide ion, 9, 116
 with orthoesters, 247
 with phosphorus halides, (233), 248*f*
 with Vilsmeier reagent, 312
- 5-Aminopyrimidines, 235*f*
 acylation, 245
 cyanoalkylation, 16, 255
 diazotization and coupling, 108*f*
 from arylazopyrimidines, 14, 109
 from halogenopyrimidines, (4), 156*f*
 from nitropyrimidines, 14, 99*f*
 from nitrosopyrimidines, 14, 104
 modification of the amino group, 235*f*
 reactions, 243*f*
 reductive alkylation, (15), 236*f*
 to bicyclic compounds, 252*f*
 to urethanes, 257*f*
 transacylation, 16, 249
- 2-Aminoquinoline, Dimroth-like
 rearrangement, 288
- 5-8'-Amino-5'-quinolylozo-2,4-
 dihydroxypyrimidine, 108
- 4-Amino-2-selenylpyrimidine, 8, 212
- 2-Amino-5-sulphamoylpyrimidine, 223
- 4-Amino-5-sulphanilylaminomethyl-2-
 trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 263
- 4-Amino-6-sulphinopyrimidine, 222
- 2-Amino-5-sulphopyrimidine, 2, 221
 to the acid chloride, 223
 with phosphorus pentachloride, (249)
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 2,6-dioxypyrimidine, chloro-
 sulphonation, (2), 222
 5-formylation, 311
 transamination, 231*f*
 with diethyl azodicarboxylate, 259
 with sulphur chloride, (221)
- 5-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 2,4-dioxypyrimidine to a Schiff
 base, 243
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 2,6-dioxo-5-*p*-toluenesulphon-
 amidopyrimidine, (236)
 methylation, (236)
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 2,6-dioxo-5-valerylaminopyrimidine, 248
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 5-methylamino-2,6-dioxo-
 pyrimidine, 236
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 5-methylsulphamoyl-2,6-
 dioxypyrimidine
 action of triethyl orthoformate, 73
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 5-*N*-methyl-*p*-toluenesulphon-
 amido-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (236)
 deacylation, (236)
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 5-nitroso-2,6-dioxypyrimidine,
 acylation, 107
 in gravimetric analysis, 104
 to purines, 106
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
 6-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine, 51
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4,6-dimethyl-
 pyrimidine, (339)
 hydrolysis, (339)
- 1-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-
 hydroxypyrimidine (?)
 with an aldehyde, (354)
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4-
 hydroxypyrimidine, 334
pK_a, 356
 to 4-alkoxy analogues, (355)
 to the dihydro analogue, (348)
 with acetic anhydride, (355)
- 4-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-
 pyrimidine, instability under
 reductive conditions, (340)
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-6-imino-1-
 phenylpyrimidine, (324)
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4-
 methoxypyrimidine, (355)
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methoxy-
 sulphonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-
 dioxypyrimidine, (223)
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-
 dioxo-3-piperidinopyrimidine,
 transamination, 232

- 1-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, deamination, 256
- 1-Amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 271
deamination, 256
- 4-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-methyl-3- β -methylallyl-6-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine, 51, 294
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine (?), (353)
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-4-methylpyrimidine, (339)
- 2-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, 333, (339), 345
acylation, 349, 356f
t-butylhydroperoxide adduct as adhesive, 366
alkylation of derivatives, 351
biological activity, 366
derivatives as bactericides or fungicides, 366
hydrolytic fission, (352)
pK_a, (355f)
- 4-Amino-1,2,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, 338
instability, 338
- 5-Amino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, pK_a, 356
- 2-Amino-4,5-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 204
- 4-Amino-5,6-tetramethylenethieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, desulphurization, 203
- 5-Aminotetrazole, with acetylacetone, 256
- 7-Amino[1,2,5]thiadiazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, (74)
action of hydrogen sulphide, (74)
transamination, (74)
- N*-Aminothiourea, *see* Thiosemicarbazide
- 4-Amino-5-trichloroacetamidopyrimidine, 248
- 4-Amino-5-trifluoroacetamidopyrimidine, 248
- 4-Amino-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidin-5-ylmethyl trimethylammonium bromide, 263
with sodium sulphanilamide, 263
- 2-Amino-4,5-trimethylenepyrimidine, 204
- 2-Amino-4,6-trimethyl-1,3-thiazine, (323)
- 1-Aminouracil, 234
deamination, 256
with aldehydes, etc., 256
- 3-Aminouracil, 234
alkylation, 271
- Ammoniopyrimidines, 262f
replacement of quaternary group, 9f, 119, 250, 262f
- Ammonium persulphate, 5-hydroxylation by, 174
- 4-Amylamino-2-carboxymethylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 4-Amylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (131)
- 4-Amylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, *S*-alkylation, (208)
- 2-Amylaminopyrimidine, 131, 227
- 4-Amylaminopyrimidine, 227
- α -Amylmalonic acid, use, 38
- 4-Amyloxycarbonylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 258
- 2-Amyloxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, 257
- 4-Amyloxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, (257)
- 5-Amylsulphinyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (224)
- 5-Amylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 225
- 5-Amyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine, (38)
- 5-Amylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, oxidation, 224f
- Anilinoacetonitrile, use, 70
- 4-Anilino-5-chloro-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine, 146
- β -Anilinoacetonitrile, with benzoyl isothiocyanate, 54
- 4-Anilino-2,5-dichloro-6-ethoxypyrimidine, 146
- 4-Anilino-5,6-dichloro-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 146
- 5-Anilino-4,6-dichloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (114)
- 5-Anilino-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, 112
aminolysis, 138
- 5-Anilino-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 4-Anilino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 157

- 5-Anilino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 156
chlorination, (112)
- 1-Anilino-3-dimethylaminopropane,
with phosgene, 334
- 6-Anilino-1-dimethylaminouracil,
139, 232
- 4-Anilino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (230)
- 4-Anilino-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-
methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 4-Anilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, (141)
- β -Anilino- β -ethyl- α -phenylacrylonitrile,
use, 47
- 5- α -Anilinohydroxyiminomethyl-2-
dimethylamino-4,6-dimethyl-
pyrimidine, (320)
- 4-Anilino-6-hydroxy-5-mercapto-
pyrimidine, 74, 221
oxidation, (220)
- 4-Anilino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine,
(231)
- 4-Anilino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 231
- 4-Anilino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 231
- 4-Anilino-2-mercaptoquinazoline, 82
- 5-Anilinomethylenhexahydro-1,3-
dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine,
(239)
- 2-Anilinopent-2-en-4-one, use, 54
- β -Anilino- α -phenylacrylonitrile, use, 46
- β -Anilino- α -phenylcrotononitrile, use, 47
- 5- γ -Anilinopropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, 240
- 4-Anilino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-
2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 231
with sulphur chloride, (221)
- 4-Anilino-1-thia-2,3,5,7-tetra-azaindene,
253
isomerization, 253
- 4-Anilinothiocarbonyl-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, 90
- 4-Anilinothiocarbonylpyrimidine, 90, 306
cyclization, 90
to oxygen analogue, 306
- 4-Anilino-2,5,6-trichloropyrimidine, 142
alkoxylation, 146
- Anils, *see* Schiff bases
- 4-2'-Anthrylpyrimidine, 60
- Antibiotic pyrimidines, 267*f*
- Antimalarial pyrimidines, 242
- Armarego, W.L.F., 82
- 5-Arylazo-1,3-dicyclohexylhexahydro-5-
nitropyrimidine, 354
- Arylazopyrimidines, 108*f*
preparation, 108
reduction, 14, 109
- 1-Aryl-5,6-dihydro-2-thiouracils,
conformation, (361)
- Aryloxypyrimidines, *see*
alkoxypyrimidines
- C-Arylpyrimidines, 87*f*
preparation, 87*f*
reactions, 89*f*
- Arylthiopyrimidines, *see*
Alkylthiopyrimidines
- 8-Azaguanine, to a pyrimidine, 71
- 8-Azahypoxanthine, to a triazole, 71
- 8-Azapurines, from aminopyrimidines,
253
from triazoles, 84, 253
to pyrimidines, 69*f*
- Azides, *see* Azidocarbonylpyrimidines
- 5-Azidoacetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine,
165
hydrogenation, 165
- 4-Azido-5-azidomethyl-2-chloro-
pyrimidine, 165
with sodium azide, 165
- 4-Azidocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 307
aminolysis, 307
failure to rearrange, 307
hydrolysis, 307
to urethanes, 307
- Azidocarbonylpyrimidines, 307
to amides, 307*f*
to urethanes, 258, 307
- 4-Azido-6-chloro-5-ethoxymethylene-
aminopyrimidine, 256
- 4-Azido-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 10, 263
- 2-Azido-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
isomerization, (256)
- 5-Azidomethyl-2,4-dichloropyrimidine,
165
with sodium azide, 165
- 5-Azidomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine,
165
- 4-Azidopyrimidine, 144, 228
fine structure, 144, 256
- Azidopyrimidines, 144*f*, 165, 255
structure, 255*f*

- 4-Aziridino-5-bromo-2-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, 142
- 4-Aziridino-2-chloro-5-fluoropyrimidine, 142
- aminolysis, 142
- 2-Aziridino-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 133(?), 227
- 4-Aziridino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, 133
- 4-Aziridino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (141)
- reduction, 176
- 4-Aziridino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (176)
- 4-Aziridino-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 143
- Bacillus megatherium*, 267
- Bacimethrin, 267
- Ballweg, H., 132
- Barbiturates, chemistry of useful, 44
- identification of, 189
- Barbituric acid, *see* 2,4,6-Trihydroxypyrimidine
- Barlin, G. B., 216
- Barszcz, D., 196
- Batterham, T. J., 18, 386
- Becker, E. D., 393
- Behrend condensation, 53
- Beins, R. F., 193
- Beltz, R. E., 193
- Bendich, A., 162
- Benzaldehyde semicarbazone, use, 234
- "Benzal nitriles," use in Principal Synthesis, 45
- Benzamidine hydrochloride, preparation, 43
- 4-Benzamido-5-benzoyloxy pyrimidine, 185, 247
- 4-Benzamido-5-benzoyloxy pyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
- α -Benzamido- $\beta\beta$ -dicyanostyrene, 77
- to a pyrimidine, 77
- 4-Benzamido-2,6-dimethoxy pyrimidine, 247
- Benzamidoguanidine, use, 24
- 4-Benzamido-5-hydroxypyrimidine, 185, 247
- 5-Benzamido-4-hydroxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
- 2-Benzamidopyrimidine, reduction, (339)
- 2-Benzamido-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidine, (339), 356
- hydrolysis, (339)
- pK_a , 356
- Benzamidovinyl phenyl ketone, abnormal reaction, 59
- 2-Benzenesulphonamido-5- β -methoxyethoxypyrimidine, in diabetes, 243
- 2-Benzenesulphonamido-5-phenylpyrimidine, 250
- 2-Benzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 250
- Benzenesulphonamidopyrimidines, 250*f*
- by acylation, 250*f*
- from halogenopyrimidines, 6, 152
- from sulphones, 227*f*
- from trialkylammoniopyrimidines, 250
- Benzenesulphonyl chloride, use, 83
- 6-Benzenesulphonylhydrazonomethyl-3-methyl-2-thiouracil, 315
- 3-Benzenesulphonyloxylumazine, 83
- hydrolysis, 83
- Benzofurans, in pyrimidine syntheses, 80*f*
- Benzohydrazide, as an aminolytic agent, 145
- Benzonitrile, uses, 82*f*
- 4-Benzothiazol-2'-ylpyrimidine, 90
- C-Benzoylacetamide, use, 54
- Benzoylacetoneitrile, with triazine, 76
- N-Benzoylbenzamide, action of phosphorus pentachloride, 77
- α -Benzoyl- α -bromo- α -*p*-bromobenzoylmethane, use, 78
- α -Benzoyl- α -chloroacetone, use, 78
- 5-Benzoyl-4,6-dicarboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 318
- decarboxylation, (299), 318
- 5-Benzoyl-2,4-diethoxypyrimidine, 160, 318
- 1-Benzoyl-5,5-diethylbarbituric acid, 273
- 5-Benzoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 170
- reduction, 319
- 1-Benzoyl-2-dimethylaminoethylene, use, 22
- 5-Benzoyl-4-ethoxypyrimidine, 75
- 4- β -Benzoylhydrazino-2-chloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (145)
- reduction, 100
- 2-Benzoylhydrazino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24
- deacylation, 24

- 4- β -Benzoylhydrazino-2,6-dimethoxy-pyrimidine, 247
to 4-amino analogue, 233
- 2-Benzoylhydrazono-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, (283)
deacylation, (283)
- 4-Benzoylimino-5-benzoyloxyimino-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 107
- Benzoyl isocyanate, use, 327
- Benzoyl isothiocyanate, use, 54
- 3-Benzoyl-5-methyluracil, (194)
- Benzoyloxyacetamide, use, 38
- 5-Benzoyloxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 185
- 5-Benzoyloxyimino-hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-4-methylimino-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 107
- 5-Benzoyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 299, 318
to oxime, (319)
- 1-Benzoyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (272)
deacylation, (272)
- 4-Benzoylthioureido-2,6-dimethyl-pyrimidine, 259
hydrolysis, 259
- α -Benzoyl- δ -thiovalerolactone, use, 37
- 3-Benzoyluracil, (194), 272
alkylation, 272
- Benzylacetone, with dicyanodiamide, 66
- 4-Benzylaminopyrimidine, 309
- 4-Benzylamino-2-carboxymethylthio-pyrimidine, 208
desulphurization, 204
- 4-Benzylamino-2-chloro-5-methyl-pyrimidine, 4, 132
dehalogenation, (127)
- 4-Benzylamino-2-chloropyrimidine, 131
alkoxylation, 169
dehalogenation, (127)
- 4-Benzylamino-5-cyanopyrimidine, 143
- 4-Benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylformamidopyrimidine, 70
debenzylation, 70
- 4-Benzylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 4, 138, 157
- 6-Benzylamino-1-dimethylaminouracil, 139, 232
- 2-Benzylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 231
- 4-Benzylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (230)
alkylation, (287)
- 4-Benzylamino-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 169
hydrolysis, 169
- 6-Benzylamino-1-ethyluracil, 139
- 4-Benzylamino-2-hydroxy-5-methyl-pyrimidine, 218, 278
- 4-Benzylamino-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-pyrimidine, (231)
- 4-Benzylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 169, 231
- 4-Benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 231
- 4-Benzylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
S-alkylation, (208)
desulphurization, (204)
- 4-Benzylamino-5-methylpyrimidine, (127)
- 6-Benzylamino-1-methyluracil, 139
debenzylation, 233
- 2-Benzylaminopyrimidine, 131
alkylation, (287)
- 4-Benzylaminopyrimidine, 127, 204
- 4-Benzylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 231
- 4-Benzylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-pyrimidine, 232
- 2-Benzylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidine, 335
- 7-Benzylamino[1,2,3]thiadiazolo[5,4-*d*]-pyrimidine, 84
- 1-Benzyl-2-benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-pyrimidine, 287
- 1-Benzyl-4-benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, 277
- Benzyl benzyloxyformylacetate, use, 29
- 1-Benzyl-2-benzylthio-1,4-dihydro-4-oxypyrimidine, 276
cleavage of sulphur/benzyl bond, 202
desulphurization, (204), (277)
- 6-Benzyl-5-bromo-3-cyanomethyluracil, 276
- 2-Benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 113
- 2-Benzyl-5-bromo-4,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, chlorination, (113)
- 4-Benzyl-5-bromo-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, alkylation, 276
chlorosulphonation, 222

- 6-Benzyl-5-bromo-3-*m*-nitrobenzyluracil, 276
- 4-Benzylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, 305, 308
- 5-Benzyl-6-chloro-3,4-dihydro-4-oxo-3-phenyl-2-phenylimino-1,3-oxazine, 68
to a pyrimidine, 68
- 5-Benzyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 125
- Benzyl cyanide, with trisformamidomethane, 60
- 2-Benzyl-4,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Benzyl-4,6-dihydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
oxidation, (98)
- 1-Benzyl-1,6-dihydro-2-hydrazino-4-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 167
- 1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
rearrangement, (290f)
- 1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-isopropyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 1-Benzyl-1,6-dihydro-4-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 276
hydrolysis, 171, (277)
- 3-Benzyl-3,4-dihydro-6-methyl-4-oxo-2-phenylimino-1,3-oxazine, rearrangement to a pyrimidine, 68
- 8-Benzyl-7,8-dihydro-7-oxopteridine, 253
- 1-Benzyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 270
- 1-Benzyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine, 204, 271, 277
- 1-Benzyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, 271
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methoxymethylpyrimidine, 38
- 9-Benzyl-2,6-dihydroxy-7-methylpurinium *p*-toluenesulphonate, 70
as betaine, 70
to a pyrimidine, 70
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (43)
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 40
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 77
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 77
- 5-Benzyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 77
oxidation, 318
- 1-Benzyl-2,4-dithiouracil, aminolysis, 212
- Benzyl ethyl ketone, with dicyanodiamide, 66
- 5-Benzyl-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2- β -pyridylpyrimidine, 78
- 4- β -Benzylhydrazino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 232
- 4- β -Benzylhydrazino-3-dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 232
- O*-Benzylhydroxylamine, use, 55, 57, 64
- 3-Benzylideneacetylacetone, use, 77, 124
- 1-Benzylideneamino-3-*t*-butylaminopropane, aliphatic tautomer of a hydroypyrimidine, 365
mass spectrum, 365
- 4-Benzylideneamino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, to 4-amino analogue, 233
- Benzylideneaminoguanidine, use, 22
- 5-Benzylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (243)
- 4-Benzylideneamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (106)
cyclization, (106)
- 1-Benzylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 272
- 1-Benzylideneaminouracil, 234f
alkylation, 272
hydrolysis, 234
- 3-Benzylideneaminouracil, 234f
hydrolysis, 234
- 5-Benzylidenebarbituric acid, 200
oxidation, 200
- 5-Benzylidene-2,5-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine (?), 77
autoxidation, 77
- Benzylidene groups, in autoxidation of dihydropyrimidines, 77
- Benzylidenehydrazine, as an aminolytic agent, 144

- 2-Benzylidenehydrazino-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, with nitrofur-fural, (98), (245)
- 4-Benzylidenehydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 244
- 4-Benzylidenehydrazino-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 244
- 2-Benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-isopropylpyrimidine, 287
- 2-Benzylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, 287
- 4-Benzylimino-1,4-dihydro-1,2,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 287
- 4-Benzylimino-3,4-dihydro-2,3,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 287
- 4-Benzyliminomethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 316
- 'Benzyl isocyanate dichloride', 335
- α -Benzylmalonyl dichloride, use, 68
- 9-Benzyl-6-mercapto-8-azapurine, rearrangement, 84
- 3-Benzyl-7-mercapto-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine, Christmas rearrangement, 84
- β -Benzyl- β -methoxy- α -phenylacrylonitrile, use, 47
- Benzyl methyl ketone, *see* Phenylacetone
- 3-Benzyl-6-methyluracil, 167, (171), 277
- 2-Benzyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 95, 98, 128
covalent hydration in cation, 98
failure of direct synthesis, 95
- 3-Benzyl-5-nitrouracil, 26
- β -Benzylloxycarbonyl- α -fluoroacrylamide, use, 295
- 4-Benzylloxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 262
hydrolysis, 262
- 1-Benzylxybarbituric acid, 41
- 1-Benzylxy-5-bromouracil, bromination, 121
- 3-Benzylxy-5-bromouracil, bromination, (121)
- 5- β -Benzylloxycarbonylamino- β -carboxyethylpyrimidine, 299
- 5- β -Benzylloxycarbonylamino- $\beta\beta$ -dicarboxyethylpyrimidine, decarboxylation, (299)
- 5- β -Benzylloxycarbonylamino- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxycarbonylethylpyrimidine, 165
hydrolysis, etc., 165
- 4-Benzylloxycarbonylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 258, (308)
hydrogenolysis, 258, (308)
- 3-Benzylloxycarbonylaminouracil, 234
hydrolysis, 234
- Benzylloxycarbonylhydrazine, use, 234
- 4-Benzylloxycarbonylmethyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, (18), (302)
- 1-Benzylxy-5-carboxyuracil, (27), 296
hydrolysis, (27), 296
- 1-Benzylxy-4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 114
aminolysis, (140)
- 5-Benzylxy-4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (114)
- 5-Benzylxy-4-chloropyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
- 1-Benzylxy-5-chlorouracil, (119)
- N*-Benzylxy-*N'*-cyanoacetylurea, (55)
cyclization, (55)
- 1-Benzylxy-5,5-dibromo-5,6-dihydro-6-methoxyuracil, 121
- 3-Benzylxy-5,5-dibromo-5,6-dihydro-6-methoxyuracil, (121)
- 5-Benzylxy-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, 114
- 2-Benzylxy-4,6-difluoropyrimidine, 145
aminolysis, 145
- 1-Benzylxy-1,2-dihydro-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 295
hydrolysis, 295
- 4-Benzylxy-1,6-dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, (271)
- 4-Benzylxy-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 277
- 1-Benzylxy-1,4-dihydro-2-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 171
- 5-Benzylxy-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, (114)
hydrolysis, (174)
- N*-Benzylxy-*N'*- β -ethoxyacryloylurea, 64
cyclization, 64
- 1-Benzylxy-5-ethoxycarbonyluracil, 27
hydrolysis, 27, 296
- 1-Benzylxy-5-fluorouracil, 122, 295
hydrogenolysis, 122, 295
- 5-Benzylxy-4-hydrazinopyrimidine, 144
- 5-Benzylxy-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, action of Raney nickel, 174

- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (170)
- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (170)
 - alkylation, 271
- 5-Benzoyloxy-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 29
 - hydrolysis, (174)
- 5-Benzoyloxy-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, (170)
- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, (170)
- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 170
- 5-Benzoyloxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 173, 226
 - hydrolysis, 174
- 5-Benzoyloxy-4-hydroxypyrimidine,
 - hydrolysis, 174
- 1-Benzoyloxy-5-iodouracil, (121)
 - dehalogenation, (127)
- 3-Benzoyloxy-5-iodouracil, (121)
- 4-Benzoyloxy-6-methoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (271)
- 5-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, 116
 - methoxylation, 116
- 5-Benzoyloxymethyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 277
- 5-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 179
 - acylation, (272)
 - chlorination, 116
- 5-Benzoyloxymethyl-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, 116
 - Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 5-Benzoyloxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
 - hydrolysis, 173, 226
- 5-Benzoyloxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 127
 - hydrolysis, 174
 - oxidation, (225)
- Benzoyloxypyrimidines, hydrogenolysis, 173
- 1-Benzoyloxyuracil, 26, 64, 127
 - chlorination, (114)
 - 5-chlorination, (119)
 - hydrolysis, 26, 64, 190
 - 5-iodination, 121
- 3-Benzoyloxyuracil, 57
 - hydrolysis, 57, 190
 - 5-iodination, 121
- N*-Benzoyloxyurea, use, 26, 41, 45, 51, 295
- 5-Benzylpyrimidine, (88)
- 4-Benzylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 225
 - with sodium sulphanilamide, 227
- 5-Benzyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine, 68
- 1-Benzyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-4-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-phenylpyrimidine, 68
- 2-Benzyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, pK_a , 356
- 2-Benzylthio-4-bis-(β -hydroxyethyl)-aminopyrimidine, 208
- 2-Benzylthio-2-but-2'-enylloxypyrimidine, Claisen rearrangement, 281
- 2-Benzylthio-4-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 208
- 2-Benzylthio-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 169
- 2-Benzylthio-4-chloropyrimidine, with alkylmercaptide, (150)
- 4-Benzylthio-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 208
- 4-Benzylthio-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 150
 - oxidation, (225)
- 2-Benzylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24
- 2-Benzylthio-4-hydroxy-5- α -methylallylpyrimidine, 281
- 2-Benzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine,
 - alkylation, 275
- 4-Benzylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 208
- 5-Benzylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 164
- 2-Benzylthio-4-morpholinopyrimidine, 208
 - hydrolysis, 171
- 2-Benzylthio-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (350)
- 1-Benzyl-2-thiouracil, 202
- 2-Benzyl-1,3,5-triazine, 75
- 5-Benzyl-2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine,
 - dehalogenation, 88
- Benzyltrimethylammonium iodide, use in purine synthesis, 106
- 1-Benzyluracil, 55, 64, 169

- 9-Benzylxanthine, quaternization, 70
 Beukens, R., 196
 Biginelli reaction, 326
 4-4'-Biphenylpyrimidine, 60
 Birkofer, L., 186
 4-Bis-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonyl)-amino-2-methyl-6-piperidino-pyrimidine, 251
 hydrolysis, 251
 1,3-Bis-(β -acetoxyethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (272)
 Bis(arylformamidine) disulphides, use in Principal Synthesis, 38
 2,4-Bisazido-5-azidomethylpyrimidine, 165
 4,6-Bisazidopyrimidine, 255
 structure, 255f
 1,3-Bisbenzenesulphonamidopropane, with formaldehyde, (342)
 4,6-Bisbenzylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 133
 4,6-Bisbenzylaminopyrimidine, 231
 1,3-Bisbenzylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 235
 4,6-Bisbenzylthio-5-bromopyrimidine, 208
 4,6-Bisbenzylthio-5-chloropyrimidine, 208
 2,4-Bisbenzylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 208
 1,3-Bisbutylaminopropane, with aldehydes, (342)
 Bis-*t*-butylaminopropane, with formaldehyde, (342)
 1,3-Bisbutyliminopropane, 13, 294
 structure, 294
 4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5-*o*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, 208
 4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, 208
 4,6-Biscarboxymethylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 208
 2,4-Bis-*p*-chloroanilino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 232
 2,4-Bis-*p*-chloroanilinopyrimidine, 125
 1,3-Bischlorocarbonylhexahydro-pyrimidine, (350)
 Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amine, use, 91, 125
 4-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 124
 4-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 124
 2,4-Bis-(β -chloroethylamino)-5-fluoropyrimidine, 126
 4-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, false report, 123
 5-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (91)
 5-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (3), 91, 124, 125
 5-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminomethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 91
 5-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-1-methyluracil, 124
 5-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino-3-methyluracil, 124
 6- β -[Bis-(β -chloroethyl)amino]propion-amido-1-methyluracil (?), 91
NN-Bis-(β -chloroethyl)-*p*-tricyanovinyl-aniline, use as a keto nitrile, 47
 1,3-Bis- β -chloroethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (272)
 1,3-Bis- β -cyanoethyl-5-ethoxycarbonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2-oxypyrimidine, (350)
 2,4-Bisdibutylamino-6-dihexylaminopyrimidine, 134
 2,4-Bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 208
 2,4-Bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-pyrimidine, 208
 4,6-Bis- β -diethylaminoethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
 2,4-Bis- β -diethylaminoethylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, 150
 2,4-Bisdiethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
 1,3-Bis-(*p*-dimethylaminobenzylamino)-propane with isobutyraldehyde, (342)
 1,3-Bis-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylhexahydro-2-isopropylpyrimidine, (342)
 Bisdimethylamino-methoxymethane, use, 22
 4,6-Bis-(dimethylaminomethyleneamino)-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 52, 319
 5-bromination, 116
 hydrolysis, 173, 319
 to 2,5-dichloro analogue, 116

- 2,4-Bisdimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidin-
ium iodide, hydrolysis, (280)
with bisulphide, 279
- 4,6-Bisdimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidin-
ium iodide, hydrolysis, 280
- 2,4-Bisdimethylamino-5-nitro-
pyrimidine, 135
transamination, 232
- 2,4-Bisdimethylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 4-Bis-(*p*-ethoxycarbonylaminobenzene-
sulphonyl) amino-2-methoxy-5,6-
dimethylpyrimidine, 251
hydrolysis, 251
- 1,3-Bisethoxycarbonylamino-1,3-diphe-
nylpropane, cyclization, (335)
- 4,6-Bis-(ethoxycarbonylamino)-
pyrimidine, 257
- 1,4-Bisethoxymethylenebutan-2,3-dione,
uses, 23
- 4,5-Bisethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine,
236
- 2,4-Bisethylamino-6-methyl-5-
nitropyrimidine, 135
- 2,4-Bisethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 1,3-Bisethylaminopropane, with dimethyl-
aminodimethoxymethane, 344
- 2,4-Bis-[(ethylthio)carbonylamino]-
pyrimidine, 257
- 4,6-Bis-[(ethylthio)carbonylamino]-
pyrimidine, (257)
to oxygen analogue, (257)
- Bis-(β -fluoroethyl) amine, use, 125
- 5-Bis-(β -fluoroethyl) aminomethyl-2,4-
dihydroxypyrimidine, (125)
- 2,3-Bishydroxycarbonylpyrazine, 83
with benzenesulphonyl chloride, 83
- 4-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-2-carboxy-
methylthiopyrimidine, 208
- 4-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-2,6-
dihydroxypyrimidine, 138
 ω -chlorination, (124)
- 4-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-2,6-dimeth-
oxypyrimidine, ω -chlorination,
(124)
- 4-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-2-
mercaptopyrimidine, 212
alkylation, (208f)
- 5-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) aminomethyl-2,4-
dihydroxypyrimidine, 177
 ω -chlorination, (124)
- 5-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-1-methyl-
uracil, ω -chlorination, (124), 236
- 5-Bis-(β -hydroxyethyl) amino-3-
methyluracil, 156
 ω -chlorination, (124)
- 1,3-Bis(2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzyl-
amino)propane, with an aldehyde,
(342)
- 1,3-Bishydroxymethylalloxan, 201
in textiles, 201
- 2-Bis(hydroxymethyl) amino-4- β -(5'-
nitro-2'-furyl) vinylpyrimidine,
244
- 4,5-Bishydroxymethyl-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, 177
- 4,6-Bisopropylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,
136
- 4,6-Bismethylamino-5-methylimino-
methylpyrimidine, 142
- 4,6-Bismethylamino-2-methylthio-5-
nitropyrimidine, 141
hydrogenation, 99
- 2,4-Bismethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine,
135
- 1,3-Bismethylaminopropane, 348
with aldehydes or ketones, 342
with formamidine, 332
- 4- $\beta\beta$ -bismethylthioacryloyl-6-ethoxy-2-
phenylpyrimidine, 31
- 4-Bis(methylthio)methylenehydrazino-6-
methyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 259
- 2,4-Bismethylthio-5-methylthiomethyl-
pyrimidine, 164
- 4,6-Bismethylthiopyrimidine, 150, 209
- 4,6-Bismethylthiopyrimidin-5-yl-lithium,
159
- 1,3-Bis-(α -naphthylureido) propane,
(352)
- 1,3-Bisnitroaminopropane, with
formaldehyde, (342)
- 4-Bis-(*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl) amino-
5,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 251
hydrolysis, 251
- 1-Bis-(*p*-toluenesulphonyl) amino-3-butyl-
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-
dioxypyrimidine, 257
to monoacyl analogue, 257
- 2,4-Bistrimethylsiloxy-5,6-bistrimethyl-
silylaminopyrimidine, 187
action of phosphene, etc., 187

- 2,4-Bistrimethylsiloxypyrimidine, 186
methylation, 187
- Bistrimethylsilylamine, use, 187
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Bisureidotoluene, 337
with cyclic ketones, 337
- Bi-(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidin-2-yl),
347
hydrolysis, (352)
- Blackburn, G. M., 197
- Blasticidin S, 268
- Bojarski, J., 273
- Bredereck, H., 59
- Bromoacil, *see* 5-Bromo-3-s-butyl-6-methyluracil
- 5-Bromoacetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine,
(123)
further bromination, (123)
hydrolysis, 161, 164
with sodium azide, (165)
with thiocyanate, 164
- 4-*o*-Bromoanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
aminolysis, 227
- 4-*o*-Bromoanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation,
(225)
- 4-*p*-Bromoanilino-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 143
- 4-*p*-Bromobenzamido-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine, 247
- 4-*p*-Bromobenzamido-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 125
- 1- β -*p*-Bromobenzylthiocrotonoylhexahydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine,
355
- 2-*p*-Bromobenzylthio-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine, with diketene,
355
- 5-Bromo-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 5-Bromo-4,6-bis-(dimethylaminomethyleneamino)-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (116)
- 5-Bromo-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine,
209
with butyl-lithium, 159
- 5-Bromo-4,6-bis-*p*-nitrobenzylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 5-Bromo-4,6-bispropylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 5-Bromo-2,4-bistrimethylsiloxy-pyrimidine, 187
- 5-Bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-chloropyrimidine,
113
aminolysis, (144)
indirect dechlorination, (128)
- 5-Bromo-4-*t*-butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
- 5-Bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-hydrazinopyrimidine, 144
- 5-Bromo-4-*t*-butyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine,
120
chlorination, (113)
- 5-Bromo-3-s-butyl-6-methyluracil, as a herbicide, 110
- 5-Bromo-4-*t*-butylpyrimidine, 128
aminolysis, 156
- 5-Bromo-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, decarboxylation, (299)
- 5-Bromo-4-carboxymethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, decarboxylation, 299
- 5-Bromo-4-carboxymethylpyrimidine,
aminolysis and decarboxylation,
156
- 5-Bromo-4-carboxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, Ullman reaction, 160
- 5-Bromo-4-carboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine,
23
esterification, (300)
- 5-Bromo-2-carboxypyrimidine, 164
esterification, (300)
- 5-Bromo-2-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 120
- 5-Bromo-2-*p*-chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 120
- 5-Bromo-2-chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 141
- 2-bromo-4-chloro-5-ethoxypyrimidine,
117
alkoxylation, 146
- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine, 145
with lithium butyl, 13, 298
- 2-Bromo-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine,
117
- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-6-methylpyrimidine,
113
aminolysis, (144)
indirect dechlorination, (128)
- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)

- 5-Bromo-4-chloro-6-phenylpyrimidine, 113
alkoxylation, (146)
aminolysis, (144)
indirect dechlorination, (128)
- 2-Bromo-4-chloro-5-propylpyrimidine, 117
- 5-Bromo-2-chloropyrimidine, 113
alkoxylation, (146)
aminolysis, 4, 7, 130, 141
with alkylmercaptide, (150)
- 5-Bromo-4-chloropyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
with alkylmercaptide, (150)
with thiourea etc., (152)
- 5-Bromo-4-*p*-chlorosulphonylbenzyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 222
aminolysis, (223)
- 5-Bromo-2-dibromomethylpyrimidine, 164, (313)
with silver nitrate, 164, (313)
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, (147)
aminolysis, 142
with potassium fluoride, 119
- 5-Bromo-2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine, 249
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dichloropyrimidine, with thiourea, (152)
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, alkoxylation, 145
- 2-Bromo-4,5-diethoxypyrimidine, 117, 146
alkoxylation, 146
- 5-Bromo-2-diethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 141
- 5-Bromo-2,4-difluoro-6-methylpyrimidine, 119
- 5-Bromo-4,5-dihydro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, conformation, (361)
- 5-Bromo-4,5-dihydro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, conformation, (361)
dehydrobromination, (54)
- 5-Bromo-1,6-dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-methylthio-6-oxypyrimidine (?), 120
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 284
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, (289f)
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 284
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-6-methoxy-1,4-dimethyl-2-thiopyrimidine (?), 120
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 277
hydrolysis, 277
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydro-2'-furylpyrimidine, (277)
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, (277)
aminolysis, (191)
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 5-Bromo-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 276
- 5-Bromo-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, (121)
- 5-Bromo-4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, conformation, (361)
irradiation, 196
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 120, (122), 299
dehalogenation by glycol, (158)
- 4-Bromo-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (169)
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 120, 170, 299
aminolysis, 156
dehalogenation by glycol, 158
failure with phosphate ester, (154)
fine structure, (181)
photodimers, (197)
silylation, (187)
with alkylmercaptide, 158
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, to chloro analogue, 122
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dihydroxy-6-*p*-sulphamoylbenzylpyrimidine, 223
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine, 152
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (208f)
- 5-Bromo-2,4-dimethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 147
- 4-Bromo-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 145
hydrolysis, 169

- 5-Bromo-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reactions, 277f
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, (121) with butyl-lithium, (159)
- 5-Bromo-4-dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, dehalogenation, 158
- 5-Bromo-2-dimethylamino-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 120
- 5-Bromo-4,6-dimethyl-2-morpholinopyrimidine, (121)
- 2-Bromo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (117), (118)
Ullmann reaction, 154
- 1-Bromo-2,4-dinitrobenzene, use, 98
- 4-Bromo-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 117
- 5-Bromo-4-ethoxycarbonyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 300
- 5-Bromo-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 146
- 5-Bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, (291)
- 5-Bromo-1-ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 276
- 5- β -Bromoethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis (*via* phthalimido derivative), (162)
- 5- β -Bromoethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 124
aminolysis, 161
- 5-Bromo-2-formylpyrimidine, 164, 313
- 5-Bromo-2-hexylaminopyrimidine, 141
- 5-Bromo-4-hydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, 144
- 5-Bromo-4-hydrazino-6-phenylpyrimidine, 144
- 5-Bromo-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 120
chlorination, (113)
- 5-Bromo-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 5-Bromo-4-hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 120
chlorination, (113)
- 5-Bromo-4-hydroxy-2-piperidinopyrimidine, with alkylmercaptide, (158)
- 5-Bromo-2-hydroxypyrimidine, alkylation, 276
chlorination, (113)
thiation, 184
- 5-Bromo-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 204
amination, 157
- 5-Bromo-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 184
alkylation, (209)
- 5-Bromo-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 152
- 5-Bromo-2-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
- 5-Bromo-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, lithiation then carbonation, 298
- 5-Bromo-4-methoxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (120)
- 5-Bromo-4-methoxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 146
- 5-Bromo-2-methoxypyrimidine, 146
aminolysis, 7
thermal rearrangement, 281
- 5-Bromo-4-methoxypyrimidine, 146
amination, 157
thermal rearrangement, 281
- 5-Bromo-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 120
alkylation, (287)
with cuprous cyanide, (158)
- 5-Bromomethyl-4,6-dichloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine, 122
- 5-Bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 124
alkoxylation by methanol, 160
- 5-Bromomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 124
acetoxylation, 161
alkoxylation, 160
- 5-Bromomethyl-2-methyl-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 124
- 5-Bromomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 124
- 5-Bromo-4-methyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 5-Bromo-4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 5-Bromomethylpyrimidine, 124
with methylene compounds, 165
- 5-Bromo-2-methylpyrimidine, failure with sodium dibutyl phosphite, 159
with butyl-lithium, 159
- 5-Bromo-4-methylpyrimidine, 128
aminolysis, (156)
- 5-Bromo-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 150, 209
aminolysis, 7
- 5-Bromo-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 150

- 2-Bromomethyl-4,5,6-trichloropyrimidine, 122
- 4-Bromomethyl-2,5,6-trichloropyrimidine, 122
- 5-Bromomethyl-2,4,6-trichloropyrimidine, 122
- 5-Bromo-1-methyluracil, 277*f*
aminolysis, (156)
fine structure, 181
- 5-Bromo-3-methyluracil, aminolysis, (156)
physical data, 194
- Bromomucic acid, use, 23
- 4-*p*-Bromophenyl-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 78
- 2-*p*-Bromophenylguanidino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (35)
- 5-*p*-Bromophenyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 5-Bromo-2-phenylpyrimidine, Busch reaction, 160
Ullmann reaction, 160
- 5-Bromo-4-phenylpyrimidine, 128
amination, 158
aminolysis, (156)
- 5-Bromo-4-phthaloylglycylaminopyrimidine, 248
- 2-Bromopyrimidine, 9, 10, 117, 118
p.m.r. spectra, 386
to iodo analogue, 118
to thiocyanato analogue, 153
Ullmann reaction, 117, 154
with pyridine-*N*-oxide, 154
with thienyl-lithium, 159
- 5-Bromopyrimidine, 61
p.m.r. spectra, 389
with alkylmercaptide, 158, 217
with butyl-lithium, etc., 159
with cuprous cyanide, 6, (158), 308
- Bromopyrimidines, 117*f*
see also Halogenopyrimidines
with butyl/lithium then carbon dioxide, 298
- 4-*p*-Bromostyryl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 89
- N*-Bromosuccinimide, as a dehydrogenating agent, 320
use in 5-bromination, 120*f*
use in ω -bromination, 122
- 5-Bromo-2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, alkoxylation, (158)
- 2-Bromo-1,1,3,3-tetraethoxypropane, with formamide, 61
- 5-Bromo-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 278
- 2-Bromo-4-2'-thienylpyrimidine, 159
- 5-Bromo-4-2'-thienylpyrimidine, 159
- 5-Bromo-2-tribromomethylpyrimidine, debromination, 164, 313
with silver nitrate, 164
- 5-Bromo-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 120
bromination, 117
- 5-Bromo-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine, (121)
with butyl-lithium, (159)
- Budesinsky, Z., 44
- Busch biaryl synthesis, 154, 160
- Butan-2-one, with trisformamidomethane, 60
- 'Butazolidin', 328
- 4-But-2'-enyloxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, Claisen rearrangement, 281
- 1-But-3'-enyluracil, 271
- 1- γ -Butoxy- β -carbamoylpropyl-5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, 273
- 4-Butoxycarbonylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 258, 307
- 5-Butoxycarbonyl-4-chloropyrimidine, 113
- 4-Butoxycarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 300
aminolysis, 304
- 5-Butoxycarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 71, 300
aminolysis, 304
- 5-Butoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 60
chlorination, (113)
- 4- β -Butoxycarbonylvinylpyrimidine, 303
- 5-Butoxy-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
- 2-*s*-Butoxypyrimidine, thermal rearrangement, (281)
- 4-Butoxypyrimidine, 179
- 4-Butylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2-*s*-Butylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 2-*t*-Butylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131

- 4-Butylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (15), (131), (230)
- 4-s-Butylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-t-Butylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Butylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
- 2-Butylamino-4-methylpyrimidine, 218
- 2-Butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 134, 218
- 2-t-Butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 134
- 4-t-Butylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 191
- 3-Butylaminopropylamine, with formaldehyde, (342)
- 3-t-Butylaminopropylamine, with aldehydes or ketone, (342)
- 3-t-Butylaminopropyl cyanide, with a diaminopropane, (331)
- 2-Butylaminopyrimidine, 131
alkylation, (287)
- 2-t-Butylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 4-Butylaminopyrimidine, 131, 190
- 7-Butylamino[1,2,5]thiadiazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 73, (74)
reductive cleavage, 73
- 4-Butylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 302, 304*f*
- 5-Butylcarbamoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 304
- 5-Butyl-4-carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 67
decarboxylation, (299)
- 5-Butyl-4-carboxymethylthio-6-chloropyrimidine, 209
- 5-Butyl-6-carboxy-3-methyluracil, 67
- 5-Butyl-6-carboxy-3-phenyluracil, 67
- 2-Butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
with bisulphide, (151)
- 5-Butyl-4-chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
with bisulphide, (151)
- 5-Butyl-4-chloro-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 2-t-Butyl-4-chloropyrimidine, aminolysis, 130
- 4-t-Butyl-2-chloropyrimidine, 116
aminolysis, (131)
- 4-Butyl-6-chloropyrimidine, aminolysis, (131)
- 4-t-Butyl-6-chloropyrimidine, aminolysis, 130
- 5-Butyl-4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine, 39
- 2-Butyl-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 111
hydrolysis, (149)
- 5-Butyl-4,6-dichloropyrimidine, 111
hydrolysis, (149)
- 1-t-Butyl-2,2-diethylhexahydropyrimidine, as an aliphatic tautomer, (358)
- 2-Butyl-2,5-dihydro-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, (13), (330)
hydrolytic fission, 350
p.m.r. spectrum, (358)
- 1-Butyl-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-7-methylpurine, 83
- 4-t-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
hydrolysis, 282, 291
rearrangement, 291
- 1-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
rate of rearrangement, (291)
- 1-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 4-t-Butyl-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 282
- 4-t-Butyl-3,4-dihydropyrimidine, 12, (330)
oxidation, 347
- 2-Butyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, (111)
- 5-Butyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 299
- 5-Butyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 41, (63)
chlorination, (111)
- 2-Butyl-4,5-dimethyl-6-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 250
- 1-Butylhexahydro-2,2-dimethylpyrimidine, (342)
as an aliphatic tautomer, (342*f*), 358
- 5-Butylhexahydro-4,6-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine, 328
- 1-t-Butylhexahydro-2-phenylpyrimidine, (342)
as an aliphatic tautomer, (342*f*), (358), 365
mass spectrum, 365
- 1-Butylhexahydropyrimidine, (342)
aspect of mass spectrum, (363*f*)
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
- 1-t-Butylhexahydropyrimidine, (342)
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)

- 2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (68)
- 2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 151
alkylation, (209)
- 4-t-Butyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 28
- 5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 151
alkylation, 209
- 2-t-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 32
- 2-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 5-Butyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 4-t-Butyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 169
- 4-t-Butyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 204
5-bromination, (120)
- 2-Butylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, 287
- α -Butylmalonic acid, use, 39
- 4-t-Butyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 1-Butyl-5-methyluracil, 65
- 1-Butyl-6-methyluracil, 37
- 3-Butyl-6-methyluracil, (37)
- 4-t-Butylpyrimidine, 60, 347
- 1-Butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-*p*-toluenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 257
- 1-Butyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxo-3-*p*-toluenesulphonylureidopyrimidine, 257
alcoholysis, 257
- 5-Butyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-2-thiopyrimidine, desulphurization and reduction, (328)
- 1-Butyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (332)
- 5-(Butylthio)carbonylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 257
- 2-Butylthio-4-carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 209
- 4-Butylthio-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 150
- 4-t-Butylthio-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 150
- 4-Butylthio-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 150
- 4-Butylthioureido-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 259
- 1-Butyluracil, 55
- Butyramidine, use, 49, 71
- β -Butyramido- α -ethylvinyl phenyl ketone, use, 58
- β -Butyramido- α -methylvinyl phenyl ketone, use, 58
- β -Butyramidovinyl phenyl ketone, use, 58
- Butyrophenone, use, 60
- Cahn, R.S., 193
- Cantoni, G.L., 193
- α -Carbamoylacetamide, with diethyl oxalate, 63
with triazine, 75
- 5-Carbamoylacetetyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (72)
- 4-Carbamoyl-6-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141, 304
aminolysis, 141
- 4-Carbamoyl-2-chloropyrimidine, 305
- 4-Carbamoyl-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, 141
aminolysis, 141
- 5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 284
- 5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, 289*f*
- 5-Carbamoyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, 289*f*
- 4-Carbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 301
- 5-Carbamoyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 304
dehydration, (307)
- 5-Carbamoyl-4-ethoxypyrimidine, 75
- Carbamoyl group, conversion into methoxycarbonyl group, 18, 303
direct introduction, (3), 260, 306
- 4-Carbamoyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 305
- 4-Carbamoyl-2-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 304
- 4-Carbamoyl-2-hydroxy-6-propylpyrimidine, 304
- 5-Carbamoyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 60, 76

- 5-Carbamoyl-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 301
- 5-Carbamoyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 292
- 5-Carbamoylmethyl-4-chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 304
- 4-Carbamoylmethyl-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, direct conversion into ester, (18), 303
- 5-Carbamoylmethylpyrimidine, 304
- 5-Carbamoyl-2-methylpyrimidine, dehydration, (307)
- γ -Carbamoyl- γ -*N*-methylthiocarbamoylpentane, use, 63
- 2-Carbamoylpyrimidine, 306
dehydration, (307)
- 4-Carbamoylpyrimidine, 304, 306
dehydration, (307)
- 5-Carbamoylpyrimidine, 301, 304
dehydration, (307)
reduction of substituted, 329
with hypochlorite, 236
- Carbamoylpyrimidines, 301*f*, 304*f*
dehydration, 307
hydrolysis, 296*f*
to esters, 303
- 5-Carbamoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (304)
- γ -Carbamoyl- γ -thiocarbamoylpentane, with acetyl chloride, 63
- Carbon, J.A., 79
rearrangement, 79*f*
- Carbon bisulphide, cyclization with, 82
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine, 142
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 5-Carboxy-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 159, 209
- 4-Carboxy-5-chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, 114, 115
- 4-Carboxy-5-chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 297
- 5-Carboxy-4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine, (13), 298
- 4-Carboxy-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, decarboxylation, 300
- 4-Carboxy-2-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 209
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dichloro-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine (lactone), 113
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine, (114)
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, 301
aminolysis, 142
with thiourea, (152)
- 4-Carboxy-4,5-dihydro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (329)
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, chlorination, (113)
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 2-Carboxy-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 63
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 31, 67, (307), 320
bromination, (331)
chlorination, 116, 301
esterification, (300), 320
mechanism of formation, 31, (66*f*)
metallic salts, 321
methylation, (67)
monograph, 320*f*
photo-dimers, (197)
to amide *via* salt, (302)
to urethane *via* azide, 258
- 5-Carboxy-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 62, 71, 164, 298
esterification, (300)
from photo oxidation of thymine, (195)
to amides *via* salts, (302)
with sulphur tetrafluoride, 125, 302
- 6-Carboxy-3,5-dihydroxy-1,2,4-triazine, 201
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dimercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, 152
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, 151, 152
alkylation, (209)
- 5-Carboxy-2,4-dimercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 5-Carboxy-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 159
- 5-Carboxy-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 296
- 5-Carboxy-1-dimethylaminouracil, 297
- 4-Carboxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24
- 6-Carboxy-3,5-dimethyluracil, 67
- 2-Carboxy-1-dodecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidine, (332)

- 4- β -Carboxyethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 298
- 4- β -Carboxyethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 213, 218
- 4-Carboxy-5-ethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, decarboxylation, (299)
- 4-Carboxy-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 31
- 4-(α -Carboxyethylidene)hydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 308
- 6-Carboxy-5-ethyl-3-methyluracil, 67
- 1- β -Carboxyethyl-5-nitrouracil, 96
- 4-Carboxy-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 209
- 1- β -Carboxyethyluracil, 64, 298
nitration, (96)
- 6-Carboxy-3-ethyluracil, 67
- 4-Carboxy-5-fluoro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, esterification, (300)
reduction and dehalogenation, (329)
- 6-Carboxy-3-*p*-fluorophenyluracil, 58
- 1- γ -Carboxy-8-hydroxycyclopentyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 186
- 4- β -Carboxy- β -hydroxyiminoethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 319
reduction, 319
- 4-Carboxy-2-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 31, 67
alkylation, (208f)
desulphurization, (204)
- 6-Carboxy-5-hydroxy-3-mercapto-1,2,4-triazine, (201)
- 4-Carboxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine lactone, 305
- 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 219
- 4-Carboxy-2-hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 31, 320
esterification, (300), 320
hydrolysis, 320
- 4-Carboxy-2- β -hydroxy- β -phenylethylaminopyrimidine, (115), 164
- 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2-propylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 4-Carboxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 297
- 4-Carboxy-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 31, 204
- 5-Carboxy-1-hydroxyuracil, 27, 296
decarboxylation, 27
- 5-Carboxy-2-mercapto-4-methylpyrimidine, with cyanogen bromide, (214)
- 5-Carboxy-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 298
chlorination, 301
- 4-Carboxymethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 2-Carboxymethylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydroxypyrimidine, 350
cyclization, 350
- 4-Carboxymethylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 301
- 4-Carboxymethyl-6-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-ethoxypyrimidine, 303
- 5-Carboxymethyl-2-cyanoamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 27
- 5-Carboxymethylenehydantoin, 67
conversion into orotic acid, 67
- 1-Carboxymethyl-4-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxypyrimidine, (278)
- 5-Carboxymethyl-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 32
- 6-Carboxy-3-methyl-5-phenyluracil, 67
- 6-Carboxy-5-methyl-3-phenyluracil, 67
- 5-Carboxymethylpyrimidine, 297
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5-*o*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, 209
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, 209
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-6-chloro-5-phenylpyrimidine, 209
- 5-Carboxy-4-methyl-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, (214)
- 2-Carboxymethylthio-4,6-diethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, (172)
hydrolysis, (172)
- 2-Carboxymethylthio-4,6-dihydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, 209
- 5-Carboxymethylthio-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 160
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-6-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, 150
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 150

- 5-Carboxymethylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 164
- 4-Carboxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 297
- Carboxymethylthiopyrimidines, as intermediates in mercapto- \rightarrow hydroxypyrimidines, 171
- from chloropyrimidines, 150
- 4-Carboxymethylthio-5,6-tetramethylene-pyrimidine, 297
- 1-Carboxymethyluracil, 298
- 5-Carboxy-3-methyluracil, 297
- 6-Carboxy-3-methyluracil, 66
- 5-4'-Carboxy-2'-nitroanilino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 237
- 5- β -Carboxy- β -phenylethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (224)
- 5- β -Carboxy- β -phenylethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 224
- 4-Carboxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 89
- decarboxylation, (299)
- 6-Carboxy-3-phenyluracil, 67
- 2-Carboxypyrimidine, 297
- esterification, (300)
- 4-Carboxypyrimidine, esterification, (300)
- 5-Carboxypyrimidine, 159, 296
- chlorination, 301
- esterification, (300)
- p.m.r. spectrum, 389
- Carboxypyrimidines, 296f
- by hydrolysis of esters, etc., 296f
- by oxidations, 89, 186, 298
- decarboxylation, 299f
- esterification, 300
- from lithium derivatives, 159f, 298
- from trihalogenomethyl analogues, 125
- infra-red spectra, 299
- to acid chlorides, 301
- to amides, 301f
- to trifluoromethyl analogues, 125
- 5-Carboxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 196
- 4-Carboxy-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, 332
- 4-Carboxy-2,5,6-trichloropyrimidine, (114)
- Castrix, *see* 2-Chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine
- Catterall, G., 128
- Chapman, N.B., 129
- Chargaff, E., 193
- Cheng, C.C., 91, 110, 242
- Chesterfield, J.H., 198
- 'Chlorierende Kondensation,' 39
- Chloroacetic acid, for mercapto- \rightarrow hydroxy-pyrimidines, 171f
- 3-Chloroacetylacetone, use, 78
- trans*- β -Chloroacrylonitrile, use, 45
- 4-*o*-Chloroanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- aminolysis, 227
- 4-*o*-Chloroanilino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 4-*p*-Chloroanilino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-pyrimidine, 232
- 5-*p*-Chloroanilino-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 42
- p*-Chlorobenzaldehyde, use, 78, 124
- p*-Chlorobenzyl cyanide, with 4-cyanopyridine, 61
- 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylthio-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine, 140, 209
- 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 209
- 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 5-bromination, (120)
- 2-*p*-Chlorobenzylthio-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 5-bromination, (120)
- 4-*o*-Chlorobenzylthio-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 209
- 4-Chloro-2,6-bisdiethylaminopyrimidine, 133
- aminolysis, 134
- 5-Chloro-4,6-bis-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 4-Chloro-5,6-bis(dimethylaminomethyleneamino)pyrimidine, 239
- 4-Chloro-5,6-bis- α -ethoxypropylideneaminopyrimidine, 247
- 5-Chloro-4,6-bisethylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 2-Chloro-4,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 116, 209
- 5-Chloro-2,4-bistrimethylsiloxypyrimidine, 187
- δ -Chlorobutyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, alkylation with, 99
- 4-Chlorocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 301
- aminolysis, 301, 305
- esterification, 301

- 5-Chlorocarbonyl-2-methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (301)
aminolysis, (301)
- 5-Chlorocarbonylpyrimidine, 301
aminolysis, 301
- Chlorocarbonylpyrimidines, 301
to esters and amides, 301, 305
- 4-Chloro-2-*o*-chlorobenzylthio-5-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 140
- 4-Chloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine, 114, 124
alkoxylation with ethanol, 160
- 4-Chloro-5-*o*-chlorophenyl-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 4-Chloro-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 4-Chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, with methylene compound, 154
- 5-Chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenylthiopyrimidine, (149)
- 2-Chloro-4- β -2'-chloropyrimidin-4'-ylaminoethylaminopyrimidine, 132
- 4-Chloro-5-cyano-6-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 142
aminolysis, 142
dechlorination, (127)
- 4-Chloro-5-cyano-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 113
aminolysis, 142
- 2-Chloro-4-cyano-6-methylpyrimidine, (89), 114
aminolysis, (144)
- 4-Chloro-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 142
- 2-Chloro-4-cyano-6-phenylpyrimidine, (89), (308)
- 2-Chloro-4-cyanopyrimidine, 89, 308
hydrolysis to uracil, 173
hydrolysis to amide, (305)
- 2-Chloro-5-cyanopyrimidine, 113
aminolysis, 142
- 4-Chloro-5-cyanopyrimidine, aminolysis, 143
with alkylmercaptide, (149)
- 4-Chloro-2-dichlorophosphinylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 249
- 4-Chloro-2-dichlorophosphinylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 113, 249
aminolysis, 113, 249
- 2-Chloro-4- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, hydrolysis, 148
- 4-Chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
hydrolysis, 136
- 4-Chloro-6- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyvinyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 153, 315
hydrolysis to ester, 303, 315
- 4-Chloro-6-diethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 4-Chloro-1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, aminolysis, (139)
- 4-Chloro-1,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, (285)
- 5-Chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, (289*f*)
- 4-Chloro-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 4-Chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 114
hydrolysis, 171
- 4-Chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
with bisulphide, (150)
- 4-Chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-(2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrimidine, 116
- 5-Chloro-2,5-dihydro-2,4,6-triphenylpyrimidine (?), 78
dehydrochlorination, 78
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, (38)
alkoxylation, 158
chlorination, (114)
- 5-Chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 5-Chloro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 119, (122)
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 40
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, (96)
aminolysis, 138, (318)
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 108
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 40, (119)

- 4-Chloro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 148, 169
 aminolysis, 138, 144, 157
 coupling, (108)
 nitration, 96
- 5-Chloro-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, 113
 fine structure, (181)
 silylation, (187)
 with alkylmercaptide, 158
 with hydriodic acid, (118)
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 122
- 2-Chloro-4-di-isopropoxyphosphinylpyrimidine, 154
 alkoxylation, 154
 aminolysis, 154
 dechlorination, 154
- 5-Chloro-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, dialkylation, (208f)
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 116
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 145
 aminolysis, 139
 failure with hydroxylamine, 144
 hydrolysis, 169
 with alkylmercaptide, (149f)
 with hydriodic acid, (118)
 with sodium amide, 156
 with sodium benzenesulphonate, etc., (152), 226
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-5-formyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, (312)
 to oxime, (315)
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-5-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, 315
 dehydrogenation, (320)
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, (96)
 aminolysis, 136
 reduction, 99
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 112
 aminolysis, 139
 nitration, 96
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 5-formylation, 312
- 4-Chloro-6-dimethylamino-2-methoxypyrimidine, 145
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methoxypyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide, 319f
- 4-Chloro-6-dimethylaminomethyleneaminopyrimidine, 114, 244
- 2-Chloro-4-dimethylamino-5-methylpyrimidine, 131
 with bisulphide, (150)
- 2-Chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, biological activity, 110
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
- 2-Chloro-4-dimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide, hydrolysis, 280
- 4-Chloro-6-dimethylamino-3-methylpyrimidinium iodide, hydrolysis, 280
 with bisulphide, 151
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 209
- 2-Chloro-4-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 134
 aminolysis, 135, (144)
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 135f, 232
- 4-Chloro-6-dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 136
 ring fission, 95
- 2-Chloro-4-dimethylaminopyrimidine, aminolysis, 132
- 4-Chloro-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine, with bisulphide, (150)
- 6-Chloro-1-dimethylaminouracil, aminolysis, (139)
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine, 111
 aminolysis, (131)
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine, 111, (131)
 aminolysis, 131
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 111
 aminolysis (and prototropy), 131
 hydrolysis (and prototropy), 131, 148
- 2-Chloro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 4, 7, 24, 129f
 failure with formaldehyde, 91
 to bromo analogue, (118)
 to iodo analogue, (118)
 with alkylmercaptide, (149)
 with thiocyanate, (153), (214)
 with triethyl phosphite, (154)
- 4-Chloro-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine, amination, 155

- 4-Chloro-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 116
alkoxylation, (146)
amination, 155
aminolysis, 131, 143
indirect dechlorination, (128)
with hydriodic acid, (118)
with sodium cyanamide, 154, 261
- 2-Chloro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 111
aminolysis, 129
with methylene compound, 154
with trimethylamine, 263
- 4-Chloro-2,6-dipiperidinopyrimidine, 133
- 5-Chloro-2-*p*-ethoxycarbonylamino-*benzenesulphonamido*-4-methoxypyrimidine, 251
hydrolysis, 251
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-ethoxycarbonylmethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 4-Chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylhydrazino-5-isopropylideneaminopyrimidine, 244
- 5-Chloro-4-ethoxycarbonyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 32
hydrolysis, 297
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxycarbonylmethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
reduction, 101
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 141, 304
- 4-Chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 303, 315
aminolysis, 303, 315
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, 113
dechlorination, (127)
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 142
reduction, 175
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 7, (116), (153)
aminolysis, 141
oxidation, (225)
with alkylmercaptide, (150)
with hydriodic acid, (118)
with taurine, 222
with trimethylamine, 262
- 2-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 142
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 113
dechlorination, (127)
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxy-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 160
alkoxylation, 160
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxy-5-fluoropyrimidine, 145
- 5-Chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 38
- 5-Chloro-4-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, (38)
- 4-Chloro-5-ethoxymethyleneamino-6-hydrazinopyrimidine, with nitrous acid, 256
- 2-Chloro-4-ethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 116
- 4-Chloro-2-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 160
 β -Chloroethylamine, use, 91
- 4- β -Chloroethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 124
cyclization, 162
- 5- β -Chloroethylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 124
- 4- β -Chloroethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 123
- 5- β -Chloroethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (91)
- 5- β -Chloroethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 91
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 112
- 2- β -Chloroethylaminopyrimidine, 123
cyclization, 123
- 1- β -Chloroethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxo-1,3a,5-triazaindane, (123)
- 1- β -Chloroethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-thio-1,3a,5-triazaindane, 123
- 4-Chloro-5-ethyl-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, dehalogenation, (127)
- N*- β -Chloroethyl-*N*- β -fluoroethylamine, use, 125
- 5-(*N*- β -Chloroethyl-*N*- β -fluoroethylamino)methyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 124, (125)

- 5- β -Chloroethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 123
- 4-Chloro-2-ethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, dechlorination, 127
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylpyrimidine, 111
amination, 155
aminolysis, (131)
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylthio-5-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine, 113
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylthio-5-fluoropyrimidine, with trimethylamine, (262)
- 2-Chloro-4-ethylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 116
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylthio-5-methylpyrimidine, 114
- 4-Chloro-2-ethylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 114
- 1- β -Chloroethyluracil, 272
dehydrochlorination, 272
- 6-Chloro-1-ethyluracil, aminolysis, (139)
- 2-Chloro-4-*p*-fluoroanilino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
aminolysis, 136
- 2-Chloro-5-fluoro-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine, (295)
hydrolysis, (295)
- 2-Chloro-5-fluoro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
- 4-Chloro-5-fluoro-2-methoxypyrimidine, with trimethylamine, (262)
- 4-Chloro-5-fluoro-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 148
- 4-Chloro-5-formyl-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 142
aminolysis, 142
- 5-Chloro-4-heptadecyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 119
- 3-Chlorohexan-2,4-dione, use, 78
- 4-Chloro-6-hydrazino-5-methylaminopyrimidine, 144, 235
- 2-Chloro-4-hydrazinopyrimidine, 143
- 1-5'-Chloro-2'-hydroxybenzylideneamino-uracil, 256
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-5-methylaminopyrimidine, 249
- 4-Chloro-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, (175)
alkoxylation, (176)
- 5-Chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 120
- 5-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (25), 173
- 5-Chloro-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 120
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 169
desulphurization, (204)
with bisulphide, 151
- 5-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2-Chloro-4-hydroxy-5-morpholinomethylpyrimidine, (161)
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 5, 148
aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Chloro-4-hydroxy-5-phenethylaminomethylpyrimidine, (161)
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxy-5-phenoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 148
- 2-Chloro-5-hydroxypyrimidine, 127, 174
- 4-Chloro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 169, 204
tritiation, 193
- 5-Chloro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 204
- 2-Chloro-4- β -imidazol-4'-ylethylaminopyrimidine, 132
- 4-Chloro-5-lithio-6-methoxypyrimidine, (13)
with carbon dioxide, (13)
- Chloromalondiamide, use, 78
- 4-Chloro-6-mercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 2-Chloro-4- β -methoxycarbonylhydrazino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 145
hydrogenations, 100
- 2-Chloro-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 113
- 4-Chloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (114)
aminolysis, 141, 304
with bisulphide, 151
- 4-Chloro-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 297
- 2-Chloro-4-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 4, 116, 145
- 4-Chloro-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (114)
aminolysis, (144)
- 4-Chloro-5-methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 139

- 4-Chloro-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine,
aminolysis, (144)
indirect dechlorination, (128)
with thioglycollate, 150
- 4-Chloro-5-methoxy-2-phenylpyrimidine,
amination, 156
- 4-Chloro-6-methoxypyrimidine, 145
with alkylmercaptide, (150)
with bisulphide, (150)
with sodium sulphanilamide, (6), (152)
- 5-Chloro-4-methoxypyrimidin-2-yltri-
methylammonium chloride, with
sodium sulphanilamide, 250
- 5-Chloro-4-methoxy-2-sulphanilylamino-
pyrimidine, 250, (251)
- 4-Chloro-5-methylamino-6- α -methyl-
hydrazinopyrimidine, (236)
- 2-Chloro-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, 135
aminolysis, 135
hydrolysis, 148
- 4-Chloro-2-methylamino-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, (135)
- 4-Chloro-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, aminolysis, 136
- 2-Chloro-4-methylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 4-Chloro-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 131
alkoxylation, (146)
- 4-Chloro-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 112
alkylation, (287)
aminolysis, 132
with thiourea, (152)
- 5-Chloromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimi-
dine, 123*f*, (126)
abnormal reactions with hydroxyla-
mine, etc., (314)
alkoxylation, 160
aminolysis, 125, 161*f*
chlorination, 115
dechlorination, (165)
with hydriodic acid, 126
with the mercaptomethyl analogue,
220
with sodium azide, 165
with thioacetamide, (215)
with thiocyanate, 164
with trimethylamine, 263
- 2-Chloro-5-methyl-4,6-diphenylpyrimi-
dine, aminolysis, 129
- Chloromethylene dimethylammonium
chloride, 7, 116
in chlorination, 7, 116
in primary synthesis, 81
- 4-Chloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthio-
pyrimidine, 37
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-methylamino-5-
nitropyrimidine, 135
with bisulphide, 151
- 4-Chloro-2-methyl-6-methylamino-5-
nitropyrimidine, 136
hydrolysis, 148
- 2-Chloro-5-methyl-4-methylaminopyri-
midine, 131
- 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-methylaminopyri-
midine, 112
- 5-Chloromethyl-2-methyl-4-methylamino-
pyrimidine, in thiamine-homologue
synthesis, 264
- 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimi-
dine, aminolysis, 145
with hydriodic acid, (118)
with thiocyanate, (214)
- 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-5'-nitrofurfurylde-
nehydrazinopyrimidine, 98, 245
- 6-Chloro-3-methyl-5-nitrouracil, (96)
aminolysis, 144
reduction, 101
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
with hydriodic acid, (118)
with the 2-mercapto analogue, 220
with trimethylamine, (262)
- 4-Chloro-2-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
111
- 4-Chloro-5-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
dehalogenation, (88)
- 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine,
dehalogenation, 128
with hydriodic acid, (118)
with trimethylamine, (262)
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylsulphonyl-
pyrimidine, 225
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-phenylthiopyrimi-
dine, 149
oxidation, (225)
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-propoxypyrimidine,
aminolysis, (144)
- 4-Chloro-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine,
111
with sodium cyanamide, 261

- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-propylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Chloro-4-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 129f
 ω -chlorination, 90, 122
- 2-Chloro-5-methylpyrimidine, 127
 alkoxylation, (146)
- 4-Chloro-2-methylpyrimidine, 110
 alkoxylation, (146)
 amination, 155
 aminolysis, 130f
 ω -chlorination, 90
- 4-Chloro-5-methylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
- 4-Chloro-6-methylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
 aminolysis, 130
- 5-Chloro-2-methylpyrimidine, with sodium amide, 4, 157
- 4-Chloro-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
 aminolysis, 6, 143
- 2-Chloromethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (333)
- 2-Chloro-4-methylpyrimidine, 114
 alkoxylation, (146)
 with thiourea, (152)
- 4-Chloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
 aminolysis, 140f
 with alkylmercaptide, 150
 with bisulphide, 151f
 with hydriodic acid, (118)
 with trimethylamine, 262
- 4-Chloro-6-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-*o*-tolylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-*p*-tolylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-*o*-tolylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 141
 oxidation, (225)
- 2-Chloro-4-methyl-6-*p*-tolylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 4-Chloro-2-methyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 113
- 6-Chloro-1-methyluracil, aminolysis, (139f)
- 6-Chloro-3-methyluracil, 111, 171
 aminolysis, 144
 nitration, 96
- 5-Chloro-5-nitrobarbituric acid, 121, 199
 to alloxan by heating, 199
- 4-Chloro-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 98
- 2-Chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, 116
 alkoxylation, (146)
 aminolysis, 4, 7, 94, 130, 134, (144)
 with thiourea, (152)
- 4-Chloro-1,2,3,5,7-penta-azaindene, 253
- m*-Chloroperbenzoic acid, for making *N*-oxides, 295
 for oxidation of sulphides, 224
- 1-*p*-Chlorophenoxycarbonylazetidine, ring expansion by amines, 341
- 4-*p*-Chlorophenylazo-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 108, 174
 reduction, 109, 174
- p*-Chlorophenyl cyanate, with ethyl cyanoacetate, 81
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4- α -cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, (154)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-cyanomethylpyrimidine, to ester, (303)
- 4-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-diethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, 303
 hydrolysis and decarboxylation, 303
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-diethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, 303
 hydrolysis and decarboxylation, 303
- α -*p*-Chlorophenyl- β - γ -diethoxycrotononitrile, use, 47
- 5-*o*-Chlorophenyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
 thiation, (184)
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
- 5-*o*-Chlorophenyl-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, 184
 alkylation, (208)
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (208)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4,6-dimethyl-5- α -pyridylmethylpyrimidine, 77
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, (179)

- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, with diazomethane, 179
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, (179)
- α -*p*-Chlorophenyl- β -ethoxy- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trifluorocrotononitrile, use, 47
- 4-*p*-Chlorophenylhydrazonomethyl-5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 315
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (300)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-isopropoxycarbonylmethyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, (302)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-methoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, (18), (303)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-methoxy-6- α -methoxycarbonylethylpyrimidine, (88)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-methoxy-6- α -methoxycarbonyl- α -methylethylpyrimidine, (88)
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-4-methoxy-6-methoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, α -methylation, 88
transesterification, (18), 302
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 4-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-methylpyrimidine, alkoxy-carbonation, 303
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenyl-2-methylpyrimidine, alkoxy-carbonation, 303
- 4-Chloro-1-phenyl-1,2,3,5,7-pentazaindene, 253
with thiourea, 253
- 2-Chloro-4-phenylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 129
- 4-Chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine, 111
alkoxylation, (146)
with sodium amide, 4, 155
- 4-Chloro-5-phenylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (131), (144)
with hydriodic acid, (118)
- 4-Chloro-6-phenylpyrimidine, 115
- α -*p*-Chlorophenylthio- α -cyanoacetone, *O*-methylation, 47
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 158
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenylthio-2-dimethylamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 27
- 5-*p*-Chlorophenylthio-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 28
- 2-*p*-Chlorophenylthiopyrimidine, 149
- 4-Chloro-6-piperidinopyrimidine, 132
- 4-Chloro-2-propyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (144)
- 2-Chloropyrimidine, 127
alkoxylation, 146
aminolysis, 4, 7, 129*f*, 177, 288
failure in an Ullmann reaction, 117
p.m.r. spectra, 389
to cyano analogue indirectly, 308
with alkylmercaptide, 5, 149
with ammonium thiocyanate, (153), (214)
with *p*-nitrophenoxide, 4, 147
with phosphorus tribromide, 10, 118
with sodium benzenesulphonate, (6), (152), 226
with thiourea, etc., (152)
with tri-isopropyl phosphite, 6, 154
with trimethylamine, 262
- 4-Chloropyrimidine, aminolysis, (131)
with *p*-nitrophenoxide, 4, 147
with sodium azide, 144
- 5-Chloropyrimidine, with *p*-nitrophenoxide, 4, 147
- Chloropyrimidines, *see* Halogenopyrimidines
- 2-*p*-Chloropyrrole, 128
- Chloroquine, 242
- N*-Chlorosuccinimide, as 5-chlorinating reagent, 120
- 4-Chloro-6-sulphanilamidopyrimidine, 152
dechlorination, (127)
- Chlorosulphonation, (2), 222
- Chlorosulphonic acid, chlorosulphonation with, (2), 222
sulphonation with, 2, 221*f*
- 5-Chlorosulphonyl-2-dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine, 223, 249
aminolysis, 223
- 5-Chlorosulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (223*f*)
- 5-Chlorosulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, aminolysis, 223*f*

- Chlorosulphonylpyrimidines, (2), 222
- 4-Chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, nitration, (96)
- with sulphur chloride, (221)
- Claisen condensation
- using methylpyrimidines, 90*f*
- Claisen *ortho*-rearrangement, 281
- failure with allylaminopyrimidines, 281
- failure with allylthiopyrimidines, 281
- intramolecular nature, 281
- Clarke, D. A., 221
- Cohn, W. E., 193
- Conformation of hydropyrimidines, 360*f*
- Copper, dehydrogenation with, 220
- determination using a pyrimidine, 104
- effect on aminolysis, 4, 130
- Covalent hydration, 11, 98, 229, 330
- Cresswell, R. M., 102
- Cyanoacetamide, with triazine, 76
- with trisformamidomethane, 60
- α -Cyanoacetamide, dimerization, 64
- Cyanoacetic acid, use in Principal Synthesis, 51
- Cyanoacetyl chloride, use as ester nitrile, 49
- with silver isocyanate, 55
- Cyanoacetyl isocyanate, with
- O*-benzylhydroxylamine, 55
- 4-Chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, (96)
- hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 111
- 4-Chloro-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, aminolysis, (131)
- with alkylmercaptide, (150)
- with thiourea, etc., (152)
- 2-Chloro-4-trichloromethylpyrimidine, (90), 115, (122)
- aminolysis, 115
- structural proof, 115
- 4-Chloro-2-trichloromethylpyrimidine, (90)
- 2-Chloro-1,1,3-triethoxy-3-imino-1-propene, (48)
- use as ester nitrile, (48)
- 4-Chloro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, (146)
- 5-Chloro-7-trifluoromethylthiazolo-[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 215
- 5-Chloro-2,4,6-trifluoropyrimidine, 119
- 5-Chloro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 119
- with nitric acid to alloxan, (199)
- Chlorotrimethylsilane, in silyl ether formation, 186
- Christmas rearrangement, 84, 253
- 5-Cinnamylideneamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 243
- 5-Cinnamylideneamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-pyrimidine, 243
- Citrulline, 48
- use, 48
- N*-Cyanoacetyl-*N'*-phenylurea, (49)
- cyclization, (49)
- Cyanoacetylurea, with hydroxylamine, 55
- 4-Cyanoamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 154, 261
- with bisulphide, 260
- 4-Cyanoamino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 36
- hydrolysis, 260
- 4-Cyanoamino-6-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 36
- 4-Cyanoamino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 261
- Cyanoaminopyrimidines, 261
- into ureidopyrimidines, 260
- 5-Cyano-4,6-bisdimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 142
- failure to hydrogenate, 237
- α -Cyano- γ -butyrolactone, use, 48
- 5-Cyano-4-5'-cyano-2'-methylpyrimidin-4'-yl-2-methylpyrimidine, 310
- 2-Cyano-1,3-diethoxy-1-methoxypropane, with butyramidine, 71
- 6-Cyano-1,5-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-oxo-1-phenyl[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[4,3-*a*]pyrimidine, 62
- degradation, 62
- 5-Cyano-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 45
- dehydrogenation, 45
- 5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 284
- 5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
- rearrangement, 79, 291*f*, 314

- 5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 284
 rearrangement, (290), 292
- 5-Cyano-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-1,2-diphenyl-4-thiopyrimidine, 54
- 5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
 rearrangement, (292)
- 5-Cyano-1,2-dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl-2-methyliminopyrimidine, 287
- 6-Cyano-2,4-dihydroxypyrido[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidine, 83
- 5-Cyano-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 62, 167
 chlorination, (113)
- 3-Cyano-2,4-di-iminopentane, 255
 structure, 255
- 5-Cyano-4,6-dimethoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, hydrogenation, (237)
- 2-Cyano-4-dimethylamino-6-hydroxy-1,3,5-triazine, 105
- 5-Cyano-4-dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 127, 142
 hydrogenation, (237)
- 5-Cyano-4-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 82
- 5-Cyano-4,6-dimethyl-2-methylamino-pyrimidine, 287, (292)
- 2-Cyano-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (309)
- 5-Cyano-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 307
 hydrogenation and acylation, 249
- 5-Cyano-1,6-dimethyluracil, 57
- 2-Cyano-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 263
- 4-Cyano-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 309
 to 4-methylthio-analogue, 217
- 3- β -Cyano- β -ethoxycarbonylvinylamino-5,5-dimethyl-2-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoline, 62
 cyclization, 62
- 4-Cyano-5-ethoxymethyleneamino-3-methylisoxazole, 84
 with amines, 84
- 1-Cyanoethyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 276
- 'Cyanoethyl isocyanurate,' reduction, etc., 335
- N*- β -Cyanoethyl-*S*-methyl-*N'*-phenylisothiuronium iodide, (324)
 cyclization, (324)
- N*- β -Cyanoethyl-*N'*-phenylthiourea, (324)
 methylation, (324)
- 4-Cyano-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 317
- 5-Cyano-4-ethylthiopyrimidine, 149
- N*- β -Cyano- β -formylvinyl-*N'*-methylguanidine, hydration of formyl group (?), (292)
 in Dimroth rearrangement, 79, (292)
 reactions, (292)
- Cyanogen bromide, anomalous reaction with a diaminopropane, (331)
 with mercaptopyrimidines, 153, 214
- 2-Cyano-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine, (344)
- 5-Cyano-4-hydrazino-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, thermal cyclization, 254
- 4-Cyano-2-hydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, 144
- 5-Cyano-4-hydrazinopyrimidine, 143
- 5-Cyano-4-hydroxy-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 77
 chlorination, (113)
- 5-Cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methoxy-pyrimidine, 46
- 4-Cyano-2-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (17)
- 5-Cyano-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 173, 310
- 5-Cyano-4-hydroxy-2-phenoxy-6-*p*-tolylloxypyrimidine, 81
- 5-Cyano-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 45
 chlorination, (113)
- 5-Cyano-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 60
 to 5-formyl analogue, 310, (314)
- 5-Cyano-2-hydroxy-1,3-thiazine, 45
- 5-Cyano-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 76
- 5-Cyano-4-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 310
- 5-Cyano-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 310
 hydrogenation, (237)
- 5-Cyano-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 79, (158), 292
 alkylation, (287)
- 5-Cyano-4-*N*-methylanilinopyrimidine, 82

- 5-Cyano-2-methyl-4,6-bismethylamino-pyrimidine, hydrogenation, (237)
- 4-Cyano-1-methyl-5-methylaminomethyl-eneaminopyrazole, cyclization, 83
- 2-Cyano-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 262
aminolysis, (309)
- 4-Cyano-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 262
aminolysis, (309)
- 5-Cyano-6-methyl-1-phenyl-4-thiouracil, 57
- 5-Cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 307
abnormal hydrogenation, 237
- 4-Cyano-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6, 10, 154, 262
hydrolysis, 297
- 5-Cyano-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 75
- 5-Cyano-4-morpholino-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 143
- α -*p*-Cyanophenyl- β -ethyl- β -methoxy-acrylonitrile, use, 47
- N*-*o*-Cyanophenyl-*N'*-phenylthiourea, cyclization to a quinazoline, 82
- 5-Cyano-4-phenylpyrimidine, 76
- α -Cyanopropionic acid, use in Principal Synthesis, 51, 194
- 4-Cyanopyridine, with *p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide, 61
with ethyl phenylacetate, 61*f*
- 2-Cyanopyrimidine, 228, 307*f*
aminolysis, 309
hydrolysis, 297
p.m.r. spectrum, 389
with bisulphide, 306
with ethanolic hydrogen chloride, 18, (309)
with Grignard reagent, 306 (cf. 309)
- 4-Cyanopyrimidine, 307
aminolysis, 309
to imino ether, (309)
with bisulphide, 306
with Grignard reagent, 306, 309, 318
- 5-Cyanopyrimidine, 6, 127, 158, 307*f*
aminolysis, 309
p.m.r. spectrum, 389
reduction of substituted, 329
to imino ether, (309)
with bisulphide, 306
- Cyanopyrimidines, 308*f*
from amides, 307
from ammoniopyrimidines, 262*f*, 308
from halogenopyrimidines, (6), 154, 158, 163, 308
from oximes, 308*f*, 317
hydrolysis, 296*f*, 305*f*
miscellaneous reactions, 309*f*, 318
reduction, 15, 237, 310, 314
to amidines, 309
to esters, 303
to hydroxypyrimidines, 173
to imino ethers, 309
to thioamides, 306
- α -cyanothioacetamide, with triazine, 76
- α -Cyano- γ -valerolactone, use, 48
- Cyclohexanone, use, 60
with ammonium thiocyanate, 325
with dicyanodiamide, 66
- 4-Cyclohexylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 231
- 5-Cyclohexylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 156
- 4-Cyclohexylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (230)
- 6-Cyclohexylamino-1-methyluracil, 140
- 2-Cyclohexylaminopyrimidine, 227
- 4-Cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidino-pyrimidine
nitrosation, 103
- 4-Cyclohexylamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2,6-dioxo-3-piperidinopyrimidine, (103)
- 5-Cyclohexyl-1,5-dimethylbarbituric acid, Mannich reaction, (237)
- 5-Cyclohexylhexahydro-1-morpholinomethyl-3,5-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxopyrimidine, (237)
- 4-Cyclohexylidenehydrazinopyrimidine, 244
- Cyclopentanone, use, 60
- N*-Cyclopenten-4'-yl-*N'*- β -methoxy- α -methylacryloylurea, 64
cyclization, 65
- 1-Cyclopenten-4'-yl-5-methyluracil, 64
- Cytidine, acylation, (246)
alkylation, 274
reduction, 339*f*
transamination, 232

- Cytidylic acid, photohydration, 331
 Cytosine, *see* 4-Amino-2-hydroxypyrimidine
 Cytosine deoxyriboside, fine structure, 395
 p.m.r. data, 395
 Cytosine-*N*-oxides, 44*f*
 See appropriate *N*-hydroxy tautomer
 Cytosine riboside, fine structure, 395
 p.m.r. spectra, 395

 'Daraprim,' 242
 Davidson, J. N., 193
 Davies, D. R., 193
 Davies, R. J. H., 197
 Davis, J. C., 392
 Deacylation, 227
 of acylaminopyrimidines, 249*f*
 useful technique, 250
 Decarboxylation, 299*f*
 4-Decylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
 Decyloxybiguanide, use, 35
 2-Decyloxyguanidino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 35
 Dehalogenation, 126*f*, 158, 165, 179
 by copper, 154
 by deuterolysis, 127
 in making alkylpyrimidines, 88
 via hydrazinopyrimidines, 128*f*
 den Hertog, H. C., 154
 Deoxycytidine, p.m.r. data, 392
 Desulphurization, 73, 203*f*, 215
 of dihydromercaptopyrimidines, 327
 of thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 74, 203
 Deuteration, 17
 by dehalogenation, 127, 165
 of methylpyrimidines, 92*f*, 283, 397
 specific, 14
 5-Deuteromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 165
 Dewar, J. H., 198
 2,4-Diacetamido-6-diethoxymethyl-5-8-phenylbutylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
 2,4-Diacetamido-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (198), 246
 2,5-Diacetamido-4,6-dimethylpyridine, 23
 2,4-Diacetamido-6-formyl-5-8-phenylbutylpyrimidine, 311
 2,4-Diacetamido-6-hydroxy-5-isoamylpyrimidine, 246
 2,4-Diacetamidopteridine, deacylation, 250
 4,6-Diacetamidopyrimidine, 245
 Diacetoneamine, 336
 with ammonia and acetone, 336
 'Triacetonediuurea,' 336*f*
 structure, 337
 2,4-Diacetoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-6-phenylpyrimidine (?), 92
 2-Diacetyl-amino-4-dibromomethylpyrimidine, 122
 2-Diacetyl-amino-4-methylpyrimidine, 246
 reaction, (267)
p-Diacetylbenzene, use, 60
 1,3-Diacetyl-5,5-diethylhexahydro-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine, 273
 1,3-Diacetylhexahydro-2-thiopyrimidine, (355)
 Di(5-acetyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide, 219
 Di(5-acetyl-4-methyl-2-undecylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide, 220
 β -Dialdehydes, use in Principal Synthesis, 20
 1,3-Dialkylhexahydro-5-nitropyrimidines, reduction of nitro group, 346
 stability of ring to reduction, 346
 1,2-Dialkyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidines, as bactericides or fungicides, 366
 2,4-Diallyloxy-6-ethoxalylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 90
 2,4-Diallyloxy-6-aminopyrimidine, 147
 2,4-Diallyloxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, Claisen condensation, (90)
 2,4-Diallyloxypyrimidine, 147
 Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 278
 1,3-Diallyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 280
 4,6-Diamino-5-aminomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 15, 237
 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-aminophenethyl-5-8-phenylbutylpyrimidine, 239
 2,4-Diamino-5- γ -*p*-aminophenylpropylamino-6-phenylpyrimidine, acylation, (248)

- 2,4-Diamino-6-*o*-aminophenylthio-5-bromopyrimidine, (149)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-aminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine, 89
- 2,4-Diamino-6-anilino-5-bromopyrimidine, 141
- 2,4-Diamino-5-anilinopyrimidine, 138
- 4,5-Diamino-6-anilinopyrimidine, 74
- 4,6-Diamino-5-benzamidopyrimidine, 247
- 2,4-Diamino-5-benzylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (236)
- propylation, (236)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-benzyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 66
- 2,4-Diamino-6-benzyloxy-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneaminopyrimidine, (244)
- cyclization, (244)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-benzyloxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-benzyloxypyrimidine, 147
- 2,4-Diamino-6-benzyl-5-phenylpyrimidine, 47
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*N*-benzyl-*N*-propylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (236)
- debenzylation, (236)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-benzylthio-5-nitrosopyrimidine, (211)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-benzylthiopyrimidine, 210
- 4,6-Diamino-2-benzylthiopyrimidine, 210
- nitrosation, (211)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-benzylthio-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 210
- 5,6-Diamino-1-benzyl-2-thiouracil, (104)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bis-(β -chloroethyl)aminophenyl-5-cyanopyrimidine, (48)
- 2,4-Diamino-5- γ -*p*-bromoacetamidophenylpropylamino-6-phenylpyrimidine, 248
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-*p*-bromophenyliminomethylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, 316f
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-formylpyrimidine, (317)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-nitropyrimidine, (137)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-nitropyrimidine-*N*-oxide, 97
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, oxidation, 97
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-bromoanilinopyrimidine, 134
- 2,4-Diamino-5-bromo-6-chloropyrimidine, 120
- aminolysis, 141
- with alkylmercaptide, (149)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-bromo-6-phenylthiopyrimidine, 149
- 4,5-Diamino-6-butylaminopyrimidine, 73, (100)
- cyclization, 73
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diaminobutyric acid, with formamidine, 332
- 2,4-Diamino-5-carbamoyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 260, (306)
- 1,5-Diamino-4-carbamoyl-2-methylimidazole, to a purine, 82
- 3,5-Diamino-6-carbamoyl-1,2,4-triazine, with diethyl carbonate, 84
- with formamide, 84
- 2,4-Diamino-6-carboxy-5-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, 67
- 4,6-Diamino-2-carboxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 63, 108
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-carboxyphenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine, 297
- esterification, (300)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-carboxyphenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 297
- 2,4-Diamino-6-carboxypyrimidine, 142
- 4,5-Diamino-6-carboxypyrimidine, 296
- 2,5-Diamino-4-chloro-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, (99)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylazopyrimidine, aminolysis, 143
- 4,5-Diamino-2-chloro-6-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, (99)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-chloro-6-ethoxypyrimidine, 48
- 2,5-Diamino-4-chloro-6-ethylaminopyrimidine, (109)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-chloro-2-methylpyrimidine, deuterolysis, (128)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
- aminolysis, 137
- 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 108
- reduction, 109

- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-diethoxymethylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 47
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine, antimalarial activity, 242
- hydrolysis, 167
- with nitrous acid, 167
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-formylpyrimidine, 311
- 4,6-Diamino-5-chloro-2-phenylpyrimidine, 105
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenylthio-6-methylpyrimidine, 47
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-chlorophenylthiopyrimidine, 149
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 47
- 2,4-Diamino-6-chloropyrimidine, 112
- alkoxylation, (147)
- aminolysis, 134
- 5-bromination, (120)
- 5-chlorination, 119
- coupling, (108)
- nitration, 96
- sulphonation, (221)
- with alkylmercaptide, 149
- with bisulphide, (151)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-chloropyrimidine, 138
- 4,5-Diamino-2-chloropyrimidine, 138
- deuterolysis, (14), (127)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-chloropyrimidine, 112, 138
- acylation, (247)
- deuterolysis, (127)
- with dimethylformamide/phosphoryl chloride, 239
- with nitrous acid, (253)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-chloro-2-styrylpyrimidine, (101)
- reduction, 88
- 4,6-Diamino-5-chlorosulphonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (223)
- aminolysis, (223)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-chloro-5-sulphopyrimidine, 221
- 2,5-Diamino-4-cyanomethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (101)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-cyano-6-methylpyrimidine, 88
- 4,6-Diamino-2-cyanomethylpyrimidine, 64
- 4,6-Diamino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, reduction, (15), 237
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-cyanophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine, 47
- hydrolysis, 297
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-cyanophenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, 297
- 2,4-Diamino-5-cyanopyrimidine, (47)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-deutero-2-methylpyrimidine, 128
- 4,5-Diamino-2-deuteropyrimidine, 14, 127
- 4,5-Diamino-6-deuteropyrimidine, (127)
- 4,6-Diamino-5-4',6'-diamino-2'-methylpyrimidin-5'-ylmethylamino-methyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 237
- 4,5-Diamino-1,3-dibenzyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, acylation, (248)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-2',4'-dichlorophenoxy-pyrimidine, *N*-oxidation, 295
- 2,4-Diamino-6-2',4'-dichlorophenoxy-pyrimidine-*N*-3-oxide, 295
- 2,4-Diamino-5,6-dichloropyrimidine, (119)
- 4,5-Diamino-2,6-dichloropyrimidine, acylation, (246)
- 4,6-Diamino-2,5-dichloropyrimidine, 116
- 2,4-Diamino-6-diethoxymethyl-5-8-phenylbutylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
- 4,5-Diamino-2-diethylamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylpyrimidine, (102)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-diethylamino-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylazopyrimidine, 143
- 4,6-Diamino-2- β -diethylaminoethylthiopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-3',4'-difluorophenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 47
- 2,4-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-3-methylpyrimidine (or tautomer) (287)
- failure to rearrange, (289)
- 4,5-Diamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (or tautomer), 287
- 4,5-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-6-imino-1-methylpyrimidine (or tautomer), 287

- 2,4-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxypyrimidine, 97
- 4,6-Diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitroso-2-oxypyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2,4-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, chlorination, 285
- 4,5-Diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 287
- 4,5-Diamino-3,6-dihydro-3-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, 205
- 4,6-Diamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 274
- 2,4-Diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 107, 198
acetylation, (198), (246)
- 4,5-Diamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 70, 222
acetylated products, 70, 248
action of bistrimethylsilylamine, 187
with nitrous acid, (253)
- 4,5-Diamino-2,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (204)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-3',4'-dimethoxybenzylpyrimidine, 45
in coccidial infections, (243)
- 4,5-Diamino-2-dimethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 104
- 4,6-Diamino-5-dimethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 52
- 4,6-Diamino-2-dimethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 219
primary synthesis, 49, 103
- 4,5-Diamino-6-dimethylaminopyrimidine, 100
with benzenephosphonicdiamide, 253
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-5-nitropyrimidine, (88)
hydrogenation, (88), 102
- 5,6-Diamino-1-dimethylaminouracil, (104)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine, (101)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (101)
desulphurization, (205)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-ethoxycarbonylmethyleneamino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 244
cyclization, 244
- 4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (101)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2,5-Diamino-4- β -ethoxycarbonylpropylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (101)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 205
hydrolysis, 296
- 4,5-Diamino-2-ethoxy-6-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, (101)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-ethoxypyrimidine, 45
- 2,5-Diamino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 104
- 2,4-Diamino-6-ethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 80
hydrolysis, (167)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-ethyl-5-*p*-methoxycarbonylphenylpyrimidine, 300
- 2,4-Diamino-6-ethyl-5-phenylpyrimidine, (66)
- 4,6-Diamino-5-ethylthioureido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 259
- 2,4-Diamino-5-fluoropyrimidine, 142
- 2,4-Diamino-6-fluoropyrimidine, 133
aminolysis, 133
- 4,5-Diamino-6-fluoropyrimidine, (99)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-formamido-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, 275
deacylation, 249
- 2,4-Diamino-5-formamido-6-hydroxypyrimidine, alkylation, (275)
transacylation, 16, 249
- 2,4-Diamino-6-formyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, 311
- 2,4-Diamino-5,6-hexamethylene-pyrimidine, (66)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydrazinopyrimidine, (101)
- 2,5-Diamino-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, (109)
alkylation, (210)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 104
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-hydroxyoxalylaminopyrimidine, (16), 249
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-isoamylpyrimidine, acylation, (246)

- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine, oxidation, (222)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-methylamino-pyrimidine, 71
- 2,5-Diamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 249
- 2,4-Diamino-5-3'-hydroxy-1'-methylbut-2'-enylideneamino-6-methylthio-pyrimidine, 244
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxymethylpteridine, 253
- 2,4-Diamino-7-hydroxymethylpteridine, (253)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 227
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 50, (275)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (101), 249
- 4,5-Diamino-2-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (101)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 71
- acylation, (250)
- thiation, (184)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 79, 96
- 4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 80, 96, 97, 166, 261
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, 219
- to a triazine, 105
- 4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine, oxidation, (97)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, 167
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, thiation, (184)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-propylamino-pyrimidine, 236
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 50
- C-alkylation, 275
- chlorination, (112)
- nitration, (96)
- nitrosation, (219)
- sulphonation, (221)
- transamination, 232
- with urea, 260, 306
- 4,5-Diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, acylation, (125), (248)
- reductive alkylation, 236, 314*f*
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 222
- acylation, (248)
- chlorination, (112)
- reductive 5-alkylations, 15, 236
- thiation, (184)
- with acetamidine, 252
- 4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
- alkylation, 274
- nitration, (96), 166
- sulphonation, (221)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-hydroxy-6-D-sorbitylaminopyrimidine, (101)
- 4,5-Diamino-6-hydroxy-2-sulphino-pyrimidine, 222
- hydrolysis, 222
- removal of sulphino group, 222
- 2,4-Diamino-6-hydroxy-5-sulphopyrimidine, 221
- 4,6-Diamino-2-hydroxy-5-sulphopyrimidine, 221
- 5,6-Diamino-1-hydroxyuracil, 104
- acylation, (246)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-iodoanilino-5-nitropyrimidine, (137)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-isopropoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 104
- 2,4-Diamino-6-isopropoxypyrimidine, 147
- 4,5-Diamino-6-mercapto-2-methylpyrimidine, 184
- 2,4-Diamino-6-mercapto-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reduction, 104
- 2,4-Diamino-6-mercapto-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 108
- reduction, 109
- 4,5-Diamino-6-mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine, 184
- alkylation, (210)
- desulphurization, (205)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 151
- alkylation, (210)
- coupling, (108)
- desulphurization, (204)
- oxidation, (220), (222)
- 4,5-Diamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (14), 204*f*
- 4,5-Diamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, 74, 184
- desulphurization, (204)

- 4,6-Diamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 49
 alkylation, (210)
 desulphurization, (204)
 with cyanogen bromide, (214)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-methoxycarbonylphenyl-6-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (297)
- 2,5-Diamino-4-methoxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 104
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methoxy-5-nitroso-pyrimidine, acylation, (245)
 reduction, (104)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-pyrimidine, 78
- 1,3-Diamino-2-methoxypropane, (339)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 147
- 4,5-Diamino-6-methylaminopyrimidine, with formamide, 253
 with triethyl orthoformate, 253
- 4,5-Diamino-6-methyl-2-methylthio-pyrimidine, acylation, 236, (246)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 153, 233
 with an aldehyde, 87, (89)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 97
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methyl-5-nitroso-pyrimidine, (97)
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methyl-5- δ -phenylbutyl-pyrimidine, 132
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methyl-5-phenyl-pyrimidine, 66
- 1,3-Diamino-2-methylpropane, 186
- 4,5-Diamino-2-methylpyrimidine, failure to brominate, 123
 Schiff base of, 243
- 4,5-Diamino-6-methylpyrimidine, acylation, (247)
- Di(2-amino-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) sulphide, 221
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methylthio-5-nitroso-pyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methylthio-5-nitroso-pyrimidine, aminolysis, 102, 219
 hydrolytic oxidation, 97
 reduction, 104
 to a triazine, 105
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methylthio-5-phenylazo-pyrimidine, reduction, 109
- 4,5-Diamino-6-methylthio-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, 210
- 2,4-Diamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
 alkylation, 285
- 4,5-Diamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, alkylation, (287)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
 desulphurization, (204)
 sulphonation, (221)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methylthio-5-sulphamoyl-pyrimidine, (223)
 desulphurization, (205)
- 4,6-Diamino-2-methylthio-5-sulpho-pyrimidine, 221
 to acid chloride, 223
- 5,6-Diamino-1-methyl-2-thiouracil, 104
 desulphurization, (205)
- 5,6-Diamino-3-methyluracil, Schiff base of, 243
- 4,6-Diamino-2-morpholino-5-nitroso-pyrimidine, reduction, (104)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-nitrocinnamylamino-6-phenylpyrimidine, (244)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-*p*-nitrocinnamylidene-amino-6-phenylpyrimidine, 244
 reduction, 244
- 2,4-Diamino-6-*p*-nitrophenethyl-5- δ -phenylbutylpyrimidine, reduction, (239)
- 4,6-Diamino-5-*p*-nitrophenylazo-pyrimidine, reduction, 109
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine, 13, (97)
- 2,4-Diamino-5-nitropyrimidine, (2), 96, 135
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 80, 136, 261
 hydrogenation, 100
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitroso-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, oxidation, (13), 97
 to 5-chloro-analogue, 105
 to a triazine, 105
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitroso-2-propyl-pyrimidine, 49
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, action of peroxide, 166
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethyl-pyrimidine, primary synthesis, 49
- 4,6-Diamino-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethyl-pyrimidine, 136
 reduction, 101
- 2,4-Diamino-5,6-pentamethylene-pyrimidine, (66)

- 2,4-Diaminopentane, (339)
2,4-Diamino-6-phenethylpyrimidine, 132
4,5-Diamino-2-phenethylpyrimidine, 88
4,6-Diamino-5-phenylazopyrimidine,
reduction, 109
4,6-Diamino-5-phenylazo-2-trifluoro-
methylpyrimidine, 49
2,4-Diamino-6-phenylpyrimidine, 66
4,5-Diamino-2-phenylpyrimidine, 205
1,3-Diaminopropane, (339), 352
p.m.r. spectrum, 359f
with aldehydes and ketones, (342)
with carbon bisulphide etc., 334f
with formaldehyde in neutral media,
(343)
with guanidine, (332f)
with nitropropane and formaldehyde,
(344)
with 1,3,5-triazine, (333)
1,3-Diaminopropanes, as intermediates,
331f
with aldehydes, etc., 341f
with alkyl cyanides, 331
with amidines, etc., 332f
with carbonic acid derivatives, 334
with carboxylic acids, etc., 332
with urea, etc., 334f
1,3-Diaminopropan-2-ol, failure to react
with amidines, 333
with esters, 333
2,4-Diamino-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 210
2,4-Diaminopteridine, (250)
2,4-Diaminopyrimidine, 45, 204
alkylation, 285
alkylation of derivatives, 287
nitration, 2, 96
to bis-urethane, (257)
4,5-Diaminopyrimidine, 14, 71, 204f
acylation, 125, (247f)
alkylation, 285, 287
hydrolysis, 174
reductive alkylation, 236
Schiff base of, 243
with carbon bisulphide, 252
with ethyl acetoacetate, 254
4,6-Diaminopyrimidine, 204
acylation, (245)
to bis-urethane, (257)
with isocyanates, (259)
Di(2-aminopyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide,
(21), 220
reduction, 202
Di(4-aminopyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide,
220
Di(2-aminopyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide, 21,
220
4,5-Diamino-6-D-ribitylaminopyrimidine,
(101)
4,5-Diamino-2-styrylpyrimidine, (101)
4,6-Diamino-5-sulphamoylpyrimidine,
205
2,4-Diamino-6-sulphinopyrimidine, 222
4,5-Diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-
dimethyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine,
acylation, 236, (248)
Di(4-amino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-
dimethyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidin-5-
yl), sulphide, (221)
1,3-Diamino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-
dioxopyrimidine, (235)
to Schiff base, (235)
4,5-Diamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-
3- β -methylallyl-2,6-dioxo-
pyrimidine
acylation, (250)
with isocyanate, (259)
2,4-Diamino-5,6,7,8-tetrahydroquinazo-
line, *see* 2,4-Diamino-5,6-
tetramethylenepyrimidine
2,4-Diamino-5,6-tetramethylene-
pyrimidine, 66
4,6-Diamino-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine,
(214)
2,4-Diamino-5,6-tridecamethylene-
pyrimidine, (66)
2,4-Diamino-5-3',4'-5'-trimethoxybenzyl-
pyrimidine, antibacterial activity,
242f
antimalarial activity, 242
2,4-Diamino-5,6-trimethylenepyrimidine,
(66)
1,3-Diamylimino-2-methylsulphonyl-
propane, (229)
1,3-Diamylimino-2-methylsulphonyl-
propane, 7, 13, 229
2,4-Dianilino-5-chloro-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, 142
Di(4-anilino-6-hydroxypyrimidin-5-yl)
disulphide, 220
reduction, 221

- 4,6-Dianilino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 2,4-Dianilino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- Di(4-anilino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl), sulphide, (221)
- Diaveridine, 243
- 1,3-Diaza-1,3-dihydro-7-dimethylamino-2-phenyl-2-phospholo[4,5-*d*]-pyrimidine-2-oxide, 253
- 2,4-Diaziridino-6-chloropyrimidine, 133
- 2,4-Diaziridino-5-fluoropyrimidine, 126, 142
action of hydrogen chloride, 126
- 2,4-Diaziridino-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 1,3-Dibenzamidopropane, 349, 352
- 4,5-Dibenzamidopyrimidine, 247
- Dibenzoylbromomethane, use, 78
- 1,3-Dibenzoyl-5,5-diethylhexahydro-2,4,6-trioxypyrimidine, (273)
- 1,3-Dibenzoylhexahydro-5,5-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-6-piperidinopyrimidine, (327)
- 1,3-Dibenzoylhexahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (350)
- 1,3-Dibenzoylhexahydropyrimidine, (350)
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
- Dibenzoylmethyl acetate, use, 78
- 1,3-Dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (194), 272
partial deacylation, (194), 272
- 1,3-Dibenzoyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (194)
partial deacylation, (194)
- 1,3-Dibenzyl-2-*p*-bischloroethylamino-phenylhexahydropyrimidine, anti-carcinoma activity, 367
- Dibenzylbromomethane, use, 78
- 2- β -Dibenzyl- β -hydroxyethylamino-pyrimidine, 131
- 1,3-Dibenzylimino-2-methylsulphonylpropane, 229
- 1,3-Dibenzylimino-2-methylsulphonylpropane, 229
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-5-bromopyrimidine, with butyl-lithium, (159)
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6-chloropyrimidine, 145
aminolysis, (144)
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6-ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine, 90
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-2-ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine, to oxime, (319)
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-2- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethylpyrimidine, 319
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6- β -ethoxycarbonyl- α -methylethylidenehydrazinopyrimidine, 245
cyclization, 245
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6-hydrazinopyrimidine, 144
with an aldehyde, (245)
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6-5'-hydroxy-3'-methylpyrazol-1'-ylpyrimidine, (245)
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxy-6-methylpyrimidine, Claisen condensation, (90)
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 147
hydrolysis, (170)
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-5-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (170)
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (170)
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (170)
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 4,6-Dibenzyloxypyrimidine, partial hydrolysis, 170
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxypyrimidin-5-ylboronic acid, 160
hydrogenolysis, 160, 173
- 2,4-Dibenzyloxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, 159
with trimethyl borate, 160
- 2,4-Dibenzyl-1,3,5-triazine, 75
- 5-Dibromoacetyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (123)
- 5,5-Dibromo-4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, hydrogenolysis, 195
- 2,5-Dibromo-4-methoxypyrimidine, 117
- 1,3-Dibromopropane, with an amidine, (337)
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dibromopropionitrile, use, 44, 295
- 2,6-Dibromopyridine, action sodium amide, 76
- 2,4-Dibromopyrimidine, 117
- 5-Dibutoxyphosphinyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 159

- 2,4-Di-t-butoxypyrimidine, 147
1,3-Dibutylhexahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (342)
1,3-Dibutylhexahydropyrimidine, (342)
 decomposition with methyl iodide, (351)
 p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
1,3-Di-t-butylhexahydropyrimidine, (342)
 decomposition with methyl iodide, (351)
 p.m.r. spectrum, (358)
Dibutyl malonate, with trisformamido-methane, 60
Dibutyl phosphorochloridate, with lithio derivative, 159
2,4-Di-t-butylpyrimidine, formation *via* tetrahydro derivative, (341)
4,5-Dicarbamoyl-2-methylpyrimidine, dehydration, (307)
 β -Dicarbonyl compounds, condensation with formamide, 61
5,5-Dichlorobarbituric acid, 121
2,4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde, use, 78
2,6-Dichlorobenzonitrile, 353
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 210
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 210
4-2',4'-Dichlorobenzylthio-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
2,4-Dichloro-6-chlorocarbonylpyrimidine, 115, 301
 alkoxylation, 147, 301
 hydrolysis, 301
4,6-Dichloro-2-chloromethyl-5-methylpyrimidine, (114), 124
 ω -bromination, (122)
2,4-Dichloro-5-chloromethylpyrimidine, 115, 124
 alkoxylation (in stages), 160
 aminolysis, 161
 to 5-iodomethyl analogue, 126
 with alkylmercaptide, 163f
 with sodium azide, 165
4,6-Dichloro-2-chloromethylpyrimidine, 114, 124
4,6-Dichloro-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, dechlorination, etc., 128
4,6-Dichloro-5-*o*-chlorophenylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (132)
4,6-Dichloro-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 142
2,4-Dichloro-5-cyanopyrimidine, 113
 dechlorination, (127)
4,6-Dichloro-2-dibutylaminopyrimidine (?), 134
2,3-Dichloro-5,6-dicyanoquinone, as dehydrogenating agent, 347
2,4-Dichloro-6-diethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 137
2,4-Dichloro-6-diethylaminopyrimidine, 134
4,6-Dichloro-2-diethylaminopyrimidine, 134
4,6-Dichloro-2-dimethylamino-5-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine, dehydrogenation, (320)
2,4-Dichloro-6-dimethylaminomethylenaminopyrimidine, (244), 312
2,4-Dichloro-6-dimethylaminopyrimidine, alkoxylation, 145
4,6-Dichloro-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide, 320
2,4-Dichloro-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 113
2,4-Dichloro-6-ethoxycarbonyl-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, (135)
2,4-Dichloro-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, dechlorination, (127)
2,4-Dichloro-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 160
 alkoxylation, 160
2,4-Dichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine, 113
 alkoxylation, 145, (147)
 aminolysis, 126, 142, 295
 6-chlorination by chlorine, 116
 hydrolysis, (148)
4,6-Dichloro-5-formylpyrimidine, 114, 312
 alkoxylation, etc., 146
 aminolysis, 142
2,4-Dichloro-5-hydroxypyrimidine, 114
 dehalogenation, (127), (174)
4,6-Dichloro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 173
2,4-Dichloro-5-iodomethylpyrimidine, 126
4,6-Dichloro-5-isopropylpyrimidine, 111
2,4-Dichloro-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 141f

- 2,4-Dichloro-5-methoxymethylpyrimidine, 114
 dehalogenation, (127)
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, (114)
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-methoxypyrimidine, 114
- 2,5-Dichloro-4-methoxypyrimidine, 145
 anomalous aminolysis, 139
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methoxypyrimidine, 114
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-methoxypyrimidine,
 aminolysis, 139
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-methylaminopyrimidine,
 235
- 4-Dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 125
- 4-Dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 125
- 4-Dichloromethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 34
- 2,4-Dichloro-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine,
 111
 aminolysis, (135), 136, 145
 reduction, 101
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine,
 aminolysis, (136), (144)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, dehalogenation, (88)
- 2,6-Dichloro-7-methylpurine, (246)
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-methylpyrimidine, 111
 aminolysis, (4), 131*f*
 with biselenide, 151
- 2,4-Dichloro-6-methylpyrimidine,
 aminolysis, 131
 failure with formaldehyde, 91
 with alkoxide, 4, 145, 147
 with alkylmercaptide, (149)
 with silver fluoride, etc., 119
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methylpyrimidine, alkoxylation, (147)
 aminolysis, 133
 ω -chlorination, 90
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
 aminolysis, 227
 hydrolysis, 173
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-methylthiomethylpyrimidine, 164
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, (114)
 aminolysis, 141
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-methylthiopyrimidine,
 aminolysis, 141
 oxidation, (225)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-*N*-methyltrifluoroacetamidopyrimidine, deacylation, 249
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-morpholinomethylpyrimidine, (161)
 hydrolysis, (161)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine,
 with bisulphide, 221
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 134*f*, (144)
 dermatitis from, 110
 with alkylmercaptide, (150)
 with sodium hydrogen sulphide, 6, 152
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-nitropyrimidine, 111
 alkoxylation, (147)
 aminolysis, 128, 136*f*, (144)
 dermatitis from, 110
 hydrogenation, 99
 hydrolysis, (5), (148)
 reduction, 101
 with methylene compound, 153, 315
 with silver fluoride, (119)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine,
 (111)
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-nitro-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, with potassium thiocyanate, etc., 253
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (136)
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-phenethylaminomethylpyrimidine, 161
 hydrolysis, 161
- 2,4-Di-*p*-chlorophenoxy-5-cyano-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 81
- 2,4-Dichloro-5-phenoxyypyrimidine, 114
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-phenoxyypyrimidine,
 hydrolysis, (148)
- NN'*-Di-*p*-chlorophenyl carbodiimide, use,
 125
- 1,3-Di-*p*-chlorophenyl-5-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 125
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-phenylpyrimidine, 111
 aminolysis, (132)
 with thioglycollate, 150
- 2-2',6'-Dichlorophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-phenylpyrimidine, 337
 as a herbicide, 366

- 2,2',6'-Dichlorophenyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-pyrimidine, degradation in soil, 353
- 2-Dichlorophosphinylaminopyrimidine, 249
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dichloropropionyl chloride, as acylating agent, 125
- 2,6-Dichloropyridine, action of sodium amide, (76)
- 2,4-Dichloropyrimidine, alkoxylation, (147)
- aminolysis, 125, 131*f*, (143), 147
- dehalogenation, 127
- hydrogenolysis and reduction, 338
- n.m.r. spectrum of $^{15}\text{N}_2$ -analogue, 395
- with hydriodic acid/phosphorus, 167
- with silver fluoride etc., (119)
- with tri-isopropyl phosphite, 154
- 2,5-Dichloropyrimidine, with alkylmercaptide, (149)
- 4,6-Dichloropyrimidine, alkoxylation, 145, 147
- aminolysis, 132, (144)
- failure with Vilsmeier reagent, 312
- tritiation, 193
- with alkylmercaptide, 150
- with sulphonamide, 98, (152)
- with hydriodic acid, 118
- with silver fluoride, etc., (119)
- Di(4-chloro-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide, 221
- 2,4-Dichloro-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 111
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-trichloromethylpyrimidine, (90)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5-trifluoroacetamidopyrimidine, (235)
- methylation, (235)
- 4,6-Dichloro-5- $\alpha\alpha\alpha$ -trifluoro-*N*-methylacetamidopyrimidine, 235
- aminolysis and deacylation, 144, 235
- hydrolysis, 235
- 4,6-Dichloro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 113
- with bisulphide, (151)
- Dicyanodiamide, use, 27
- with ketones, 65*f*
- 3,5-Dicyano-2,6-diethoxypyridine, 75
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- β -dimethylaminoethanol, use, 47
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dicyano- β -dimethylaminoethylene, use, 47
- 2-Dicyanomethyl-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 154
- fine structure, 154
- 2-Dicyanomethylene-1,2-dihydro-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 154
- 4,5-Dicyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 307
- alcoholysis, 310
- hydrolysis to 4-hydroxy analogue, 173, 310
- reduction, 310
- 1,1-Dicyano-4-*p*-nitrophenoxybutane, 52
- with guanidine, 52
- N*- $\beta\beta$ -Dicyanovinylformamidine, 75
- facile isomerization, 75
- NN'*-Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, use in Principal Synthesis, 20, 44
- 1,3-Dicyclohexylhexahydro-5-hydroxymethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, with a diazonium salt, (354)
- 1,3-Dicyclohexyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (20), (44)
- NN'*-Dicyclohexylurea, 44
- use, 44
- Di(2,4-diaminopyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide, 220
- Di(1,3-diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl), sulphide, 221
- Di(2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide, 221
- Di(2,4-dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyl) sulphide, 220
- oxidation to sulphone, (226)
- Di(2,4-dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyl) sulphone, 226
- β -Diesters, use in Principal Synthesis, 38*f*
- (Diethoxyacetyl) acetone, use, 24
- 1-Diethoxyacetyl-2-dimethylaminoethylene, use, 22, 311
- β,γ -Diethoxyacrylonitrile, use, 45
- 1,1-Diethoxybutan-3-one, use, 23
- with ammonia, etc., (326)
- α,β -Diethoxycarbonylhydrazino group, 5-substitution by, 259

- Di(5-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl) disulphide, 220
- 4,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 22
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5,6-difluoropyrimidine, 145
- 2,4-Diethoxy-1,5-dimethylpyrimidinium iodide, as Hilbert-Johnson reaction intermediate, (279)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-6-ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine, 90
- 2,4-Diethoxy-6- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethylpyrimidine, 239
reduction (and hydrolysis), 239
- 4,6-Diethoxy-2- β -ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyiminoethylpyrimidine, reduction and hydrolysis, (239)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5-ethoxymethylpyrimidine, 160
- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethylamine, use, 64
- 4- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 148
- 4- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethylamino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, (136), 314
hydrolysis, 314
- 2- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethylaminopyrimidine, 131
- N*- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethyl-*N'*- β -ethoxyacryloyl-urea, 64
cyclization, 64
- 4- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diethoxyethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 31
hydrolysis, 31
- 6,6-Diethoxy-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1-propylpyrimido[5,4-*b*] [1,4]thiazine, (73)
to a pyrimidine, (73)
- 1- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxyethyluracil, 64, 198, 311
hydrolysis, 198, 311
in Willardiine synthesis, 64, 198
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5-*p*-fluorobenzoylpyrimidine, (318)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5-*p*-fluoro- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine, oxidation, (318)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5-fluoropyrimidine, 147
Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 2,4-Diethoxy-6-*o*-hydroxybenzamidopyrimidine, 247
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine, 160
oxidation, 160, 318
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5- α -hydroxy-*p*-methylbenzylpyrimidine, oxidation, (318)
- 3-Diethoxymethylbutan-2-one, use in Principal Synthesis, 22
- N*-Diethoxymethyl-*NN*-dimethylamine, use, 54
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2-ethylthio-6-hydroxypyrimidine, to oxime, 315, 317
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine, (22)
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 24
desulphurization, (205)
- 3-Diethoxymethyl-4-methylpentan-2-one, use in Principal Synthesis, 22
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 24
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, (22)
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 205
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (22)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, Claisen reaction, (90), (318)
- 4-Diethoxymethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (22)
hydrolysis, 311
- 2,4-Diethoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, (279)
- 2,4-Diethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, Claisen condensation, (90), 318
- 4-Diethoxymethylpyrimidine, 22, 311
hydrolysis, 311
- 4,6-Diethoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, action of hydrazine, 192
- 2,4-Diethoxy-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide, aminolysis, (279)
as Hilbert-Johnson reaction intermediate, (279)
- 4,6-Diethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 147
- 2-Diethoxyphosphinyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 154
- $\beta\beta$ -Diethoxypropionitrile, (265)
use, 44, 46, (265)

- $\gamma\gamma$ -Diethoxypropylguanidine, cyclization, (334)
 5- $\gamma\gamma$ -Diethoxypropyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, hydrolysis, (311)
 2,4-Diethoxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 278f
 4,6-Diethoxypyrimidine, action of hydrazine, 192
 2,4-Diethoxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, with benzaldehyde, (160)
 2,4-Diethoxy-5-*p*-toluoylpyrimidine, (318)
 Diethyl α -acetamido- α -allylmalonate, use, 42
 Diethyl α -acetamidomalonnate, use, 153
 Diethyl α -acetamido- α -propylmalonnate, use, 42
 Di(β -diethylamino- α -formylvinyl) disulphide, use in Principal Synthesis, (21)
 Di(β -diethylamino- α -formylvinyl) sulphide, use in Principal Synthesis, 21
 Diethyl acetosuccinate, use, 32
 Diethyl α -allyl- α -*o*-chlorophenylmalonnate, use, 41
 2-Diethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
 5-Diethylamino-4-ethylamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 236
 5-2'- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-1'-naphthylazo-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 108
 5-2'- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-1'-naphthylazo-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, 109
 Diethylamino magnesium bromide, 306 use, 306
 4-Diethylamino-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
NN-Diethylaniline, as 'catalyst' with phosphoryl chloride, 111
 Diethyl azodicarboxylate, use, 259
 5,5-Diethylbarbituric acid, *N*-acylation, 98, 273
 X-ray study, 180
 Diethyl benzylmalonnate, use, 40
 Diethyl benzoyloxycarbonylaminomalonnate, with ω -chloropyrimidine, 165
 Diethyl butyl malonnate, use, 41
 4-Diethylcarbamoysl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 302
 5-Diethylcarbamoysl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 302
 2-Diethylcarbamoyslpyrimidine, 306
 4-Diethylcarbamoyslpyrimidine, 306
 5-Diethylcarbamoyslpyrimidine, 301
 Diethyl α -*p*-chloroanilinomalonnate, use, 43
 Diethyl chloromalonnate, use, (38), 40
 Diethyl diethylmalonnate, failure with formamidine, (43)
 use, 39f
 5,5-Diethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, 40
 5,5-Diethyl-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-thiopyrimidine, (or tautomer), 63
 Diethyl ethoxymethylenomalonnate, use, 27, 28, 30, 62
 Diethyl ethoxymethyleneoxalacetate, use in Principal Synthesis, 22
 Diethyl α -ethyl- α -*p*-fluorophenylmalonnate, use, 41
 Diethyl α -ethyl- α -hydroxymalonnate, use, 42
 Diethyl ethylmalonnate, use, 38
 Diethyl formylsuccinate, use, 27
 Diethyl heptadecylmalonnate, use, 42
 2,2-Diethylhexahydropyrimidine, (342)
 4,6-Diethyl-2-hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 172
 4,6-Diethyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, with chloroacetic acid, (172)
 Diethyl malate, use, 26
 Diethyl malonnate, with triazine, 76
 with trisformamidomethane, 60
 Diethylmalonyl dichloride, as a formylating agent (!), 311
 in Principal Synthesis, 39
 Diethyl methoxymalonnate, use, 28, 43
 Diethyl methyloxalacetate, with guanidine, 67
 5,5-Diethyl-1-methyl-2-thiobarbituric acid, 39
 action of *N*-methylthiourea, (44)
 disputed formation, 39

- Diethyl α -methyl- α - β' -vinylxyethyl-malonate, use, 42
- 5,5-Diethyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoylbarbituric acid, 98
- Diethyl oxalacetate, with *S*-methylthiourea, 320
- with urea, 66
- Diethyl oxalate, in Claisen condensations, 90
- with malondiamides, etc., 63, 108
- Diethyl phenoxymalonate, use, 40
- Diethyl phenylmalonate, use, 41
- 2,5-Diethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58
- Diethyl α -prop-2-ynylmalonate, use, 42
- 5,5-Diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethyl-4-oxo-6-thiopyrimidine, 63
- 5,5-Diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1,2-dimethyl-6-oxo-4-thiopyrimidine, (63)
- 1,3-Diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, action of sulphur chloride, (221)
- 1,3-Diethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-methyl-amino-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 139
- 5,5-Diethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-(*N*-3-methylthioureido)-4,6-dioxypyrimidine, 44
- Diethyl *m*-toluidinomalonate, use, 43
- Diethyl *p*-trimethylsilylbenzylmalonate, use, 41
- 2,5-Difluoro-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, (145)
- 4,6-Difluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
- aminolysis, 148
- 2,4-Difluoro-6-methylpyrimidine, 119
- 5-Difluoromethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 125, 317
- hydrolysis, (126)
- 4,6-Difluoro-5-nitropyrimidine, 119
- aminolysis, 136
- α -3,4-Difluorophenyl- β -methoxycrotononitrile, use, 47
- 2,6-Difluoropyridine, failure with sodium amide, (76)
- 2,4-Difluoropyrimidine, 119
- 4,6-Difluoropyrimidine, 119
- 4,6-Diformamido-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 319
- 4-Diformylmethylpyrimidine, 91
- (Dihalogenomethyl) pyrimidines, 164, 313, 317
- to formylpyrimidines, 164, 313
- 4,6-Dihydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (144)
- oxidation, (98)
- 2,4-Dihydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
- 4,6-Dihydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, (128), 144, 191
- oxidation, (13), (98), (128)
- 4,6-Dihydrazinopyrimidine, 144
- with nitrous acid, 255
- 4,5-Dihydro-2,6-dihydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine, conformation, (361)
- N*-halogenation, 350
- 4,5-Dihydro-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, conformation, (361)
- dehydrogenation, (193)
- physical data, (194)
- 1,6-Dihydro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, presence (?) in aqueous 2-hydroxypyrimidine, 330
- 4,5-Dihydro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (195), (328f)
- 4,5- H_2 -analogue, (328)
- conformation, (361)
- conformation of derivatives, (360f)
- hydrogenolysis, 347
- hydroxylation by γ -irradiation, 355
- isotopically tagged, (193)
- photo-oxidation, (347)
- physical data, (194)
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-4-methylthio-2-oxypyrimidine, desulphurization, 205
- 3,4-Dihydro-3,7-dimethyl-4-oxopteridine, 83
- 2,3-Dihydro-1,2-dimethyl-3-oxopyrazole, 194
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 270, 282, (291)
- deuteration of *C*-methyl protons, 283
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 269
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 23, 205
- 1,6-Dihydro-1,4-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 271
- 1,6-Dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 205, (271), 280
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidinium iodide, 270

- 1,6-Dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide, deuteration, 93
- 1,4-Dihydro-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (327)
- 5,6-Dihydro-2,7-dipropylpyrimido[4,5-*d*]-pyrimidine, 71
to a pyrimidine, 71
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-hydroxyamino-1,5-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (192)
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 192, 232
- 4,5-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-bishydroxyaminopyrimidine, 192, 232
deamination, 192, 232
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (11), (24)
- 4,5-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-4,4-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (326)
- 1,6-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-6,6-dimethyl-4-styrylpyrimidine, (353)
- 1,6-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, (330)
reduction, 339, (345)
- 4,5-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-2,4-diphenylpyrimidine, (326)
- 1,2-Dihydro-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 171
alkylation (287)
 ω -chlorination, (124)
with ethylene oxide, 177
- 1,2-Dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 177, 270
- 1,2-Dihydro-1- β -hydroxyethyl-2-iminopyrimidine, 177, (284)
rearrangement, 177, (290f)
- 4,5-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (324)
desulphurization, (328)
- 1,6-Dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, (or tautomer), 211
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 295
- 4,5-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-4-mercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (327)
- 1,4(1,6)-Dihydro-6(4)-hydroxy-1-methyl-4(6)-oxopyrimidine, p.m.r. spectra, 396
- 1,6-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-1-methylpyrimidine, (327)
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-5-methylsulphenylpyrimidine (cation), (330)
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-5-methylsulphenylpyrimidine (cation), (330)
- 6,7-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-4-methyl-5*H*-thiopyrano[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine, 216
- 1,4-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-1-methyl-4-thiopyrimidine (or tautomer), 150
- 1,6-Dihydro-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine, 170
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine (cation), (330)
- 6,7-Dihydro-8-hydroxy-2-oxopyrimido-[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine, use, 72
- 6,7-Dihydro-8-hydroxy-4-oxopyrimido-[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine, 71
to a pyrimidine, 71
- 1,2-Dihydro-1- β -hydroxypropyl-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (270)
- 1,4(1,6)-Dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, (327), (330)
reduction, (339), 345
- 4,5-Dihydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, (327)
- 4,5-Dihydro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, (328)
- 5,6-Dihydro-7-hydroxy-6-2',4',6'-trihydroxypyrimidin-5'-ylpteridine, (189)
- 1,6-Dihydro-2-hydroxy-4,6,6-trimethylpyrimidine, Mannich reaction, 353
with aldehydes, 353
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-4,6-dimethyl-1-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, (291)
- 4,5-Dihydro-4-imino-1,5-dimethylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 83
Dimroth rearrangement, 83
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4-dimethylpyrimidine, 284
deuteration of *C*-methyl protons, 287
hydrolysis, 282, 291
rearrangement, 291
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-5-iodo-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, 289f
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-isopropylpyrimidine, (284)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-*p*-methoxybenzylpyrimidine, (284)
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-2-methoxy-1-methylpyrimidine hydriodide, (285)

- as Hilbert-Johnson reaction intermediate, (279)
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-imino-4-methoxy-1-methylpyrimidine, 285
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 287
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 285
- 1,4-Dihydro-4-imino-1-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 285
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-imino-1-methyl-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 285
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-4-methyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzylpyrimidine, 284
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
- rearrangement, 11, 79, 288*f*, 293
- with butylamine, 13, (294)
- with dibutylamine, 13, (293)
- with hydrazine, 13, (294)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-*p*-nitrobenzylpyrimidine, (284)
- rearrangement, (290*f*)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-propylpyrimidine, (284)
- rate of rearrangement, (290*f*)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, (284)
- rearrangement, (290*f*)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine, 284
- rate of rearrangement, (289*f*)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine, 284
- rate of rearrangement, 289*f*
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 284
- rate of rearrangement, (290)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-imino-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, 284
- deuteration of *C*-methyl groups, 17, 92, 287, 397
- p.m.r. data, 397*f*
- rate of rearrangement, (289*f*)
- 1,2-Dihydro-5-iodo-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydro-2'-furylpyrimidine, (277)
- 1,2-Dihydro-5-iodo-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, (277)
- aminolysis, (191)
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-isopropyl-4-methylthio-2-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-isopropyl-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine, 273
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-isopropyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 270
- 1,4-Dihydro-6-mercapto-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine (or tautomer), alkylation, (210)
- 1,6-Dihydro-4-mercapto-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine (or tautomer), alkylation, (210)
- 1,4-Dihydro-2-mercapto-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine-4-spirocyclohexane, (325)
- 1,4(3,4)-Dihydro-2-mercapto-4,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, (323)
- 6-(1,4-Dihydro-2-mercapto-4,4,6-trimethylpyrimidin-1-yl)-2-mercaptopentothiazole, (325)
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methoxy-4,6-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 24, (295)
- hydrolysis, 24, (295)
- 1,6-Dihydro-5-methoxy-4-methoxymethyl-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 276
- 1,4-Dihydro-6-methoxy-1-methyl-4-methyliminopyrimidine, as isolated Hilbert-Johnson reaction intermediate, 277, (279)
- 1,4-Dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine, 275
- hydrolysis, 275
- 1,6-Dihydro-5-methoxy-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 275
- hydrolysis, 275
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine, 277
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, aminolysis, 190
- n.m.r. spectrum of ¹⁵N₂-analogue, 395
- 1,4-Dihydro-6-methoxy-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, false report, 277
- p.m.r. spectrum, 396
- 1,6-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 146, 277
- hydrolysis, 170
- p.m.r. data, 396
- thiation, (184)

- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-5-methyl-2-oxo-1-tetrahydro-2'-furylpyrimidine, (277)
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-5-methyl-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, (277)
- aminolysis, (191)
- 1,6-Dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-thio-pyrimidine, (184)
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydro-2'-furylpyrimidine, 277
- removal of 1-substituent, 173
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methoxy-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, 277
- aminolysis, 190
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methylamino-2-oxo-1-tetrahydropyran-2'-ylpyrimidine, 190
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-2-oxopyrimidine, 190
- cis* and *trans* isomers, (392*f*)
- ¹⁵N n.m.r. study (393)
- p.m.r. data, (392), (394)
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylamino-6-oxopyrimidine, 277, (279)
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylimino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 287
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylimino-pyrimidine, 287
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-2-oxopyrimidine, 275
- aminolysis, 298
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-methylthio-4-oxopyrimidine, 210
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-6-oxopyrimidine, 210
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine, (2), (96), 273
- addition of acetone, 102
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-5-nitro-6-oxopyrimidine, 280
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyridine, 282
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (7), 16, 21, 280
- nitration, 2, 96, 273
- reduction, (327)
- 1,4-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, (270), 280
- p.m.r. data, 390*f*
- reduction, 340
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 270
- 5-bromination, 121
- p.m.r. data, (390*f*)
- reduction, (339)
- thiation, (184)
- with triethyloxonium fluoroborate, 283
- 2,3-Dihydro-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-thio-1,3-thiazine, 68
- action of ethylamine, 68
- 4,5-Dihydro-5-methyl-4-oxo-1,3a,5-triazaindane, 162
- hydrolysis, 162
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-4-trideuterio-methylpyrimidine, 283
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-4-trimethyl-siloxypyrimidine, (187)
- hydrolysis, (187)
- methylation, (187)
- 4,5-Dihydro-1-methyl-5-oxo-4-ureido-methylenepyrazole, (316)
- 1,6-Dihydro-5-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (329)
- facile oxidation, 347
- 1,2-Dihydro-4-methylthio-2-oxo-1-propylpyrimidine, 275
- 1,2-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 21
- p.m.r. spectrum, 391
- 1,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine, 184
- 1,6-Dihydro-2-methylthiopyrimidines, acylation, 349
- stability to oxidation, 347
- 5,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiouracil, desulphurization, (328)
- 5,6-Dihydro-3-methyl-2-thiouracil, desulphurization, (328)
- 5,6-Dihydro-1-methyl-4-thiouracil, desulphurization, (327)
- 5,6-Dihydro-3-methyl-4-thiouracil, desulphurization, (327)
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-1-propylpyrimidine, 270
- 1,2-Dihydro-2-oxo-1-β-D-ribofuranosylpyrimidine, 271

- 1,6-Dihydro-6-oxo-1- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrimidine, 271
- 1,6-Dihydro-6-oxo-1,2,5-triphenylpyrimidine, 68
- 4,5-Dihydro-5-oxo-4-ureidomethylene-pyrazole, 316
- Dihydropyrimidines, 323*f*
- acylation, 349
 - alkylation, 350
 - autoxidation by substituents, 77*f*
 - by a Biginelli reaction, 326
 - by addition of reagents, 330*f*
 - by a modified Principal Synthesis, 323
 - by reduction of pyrimidines, 327*f*
 - conformations, 360*f*
 - from an aminopropane and isocyanate, 324
 - from an aminopropane and *O*-methyl-urea, etc., 325*f*
 - from an isocyanatopropane and amine, 325
 - from thiazines, 327
 - halogenation, 350
 - nitrosation, 348
 - oxidation, 347
 - p.m.r. spectra, 358
 - reduction, 345*f*
 - ring fission, 352*f*
 - with aldehydes, 353
- 1,2-Dihydropyrimido[5,4-*e*]-*as*-triazine, 252
- 4,5-Dihydro-2,4,5,6-tetrahydroxypyrimidine, (355)
- 6,7-Dihydro-7,8,9,10-tetramethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dimethylazepino-[1,2-*c*]pyrimidine, (93)
- 6,7-Dihydro-7,8,9,10-tetramethoxycarbonyl-2-methylazepino[1,2-*c*]pyrimidine, 93
- 1,6-Dihydro-1,2,3,5-tetramethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide, 271
- 5,6-Dihydrothymidine, hydrogenolysis, 347
- the S(-) isomer, (328)
 - the 4-methoxy analogue, (347)
 - photolytic degradation, 353
- 4,5-Dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, (11), 195, (355)
- 4,5-³H₂-analogue, (330)
- 2,3-Dihydro-1,2,4-trimethyl-3-oxopyrazole, 194
- 1,2-Dihydro-1,4,6-trimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, deuteration of C-methyl groups, (17), 397
- p.m.r. data, 397*f*
 - reduction, (339)
- 1,6-Dihydro-1,2,5-trimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 179, 271
- methylation, 271
- 1,4(3,4)-Dihydro-4,4,6-triethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (323)
- 5,6-Dihydrouridine, (329)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, oxidation, 89, (312)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxyaminomethylpyrimidine, oxidation, (162)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-hydroxyaminopyrimidine, 144
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5- α -hydroxybenzylpyrimidine, 319
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-*p*-hydroxybenzylpyrimidine, 188
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentylpyrimidine, 30
- alkylation, (271)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, (103)
- reduction, (104)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 156
- ω -chlorination, 124
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 138
- nitrosation, 103, 232
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylcarbamoilpyrimidine, 301
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- desulphurization, (205)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine, 28, (171), 205
- acylation, (185)
 - ω -bromination, (124)

- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidine, 176
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine, 162, 314
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, ω -bromination, (124)
with phenols, (188)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 38
chlorination, 114, (124)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, with phenols, (188)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 168, 195, 196
alkylation, 179, (271)
 ω -bromination, (124)
chlorination, 115, (124)
 ω -chlorination, (123), (124)
 ω -iodination, (124)
oxidation, 186, 313
physical data, (194)
with phenols, 188
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 38
chlorination, (114), (124)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenylpyrimidine, 29
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-iodomethylpyrimidine, 124, (126)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-iodo-6-methylpyrimidine, (121), (122)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-iodo-6-*p*-nitrobenzene-azomethylpyrimidine, 122
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine, 118, 121
fine structure, (181)
silylation, (187)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-iodopyrimidine, (169)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-isobutoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-isopropoxypyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-isopropylidenehydrazinocarbonylpyrimidine, 308
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-isopropyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-isopropylpyrimidine, nitration, (96)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-isopropylpyrimidine, 40
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-isopropylpyrimidine, (43)
chlorination, 111
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, (37)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-mercaptomethylpyrimidine, 164, (215)
S-alkylation, (164), 215
aminolysis, 162
desulphurization, 215
with 5-chloromethyl-analogue, 220
with phenylhydrazine, (314)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-mercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, 41
alkylation, (209)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5- γ -mercaptopropyl-6-methylpyrimidine, cyclization, 216
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-mercaptopyrimidine, *S*-alkylation, 215
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (208)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 37
alkylation, (210)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-*p*-methoxybenzylpyrimidine, 171
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylmethylcarbamoylepyrimidine, 301
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 301, 320
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methoxymethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 160
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methoxymethylpyrimidine, (160)
chlorination, (114)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
chlorination, 114
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine, (171)
chlorination, (114)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methoxypyrimidine, 41
chlorination, (114)
nitration, (96)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylaminomethylpyrimidine, *N*-nitrosation, (108)

- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 138
 reductive formylation, 101
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, reductive formylation, (104)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylamino-pyrimidine, 156
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 138, 232
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-methylamino-pyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-*N*-methylanilino-pyrimidine, 156
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylhydrazono-methylpyrimidine, 316
 rearrangement, 316
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-methylamino-pyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-*p*-nitrobenzenediazoaminopyrimidine, 98
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 170
 alkylation, 273
 chlorination, (111)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, styrylation, 89
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylnitrosoamino-methylpyrimidine, 108
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-phenoxy-pyrimidine, (43)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methyl-5-phenyl-pyrimidine, (63)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-methyl-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, 40
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (193), (196), (215)
 acylation, (194)
 alkylation, (271)
 chlorination, (111)
 fine structure, (181)
 hydrogenolysis, (186)
 irradiation effects, (195*f*)
 isotopically tagged, 193*f*
 monograph, 193*f*
 photo-dimers, 11, (196*f*)
 photo-oxidation, (195*f*)
 recent physical data, (194*f*)
 with hydrazines, (194)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (37), (158), 172, 222
 N-alkylation, 271
 5-bromination, (120)
 5-chlorination, (119)
 5-iodination, (121)
 Mannich reaction, 91
 oxidation by selenium dioxide, 89, 312
 physical data, (194)
 with sulphur chloride, (221)
- 4,5-Dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 174
 Mannich reaction, etc., 92
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (63)
 5-formylation, (312)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylsulphinyl-pyrimidine, 224
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylsulphonyl-pyrimidine, 225
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylthiomethyl-pyrimidine, (215)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
 chlorination, 114
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylthiopyrimidine, (215)
 oxidation, 224*f*
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
 alkylation, (211)
 aminolysis, 218
 nitration, (96)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- α -naphthylmethylenehydrazonomethylpyrimidine, 315
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, (63)
 thiation, (184)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 26, (95)
 fine structure, (181)
 reduction, (101)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
 chlorination, (111)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitro-6-*D*-ribitylamino-pyrimidine, reduction, 101
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitroso-6-*D*-ribitylaminopyrimidine, (103)
 reduction, (104)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitroso-6-*D*-sorbitylaminopyrimidine, reduction, (104)

- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-nitroso-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 103
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-nitro-6-styrylpyrimidine, hydrogenation, 88
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-nitro-2-styrylpyrimidine, (89)
- chlorination, 111
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-nitro-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, (97)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-1,2,3,5,7-penta-azaindene, 253
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phenoxyypyrimidine, chlorination, (114)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-phenoxyypyrimidine, 40
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phenylazo-6-D-ribitylaminopyrimidine, reduction, 109
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phenylhydrazonomethylpyrimidine, 314, 315
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-phenylhydrazonomethylpyrimidine, 315
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-phenylhydrazonomethylpyrimidine, 315
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 5-chlorination, 119
- 5-formylation, (312)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, (63)
- chlorination, (111)
- thiation, (184)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phenylthiopyrimidine, 158
- 2-Dihydroxyphosphinylpyrimidine, 154
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-phthalimidomethylpyrimidine, (161)
- hydrolysis, (161)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-piperidinomethylpyrimidine, (161)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5- β -piperidinoethylpyrimidine, (63)
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-5-piperidinopyrimidine, (63)
- 1- $\beta\gamma$ -Dihydroxypropyl-5-ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, 273
- 4- $\beta\gamma$ -Dihydroxypropylpyrimidine, 15, 177
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-propylpyrimidine, (63)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-propylthiopyrimidine, (215)
- 2,4-Dihydroxypteridine-3-oxide, 83
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-2'-pyridylcarbamoylpyrimidine, 305
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 26, (54), (158), 167, 168, (173), (186), (196), (256), (347)
- acylation, (194), (272)
- alkylation, 16, 99, 177f, (198), (271f), (298), (304)
- bromination, (117)
- 5-bromination, (120)
- chloromethylation, (126)
- dimerization, (195f)
- fine structure, (181), (395)
- 5-formylation, (3), (312)
- hydrogenation and deuteration, 328
- hydrogenolysis, 186
- 5-iodination, (121)
- isotopically tagged, 193f
- Mannich reaction, (3), 91
- monograph, 193f
- n.m.r. spectra of $^{15}\text{N}_2$ -analogue, (359)
- photo-hydration, (11), (195f), (330)
- photo-reduction, (195), (329)
- p.m.r. data, (395)
- recent physical data, 194f
- thiation, 184
- with chlorotrimethylsilane, 186
- with formaldehyde, (194)
- with hydrazines, (194)
- with hydroxylamine-*O*-sulphonic acid, 234
- 2,5-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 172, 174
- acylation, 185
- 4,5-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 174
- coupling, (108), 174
- 4,6-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 63
- as a Michael reagent, 188
- failure to thiate, 184
- fine structure, 182, 396f
- nitration, 96
- p.m.r. data, 396f
- Vilsmeier formylation, etc., 114, 239, 312
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimidine-1-*N*-oxide, (26)
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylboronic acid, (160), (173)
- oxidation, 160
- 6-4',6'-Dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-yl-5,6-dihydro-7-hydroxypteridine, 189
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimidin-5-ylmethyltrimethylammonium chloride, 263

- 5- β -2',4'-Dihydroxypyrimidin-5'-ylthio-ethylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 215
- 4- $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydroxy- β -pyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, 317
- 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimido[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine, 254
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-D-ribitylamino-pyrimidine, nitrosation, 103
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5,6-tetramethylene-pyrimidine, 33
chlorination, (111)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-thiocyanatoacetylpyrimidine, 164
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-thiocyanatomethylpyrimidine, 164
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-thiosemicarbazonomethylpyrimidine, 316
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6- β -*p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazinocarbonylpyrimidine, 308
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine, 138, 157
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 125, 302
hydrolysis, (126), 298
- 4,6-Dihydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 41
chlorination, (113)
nitration, 97
nitrosation, (103)
- 2,4-Dihydroxy-6-ureidopyrimidine, false report, (3), 260
- 5,6-Dihydrouracils, preparation of uracils from, 54*f*
- 4,6-Di-iodopyrimidine, 118
with alkylmercaptide, 150
- 4- $\beta\beta$ -Di-isobutylhydrazino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 232
- 4-Di-isopropoxyphosphinyl-2-dimethylaminopyrimidine, (154)
- 4-Di-isopropoxyphosphinyl-2-ethoxypyrimidine, (154)
- 2-Di-isopropoxyphosphinylpyrimidine, 154
action of HBr, (154)
described in error as "2-di-isopropyl . . .," 6
- 4-Di-isopropoxyphosphinylpyrimidine, (154)
- Diketent, as an acylating agent, 248, 318, 355
use in Principal Synthesis, 37
- β -Diketones, use in Principal Synthesis, 23
- 2,4-Dimercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, alkylation, (208*f*), (211)
aminolysis, 212
- 4,6-Dimercapto-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, (184)
failure of preparation, (221)
- Di(4-mercaptop-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidin-6-yl) sulphide, 221
- 2,4-Dimercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, 6, 152
- 4,6-Dimercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine, 184
alkylation, (208)
- 2,4-Dimercaptopyrimidine, 8, 151, 152, 184
alkylation, (208*f*)
aminolysis, 8, 212
X-ray study, 217
- 4,6-Dimercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 2,4-Dimercaptopyrimidines, preferential aminolysis of 4-group, 212
- 2,4-Dimercapto-5,6-tetramethylene-pyrimidine, 184
desulphurization, (205)
- 4,6-Dimercapto-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 151
- 5-3',4'-Dimethoxybenzyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- 5-3',4'-Dimethoxybenzyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
- α -3',4'-Dimethoxybenzylidene- β -methoxypropionitrile, use, 45
- α -3',4'-Dimethoxybenzyl- β -methoxyacrylonitrile, use, 45
- 2,3-Dimethoxycarbonylpyrazine, with hydroxylamine, 83
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 147, 301
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 233
- 4-Dimethoxymethyl-1,2-dihydro-6-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 31
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6- α -methylhydrazinopyrimidine, to 6-methylamino-analogue, 233

- 4-Dimethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (31)
- 4-Dimethoxymethyl-6-hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 31
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 96
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, (277)
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, nitration, (96)
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, with sodium sulphanilamide, 228
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-4- γ -morpholinopropylaminopyrimidine, 139
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 250f
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 4,6-Dimethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, aminolysis, 191
- 2-3',4'-Dimethoxyphenylhexahydro-1,3-bis-2'-hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzylpyrimidine, (342)
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine, 152, 225f
with sodium sulphanilamide, 228
- 4,6-Dimethoxy-2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-phenylthiopyrimidine, 149
oxidation, (152), (225)
- 4,6-Dimethoxy-2-phenylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-3'-pyridylcarbonylaminopyrimidine, 247
- 2,4-Dimethoxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reactions, 277f
n.m.r. spectrum of $^{15}\text{N}_2$ -analogue, 395
- 2,5-Dimethoxypyrimidine, 179
- 4,6-Dimethoxypyrimidine, 147
addition of lithium butyl, 12, 330
amination, 192
5-bromination, 121
Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
p.m.r. spectra, 396
- 4,6-Dimethoxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, 159
with carbon dioxide, (159)
with sulphur/chloroacetic acid, (160)
- 2,4-Dimethoxypyrimidin-6-yl trimethylammonium chloride, reactions, 262f
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 223, 228, (251), 263
antimalarial activity, 242
- 4,5-Dimethoxy-6-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, antibronchitis activity, 243
antimalarial activity, 242
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-sulphopyrimidine, with sodium sulphanilamide, 223
- 2,4-Dimethoxy-6-trimethylammonio-pyrimidine (chloride), with potassium fluoride, (10), 119
with sodium azide, (10), (262)
- Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, use, 93
- 1-Dimethylaminobarbituric acid, 39
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, with activated methyl group, 87
- Dimethylamino-diethoxymethane, as a reagent, 91
- 2-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidinium iodide, 278
hydrolysis, 278
pyrolysis, 278
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 285
rearrangement, (94), (290)
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, (158), 284
hydrolysis, 282, 289
rearrangement, 94, 282, 289f
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-methyliminopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 282
- 2-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 275, 278
thiation, (185)
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 190, 274, 278, 280, 282, (289)
p.m.r. data, (393f)
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 277, 280, (282)
- 4-Dimethylamino-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 274
failure to prepare, 212
- 2-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine, (185)

- 4-Dimethylamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 279
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-thiopyrimidine, 151, 279, 294
- 2-Dimethylamino-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, monochlorination, 112
- 4-Dimethylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 138
- 5-Dimethylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 156
- Dimethylaminodimethoxymethane, with a 1,3-diamine, 344
- 2-Dimethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 5-formylation, 312
- 2-Dimethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide, 320 with aniline, 320
- 4-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 142, (175) hydrolysis, 296 reduction, 175
- 4-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (141), 262
- 1-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxycarbonyluracil, hydrolysis, 296
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-ethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 4- β -Dimethylaminoethyl-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxy-6,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (353)
- 1- β -Dimethylaminoethyluracil, 271
- 6-Dimethylamino-7-formamido-1,3a,5-triazaindane, 188
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-formyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (312) to oxime, (315)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-guanidino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 232
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6- β -hydroxyethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 34
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-hydroxyimino-methyl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 315 dehydrogenation, (320)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylamino-5-nitrosopyrimidine, (103) reduction, (104)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 139, 232 nitrosation, 103
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-5- α -naphthylazopyrimidine, 34
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 29
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 170 alkylation, 275
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, (171), 190 alkylation, 274
- Dimethylaminomalononitrile, use, 49
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-mercapto-5-methylpyrimidine, 150 alkylation, (209)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 150 alkylation, (210)
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (210) fine structure, 216
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- α -Dimethylamino- α -methoxyacetoneitrile, with a 1,3-diamine, etc., 344
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-methoxypyrimidine, 275 Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 278
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-methoxypyrimidine, 127, 147 Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-methoxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-*N*-methylacetamido-5-nitropyrimidine, 245
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 96 acylation, (245)

- 2-Dimethylamino-4-methylamino-pyrimidine, 5-bromination, (120)
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-methylamino-pyrimidine, 132, 282, (289)
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-methylamino-pyrimidine, 133
nitration, (96)
- 5-Dimethylaminomethyl-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, 161
- 4-Dimethylaminomethyleneamino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 312
- 5-Dimethylaminomethylene-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-2-methyl-4-oxo-pyrimidine, 239, (312)
hydrolysis, 239, (312)
- 5-Dimethylaminomethylene-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxo-2-phenyl-pyrimidine, 239, (312)
hydrolysis, 239, (312)
- 5-Dimethylaminomethylene-4,5-dihydro-6-hydroxy-4-oxopyrimidine, (239), 312
hydrolysis, (239), 312
- 5-Dimethylaminomethylenhexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-pyrimidine, (239)
- Dimethylaminomethylenenitromethane, with benzoyl isocyanate, 54
- 4-Dimethylamino-1-methyl-6-methyl-thiopyrimidinium iodide, hydrolysis, (280)
with bisulphide, 279, 294
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Dimethylamino-1-methylpyrimidinium iodide, hydrolysis, 280
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-methylthio-pyrimidine, 210
- 4-Dimethylamino-2-methylthio-pyrimidine, 140, 210
hydrolysis, 171
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-methylthio-pyrimidine, 210
- 4-Dimethylamino-6-nitroamino-pyrimidine, (96)
- 2-Dimethylamino-4-*p*-nitrobenzene-sulphonamidopyrimidine, 250
- β -Dimethylamino- α -nitro-*N*-benzoyl-acrylamide, 54
cyclization with ammonia, 54
- 2-Dimethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 21
hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Dimethylamino-5-nitro-6-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine, 136
- 4-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyliminomethyl-pyrimidine, 313
hydrolysis, (314)
nitrone derivative, (313)
- 5-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2-methoxy-pyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 3-Dimethylaminopropylamine, with formaldehyde, 343
- 2-Dimethylaminopyrimidine, p.m.r. data, 389*f*
- 4-Dimethylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2-oxo-6-thio-pyrimidine, 151
- 4-Dimethylamino-5,6-teramethylene-pyrimidine, 131
- trans*- β -Dimethylaminothioacrylic acid methylamide, 213
- N*-Dimethylaminothiourea, use, 51
- 4-Dimethylamino-2,5,6-trifluoro-pyrimidine, 134
- N*-Dimethylaminourea, use, 51
- 4- β -Dimethylaminovinylpyrimidine, 91
- 1,3-Dimethylbarbituric acid, *see* 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine
- NN*-Dimethylaldicyanodiamide, use, 66
- Dimethylformamide, reaction with activated chloro substituent, 138
- Dimethylformamide/acid chloride, as a reagent, 90, 116
- Dimethylformamide diethylacetal, use, 90
- 2-*NN*-Dimethylguanidino-5-hydrazino-carbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-pyrimidine, 304
- 4- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylhydrazino-2-hydroxy-pyrimidine, 266
- 5-Dimethylhydrazonomethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 315
- Dimethyl malonate, 352
with trisformamidomethane, 60
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-propyl-pyrimidine, 131
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine, 131

- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylamino-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 131
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylsemicarbazido-pyrimidine, 259
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
- 4,5-Dimethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 22
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 7, (218)
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-methylthioureido-pyrimidine, 259
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-morpholinopyrimidine, 131
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-morpholinopyrimidine, 131
- 5-bromination, 121
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-*m*-nitrobenzyl-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 77
- 4,6-Dimethyl-5-*m*-nitrobenzyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 77
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-5'-nitro-2'-furyl-pyrimidine, 24, 95
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 78
- Dimethyl phenacyl sulphonium bromide, use, 79
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-phenacyl-1,3,5-triazine, 76
- isomerization, 76
- 4-3',4'-Dimethylphenethylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (230)
- 5,7-Dimethyl-2-phenylimidazo[1,2-*a*]-pyrimidine, 254
- 2,5-Dimethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58, 60
- Di(4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidin-2-yl) sulphide, 220
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-phenylsulphonylpyrimidine, with sodium sulphanilamide, 228
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-phenylthiopyrimidine, (149)
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine, 131
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-propoxypyrimidine, with formaldehyde, (91)
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-propylaminopyrimidine, (131)
- 6,9-Dimethylpurine, 151
- 3,5-Dimethylpyrazole, 87
- 2,4-Dimethylpyrimidine, 128
- 4,5-Dimethylpyrimidine, 60
- 4,6-Dimethylpyrimidine, (154)
- action of hydrazine, 87
- oxidation, 90
- reduction in stages, 327
- with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 93
- 2-4',6'-Dimethylpyrimidin-2'-yl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 154
- 4-2',4'-Dimethylpyrimidin-6'-yl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 155
- 2- β -4',6'-Dimethylpyrimidin-2'-ylthio-ethylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 212
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-2'-quinolyl-5-2'-quinolyl-methylpyrimidine, 78
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 228
- 5,7-Dimethyltetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine, 256
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 153, (214)
- 2,4-Dimethyl-6-thioureidopyrimidine, 259*f*
- 4,6-Dimethyl-2-(3,4,5-trimethoxy-phenyl)pyrimidine, 24
- 1,5-Dimethyluracil, 187
- fine structure, (181)
- polymorphic forms, (180)
- X-ray study, (180)
- 1,6-Dimethyluracil, 271
- 3,5-Dimethyluracil, fine structure, (181)
- physical data, (194)
- 3,4-Dimethyl-5-valeramidoisoxazole, 68
- hydrogenation, 68
- 4,6-Dimorpholino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- Dimroth rearrangement, 10*f*, 287*f*, 314
- as a synthetic route, 79*f*
- facilitation by electron-withdrawal, 94, 289*f*
- in secondary amine, 13, 293
- kinetics, 289*f*
- mechanism, 288*f*, 293
- of a pyrazolopyrimidine, 83
- of a quinazoline, 82
- of pteridines, 288
- slowing by electron-donation, 289
- N*-substitution effects, 290*f*
- β -Dinitriles, use in Principal Synthesis, 49*f*, 59
- 5-2',4'-Dinitroanilino-2,4-dihydroxy-pyrimidine, 98, 237

- 1- β -2',4'-Dinitrophenylhydrazono-ethyluracil, 311
- 5-2',4'-Dinitrophenylhydrazonomethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 315
- 2,4-Di-*p*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 79
- 2,2-Dinitropropan-1,3-diol, with amine and formaldehyde, 344
- 2-(2,5-Dioxacyclopentylmethyl)-1,2-dihydro-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine, (326)
- 5- β -(1,3-Dioxolan-2-yl) ethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 5- β -(1,3-Dioxolan-2-yl) ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 205
- Diphenylcarbodiimide, with benzylmalonyldichloride, 68
- 2,4-Diphenylpyrimidine, failure (?) of synthesis, 59
- Di(2-phenylpyrimidin-5-yl) disulphide, 21, 220
reduction, (203)
- 2,4-Diphenyl-6-styrylpyrimidine, 78
- NN'*-Diphenylurea, use, 38
- Dipole moments, 194
of azines related to pyrimidines, 183
- 2-Dipropylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 2- γ -(Dipropylamino)propylamino-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 218
- Dipyrimidinyl disulphides, 219*f*
- Dipyrimidinyl sulphides, 219*f*
oxidation, 226
- 2,4-Diselenylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 8, 212
X-ray study, 217
- Disulphides, *see* Dipyrimidinyl disulphides
- Di(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidin-5-yl) sulphide, 221
- 4-Dithiocarboxyhydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 258
di-*S*-methylation, 258*f*
- Dithylmine peroxide (?), from photo-oxidation of thymine, 196
- 5,5-Di-*p*-toluidinobarbituric acid, 201
action of heat, 201
- NN'*-Di-*p*-tolylcarbodiimide, failure with malonic acid, 44
- 2-Di(trideuteriomethyl) amino-5-nitropyrimidine, 22
- Divicine, 107, 198; *see also* 2,4-Diamino-5,6-dihydroxypyrimidine
- 1-Dodecylamino-3-guanidinopropane, cyclization, 334
- 3-Dodecylaminopropylamine, with cyanogen bromide, (331*f*)
with oxalic acid, (332)
- 2-Dodecylaminopyrimidine, alkylation, (287)
- 1-Dodecyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
- 2-Dodecylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, 287
- 1-Dodecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (332)
- Doerr, I. L., 221
- Dyer, E., 257
- Electrophilic substitution, 2*f*
- Esterification, 300
- β -Ester nitriles, use in Principal Synthesis, 48*f*
- 2-Ethoxalylcyclohexanone
use, 24
- 4-Ethoxalylmethyl-2,6-diethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 90, (318)
- 4-Ethoxalylmethyl-2,6-diethoxypyrimidine, 318
to oxime, 239
- 4-Ethoxalylmethyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, (267)
oxime, (267)
- 4-Ethoxalylmethyl-6-methoxypyrimidine to oxime, (319)
- 4-Ethoxalylmethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (267)
oxime, (267)
- 4-Ethoxalylmethylpyrimidine, reduction, 15, 177
- β -Ethoxyacrylonitrile, use, 45
- β -Ethoxyacryloyl chloride, use, 28
see also Ethoxymethyleneacetyl chloride
- N*- β -Ethoxyacryloyl-*N'*-ethoxycarbonyl-ethylurea, 64
cyclization, 64

- β -Ethoxyacryloyl isocyanate, 64
use, 64, 198
- α -Ethoxycarbonylacetamidine,
dimerization, 64
use, 95
with triazine, 75
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylacetyl-1,2,3,4-tetra-
hydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-
2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 72
hydrolysis, 72
- 4-*p*-Ethoxycarbonylaminobenzenesul-
phonamido-2,6-dimethoxy-
pyrimidine, 251
hydrolysis, 251
- 4-*p*-Ethoxycarbonylaminobenzenesul-
phonamido-2-hydroxypyrimidine,
251
hydrolysis, 251
- 4-Ethoxycarbonylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 258, 307
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylamino-2,4-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 257
- α -Ethoxycarbonylamino-*N*-*p*-fluoro-
phenylmaleimide, use in
synthesis, (58)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylamino-6-methyl-5-*p*-
nitrobenzylidenehydrazino-
pyrimidine, 257
- 2-Ethoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, 257
- 4-Ethoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine,
(257), 258
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-bismethylthio-
pyrimidine, 150, 217
- α -Ethoxycarbonyl- γ -butyrolactone, use,
42
- 2-Ethoxycarbonylcyclohexanone, use, 33
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dihydro-2-hydroxy-
pyrimidine, 27
alkylation, (350)
reduction, 341, 345
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-
1,2-diphenyl-4-thiopyrimidine, 54
to oxo-analogue, 283
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,3-dihydro-3-methyl-
2-methylimino-1,3-thiazine,
rearrangement, 327
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydro-6-methyl-
4-oxo-1,2-diphenylpyrimidine,
(283)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dihydro-2-methyl-
pyrimidine, reduction, 346
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-
mercaptopyrimidine, failure to
form, (37)
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-5,6-dihydroxy-2-
methylpyrimidine, 32
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-meth-
ylpyrimidine, chlorination, 113
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 300
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxy-
pyrimidine, 71
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2,4-dimethyl-
pyrimidine, aminolysis, 304
reduction, 176, 329
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,6-dimethyl-4-thio-
uracil, 57
- 3- β -Ethoxycarbonylethyl-5-nitrouracil,
hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthio-5-fluoro-6-
hydroxypyrimidine, 33
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethylthio-4-methyl-
pyrimidine, (22)
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-2-
methylpyrimidine, (35)
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-5-fluoro-6-hydroxy-
pyrimidine, 32
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-*p*-fluorophenyl-1,4-
dihydro-2-hydroxy-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, (326)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydrazino-2-methyl-
thiopyrimidine, reduction, 176
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydrazino-2-tri-
fluoromethylpyrimidine, 144
- 4- β -Ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyimino-
ethyl-2-methoxypyrimidine, (267)
reduction/hydrolysis, (267)
- 4- β -Ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyimino-
ethyl-6-methoxypyrimidine, 319
- 4- β -Ethoxycarbonyl- β -hydroxyimino-
ethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine,
(267)
reduction/hydrolysis, (267)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxyimino-
methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine,
dehydration, 309
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, 57

- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 30
 bromination, (117)
 chlorination, 116
 with thionyl chloride, (7), 116
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 60, 76
 chlorination, (113)
 ring fission by benylamine, 304
- 4-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 24
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-hydroxy-1,3-thiazine, 27
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-iodo-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 118
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, failure to form, 36
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
 oxidation, (220)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-mercapto-2-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-mercapto-4-phenylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, reduction, 176
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, reduction, 176
- 4-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, reduction, 176
- Ethoxycarbonylmethylene triphenylphosphorane, as a reagent, 304
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxy-2-phenylguanidinopyrimidine, 27
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 204
 chlorination, (113)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methyl-4-methylaminopyrimidine, reduction, 175
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-4-methylpyrimidine, (127)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-6-methylthio-2-phenylpyrimidine, 210
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 221
- 2-Ethoxycarbonylmethyl-5-nitropyrimidine, failure to make, 95
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 22
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylmethylpyrimidine, 127
 aminolysis, 304
 hydrolysis, (297)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, (127), 205
 reduction, 175
- 2-Ethoxycarbonylmethylthio-4-hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 304
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 1,6-reduction of
 4-substituted, 328
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, abnormal reactions, 262
 to 4-methylthio analogue, 217
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4- β -sulphoethylaminopyrimidine, 222
- 4-Ethoxycarbonylmethylthio-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, hydrolysis, (297)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-methylthio-4-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 153
- 1-Ethoxycarbonylmethyluracil, 271
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-*p*-nitrophenyl-2,6-di-*p*-tolylpyrimidine, 81
- 3-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-oxochroman, use in Principal Synthesis, (37)
- 3-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-oxochromen, reduction, 37
- 5- β -Ethoxycarbonyl- β -phenylethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, (224)
- 5- β -Ethoxycarbonyl- β -phenylethylsulphamoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 224
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 76
- 4-Ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 304
- 5-Ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 61, 127
 aminolysis, 304
 hydrolysis, 296
 reduction of substituted, 329

- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-thiopyrimidine, (327)
- 5-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (346)
- 2-Ethoxycarbonyl-1,1,3,3-tetramethoxypropane, with formamide, 61
- 1-Ethoxycarbonyluracil, 271
- 4-Ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (279)
- 4-Ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (279)
- aminolysis, 190
- 4-Ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2-oxo-1-vinylpyrimidine, 272
- 5-Ethoxy-4,6-dihydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 158
- 5-Ethoxy-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
- 4-Ethoxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 146
- 4-Ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonyl-6-mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine, 54
- 4-Ethoxy-1-ethoxycarbonylmethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 278
- hydrolysis, 278
- 4-Ethoxy-5-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 75
- 4-Ethoxy-6-(4-ethoxy-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-yl)-2-phenylpyrimidine, 31
- 4- β -(α -Ethoxyethylidene)hydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (247)
- 4- β -(α -Ethoxyethylidene)hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 247
- α -(α -Ethoxyethylidene)malononitrile, use, 47
- with hydroxylamine, 84
- 4-Ethoxy-2-ethylsulphonyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 225
- hydrolysis, 173
- 6-Ethoxy-3-ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-2,4-dioxo-1-propylpyrimido[5,4-*b*][1,4]thiazine, 73
- to a pyrimidine, 73
- 4-Ethoxy-2-ethylthio-5-methylpyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 4-Ethoxy-5-fluoro-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 277
- hydrolysis, 277
- 2-Ethoxy-5-fluoro-4-mercaptopyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 2-Ethoxy-5-fluoropyrimidine, 205
- 4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 173
- fine structure, 181
- 2-Ethoxy-4-hydroxypyrimidine, fine structure, 181
- 4-Ethoxy-2-hydroxypyrimidine, alkylation, 272
- aminolysis, 190
- fine structure, 181
- silylation, (187)
- with hydroxylamine, 192
- 2-*C*-Ethoxy-*C*-iminomethylpyrimidine, 18, 309
- aminolysis, 18, 309
- 4-*C*-Ethoxy-*C*-iminomethylpyrimidine, 309
- 5-*C*-Ethoxy-*C*-iminomethylpyrimidine, 309
- aminolysis, 309
- β -Ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionate, failure to give pyrimidines, 20
- use, 25
- β -Ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile, use, 45, 46, 323
- 5-Ethoxymethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 160
- Ethoxymethyleneacetic acid, conversion into uracils, 64*f*
- Ethoxymethyleneacetyl chloride, (64)
- use, 28
- with silver cyanate, (64)
- 4- β -Ethoxymethylenehydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, (247)
- 4- β -Ethoxymethylenehydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 247
- reduction, 252
- Ethoxymethylene malononitrile, use in Principal Synthesis, 46
- use in syntheses, 62
- α -Ethoxymethylene- α -methylsulphonylacetate, with amidines, 226
- Ethoxymethyleneurethane, 57
- use, 57
- 5-Ethoxymethyl-2-fluoromethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 25
- 5-Ethoxymethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 25
- 2-Ethoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 146
- 4-Ethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 146
- physical properties, 294
- 4-Ethoxy-6-methylpyrimidine-*N*-3-oxide, physical properties, 294
- 4-Ethoxy-3-methylpyrimidinium salt, (283)
- with formylhydrazine, (283)

- 2-Ethoxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 275
2-Ethoxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamido-
pyrimidine, 251
2-Ethoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 146
 thermal rearrangement, 282
 β -Ethoxy- α -phenylacrylonitrile, use, 46
 β -Ethoxy- α -phenylcrotononitrile, use, 47
2-Ethoxypyrimidine, 146, 179
 thermal rearrangement, (281)
4-Ethoxy-2,5,6-trifluoropyrimidine, 146
 alkoxylation, 146
4-Ethoxy-2-trimethylsiloxypyrimidine,
 187
Ethyl α -acetamidoacetoacetate, use, 32*f*
Ethyl α -acetamido- α -cyanoacetate, use,
 267
Ethyl acetate, as hydrogenation solvent,
 100
Ethyl α -acetyl- $\delta\delta$ -diethoxyvalerate, use,
 31
Ethyl allylformylacetate, use, 26, 28, 29
Ethylaminoacetonitrile, use, 70
Ethyl γ -aminobutyrate, use, 64
Ethyl β -aminocrotonate, as an enamine,
 54
 use, 56*f*
 with phenyl isothiocyanate, 53
4-Ethylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitroso-
pyrimidine, reductive formylation,
 (104)
5-Ethylamino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine,
 (156), 236
 alkylation, 236
 with ethylene oxide, 177
2-Ethylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
 131
4-Ethylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
 131
4-Ethylamino-5-formamido-2,6-dihy-
droxypyrimidine, 104
2-Ethylamino-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-
pyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
Ethyl β -amino- α -phenylthiocarbamoyl-
crotonate, as a by-product, 54
Ethyl β -aminopropionate, to ureide,
 (324)
 with benzoyl isothiocyanate, 324
3-Ethylaminopropylamine, with ethyl
 acetoacetate, 332
2-Ethylaminopyrimidine, 131
 alkylation, (287)
Ethyl β -anilino- α -benzoylthiocarbamoyl-
crotonate, 54
 cyclization, 54
Ethyl β -anilincrotonate, with benzoyl
 isothiocyanate, 54
Ethyl aroylacetates, with aryl cyanates,
 81
Ethyl benzimidate, use, 56, 325
Ethyl benzoylacetate, with triazine, 76
Ethyl benzoylacetimidate, with triazine,
 75
Ethyl benzoylchloroacetate, use, 78
Ethyl α -benzoyl- $\delta\delta$ -diethoxyvalerate, use,
 31
Ethyl α -benzyloxyaminomethylene- α -
cyanoacetate, 45
5-Ethyl-1,5-bis-piperidinomethylbarbituric
acid, 238
 removal of 1-substituent, 238
Ethyl α -butylbenzoylacetate, use, 35
Ethyl carbamoylacetate, use, 60
Ethyl α -carbamoylacetimidate, with tria-
zine, 75
4-Ethylcarbamoyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimi-
dine, 302, 307
5-Ethylcarbamoyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimi-
dine, 302
Ethyl β -carboxy- β -ureidoacrylate, 66
 cyclization to orotic acid, 66
Ethyl γ -chloroacetoacetate, use, 37
Ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxyacrylate, as
 equivalent to a diester, 38
Ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -diethoxy- β -guanidino-
propionate, 38
 cyclization, 38
1-Ethyl-4-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-6-
methylpyrimidine, 284
1-Ethyl-6-chloro-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-4-
methylpyrimidine, 284
Ethyl chloroformylacetate, use, 25
Ethyl *p*-chlorophenylthioformylacetate,
 use, 28, 29
Ethyl α -chloro- $\beta\beta\beta$ -triethoxypropionate,
 equivalent of, 38
Ethyl cyanoacetate, use in Principal
 Synthesis, 48*f*
 with aryl cyanates, 81
 with trisformamidomethane, 60
Ethyl α -cyanoacetimate, with triazine, 75
Ethyl α -cyanobutyrate, use, 50*f*
Ethyl α -cyano- α -decylacetate, use, 50

- Ethyl *N*-cyano- α -ethoxycarbonylacetimidate, with amidines, 36
- Ethyl α -(β -cyanoethyl)acetoacetate, use, 34
- Ethyl α -cyanopropionate, use, 50*f*
- Ethyl diacetylacetate, with thiourea, 36
- Ethyl (dichloroaceto)acetate, use, 34, 125
- Ethyl 2,4-diethoxy-3-oxobutyrate, use, 34
- Ethyl $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxy- β -oxovalerate, use, 31
- Ethyl $\beta\beta$ -diethoxypropionate, uses, 26, 234
- 5-Ethyl-2,5-dihydro-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (330)
- 5-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-imino-1-methylpyrimidine, 284
rate of rearrangement, (289)
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
rate of rearrangement, (291)
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-methylimino-pyrimidine, 287
rearrangement equilibrium, 292
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-6-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 23
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-4-methylthio-2-oxopyrimidine, 275
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-5-nitro-2-oxopyrimidine, 273
- 1-Ethyl-1,2-dihydro-2-oxopyrimidine, 270
- 1-Ethyl-1,4-dihydro-4-oxopyrimidine, 205, 271
- 1-Ethyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, 271
- 2-Ethyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
- 5-Ethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 299
N-alkylation, (271)
- 2-Ethyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, (63)
- Ethyl 2',3'-dimethoxybenzylformylacetate, use, 29
- 5-Ethyl-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, 127
- Ethylene carbonate, as an hydroxyalkylating agent, 177
- Ethylene oxide, as hydroxyalkylating agent, 177, 236
- Ethyl ethoxalylchloroacetate, use, 32
- Ethyl ethoxalylfluoroacetate, use, 32*f*
- Ethyl β -ethoxyacrylate, use, 26
- Ethyl α -ethoxycarbonylacetimidate, with triazine, 75
- Ethyl α -*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylbutylacetoacetate, use, 35
- Ethyl β -ethoxy- α -formylpropionate, use, 25
- Ethyl β -ethoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionate, use, 27, (323)
- Ethyl ethoxymethyleneacetoacetate, use, 22
- Ethyl α -ethoxymethylenebenzoylacetate, use, 22
- Ethyl α -ethoxymethylene- α -cyanoacetate, abnormal reaction with a urea, 45
use, 46, 62
- Ethyl γ -fluoroacetoacetate, use, 125
- Ethyl fluoroformylacetate, use, 25, 28, 29
- Ethyl α -fluoro- α -methoxymethyleneacetate, use, 295
- 5-Ethyl-5-*p*-fluorophenylbarbituric acid, 41
- Ethyl formylacetate, use, 25, 29
- 2-Ethyl-3-formylbenzofuran, with guanidine, etc., 80
- Ethyl formylbutyrate, 26
use, 26
- Ethyl α -formylcaproate, use, 28
- 5-Ethyl-4-formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, to hydrazone, (315)
to semicarbazone, (316)
- Ethyl α -formyl- β -methyl- δ -pentenoate, use, 29
- 2-Ethyl-2-heptylhexahydro-1-isopropylpyrimidine, organic salt as detergent, 367
- 5-Ethylhexahydro-1,5-bismorpholinomethyl-3-methyl-2,4,6-trioxopyrimidine, 238
removal of 1-substituent, 238
- 5-Ethylhexahydro-1,3-bis-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-2,4,6-trioxo-5-phenylpyrimidine, (273)
- 5-Ethylhexahydro-1,3-di-isopropyl-5-nitropyrimidine, as stabilizer of oils, 367
- 2-Ethylhexahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine, (342)
- 5-Ethylhexahydro-1-methyl-3-morpholinomethyl-2,4,6-trioxo-5-phenylpyrimidine, 238
- Ethyl hexylacetoacetate, use, 33

- 4-Ethyl-6-hydrazinocarbonyl-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 305
- 4-Ethyl-2-hydrazino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 219
- 4-Ethyl-6-hydrazino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 212
- 5-Ethyl-5-hydroxybarbituric acid, 42
- 5-Ethyl-(β -hydroxyethyl)amino-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 177
- 5-*N*-Ethyl-*N*- β -hydroxyethylamino-3- β -hydroxyethyluracil, 177, 236
- 5-Ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxyoxalylmethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, to oxime, (319)
- 5-Ethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenylsemicarbazonomethylpyrimidine, 316
- 4-Ethyl-2-hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, aminolysis, (212)
- 4-Ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- 5-Ethyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 26
- 2-Ethyl-4-hydroxy-5-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, (226)
- 4-Ethyl-6-hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
- aminolysis, 219
- Ethyl α -*o*-hydroxyphenylazoacetate, use, 34
- Ethyl *o*-hydroxyphenylazoformylacetate, use, 29
- 5-Ethyl-5- β -hydroxyphenylethylbarbituric acid, rearrangement, 188
- 2-Ethyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 29, 127
- chlorination, (111)
- 4-Ethylideneamino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, to 4-amino analogue, 233
- 4- β -Ethylidenehydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 308
- 4-Ethylidenehydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 244
- 2-Ethylimino-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, 287
- rearrangement equilibrium, 292
- Ethyl α -isoamyloxymethylene- α -(*p*-chlorophenylthio)acetate, use, 27
- 5-Ethyl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid, degradation, 189
- Ethylmalonyl dichloride, use, 125
- Ethyl methoxyacetoacetate, use, 34
- Ethyl β -methylaminocrotonate, use, 57
- 5-Ethyl-1-methylbarbituric acid, Mannich reaction, (238)
- 5-Ethyl-5-methylbarbituric acid, reduction, 330
- α -Ethyl- β -methylbutyramide, 189
- Ethyl methyl ketone, with formaldehyde, 344
- 5-Ethyl-1-methyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, Mannich reaction, (238)
- 2-Ethyl-5-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58
- 5-Ethyl-2-methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58, 60
- 4-Ethyl-5-methylpyrimidine, 60
- 2-Ethyl-4-methyl-1,3,5-triazine, 155
- β -Ethyl- α -methyl- β -morpholinoacrylthioanilide, 65
- use, 65
- 5-Ethyl-1-methyl-5-morpholinomethylbarbituric acid, (238)
- Ethyl α -(α -naphthylazo)acetoacetate, use, 34
- Ethyl nitroacetate, use, 26
- Ethyl *p*-nitrobenzoylacetate, with *o*-tolyl cyanate, 81
- 5-Ethyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, 273
- 4-Ethyl-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-6-*m*-nitrostyrylpyrimidine, 78
- Ethyl nitrosocynoacetate, use, 51
- Ethyl β -oxo- β -(2-thienyl)propionate, use, 34
- Ethyl phenylacetate, with 4-cyanopyridine, 62
- Ethyl phenylazoacetoacetate, use, 33
- Ethyl phenylazoformylacetate, use, 29
- 5-Ethyl-5-phenylbarbituric acid, acylation, (273)
- alkylation, (273)
- Mannich reaction, 237
- reduction, 346
- Ethyl α -(δ -phenylbutyl)trifluoroacetoacetate, use, 35
- 5-Ethyl-5-phenyl-1-piperidinomethylbarbituric acid, (237)
- 5-Ethyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 58
- 2-Ethyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58, 60
- α -Ethyl- γ -phenyl- α -ureidocarbonylbutyrolactone, 188

- 2-4'-Ethylpiperidino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 5-Ethyl-5-piperidinomethylbarbituric acid, (238)
- α -Ethyl- β -propionamidovinyl phenyl ketone, use, 58
- Ethyl α -prop-2-ynylacetoacetate, use, 33
- Ethylpyrocarbonate, use to make urethanes, 257*f*
- Ethyl stearoylacetate, use, 33
- 5-Ethylsulphinyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (224)
- 5-Ethylsulphonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 225
- 4-Ethylsulphonyl-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 225
- with sodium sulphanilamide, 227
- 5-Ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-6-propylpyrimidine, 271
- 5-Ethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, (346)
- 4-Ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2,4-dioxo-1,3-diphenylpyrimidine, 282
- 4-Ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-2-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-6-thiopyrimidine, with peroxide, 282
- 4-Ethyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-5-methyl-6-oxo-1,3-diphenyl-2-thiopyrimidine, 65
- 1-Ethyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-methyl-4-oxo-2-thiopyrimidine, 68
- 1-Ethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, 332
- 2-Ethyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (332)
- 2-(Ethylthio)carbonylaminopyrimidine, 257
- 1-(Ethylthio)carbonyluracil, 271
- 2-Ethylthio-1,6-dihydro-1,5-dimethyl-6-oxopyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 3-Ethylthio-6,8-dihydroxy-1,2,4,5,7-pentazanaphthalene, 201
- hydrolysis, 201
- 5-Ethylthio-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, oxidation, (224*f*)
- 4-Ethylthio-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 150
- oxidation, (225)
- 2-Ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 28
- 2-Ethylthio-5-fluoropyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, 262
- with sodium sulphanilamide, 262
- 2-Ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 10, 262
- 2-Ethylthio-5-fluoro-4-trimethylammonio-pyrimidine, with sodium sulphanilamide, (10), (262)
- 2-Ethylthio-4- β -formylhydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, 247
- 2-Ethylthio-4-hydrazino-6-methylpyrimidine, acylation, (247)
- 2-Ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxyimino-methylpyrimidine, 315, 317
- dehydration, 317
- 2-Ethylthio-4-hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, 114
- 2-Ethylthio-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, (114)
- 2-Ethylthio-4-methoxypyrimidine, oxidative hydrolysis (?), 173
- 5-Ethylthiomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (215)
- 2-Ethylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, (217*f*)
- 4-Ethylthiopyrimidine, 210
- aminolysis, 217*f*
- 1-Ethyl-2-thiouracil
- desulphurization, (205)
- 3-Ethyl-1,2,4-triazole, 192
- Ethyl trifluoroacetoacetate, use, 32*f*
- Ethyl $\beta\beta\beta$ -trifluoropropionate, attempted use, 26
- 5-Ethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 38
- chlorination, (111)
- Mannich reaction, (238)
- Ethyl ureidomethylenenitroacetate, 26
- cyclization, 26
- Evans, R.F., 19, 322
- Exchange amination, *see* Transamination
- Extranuclear halogenopyrimidines, *see* ω -Halogenopyrimidines
- 'Fanasil,' 243
- Fedrick, J.L., 129
- 4-2'-Fluorenylpyrimidine, 60
- Fluorination, 2; *see also* Halogenation
- Fluoroacetamide, use, 25, 33, 40
- 4-*p*-Fluoroanilino-6-methyl-2-methylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136

- p*-Fluorobenzaldehyde, with ethyl acetoacetate and urea, (326)
- 5-Fluoro-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)pyrimidine, 187
- 5-Fluoro-4,5-dihydro-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 330
- 5-Fluoro-1,2-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 277
- 5-Fluoro-1,6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, (170)
- 5-Fluoro-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
- 2-Fluoro-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 173
- 4-Fluoro-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 148
aminolysis, 138
hydrolysis, 148
- 5-Fluoro-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, chlorination, 113
fine structure, (181)
5,6-hydration, (330)
hydrogenolysis, (186)
silylation, (187)
thiation, 184
- 4-Fluoro-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 10, 119, 145, 263
- 5-Fluoro-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, 147
Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277
- 5-Fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine, (295)
acetylation, (295)
- 5-Fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 184
- 5-Fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 28
desulphurization, (205)
- 5-Fluoro-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 148
- 5-Fluoro-2-hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine, (173)
- 5-Fluoro-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (25)
- 5-Fluoro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 173, (186)
- 5-Fluoro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 25, 205
- 5-Fluoro-1-hydroxyuracil, (122), (295)
- 5-Fluoro-4-mercapto-2-methoxypyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 5-Fluoro-4-methoxy-2-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 98
- 5-Fluoro-2-methoxypyrimidine, 205
- 5-Fluoro-2-methoxypyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, 262
with sodium sulphanilamide, 262
- 5-Fluoro-2-methoxy-4-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, (262)
- 2-Fluoromethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (43)
- 2-Fluoromethyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 40
- 2-Fluoromethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 33
- 4-Fluoromethyl-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 125
- 5-Fluoro-4-methyl-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
hydrolysis, (173)
- 5-Fluoro-4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
- 5-Fluoro-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
hydrolysis, 173
- 5-Fluoro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 127
oxidation, (225)
- 5-Fluoro-1-methyluracil, (170), 277
- 5-*p*-Fluorophenyliminomethyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (316)
- 5-*p*-Fluorophenyliminomethyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, 316
- Fluoropyrimidines, 118*f*
from ammoniopyrimidines, 119
see also Halogenopyrimidines
- 5-Fluoro-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine, 145
- Formamide, behaviour as an aldehyde, 244
use in primary syntheses, 59*f*
with β -dicarbonyl compounds, 61
- Formamidine, preparation of salts, 20, 31
use in syntheses, 60
- 5-Formamido-4,6-bismethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, reduction, 236
- 5-Formamido-4,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine, 246
failure to reduce, 236
- 5-Formamido-2,4-dihydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, 101, 104, 246

- 5-Formamido-3,4-dimethylisoxazole, (68)
 hydrogenation, (68)
 2- α -Formamido- β -formylvinylfuran, 92
 5-Formamido-4-hydrazinopyrimidine, 252
 cyclization, 252
 3-Formamidopropylamine, 352
 4-Formamido-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylsulphamoyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 73
 Formylacetone, derivatives, 22
 C-Formylation, by Vilsmeier reagents, (3), 239, 312
 5-Formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, to hydrazone, (315)
 to Schiff base, (316)
 4-Formyl-2,6-dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 89, (313)
 5-Formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (239), (312)
 5-Formyl-4,6-dihydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, (239), (312)
 4-Formyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 89, 313
 to hydrazones, (315)
 to thiosemicarbazone, (316)
 5-Formyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, (3), 186, 195, 312*f*
 to hydrazones, (315), 316
 with sulphur tetrafluoride, 125, 317
 5-Formyl-4,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 239, 312
 to hydrazone, (315)
 5-Formyl-4,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 146
 5- β -Formylethyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 311
 to Schiff base, 240
 4- β -Formylhydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 308
 2- β -Formylhydrazino-5-hexyl-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 247
 6- β -Formylhydrazino-3-methyl-5-nitouracil, (247)
 6- β -Formylhydrazino-3-methyluracil, 247
 4-Formylhydrazono-3,4-dihydro-3-methylpyrimidine, (283)
 deacylation, (283)
 5-Formylhydrazonomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 315
 4-Formyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 311
 to Schiff bases, (316)
 to semicarbazone etc., (316)
 5-Formyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, to hydrazone, (315)
 5-Formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxypyrimidine, 146
 4-Formyl-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, reduction, 177
 5-Formyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine, to Schiff base, 239
 5-Formyl-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 310, 314
 4-Formylmethylamino-2-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 314
 6- β -Formyl- α -methylhydrazino-3-methyluracil, 247
 4-Formyl-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (311)
 4-Formyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 311
 4-Formyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 311
 4-Formyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 311
 1-Formylmethyluracil, 198, 311
 dinitrophenylhydrazone, 311
 in Strecker reaction, 198
 4-Formyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 311
 4-Formylpyrimidine, 304, 311, 313*f*
 to oxime, 314
 to the 'pyrimidoin', 317
 5-Formylpyrimidine, 127
 C-Formylpyrimidines, 311*f*
 by 5-formylation, 239, 311*f*
 by oxidation, 89, 186, 312*f*
 by primary synthesis *via* acetals, 311
 by reduction, 304, 313
 from dihalogenomethyl analogues, 164, 313
 from nitriles, 310, 314
 reduction, 176*f*
 to difluoromethyl analogues, 125, 317
 to or from acetals, 311*f*
 to oximes, etc., 315*f*
 with Wittig reagent, 165
 α -Formyl- γ -thiobutyrolactone, use, 30
 2-Formylthiophene, use, (353)
 5-Formyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, to hydrazone, (315)
 to Schiff base, (316)

- 5-Formyl-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine, 3, 160, (312)
to oxime, (315)
 α -Formyl- β - γ -trimethylene- γ -butyrolactone, use, 30
N- β -Formylvinyl-*N'*-methylguanidine (or tautomer), as intermediate in Dimroth rearrangement, 79, (288*f*)
isolation as oxime, 79, (289)
Fox, J.J., 221
Frankland and Kolbe synthesis, 61*f*
4-Furfurylamino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 232
4-Furfurylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
4-Furfurylamino-1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxypyrimidine, 231
4-2'-Furyl-2-5'-nitro-2'-furyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, (24)
4-2'-Furylpyrimidine, nitration, 92
'Fused pyrimidines,' 82*f*
books on, 82
- Gabriel, S., 96
Gatlin, L., 392
Giner-Sorolla, A., 162
1- β -D-Glucopyranosyl-1,6-dihydro-6-oxopyrimidine, 271
'Glycodiazine,' 243
Gronowitz, S., 386
G-TRIL (a hexahydropyrimidine), as a sedative, 367
Gycollic acid (or ester), as acylating agents, 248
5-Glycolloyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 161
5-Glycyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 165
Glymidine, 243
Gmelin, R., 198
Gompper, R., 59
Gougerotin, 268
 β -Guanidino- β -imino- α -nitropropionamide, 79, 261
cyclization, 79*f*
Guanidinopyrimidines, 261
- Halogenation, 2, 119*f*
at 5-position, 119*f*
of methyl groups, 90, 115, 122
- ω -Halogenopyrimidines, 122*f*, 248
acetoxylation, 161
alkoxylation, 160
aminolysis, 161*f*
cyclization, 162
dehalogenation, 165
interchange of halogens, 126
reactions, 160*f*
with alkylmercaptides, etc., 163*f*
with cyanides, 163
with methylene compounds, 165
with sodium azide, 165
with trimethylamine, 263*f*
Wittig reaction, 165
- 2-, 4-, or 6-Halogenopyrimidines, (7), 110*f*
activation, (4)
aminolysis, 4, 129*f*
dehalogenation, 126*f*
from aminopyrimidines, 9, 116
from hydroxypyrimidines, 7*f*, 110*f*
hydrolysis, (5), 148*f*, 167
hydrolysis *via* alkoxy analogues, 169
interchange of halogens, 10, 117*f*
ring transformations, 155*f*
Ullmann reactions, 154
with alkoxides, 4*f*, 145*f*
with alkylmercaptides, 5, 149*f*
with arylsulphinates, 6, 226
with bisulphides, 5*f*, 150*f*
with metal cyanides, 6, 154
with methylene compounds, (6), 153
with sodium benzenesulphonamides, 6, 152
with sulphites, (6), 152
with thiocyanates, 152*f*
with thiourea, 152
with trimethylamine, 262*f*
- 5-Halogenopyrimidines, (2), 119*f*
aminolysis, (4), 156*f*
dehalogenation, (14), 158
reactions, 156*f*
Ullmann and Busch reactions, 160
with alkoxides, 4*f*, 158
with alkylmercaptides, (5), 158
with cuprous cyanide, (6), 158
- Heine, H.W., 82
Heitmeier, D.E., 115
4-Heptadecyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 5-chlorination, (119)

- 4-Heptadecyl-6-hydroxy-2-mercapto-pyrimidine, 33
- 2-Heptadecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxypyrimidine, sulphonation at hydroxy group, 355
- 2-Heptadecyl-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (333)
- 5-Heptadecyl-2,4,6-trihydroxypyrimidine, (42)
- 2-Heptylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Heptylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (230)
- 4-Heptylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
desulphurization, (205)
- 2-Heptylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 4-Heptylaminopyrimidine, 205
- 1-Heptyl-1,2-dihydro-2-iminopyrimidine, (284)
rate of rearrangement, (291)
- Hexahydro-1,3-bisbenzenesulphonylpyrimidine, (342)
- Hexahydro-1,3-bishydroxymethyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (353)
in cotton technology, 366
- Hexahydro-1,3-bishydroxymethylpyrimidine, 354
in cotton technology, 367
- Hexahydro-1,3-bis- β -nitroisobutylpyrimidine, (344)
- Hexahydro-1,3-bistoluenesulphonylpyrimidine, (350)
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (195)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-methylamino-methylene-2,4,6-trioxopyrimidine, (239)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-*o*-nitroanilino-methylene-2,4,6-trioxopyrimidine, 98
- Hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, (342)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine, (342)
conformation, 362
degradation on oxidation, (348)
pK_s, 356*f*
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
with methyl iodide, 351
- Hexahydro-2,2-dimethylpyrimidine, (342)
action of nitrous acid, 348
aspect of mass spectrum, 364
attempted acylation, (350)
equilibrium with 3-isopropylidene-propylamine, 347
hydrogenolysis, 346
ring/chain tautomerism, 358
- Hexahydro-1,1-dimethylpyrimidinium chloride, (343)
- 1,2,3,4,5,6-Hexahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4,5,7-tetraoxopyrano[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidine, 72
to a pyrimidine, 72
- Hexahydro-5,5-dinitro-1,3-bisnitroalkylpyrimidines, as explosives, (367)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dinitro-2-oxopyrimidine, as a fungicide, (366)
- Hexahydro-5,5-dinitro-1,3-bis- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -trinitropropylpyrimidine, 344
- Hexahydro-1,3-dinitro-5-nitro-oxy-2-oxopyrimidine (i.e., a 5-nitrate, ester), (349)
as an explosive, (366)
- Hexahydro-1,3-dinitropyrimidine, (342), 349
as plant growth regulator, 367
- Hexahydro-1,3-dinitrosopyrimidine, (348)
molecular configurations, 360
p.m.r. spectrum, (359*f*)
- Hexahydro-4-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxopyrimidine, 195
dehydration, 195
- Hexahydro-2-isopropyl-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine, (342)
- Hexahydro-1-isopropyl-4,6,6-trimethylpyrimidine, aspect of mass spectrum, 363*f*
- Hexahydro-2-methoxy-1,3-dimethylpyrimidine, 344
- Hexahydro-2-methyl-1,3-bistoluenesulphonylpyrimidine, (350)
- Hexahydro-2-methyl-1,3-dinitrosopyrimidine, (348)
- Hexahydro-5-methyl-5-nitro-1,3-di-*p*-tolylpyrimidine, (343)
- Hexahydro-1-methyl-2-oxo-3-phenylpyrimidine, 334

- Hexahydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, (339)
- Hexahydro-1-methylpyrimidine, (342)
- Hexahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (342)
acylation, (350)
aspect of mass spectrum, 364
dehydrogenation (!) by platinum/
hydrogen, 348
nitrosation, (348)
- Hexahydro-2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylpyrimidine, (345)
aspect of mass spectrum, (363*f*)
- Hexahydropyrimidine, 342
acylation, 350
hydrogenolysis, 347
lack of aliphatic tautomer, 358
mass spectral fragmentation pattern, 362*f*
nitrosation, 348
 pK_a , 356*f*
p.m.r. spectrum, (359*f*)
tetrameric 1-methylene derivative, 343
with formaldehyde, 343, 354
with phosgene, 350
- Hexahydropyrimidines, 341*f*
acylation, 350
alkylation, 351
applications, 367
by reduction, 345
complicated examples, 344
conformations, 362
from 1,3-diaminopropanes, 341*f*
from amine, formaldehyde, and nitro-
alkane, etc., 343
hydrogenolysis mechanism, 346*f*
mass spectra of aliphatic tautomers, 264*f*
mass spectra of cyclized tautomers, 362*f*
nitration and nitrosation, 348
non-hydrogenolytic fissions, 353
 pK_a values, 356*f*
p.m.r. spectra, 359*f*
ring/chain tautomerism, 358
stability of ring to hydrogenation, 346
structures, 343
with aldehydes, 354
- Hexahydro-1,3,5-triazine, p.m.r. spectrum, 360
- Hexahydro-1,2,2-trimethylpyrimidine, (342)
as an aliphatic tautomer, (342*f*)
- Hexahydro-1,2,3-trimethylpyrimidine, (342)
- Hexahydro-4,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, aspect of mass spectrum, (363*f*)
- Hexahydro-1,1,3-trimethylpyrimidinium iodide, (351)
conformation, (362)
p.m.r. spectrum, (359)
- 1,2,3,4,5,6-Hexahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-2,4,5,7-tetraoxopyrano[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidine, (72)
to a pyrimidine, (72)
- Hexahydro-2,4,6-trisdimethylamino-propyl-1,3,5-triazine, 343
- Hexamethyldisilazan, *see* Bistrimethylsilylamine
- 4-Hexylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Hexylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
desulphurization, (205)
- 4-Hexylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 140
- 2-Hexylaminopyrimidine, 131
- 4-Hexylaminopyrimidine, 205
- 2-Hexylamino-1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine, (350)
- 5-Hexyl-2-hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 8, (213)
acylation, (247)
- 5-Hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 33
aminolysis, (8), 213
- 5-Hexyl-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (30)
- Hilbert, G.E., 277, 279
- Hilbert-Johnson 'rearrangement,' 7, 16, 277*f*
extensions, 279
mechanism, 279*f*
- Hoffman, R.A., 386
- Hutchinson, D.W., 193
- Hydantoins, as intermediates for orotic acid, 66*f*
- Hydrazine, as an aminolytic agent, 143
- 4-Hydrazinocarbonyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 305
acylation, 308
to azidocarbonyl analogue, (307)
with acetaldehyde, etc., 308

- 5-Hydrazinocarbonyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 305
- 5-Hydrazinocarbonylmethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, with nitrous acid (twice), 178
- 5-Hydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, with an aldehyde/ketone, 245
- 5-Hydrazinocarbonylmethylpyrimidine, 304
- 3-Hydrazinocarbonylmethyluracil, 305
- 5-Hydrazinocarbonylpyrimidine, 305
with nitrous acid, 236
- Hydrazinocarbonylpyrimidines, 305, 307
reaction with aldehydes, etc., 245
to azidocarbonylpyrimidines, 307
- 4-Hydrazino-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, acylation, (246)
to 4-amino-analogue, 233
with aldehydes, (244)
- 2-Hydrazino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24
with nitrous acid, 256
- 4-Hydrazino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 143
to 4-amino-analogue, 233
with isocyanate, (259)
- Hydrazino groups, removal, 13, 97*f*, 128*f*
to azido group, 255
to semicarbazido group, 259
- 2-Hydrazino-4-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 219, 222
- 4-Hydrazino-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (176)
- 4-Hydrazino-6-hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
hydrogenation, 101
- 4-Hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 213
- 4-Hydrazino-2-hydroxy-6-propylpyrimidine, 213
- 4-Hydrazino-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 266
- 4-Hydrazino-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 212
- 4-Hydrazino-6-methoxy-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, oxidation, (128)
- 4-Hydrazino-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 144
- 4-Hydrazino-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
oxidation, (98)
- 5-Hydrazinomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, oxidation, (162)
- 4-Hydrazino-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 191
with aldehydes, (244)
- 4-Hydrazino-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 191
acylation, (247)
- 6-Hydrazino-3-methyl-5-nitrouracil, 144
acylation, (247)
- 2-Hydrazino-4-methyl-6-propoxypyrimidine, 144
- 4-Hydrazino-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine, with carbon bisulphide, 258
with isocyanate, etc., 259
- 2-Hydrazino-4-methyl-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 144
- 2-Hydrazino-4-methylpyrimidine, 22
- 6-Hydrazino-3-methyluracil, 144
acylation, (247)
- 2-Hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 144
- 4-Hydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 191
acylation, (247)
oxidation, (98), (128)
with hydrazine, 13, 191
- 4-Hydrazino-5-phenylpyrimidine, 144
- 4-Hydrazino-2-propyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 144
- 2-Hydrazinopyrimidine, 227
to 2-amino-analogue, 233
- 4-Hydrazinopyrimidine, with aldehydes, (244)
- Hydrazonoalkylpyrimidine, 319; *See also* Hydrazonomethylpyrimidines
- 2-Hydrazono-1,2-dihydro-1-methylpyrimidine, 283
- 4-Hydrazono-3,4-dihydro-3-methylpyrimidine, 283
- 5-Hydrazonomethyl-2,4-dihydroxypyrimidine, 162, 316
rearrangement, 316
- 4-Hydrazonomethyl-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, 315
- Hydrazonomethylpyrimidines, 315*f*
- 4- β -Hydrazonopropylamino-2,6-dihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 319

- Hydropyrimidines, 322*f*
acylation, 349*f*
alkylation, 350*f*
applications, 366*f*
conformations, 360*f*
further reduction, 345*f*
ionization, 355*f*
mass spectra, 362*f*
mercapto and alkylthio derivatives, 350
miscellaneous reactions, 355
mobile nature of hydrogen in, 322
nitration and intorsation, 348*f*
nomenclature, 323
nonhydrogenolytic fissions, 351*f*
organization of treatment, 322*f*
oxidation, 347*f*
p.m.r. spectra, 358*f*
reductive preparations, 327*f*
ring/chain tautomerism, 357*f*
stability of ring to hydrogenolysis, 346
theoretical possibilities, 322
with aldehydes, 353*f*
- Hydroxyacetamide, use, 25, 38, 50
2-Hydroxyamidinopyrimidine, (306)
4-Hydroxyamidinopyrimidine, (306)
5-Hydroxyamidinopyrimidine, (306)
o-Hydroxyanilinopyrimidines, formation
by rearrangement, 193
4-Hydroxy-2,6-bismethylaminopyrimidine, 218, 232
transamination, 232
4-Hydroxy-2,5-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 210
4-Hydroxy-2,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 210
4-Hydroxy-2,6-bistrifluoromethylpyrimidine, 33
 δ -Hydroxybutylguanidine, use, 35
1- δ -Hydroxybutyluracil, 178
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimercaptopyrimidine, 151
alkylation, (210)
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-nitrosopyrimidine, false report, (17), (89)
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine, (25)
chlorination, (111)
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-propylpyrimidine, 35
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-1'-ynylpyrimidine, 148
chlorination, (111), (131)
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 25
chlorination, (111)
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimidine, 33
hydrogenation, 35
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpteridine, 83
to a pyrimidine, 71
5-Hydroxy-1,4-dimethylpyrazole, 194
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 24, 169
N-hydroxyalkylation, 177, 270
 ω -nitrosation, (17), 89
N-oxide, 295
reduction, 339
4-Hydroxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine, 186
alkylation, 179, 271
reduction, 186, 339
4-Hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 81
reduction, (339)
thiation, 184
4-Hydroxy-5,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 68
5-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 68
2-Hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-*N*-oxide, (11), (295)
2- β -Hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylpyrimidine, 15, 177
2-Hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 169
chlorination, (111)
electrolytic reduction, 330
4-Hydroxy-2,5-diphenylpyrimidine, 68
 β -Hydroxyethylaminoacetonitrile, use, 70
5- β -Hydroxyethylamino-1-methyluracil, 156
alkylation, 236
5- β -Hydroxyethylamino-3-methyluracil, 156
2- β -Hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 131, 177
 ω -chlorination, (123)
4- β -Hydroxyethylaminopyrimidine, 131
4- β -Hydroxyethyl-2,6-dipropoxypyrimidine, 91
4- β -Hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-2-propoxypyrimidine, 91

- 5- β -Hydroxyethyl-4-methylthiazole, quaternization by a pyrimidine, 264
- 4- β -Hydroxyethylpyrimidine, 91
- 2- β -Hydroxyethylthio-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 177, 210
- 1- β -Hydroxyethyluracil, 177, 272
 ω -chlorination, (272)
- 3- β -Hydroxyethyluracil, 177
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, (232)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyamino-5-methylpyrimidine, 232
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyaminopyrimidine, 192, 218, 232, 266
 adduct with hydroxylamine, 192, 232, 262
- 4-Hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 37
- 4-Hydroxy-2- δ -hydroxybutylamino-6-methylpyrimidine, 35
- 2-Hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-4-mercaptopyrimidine, aminolysis, (213)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (30)
 alkylation, (210)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-2'-hydroxycyclopentyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 210
- 2-Hydroxy-4- β -hydroxyethylamino-pyrimidine, ω -chlorination, (123)
- 4-Hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, with thionyl chloride, (123)
- 4-Hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 28
 hydrolysis, (30)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-(*N*- β -hydroxyethyl-*N*-methylamino)pyrimidine, 213
- 4-Hydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 171
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, (17), 89
 chlorination, 114
 dehydration, (17), 89
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, (89)
 dehydration, (89), (308)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine, 89
 dehydration, 89, 308
- 1- γ -Hydroxy- δ -hydroxymethylcyclopentyl-5-methyluracil, oxidation, 186
- 4-Hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, (175)
 hydrogenolysis, 186
- 4-Hydroxy-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, 25
 chlorination, (114), (124)
- 2-Hydroxy-4- β -hydroxy- β -phenylethylaminopyrimidine, (173)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-2-mercaptopyrimidine, (30)
- 2-Hydroxy-4- γ -hydroxypropylamino-pyrimidine, 213
- 2-Hydroxy-4- β -2'-hydroxypyrimidin-4'-ylhydrazinopyrimidine, 266
- 5- α -Hydroxyiminobenzyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 319
- 4-Hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidine, 91, 313f
- Hydroxyiminomethylpyrimidines, (17)
 dehydration, 18, 308f, 317
 dehydrogenation, 18, 319
 from aldehydes, 315
 from methylpyrimidines, 89f, 313
- 5-Hydroxyiminomethyl-2,4,6-trimethoxypyrimidine, 315
 dehydrogenation, (18), 319f
- 4-Hydroxy-5-iodo-6-methylpyrimidine, 121
- 4-Hydroxy-5-iodopyrimidine, 121
- 1-Hydroxy-5-iodouracil, 121
 reduction, 121
- 3-Hydroxy-5-iodouracil, 121
 reduction, 121
- 4-Hydroxy-5-isoamyl-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, 205
- 4-Hydroxy-5-isoamyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 205
- Hydroxylamine-*O*-sulphonic acid, use, 234
- 3-Hydroxylumazine, *see* 2,4-Dihydroxypteridine-3-oxide

- 4-Hydroxy-5- β -mercaptoethyl-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 37
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5- β -mercaptoethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, (37)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-*p*-methoxybenzylpyrimidine, with chloroacetic acid, (171)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, desulphurization, 205
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxypyrimidine, 26
- by-product in preparation, 26
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methoxy-6-methoxymethylpyrimidine, 26, 33
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 33
- reduction and desulphurization, 109
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, desulphurization, 205
- 2-Hydroxy-4-mercapto-5-methylpyrimidine, 184
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methylpyrimidine, alkylation, (209)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine, 33, 36
- desulphurization, (205)
- oxidation, 221
- oxidative hydrolysis, 172
- 4-Hydroxy-6-mercapto-5-methylpyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-methylthiopyrimidine, alkylation, (210)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, 26, (95)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5,6-pentamethylenepyrimidine, desulphurization, (205)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-phenylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (213)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-phenylpyrimidine, alkylation, (211)
- desulphurization, 205
- 2-Hydroxy-4-mercapto-6-propylpyrimidine, aminolysis, (213)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-mercaptopyrimidine, 184
- alkylation, (209f)
- aminolysis, (212f)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, 275
- desulphurization, (205)
- fine structure, (181)
- Mannich reaction, (91)
- thiation, (8), 184
- 4-Hydroxy-6-mercaptopyrimidine, alkylation, (208f), (211)
- fine structure, 182
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-semicarbazonomethylpyrimidine, 316
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, (35)
- S*-alkylation, 303
- desulphurization, (205)
- thiation, 184
- 4-Hydroxy-2-mercapto-6-thiosemicarbazonomethylpyrimidine, (316)
- 5-4'-Hydroxy-3'-methoxybenzylidenehydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 245
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 24
- aminolysis, 304
- chlorination, (113)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, reduction, 175
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 300
- chlorination, 114
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methoxycarbonyl-6-propylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 304
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 60
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methoxy-5-methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 28
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 205
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 28
- alkylation, 275
- chlorination, 114
- hydrolysis, 171
- oxidation, (225)
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 169

- 2-Hydroxy-4-methoxypyrimidine, 173
aminolysis, 173
- 2-Hydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine, 172
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine,
hydrolysis, 174
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methoxypyrimidine, p.m.r.
spectra, 396
- 2-Hydroxy-4-*N*-methylacetamidopyrimi-
dine, 245
deacylation rate, 250
- 1-Hydroxymethylalloxan, 201
in textiles, 201
- 4-Hydroxy-5- α -methylallyl-2-methyl-
thiopyrimidine, 281
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methylamino-5-nitropyrimi-
dine, 148
- 2-Hydroxymethylaminopyrimidine, 244
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methylaminopyrimidine,
171, 190, 212, 274, 300
acylation, (245)
rearrangement, 267
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine,
chlorination, (112)
- 6-Hydroxy-7-methyl-8-azapurine, (84)
- 6-Hydroxy-8-methyl-8-azapurine, 84
- 4-Hydroxy-6-*p*-methylbenzylamino-
pyrimidine, 231
- 2-Hydroxy-4-3'-methylbut-2'-enylamino-
pyrimidine, 218
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2,4-dimethylpyrimi-
dine, 175, (176)
- α -Hydroxymethylene- γ -butyrolactone,
use, 27, 28, 29
- 2-Hydroxy-4- α -methylhydrazinopyrimi-
dine, 266
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-4-mercapto-2-methyl-
pyrimidine, (176)
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-4-methoxy-2-methyl-
pyrimidine, 176
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylamino-
methyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine,
(240)
N-nitrosation, (108), (240)
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-4-methylamino-2-
methylthiopyrimidine, (176)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-methylamino-5-
nitropyrimidine, 148
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylamino-
pyrimidine, chlorination, (112)
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylimino-
methyl-2-piperidinopyrimidine, 239
hydrogenation, 240
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-4-methyl-
aminopyrimidine, (175)
 ω -bromination, (124)
toxicity, (267)
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2-methyl-4-methyl-
thiopyrimidine, (176)
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-5-methylnitroso-
aminomethyl-2-piperidinopyrimi-
dine, (108), (240)
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2-methylpyrimidine,
178
 ω -bromination, (124)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-5-methylsulphonyl-
pyrimidine, 226
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-methylsulphonyl-
pyrimidine, 225
- 2-Hydroxy-5-methyl-4-methylthiopyrimi-
dine, aminolysis, 218
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-methylthiopyrimi-
dine, oxidation, (225)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6-methylthio-
pyrimidine, 210
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimi-
dine, alkylation, 276
aminolysis, 219
5-chlorination, (120)
- 5-Hydroxymethyl-2-methylthiopyrimi-
dine, 310
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -5'-nitrofurfur-
ylidene-ethylpyrimidine, ozoniza-
tion, 318
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -*p*-nitrophenyl-
hydrazonoethylpyrimidine, 319
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-phenethylamino-
pyrimidine, 231
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-5-phenylazopyrimi-
dine, failure to make, 30
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-5- γ -phenylimino-
propylpyrimidine, (240)
reduction, (240)
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
24
nitrosation, (89)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
167
chlorination, (111)

- 4-Hydroxy-5-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 205
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 56, 68
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-phthalimido-methylpyrimidine, 32, 238
action of hydrazine then acid, 238
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 32
chlorination, (111)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylpteridine, to a pyrimidine, 71
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methylpteridine, to 4,5-diaminopyrimidine, 71
- 6-Hydroxy-8-methylpurine, 252
- 3-Hydroxy-5-methylpyrazole, 194
- 5-Hydroxy-1-methylpyrazole, 194
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methylpyrimidine, 291
N-alkylation, 270
chlorination, 115
nitrosation, (89)
- 2-Hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, (186)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, chlorination, (110)
reduction, 339
- 4-Hydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine, N-alkylation, 271
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 205
N-alkylation, 271
5-bromination, (120)
5-chlorination, (120)
5-iodination, (121)
- 5-Hydroxymethylpyrimidines, oxidation to formylpyrimidines, 313
review, 174; *see also* ω -Hydroxypyrimidines
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methylpyrimido[4,5-*b*]-diazepine, 254
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
- 5-Hydroxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
hydrolysis, 172
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-sulphopyrimidine, 172, 221
aminolysis, 222
hydrolysis, 172, 222
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2- α -thienylpyrimidine, 56
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylthio-6-phenylpyrimidine, 211
- 3-Hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]-pyrimidine, to pyrimidines, 71
- 2-Hydroxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 211
alkylation, 275
aminolysis, (213), 218
chlorination, (114)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, alkylation, 276
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 170, 211
oxidation, (225)
- 5-Hydroxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 174
oxidation, (225)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methylthio-5- α -vinylethylpyrimidine, 29
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-*p*-tolylguanidinopyrimidine, 35
- 7-Hydroxy-1-methyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]-pyrimidine, 84
- 7-Hydroxy-2-methyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]-pyrimidine, 84
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 32
chlorination, (113)
- 4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 32
- 5-Hydroxy-1-methyluracil, 174, (275)
- 5-Hydroxy-3-methyluracil, 174, (275)
- 4-Hydroxy-2-methyl-6-ureidopyrimidine, 260
hydrolysis, 260
- 2-Hydroxy-4-morpholinopyrimidine, (171)
- 4-Hydroxy-2- β -naphthyl-6-propylpyrimidine, 56
- 4-Hydroxy-6-nitroamino-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 96
- 6-Hydroxy-4-*p*-nitrobenzeneazomethyl-1-oxa-2,3,5,7-tetra-azaindene, 122
action of hydriodic acid, 122
- 4-Hydroxy-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 78
- 4-Hydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 95
- 4-Hydroxy-5-nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine, primary synthesis, 54

- 2-Hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 2, 96, 169
 alkylation, 273
 with acetone, 11, 102
- 4-Hydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 54
- 4-Hydroxy-5,6-pentamethylenepyrimidine, 205
- β -Hydroxyphenethylamine, use, 115
- 2-Hydroxy-4-phenethylaminopyrimidine, 230
- 6-Hydroxy-9-phenyl-8-azapurine, 84
- 4-Hydroxy-5-phenyl-2,6-di-4'-pyridylpyrimidine, 62
- 4- β -Hydroxyphenylethylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
 alkylation, (211)
- 4- β -Hydroxyphenylethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 211
 desulphurization, (205)
 oxidative hydrolysis, 173
- 4- β -Hydroxy- β -phenylethylaminopyrimidine, 205, 234
- 2- β -Hydroxy- β -phenylethylamino-4-trichloromethylpyrimidine, (115)
 action of silver nitrate, (115), 164
- 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylpyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 71
 hydrogenolysis, 71
- 4-Hydroxy-2-phenylpyrimidine, 29, 167
 chlorination, (111)
- 4-Hydroxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, 76
- 4-Hydroxy-6-phenylpyrimidine, 205
 5-bromination, (120)
 chlorination, (115)
- 5-*o*-Hydroxyphenylpyrimidines, formation from benzofurans, 80
- 7-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-*v*-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidine, 84
- 2-Hydroxy-4-phenylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 4- γ -Hydroxypropylpyrimidine, 177
- 4-Hydroxy-2-propyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 32
- 4-Hydroxypteridine, degradation by hydrazine, 71
- 7-Hydroxypteridine, adducts with hydroxypyrimidines, 189
- 6-Hydroxypurine ('hypoxanthine'), 109
- 3-Hydroxypyrazole, 194
- 2-Hydroxypyrimidine, 168, 170, 172, 186, (189), 288*f*
N-alkylation, 270*f*
 bromination, 117
 covalent hydration, 11, 183, 330
 fine structure, 180, 389*f*
 nitration, 2, 96
 p.m.r. spectra, 391
 polymorphic forms, 168
 reduction, 327, 339
- 4-Hydroxypyrimidine, 167, 172, 205
N-alkylation, 270*f*
 association (?), 183
 deuteration, 92
 fine structure, 180*f*, 390*f*
 5-iodination, (121)
 p.m.r. data, 390*f*
 reduction, 339
 thiation, 184
- 5-Hydroxypyrimidine, 174
 nuclear reduction, 14, 338
 p.m.r. spectra, 389
- ω -Hydroxypyrimidines (extranuclear), 174*f*
O-acylation, 185
O-alkylation, 179
 cyclization, 187
 from aminopyrimidines, 175
 from carbonyl compounds, 15, 175*f*
 hydrogenolysis, 186
 oxidations, 186
 reactions, 183*f*
 through hydroxyalkylation etc., 177*f*
 to halogenoalkyl derivatives, 123*f*, 161
- N*-Hydroxypyrimidines, *see N*-Oxides and specific *N*-hydroxy tautomers when possible
- 2-, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines, 166*f*
N-alkylation, 11, 16, 270*f*
O-alkylation, 179
 aminolysis (including rate studies), 190*f*
 by direct hydroxylation, 166
 fine structure, 180*f*, 388*f*
 from alkoxyypyrimidines, 169*f*, 173, 189
 from alkylthiopyrimidines, 171*f*
 from aminopyrimidines, 9, 167*f*
 from cyanopyrimidines, 173

- 2-4, 4-, and 6-Hydroxypyrimidines (*cont.*)
from halogenopyrimidines, (5), 148*f*, 167
from halogeno-*via* alkoxy-pyrimidines, 169
from mercaptopyrimidines, 8, 170*f*
from sulphones or sulphoxides, 172*f*
from sulpho- or sulphino-pyrimidines, 222*f*
hydrogenolysis, 186
naturally occurring, 193*f*
qualitative analytical data, 189
reactions, 183*f*
thiation, 8, 183*f*
with phosphorus halides, 7, 110*f*
with thionyl chloride, 7, 116
with Vilsmeier reagents, 7, 116
5-Hydroxypyrimidines, 173*f*
 O-acylations, 185
 reactions, 183*f*
2-Hydroxy-4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 170, (251)
4-Hydroxy-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimidine, 205
1-Hydroxy-2-thiouracil, 68
2-Hydroxy-8-trifluoromethylpurine, to a pyrimidine, 71
4-Hydroxy-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, 25
1-Hydroxyuracil, 26, 27, 64, 171, 190
 hydrogenolysis, 186
 5-iodination, (121)
 methylation, 26
3-Hydroxyuracil, 27, 57, 190
 5-iodination, (121)
N-Hydroxyurea, use, 295

Imidazoles, from pyrimidines, 156
 to purines, 82*f*
 to pyrimidines, 66*f*
Imino-ethers, 309
 use in primary syntheses, 56
Iminopyrimidines, 284*f*
 Dimroth rearrangement, 287*f*
 hydrolysis, 282
 p.m.r. data, 398
Iodination, 2, 121; *see also* Halogenation
Iodine monochloride, use in 5-iodination, 121
5-Iodo-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)pyrimidine, 187
4-Iodo-2,6-dimethoxypyrimidine, 118
 hydrolysis, 169
5-Iodo-2,4-dimethoxypyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, (277)
2-Iodo-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 118
 dehalogenation, 154
 failure of Ullmann reaction, 154
4-Iodo-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 118
 Busch synthesis with, 155
5-Iodo-2-methylsulphaminopyrimidine, 121
4-Iodo-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 118
2-Iodo-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 118
4-Iodo-6-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 118
 Ullmann reaction, 154
4-Iodomethylpyrimidine (?), 123
4-Iodo-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
4-Iodo-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 118
 with cuprous cyanide, 6, 154
4-Iodo-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 150
 oxidation, (225)
4-Iodo-5-phenylpyrimidine, 118
2-Iodopyrimidine, 10, 118
 p.m.r. spectra, 386
Iodopyrimidines, 118, 121; *see also* Halogenopyrimidines
N-Iodosuccinimide, 5-iodination with, 2, 121
5-Iodo-2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, alkoxylation, (158)
Ionization constants, examples derived from p.m.r. data, 390
 forecasting method, 368
 of hydroypyrimidines (reduced pyrimidines), 355*f*
 of pyrimidines, 368*f*
 reviews, 368
 Note. Only reduced pyrimidines are indexed individually in respect of pK_a ; values for other pyrimidines are collected in Table XVI, pp. 368-385, without individual entries in this index.
2-Isoamylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
4-Isoamylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131

- 4-Isoamylamino-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 212
- Isobarbituric acid, *see* 2,4,5-Trihydroxypyrimidine
- 2-Isobutylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (131)
- 4-Isobutylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (131)
- 4-Isobutylpyrimidine, 60
- Isobutyraldehyde, with urea, 336
- Isobutyramidine, use, 40
- Isocyanatopyrimidines, lack of recent work, 319
- Isocytosine, *see* 2-Amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine
- 4-Isopropoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 146
- 2-Isopropoxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 275
- 2-Isopropoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 273
- 2-Isopropoxypyrimidine, aminolysis, 190
thermal rearrangement, (281)
- 2-Isopropylamino-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 4-Isopropylamino-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 131
- 3-Isopropylaminopropylamine, 346
- 2-Isopropylaminopyrimidine, 131
alkylation, (287)
- 5-Isopropylidenehydrazinocarbonyl-4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 245
- 1-Isopropylidenemethylpiperidine, with benzoyl isocyanate, (327)
- 3-Isopropylideneaminopropylamine, equilibrium with a hexahydropyrimidine, 347
reduction, 347
- 5-Isopropyl-4-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (22)
- Isopropyl α -(4-phenylbutyl)- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethoxyacetoacetate, use, 31
- 2-Isopropylthiopyrimidine, 211
- 2-Isothiocyanato-2-methylpentan-4-one, with amine, 325
- Isothiocyanatopyrimidines, lack of recent work, 319
- Isoxazoles, to isoxazolopyrimidines, 84*f*
to pyrimidines, 68*f*
- Isoxazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidines, from isoxazoles, 84*f*
- Israel, M., 108
- Johnson, T.B., 277
- Jordan, D.O., 193
- Kabbe, H.-J., 61
- Karlinskaya, R.S., 264
- Katritzky, A.R., 392, 396
- Ketene diethylacetal, use, 153, 315
- β -Keto esters, use in Principal Synthesis, 31*f*
- β -Keto nitriles, use in Principal Synthesis, 47*f*
- Khromov-Borisov, N.V., 265
- Klötzer, W., 256, 269
- Kokko, J.P., 392
- Korte, F., 37
- Kuniyoshi, I., 156
- Lathyrine, 267
- Lathyrus tingitanus, 267
- Lead tetra-acetate, as desulphurizing agent, 205
- Lethal synthesis, halogenopyrimidines in, 110
- Lister, J.H., 82, 188
- Lithium aluminium hydride, in reducing esters, 175*f*
- Lithium derivatives of pyrimidines, 159
reactions, 159*f*
- Lyall, J.M., 130
- Maleic acid monoureide, as intermediate for orotic acid, 321
- Maleicdiamides, uracils from, 65
- Maleic/fumaric acid change, hydro-pyrimidine catalysts, 355
- Malondialdehyde, identification, 289
use, 20
see also 1,1,3,3-Tetraethoxypropane
- Malondiamide, derivatives in primary syntheses, 62
with triazine, 76
with trisformamidomethane, 60
- Malondiamidine, derivatives in primary syntheses, 63*f*
- Malondithioamide, failure with ethyl formate, 63
- Malonic esters, use in Principal Synthesis, 38*f*

- Malononitriles, abnormal action of amines, 49*f*
 use in Principal Synthesis, 49*f*
 with aryl cyanates, 81
 with triazine, 75
- Mamaev., V.P., 129
- Mannich reactions, 3, 91*f*, 125, 237*f*, 353
- Marshall, J.R., 115
- Mass spectra, 19, 194, 241, 368
 of hexahydropyrimidines, 362*f*
 of tetrahydropyrimidine, 365*f*
- Matsukawa, T., 264
- Matsuura, S., 236
- McKee, R.L., 235
- McKillop, A., 97
- McOmie, J.F.W., 118, 174, 198
- Mehta, M., 298
- 6-Mercapto-2,8-dimethylpurine, 184
- 2-Mercapto-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine,
 S-hydroxyalkylation, 177, (210),
 212
 with cyanogen bromide, (153), (214)
- 4-Mercapto-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 184
 alkylation, (210)
- 2-Mercapto-4- β -(2'-mercaptopyrimidin-
 4'-ylamino)ethylaminopyrimidine, 212
- 4-Mercapto-6-methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine,
 reduction, 101
- 4-Mercapto-5-methoxypyrimidine,
 hydrolysis, 174
- 4-Mercapto-6-methoxypyrimidine, 150
 alkylation, (211)
- 2-Mercapto-4-methylaminopyrimidine,
 with chloroacetic acid, 171
- 4-Mercapto-6-methylaminopyrimidine,
 152
 alkylation, (211)
- 4-Mercapto-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimi-
 dine, with cyanogen bromide,
 (214)
- 2-Mercapto-4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidine,
 action of 2-chloro-analogue, 220
 action of copper, 220
- 2-Mercapto-4-methyl-6-4'-pyridylpyrimi-
 dine, 24
- 2-Mercapto-4-methylpyrimidine, alkyla-
 tion, (211)
- 2-Mercapto-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 152
- 2-Mercapto-4-morpholinopyrimidine,
 alkylation, (208)
- 2-Mercapto-5-nitropyrimidine, 152
 failure to *S*-methylate, (211)
- 4-Mercapto-1-phenyl-1,2,3,5,7-penta-
 azaindene, 253
 isomerization, 253
- 5-Mercapto-2-phenylpyrimidine, 203
 S-methylation, (203)
- 8-Mercaptopurine, 252
- 2-Mercaptopyrimidine, 21, 152
 alkylation, (211*f*)
 desulphurization, (205)
 fine structure, 216, 391*f*
 p.m.r. data, 391
 with cyanogen bromide, (153), (214)
- 4-Mercaptopyrimidine, 184
 alkylation, (210)
 deuteration, 92
 fine structure, 216
 p.m.r. data, (390*f*)
- ω -Mercaptopyrimidines, oxidation, 219*f*
 reactions, 215*f*
- 2-, 4-, and 6-Mercaptopyrimidines, 202*f*
 S-alkylation, 206*f*
 aminolysis, 8, 212*f*
 desulphurization, 203*f*
 fine structure, 216*f*, 391*f*
 from alkylthiopyrimidines, 151, 202
 from halogenopyrimidines, 5*f*, 150*f*
 from hydroxypyrimidines, 8, 183*f*
 involvement in cyclizations, 215
 oxidation, 172, 219*f*
 to hydroxypyrimidines indirectly, 170*f*
 with cyanogen bromide, 153, 214
- 5-Mercaptopyrimidines, 202*f*
 from bicyclics, 74
 from disulphides, 202*f*
 oxidation, 219*f*
 reactions, 215*f*
- 2-Mercapto-4-tetrahydrofurfurylamino-
 pyrimidine, desulphurization,
 (205)
- 4-Mercapto-5,6-tetramethylenepyrimi-
 dine, 152
- Mesityl oxide, 336
 use, 323
 with ammonia, etc., 336
- Metachloridine, 242
- 1-Methoxybarbituric acid, 41

- p*-Methoxybenzaldehyde, use, 78
p-Methoxybenzamido vinyl phenyl ketone, use, 58
 1-8-Methoxybutyluracil, 271
 Methoxycarbonylaminoacrylic acid, use, 57
 β -Methoxycarbonylaminoacryloyl chloride, 57
 aminolysis, (57)
 use, 234
 β -Methoxycarbonylaminoacryloyl chloride, (57)
 cyclization, 57
 2-Methoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, 257
 4-Methoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, (257), 258
 Methoxycarbonylhydrazine, as an aminolytic agent, 145
 4-Methoxycarbonyl-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 24
 1-Methoxycarbonylmethyluracil, 304
 2-Methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
 4-Methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
 aminolysis, 304
 reduction to aldehyde, 304, 313
 5-Methoxycarbonylpyrimidine, 300
 aminolysis, 304
 1-Methoxycarbonyluracil, 271
 2-Methoxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, aminolysis, 7
 4-Methoxy-2,5-dimethylpyrimidine, 179
 2-Methoxy-4,5-dimethyl-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 251
 4-Methoxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 262
 4-Methoxy-6-methoxycarbonyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 300
 β -Methoxy- α -methoxymethylenepropionitrile, use, 46
 2-Methoxy-5-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
 β -Methoxy- α -methylacryloyl isocyanate, use, 64
 β -Methoxy- α -methylacryloylurethane, 64
 use, 64
 4-Methoxy-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 146
 4-Methoxy-6-methylaminopyrimidine, Hilbert-Johnson reaction, 277, 279
 4-Methoxy-6-methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 191
 5-brominations, 120
 4-Methoxy-2-methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 128
 aminolysis, (191)
 2-Methoxy-4-methylprimidine, thermal rearrangement, 281
 with diethyl oxalate, (267)
 2-Methoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 146
 thermal rearrangement, 281
 4-Methoxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 146
 thermal rearrangement, 281
 4-Methoxy-5-methylpyrimidine, 146
 thermal rearrangement, 280f
 4-Methoxy-6-methylpyrimidine, thermal rearrangement, 281
 5-Methoxymethylpyrimidine, 127
 with hydrobromic acid, 124
 5-Methoxy-2-methylpyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, with sodium sulphanilamide, (250)
 5-Methoxy-2-methyl-4-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 250
 4-Methoxy-6-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
 with sodium sulphanilamide, 227
 5-Methoxy-2-methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 225
 alkoxylation, 179
 hydrolysis, 172
 with sodium sulphanilamide, 228
 2-Methoxy-4-methylthiopyrimidine, 146
 4-Methoxy-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 150, 211
 oxidation, (225)
 preferential hydrolysis of alkoxy group, 170
 5-Methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (225)
 5-Methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, with sodium sulphanilamide, (250)
 5-Methoxy-2-methylthio-4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 250
 5-Methoxy-1-methyluracil, hydrolysis, (174)
 5-Methoxy-3-methyluracil, hydrolysis, (174)
 4-Methoxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamidopyrimidine, 98, 250

- 2-Methoxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 2-Methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 146, 273
aminolysis, 7, 94
rearrangement, 273, 281
- 4-Methoxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 98, 128
aminolysis, 191
hydrogenation, 99
thermal rearrangement, 280*f*
with hydrazine, 13
- 5-*p*-Methoxyphenylaminopyrimidine, 309
- 2-*p*-Methoxyphenyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 59
- 2-Methoxy-5-phenylpyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 4-Methoxypyridine, thermal rearrangement, 282
- 2-Methoxypyrimidine, 146
amination, 192
aminolysis, 7, 190
dipole moment, 183
Hilbert-Johnson rearrangement, 16
hydrogenation, 338*f*
hydrolysis, 189, 338*f*
p.m.r. data, 389, 391
thermal rearrangement, (7), 16, 280*f*
- 4-Methoxypyrimidine, aminolysis, 190
p.m.r. spectra, 391
thermal rearrangement, 281
- 5-Methoxypyrimidine, hydrolysis, 174
p.m.r. spectra, 389
reduction, (339)
- 5-Methoxypyrimidin-4-yl trimethylammonium chloride, with sodium sulphanilamide, (250)
- 2-Methoxy-5-*p*-substituted-phenylpyrimidines, kinetics of thermal rearrangement, 281*f*
- 4-Methoxy-5-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, antimalarial activity, 242
- 4-Methoxy-6-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, (6), 152, 227
- 5-Methoxy-2-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 158, 228
- 5-Methoxy-4-sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 250
- 2-Methoxy-5-*p*-tolylpyrimidine, rate of thermal rearrangement, (282)
- 1-Methoxyuracil, 26
- N*-Methoxyurea, use, 24, 26, 41, 295
- Methylaminoacetonitrile, action of formamidine, 70
- 1-Methylaminobut-1-en-3-one, use, 57
- 4-Methylamino-6-methylcarbamoyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 141
- 4-Methylamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, 211
alkylation, (287)
- 4-Methylamino-6-nitroaminopyrimidine, (96)
- 4-Methylamino-5-phenylpyrimidine, 131
- 3-Methylaminopropylamine, from hydrogenolysis of hexahydropyrimidine, 347
with aldehyde or ketone, (342)
- 6-Methylaminopurine, 253
- 2-Methylaminopyrimidine, 11, 13, 79, 288, 293
alkylation, 287
5-bromination, (120)
hydrolysis, 168*f*, 288
5-iodination, (121)
p.m.r. data and fine structure, 289*f*
with nitrous acid, (9), 107
- 4-Methylaminopyrimidine, hydrolysis, 169
with nitrous acid, 107
- Methyl β -amino- α -*p*-toluenesulphonamidopropionate, use, 199
- β -*N*-Methylanilinoacrolein, use in Principal Synthesis, 21
- 1-Methylbarbituric acid, chlorination, 111
- Methyl γ -benzylacetoacetate, use, 34
- 1- α -Methylbenzylideneaminouracil, 256
- 2-Methyl-4,6-bismethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 136
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bismethylamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 135
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bismethylthiopyrimidine, 211
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bisphenylsulphonylpyrimidine, 226
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bisphenylthiopyrimidine, 149
oxidation, (226)
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bis-*p*-tolylsulphonylpyrimidine, 226
- 4-Methyl-2,6-bis-*p*-tolylthiopyrimidine, oxidation, (226)

- 5-Methyl-2,4-bis(trimethylsiloxy)pyrimidine, methylation, 187
- γ -*N*-Methylcarbamoyl- γ -thiocarbamoylpentane, use, 63
- N*-Methyl-*N'*- β -cyano- β -ethoxycarbonylvinylurea, cyclization, 269
- Methyl α -cyanothioacetimidate, with triazine, 75
- 3-Methylcytidine, (274)
removal of sugar, (274)
- N*-Methyldicyanodiamide, use, 66
- Methyl α - γ -dimethoxyacetoacetate, 26
use, 26, 31, 33
- 4-Methyl-2,6-diphenoxypyrimidine, 147
- 4-Methyl-2,6-dipiperidinopyrimidine, 132
- 4-Methyl-2,6-dipropoxypyrimidine, 147
with formaldehyde, (91)
- 5-Methyl-2,4-diselenylpyrimidine, 151
aminolysis, (212)
- N*-Methyldithiocarbamic acid, use, 68
- 1-Methyl-2,4-dithiouracil, aminolysis, 212
- Methylene compounds (activated), action of halogenopyrimidines, 153, 165
- Methyl α -formylphenylacetate, 53
with *N*-methylurea, 53
- 7-Methylguanosine, degradation of, 71
- 4- α -Methylhydrazino-5-nitropyrimidine, 191
- 2-Methyl-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, (175)
- Methyl methoxyacetate, autocondensation, 26
formylation, 26
- Methyl methoxyformylacetate, use, 29
- N*-Methyl-*N'*- β -methylallylthiourea, use, 51, 294
- 1-Methyl-4-methylaminopyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 83
- 4-Methyl-2-methylaminopyrimidine, 131, 291
- 5-Methyl-7-methylaminothiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidine, 253
- 1-Methyl-6-methylaminouracil, 139
- 3-Methyl-6- α -methylhydrazinouracil, 144
acylation, (247)
- 4-Methyl-6-4'-methyl-2'-phenylpyrimidin-6'-yl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 154
- 2-Methyl-4-2'-methylpyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, 23
- 4-Methyl-6-methylsemicarbazido-2-propylpyrimidine, 259
- 6-Methyl-2-methylthiopurine, (246)
- 4-Methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 211
aminolysis, 218
styrylation, 89
with diethyl oxalate, (267)
- 1-Methyl-2-methylthiopyrimidinium iodide, (283)
with benzoylhydrazine, (283)
- 4-Methyl-2-methylthio-6-semicarbazidopyrimidine, 145
- 4-Methyl-2-methylthio-6-thiocyanatopyrimidine, 214
- 1-Methyl-2-methylthio[pseudo]uracil, chlorination, (114)
- Methyl α -methylureidomethylenephénylacetate, 53
cyclization, 53
- N*-Methylmorpholine, use, 134
- 4-Methyl-5-morpholinopyrimidine, 157
- 2-Methyl-2-nitro-1,3-bis-*p*-tolylaminopropane, (343)
with formaldehyde, (343)
- 4-Methyl-5-nitro-2,6-dipyrrolidinopyrimidine, (135)
- 4-Methyl-2,5'-nitro-2'-furyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, (24)
- 4-Methyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-6-phenylpyrimidine, 78
- 2-Methyl-5-nitropyrimidine, 95, 98, 128
covalent hydration in cation, 98, (397)
failure of direct synthesis, 95
p.m.r. data, (397)
- 2-Methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine, (9), (107)
reactions, (107)
- 4-Methylnitrosoaminopyrimidine, (107)
denitrosation, (107)
- 3-Methyl-5-nitrouracil, 26
- 4-Methyl-6-*t*-octylsemicarbazido-2-propylpyrimidine, 259
- 4-Methyl-6-oxo-2-phenyl-1,3-oxazine, with ammonia, 68
- 2-Methylpentan-4-one, with trisformamdomethane, 60
- 2-Methyl-4-phenoxy pyrimidine, 146
- 5-Methyl-4-phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 58
- 2-Methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 58, 60
- 4-Methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 128
action of zinc, 128
oxidation, 89

- 5-Methyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 88, 347
 action of zinc, 128, 329
- 5-Methyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 60, 88
- 2-Methyl-5-phenylpyrrole, 128
- 3-Methyl-5-phenylpyrrole, 128
- 4-Methyl-5-phenylpyrrole, 128
- 6-Methyl-3-phenyl-2-thiouracil, 37, 53
- 2-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine, 155
- 3-Methyl-5-phenyluracil, 53
- 2-Methyl-4-piperidino-6-sulphanilyl-aminopyrimidine, 251
- 4-Methyl-2-piperidino-6-*o*-tolylthio-pyrimidine, 141
- α -Methyl- β -propionamidovinyl phenyl ketone, use, (58)
- 4- α -Methylpropylidenehydrazinopyrimidine, 244
- 4-Methyl-2-propyl-6-semicarbazido-pyrimidine, 259
- 7-Methylpurine, 70
 hydrolysis to a pyrimidine, 70
- 4-2'-Methyl-5'-pyridylpyrimidine, (60)
- 4-Methyl-6-2'-pyridyl-2-sulphanilyl-aminopyrimidine, 250
- 4-Methyl-6-3'-pyridyl-2-sulphanilyl-aminopyrimidine, 250
- 4-Methyl-4'-pyridyl-2-sulphanilylamino-pyrimidine, 250
- 2-Methylpyrimidine, 348
 p.m.r. spectra, 387*f*
- 4-Methylpyrimidine, 59, 60
 action of iodine/pyridine, 123, 263, 313
 nitrosation, 91, 313
N-oxidation, 11, 90, 294
 oxidation with sulphur, 90, 306
 p.m.r. spectra, 387*f*
 reactions, 91
 styrylation, etc., 89, 303
 with paraformaldehyde, 91
- 5-Methylpyrimidine, 60
 p.m.r. spectra, 387*f*
- 4-Methylpyrimidine-*N*-1-oxide, (11), 90, 294
- 4-Methylpyrimidine-*N*-3-oxide, (11), 90, 294
- 5-Methylpyrimidine-*N*-oxide, physical properties, 294
- Methylpyrimidinium iodide, reduction by borohydride, (329)
- 2-Methylpyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, (159)
 reaction with phosphorochloridate, (159)
- 2-Methyl-4-pyrimidine, postulation of, 4
- 2-Methyl-4-phenyl-1,3,5-triazine, 4
- 2-Methylsulphinylpyrimidine, 224
 aminolysis, 7, 226*f*
 oxidation, 224
 reduction, 228
- 4-Methylsulphinylpyrimidine, 224
 alkoxylation, 179
 aminolysis, 226*f*
 hydrolysis, 172
- 5-Methylsulphinylpyrimidine, 224
 abnormal aminolysis, (229)
 covalent hydration in cation, 11, (229), 330
- 4-Methylsulphonyl-6-morpholinopyrimidine, 143
- 2-Methylsulphonyl-4-phenylpyrimidine, 226
- 2-Methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 224, 226
 alkoxylation, 179
 aminolysis, 7, 226*f*
 failure with sodium fluoride, 119
 hydrolysis, 172
 reduction, 228
 with potassium cyanide, 228
 with sodium azide, 228
- 4-Methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 226
 alkoxylation, 179
 aminolysis, 226*f*
- 5-Methylsulphonylpyrimidine, 226
 abnormal aminolysis, 7, 13, 229
 covalent hydration in cation, 11, 229, 330
- 2-Methylsulphonyl-4-trifluoromethyl-5,6-trimethylenepyrimidine, 226
- 4-*N*-Methylthiamine, (264)
- 2-Methylthio-4-2'-methylthiopyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, (23)
- 2-Methylthio-5-2'-methylthiopyrimidin-5'-ylpyrimidine, 160
- 2-Methylthio-5-nitropyrimidine, 211
 aminolysis, 7, 94, 218
- 2-Methylthio-4-phenylpyrimidine, oxidation, (226)
- 5-Methylthio-2-phenylpyrimidine, (203)
- 4-Methylthio-2-propoxyypyrimidine, 275

- 2-Methylthiopyrimidine, 211, 228
 aminolysis, 7, (217f)
 oxidation, 224, (226)
 p.m.r. spectra, 391
 with methyl iodide, 283
- 4-Methylthiopyrimidine, aminolysis, 217f
 oxidation, 224, 226
- 5-Methylthiopyrimidine, 158, 217
 oxidation, (224), (226)
- 2-Methylthio-4-trifluoromethyl-5,6-trimethylenepyrimidine, 24
 oxidation, (226)
- 2-Methylthio-4-trimethylammonioypyrimidine, with potassium cyanide, (10), (262)
- 1-Methyl-2-thiouracil, 28
 with chloroacetic acid, (171)
- 3-Methyl-2-thiouracil, 26
 hydrolysis, 26
 with chloroacetic acid, (171)
- 3-Methyl-4-thiouracil, 184
 attempted aminolysis, 212
- 6-Methyl-3-tolyl-2-thiouracil, 37
- 2-Methyl-1,3a,7-triazaindene, 290
- 3-Methyl-1,2,4-triazole, 192
- 1-Methyluracil, 16, 168f, 171, 187, 256, 271f
 fine structure, 181
 X-ray study, 180
- 3-Methyluracil, 26, 167, 171, 256, 272, 274
 alkylation, 272
 thiation, 184
- O-Methylurea, preparation, (43)
 use, 41, 46f
- 5-Methyl-5- β -vinylxyethylbarbituric acid, 42
- Michael reagents, pyrimidines as, 188f
- Michelson, A., 193
- Miles, H.T., 393
- Mischtrimerisierung (of nitriles), 61f
- Modest, E.J., 66, 108
- Modification of substituents, 15f
- Montgomery, J.A., 235, 256
- 1-Morpholinobarbituric acid, 39
- Monoethyl oxalacetate, with urea, 66, 320
- γ -Morpholino- β -pentene, reaction as an enamine, 65
- 2- β -Naphthylaminopyrimidine, 309
- 4- α -Naphthylpyrimidine, 60
- 4- β -Naphthylpyrimidine, 60
- Nickel, determination using a pyrimidine, 104; *see also* Raney nickel
- Nickel boride, as a desulphurizing agent, 205
- Nicotinoyl chloride, as an acylating agent, 247
- Nishiwaki, T., 121
- Nitration, 2, 95f
 of hydropyrimidines, 348f
 in presence of labile groups, 96
 requirements for, 95f
- p*-Nitrobenzaldehyde, use in styrylation, 98
- p*-Nitrobenzenediazonium chloride, use, 99
- p*-Nitrobenzenesulphonyl chloride, use, 98
- p*-Nitrobenzoyl chloride, use, 98
- 1- δ -*p*-Nitrobenzoyloxybutyluracil, 98, 178
 deacylation, 178
- m*-Nitrobenzyl cyanide, use, 60
- p*-Nitrobenzyl cyanide, use, 60
- 1-*p*-Nitrobenzyluracil, 168, 271
- 5-Nitro-4,6-di-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine, (136)
- 5-Nitro-2-furamide, use, 23f, 95
- 5-Nitrofurfural, use, 98
- 1-5'-Nitrofurfurylideneaminouracil, 257
- 2-5'-Nitro-2'-furyl-4,6-bistrifluoromethylpyrimidine, (24)
- 2-5'-Nitro-2'-furyl-4-2'-thienyl-6-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, (24)
- 5-Nitro group, activation of leaving groups, 94
 activation to ring fission, 94
 lowering of pK_a by, 94
 facilitation of Dimroth rearrangement, 289
- Nitromalondialdehyde, use in Principal Synthesis, 21, 95
- Nitrones, examples in series, 264
- 5-Nitro-2-*m*-nitrophenylpyrimidine, 95
- 5-Nitro-2-5'-nitropyrimidin-2'-ylhydrazinopyrimidine, 144
- p*-Nitrophenol, 11, 102
- 3-*p*-Nitrophenoxypentyl bromide, with malononitrile, 52
- p*-Nitrophenylacetamide, use, 95
- p*-Nitrophenylbiguanide, use, 95
- 2-*m*-Nitrophenyl-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 78

- 4-*p*-Nitrophenyl-2,6-diphenylpyrimidine, 82
- 4-*m*-Nitrophenylpyrimidine, 92
- 4-*o*-Nitrophenylpyrimidine, 92
- 4-*p*-Nitrophenylpyrimidine, 92
- 5-Nitro-2-phenylpyrimidine, 95
reduction, 100
- 5-Nitro-3-phenyluracil, 26
- 5-Nitro-2-2'-pyridylpyrimidine, 21
- 5-Nitro-2-3'-pyridylpyrimidine, 21
- 5-Nitropyrimidine, 13, 98, 128
covalent hydration in cation, 11, 98, 330, 397
hydrogenation, 99
instability, 94
p.m.r. spectra of base and cation, 397
- Nitropyrimidines, 2, 94*f*
by direct syntheses, 95
by indirect syntheses, 97*f*
by nitration, 95*f*
electrochemical characteristics, 94
extranuclear nitropyrimidines, 92, 95, 98*f*
from nitrosopyrimidines, 2, 13, 97
reduction, 14, 99*f*, 151
- Nitrosation, 2, 17, 89
of hydroypyrimidines, 348*f*
- (*N*-Nitrosoamino)pyrimidines, 107*f*, 264
- Nitroso group, activating effect, 2, 102, 219
oxidation of, 97
- Nitrosomalnonitrile, use, 49, 103
- 4-Nitrosomethylpyrimidine, 90
- 4-Nitrosopyrimidines, 107
- 5-Nitrosopyrimidines, 2, 9, 90, 102*f*
acylation (of isonitroso tautomer), 107
oxidation, 2, 13, 97
preparation, 102*f*
reactions, 104*f*
reduction, 14, 104
spectra, 102
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra, 386*f*
of hydroypyrimidines, 358*f*
of nonsubstituted pyrimidines, 388*f*
of pyrimidines, 386*f*
potential contribution to nucleic acid structures, 398
solvents for, 386, 392
use in tautomerism studies, 388*f*
- Nucleic acid chemistry, growth of, 193
reference books, 193
- Nucleophilic metatheses, 3*f*
comparison of leaving groups, (7), 129, 143
- Nucleosides, use of Hilbert-Johnson reaction for, 278*f*
- O'Brien, D.E., 91
- Okuda, N., 156
- Orotic acid, *see* 4-Carboxy-2,6-dihydroxy-pyrimidine
- Orotic anhydride, 301
- Oxa-bicyclic systems, to pyrimidines, 72*f*
- Oxadiazolopyrimidines, 62
pyrimidines from, 62
- Oxalylketene acetals, use, 31
- Oxazines, as intermediates, 44
to pyrimidines, 68
- Oxazoles, to pyrimidines, 68*f*
- Oxidative reactions, summary, 13
- N*-Oxides, 11, 26*f*, 90, 190, 294*f*
see also appropriate *N*-hydroxy tautomers when possible
- 3-Oxobutanol acetal, *see* 1,1-Diethoxybutan-3-one
- 6-Oxo-2,5-diphenyl-1,3-oxazine, amination to a pyrimidine, 68
- Oxopyrimidines, 269*f*
by primary syntheses, 269
from alkoxyrimidines, 276*f*
from hydroxyrimidines, 270*f*
from iminopyrimidines, 282
from thiopyrimidines, 282*f*
p.m.r. data, 398
reactions, 283
thiation, 184*f*, 283
- 'Oxyphencyclimine,' 366
- Ozone, use for oxidation, 298, 318
- Palladium catalysts, plus hydrazine, 100
preparation, 127
with nitropyrimidines, 100*f*
- Paraformaldehyde, with methylpyrimidines, 91
- Paraldehyde, with trisformamidomethane, 60
- 1,2,3,3a,5-Penta-azaindene, 144
- 1,2,3,5,7-Penta-azaindenes, *see* 8-Azapurines
- Pentafluoropropionamidine, use, 46
- Pentan-3-one, use, 60
- Perrin, D.D., 368

- Phenacyl bromides, action of hydrazine, etc., 162
- N*-Phenacylisoquinolinium bromide, use, 79
- N*-Phenacylpyridinium bromide, with aldehydes and ammonia, 79
- 2-Phenacylpyrimidine, with phenyllithium, 177
- with phenyl magnesium bromide, 15, 177
- N*-Phenacylquinolinium bromide, use, 79
- 3-Phenethylaminopropylamine, with phenylacetic acid, 332
- 4-Phenethylaminopyrimidine, 13 i
- 2-Phenoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, 257
- 4-Phenoxycarbonylaminopyrimidine, (257)
- Phenoxycarbonyl isothiocyanate, 57 use, 57
- Phenylacetamide, with triazine, 76
- Phenylacetamide, with triazine, 75
- Phenylacetone, with dicyanodiamide, 66
- 2-Phenylaminopyrimidine, 309
- Phenylazoacetylacetone, condensation with amidines, 23, 108
- Phenylazomalondiamidine, with diethyl oxalate, 63, 108
- Phenylazomalononitrile, use, 49
- Phenylbiguanide, use, 27
- 4-4'-Phenylbuta-1',3'-dienylpyrimidine, 89
- 4-Phenylcarbamoylpyrimidine, 304, 306
- 2-Phenyl-4,6-distyrylpyrimidine, 78
- β -Phenyliminobutyronitrile, use, 57
- Phenyl isocyanate, use, 82
- Phenyl isothiocyanate, with an enamine, 65
- 2-Phenyl-4-2'-phenylpyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, (23)
- 2-Phenyl-5-2'-phenylpyrimidin-5'-ylpyrimidine, 160
- Phenylphosphonic dichloride, as chlorinating reagent, 7, 111
- Phenyl β -propionamidovinyl ketone, use, 58
- 4-Phenyl-2-propylpyrimidine, 58, 60
- 2-Phenylpyrimidine, 299
- 4-Phenylpyrimidine, 59, 60
- π -electron densities, etc., 87
- nitration, 92
- 2-Phenylsulphinylpyrimidine, 224
- 2-Phenylsulphonylpyrimidine, 6, 152, 224, 226
- aminolysis, 7, 226f
- 4-*N*-Phenyl(thiocarbamoyl)pyrimidine, see 4-Anilinothiocarbonylpyrimidine
- 2-Phenylthiopyrimidine, 5, 149
- oxidation, (224), (226)
- 2-Phenylureidopyrimidine, 259
- 4-Phenylureidopyrimidine, 259
- Phorone, with urea and hydrogen chloride, 337
- Phosphorus pentachloride, reactions with an amino group, 223, 249
- use in chlorination, 116f
- Phosphorous pentasulphide, as thiating agent 8, 183
- importance of purity, 183
- Phosphoryl bromide, use in brominations, 117
- Phosphoryl chloride, additional reaction during chlorination, 114f
- as chlorinating agent, 7, 110f
- as condensing agent, 39
- reaction with amino groups, 248f
- Photodimers, 11, 195f
- as reason for radiation damage, 198
- known configurations, 196f
- need for frozen aqueous solutions, 197f
- Photohydrates, 195f
- rates and mechanisms of formation, 195
- Photo-induced alkylation, 88
- Phthalimidoacetamide, use, 32, 238
- 2-Phthalimidopyrimidine, 248
- Phthaloylglycyl chloride, as an acylating agent, 248
- Pinacolin, use, 60
- 1-Piperidinobarbituric acid, 39, 234
- N*-Piperidinourea, use, 39, 234
- Pivalamide, use, 32
- pK_a Values, see Ionization constants
- Platinum catalysts, use, 101
- Pliml, J., 278
- Polyazanaphthalenes, to pyrimidines, 71f
- Polyvinyl cyanide, with a diaminopropane, (331)

- 'Polyvinyltetrahydropyrimidine,' in cellulose technology, 366
- Primary syntheses, review of methods, 20*f*, 53*f*
- Principal Synthesis, 20*f*
for *N*-oxides, 295
modifications for dihydropyrimidines, 323
new reagents in, 20
new types of example, 20
- Propanal, with trisformamidomethane, 60
- Propan-1,3-diol, with alkylurea, (335)
- Propiolic acid, use, 68
- Propionitrile, trimerization, 61
- Propiophenone, use, 60
- 4-Propoxy pyrimidine, 179
- 2-Propylaminopyrimidine, 131
alkylation, (287)
- 7-Propylamino[1,2,5]thiadiazolo[3,4-*d*]-pyrimidine, cleavage, (74)
- 3-Prop-2'-ynylacetylacetone, 25
- 2-Prop-2'-ynylaminopyrimidine, (290)
- Protiva, M., 44
- Prototropic changes, in alkynyl groups, 17, 25, 131
- Prystas, M., 279
- Pteridines, from aminopyrimidines, 253
from pyrazines, 83
proposed book, 82
to pyrazines, 71
to pyrimidines, 71*f*
- Purines, book, 82
completion of pyrimidine ring in, 82*f*
from amino-nitrosopyrimidines, 2, 105*f*
from aminopyrimidines, 252*f*
to pyrimidines, 64*f*
- Pyramin, 267
- Pyrazine, to pyrimidine, 76
- Pyrazines, from pteridines, 70
to pteridines, 83
- Pyrazole, 13, 87, 294
derivatives to pyrazolopyrimidines, 83*f*
- Pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidines, from pyrazoles, 83*f*
to pyrimidines, 69*f*
- 3- β -Pyrazol-3'-ylhydrazinopyrazole, 266
- Pyridine-*N*-oxide, with 2-bromopyrimidine, 154
- Pyridines, to pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 83
to pyrido[4,3-*d*]pyrimidines, 83
to pyrimidines, 76
- Pyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, from pyridines, 83
- Pyrido[4,3-*d*]pyrimidines, from pyridines, 83
- 2- β -Pyridyloxypyrimidine, 154
- Pyrimidine, 60, 86*f*, (205)
addition of *t*-butyl-lithium, 341
addition of *t*-butyl magnesium chloride, 12, 330
crystal structure, 86
dipole moment, 86
electron density, 86
from pyrazine, 76
physical properties, 86*f*
p.m.r. spectra, 386*f*
reduction, 329, 338*f*, 341
resonance energy, 86
spectra, 87
tritiation, 193
with hydrazine, 13, 87
- Pyrimidine aldehydes, *see* *C*-Formyl-pyrimidines
- Pyrimidine aldoximes, *see* Hydroxyimino-methylpyrimidines
- Pyrimidine esters, *see* Alkoxy carbonyl-pyrimidines
- Pyrimidine hydrazones, *see* Hydrazono-methylpyrimidines and Hydrazonoalkylpyrimidines
- Pyrimidine ketones, *see* *C*-Acylpyrimidines
- Pyrimidine ketoximes, 319
reduction, (267)
- Pyrimidine nitrile oxides, 18, 319*f*
- Pyrimidine nucleosides, etc. action of hydrazine, 194
photolysis, 195
reference books, 193
- Pyrimidine-*N*-oxide, physical properties, 294
- Pyrimidine phosphonic esters, from halogenopyrimidines, 154
- Pyrimidine ring, completion in fused systems, 82*f*
contraction to pyrrole, 128
factors controlling reduction, 329

- Pyrimidines, advances since 1960, 1*f*
 analytical data, 189
 biological activity, 2, 110
 from 8-azapurines, 69*f*
 from hydantoins, 66*f*
 from imidazoles, 66*f*
 from isoxazoles, 68*f*
 from oxa-bicyclic systems, 72*f*
 from oxazines, 68*f*
 from oxazoles, 68*f*
 from polyazanaphthalenes, 71*f*
 from pteridines, 71*f*
 from purines, 69*f*
 from pyrazolopyrimidines, 69*f*
 from pyrroles, 69
 from pyridines, 76
 from thia-bicyclic systems, 72*f*
 from thiazines, 68*f*
 from triazines, 74*f*
 geographical source of papers, ix
 introduction, 1*f*
 ionization constants, 368*f*
 n.m.r. spectra, 386*f*
 rearrangements, 79*f*
 reviews, 1
 summary of chemistry, 2*f*
 X-ray studies, 180
- 2-Pyrimidin-2'-ylaminomethylamino-
 pyrimidine, 244
- Pyrimidinylhydrazones, 244*f*
 kinship to Schiff bases, 244*f*
- Pyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, (159)
 with carbon dioxide, (159)
- Pyrimidin-4'-ylmethylpyridinium iodide,
 123, 264, 313
 reactions, 264, 313
- 4-*p*-Pyrimidin-4'-ylphenylpyrimidine, 60
- 2-Pyrimidin-2'-ylpyrimidine, 154
- 4-Pyrimidin-4'-ylpyrimidine, 23
- 2- β -Pyrimidin-2'-ylthioethylthiopyrimi-
 dine, 212
- Pyrimethamine, 242
- 'Pyrimidoin,' 18, 317
- Pyrimido[4,5-*e*] [1,2,4]triazines, from
 triazines, 84
- 'Pyrimidyne' intermediates, 157
- Pyrrole ring, from pyrimidine ring, 128
- Quaternary-aminopyrimidines, *see*
 Ammoniopyrimidines
- Quaternization, 10*f*
 activation of groups by, 10, 279
 destabilization of ring by, 87
- Quinazolines, book, 82
 completion of pyrimidine ring in, 82
- Radziszewski reaction, 306
- Raney nickel, desulphurization with, 73,
 74, 203*f*
 hydrogenations over, 99
 hydrogenolysis over, 88, 233
 requirement for nitrile reduction, 237
- Rearrangement syntheses, 79*f*, 193
- Reduced pyrimidines, *see* Hydropyrimi-
 dines, Dihydropyrimidines, Tetra-
 hydropyrimidines, or Hexahydro-
 pyrimidines
- Reductive reactions, 13*f*
 classification for nuclear reduction, 327
- Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 3, 311*f*
- Remfry-Hull synthesis, 63
- Ring fission reactions, activation by nitro
 groups, 94
 of hydropyrimidines, 351
- Ring/chain tautomerism, 357*f*
- Robison, M.M., 111
- Sandmeyer reaction, 122
- Scharffenberg, R.S., 193
- Schiff bases, 243*f*, 256, 316
 hydrolysis, 316*f*
 reduction, 239, 316
- Schottan-Baumann acylations, 247, 271
- Selenium dioxide, oxidations with, 89
- Semicarbazide, ionization constant, 145
 use as nucleophile, 145
- Semicarbazidopyrimidines, 259
- Semicarbazones, 316
- 5-Semicarbazonomobarbituric acid, (201)
 cyclization, (201)
- Semicarbazonomethylpyrimidines, 316
- Serjeant, E.P., 1
- Shaw, G., 56, 198
 named synthesis, 56*f*
- Shepherd, R.G., 129
- Shugar, D., 196
- Shvachkin, Y.P., 165
- Silver difluoride, fluorination with, 2
- Silver nitrate, action on di- and tri-
 halogenomethylpyrimidines, 164

- Sodio *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide, use, 98
- Sodium alkylmercaptides, with halogenopyrimidines, 149*f*
- Sodium benzenesulphinate, with halogenopyrimidines, 6, 152, 226
- Sodium diethyl oxalacetate, use, 31
- Sodium dithionite, for reducing nitropyrimidines, 101
for reducing nitrosopyrimidines, 104
- Sodium thioglycollate, use, 150, 167
- Šorm, F., 116
- Springer, R.H., 91
- Steiner, R.F., 193
- Strauss, T., 102
- Strecker reaction, 198
- Styrene oxide, use as alkylating agent, 234
- 4-Styrylpyrimidine, 89
- Styrylpyrimidines, 88*f*, 353
condensing agents in formation of, 89
- Sugimoto, T., 236
- Sulfadiazine, 21
antimalarial activity, 342
- Sulfadimethoxine, 242
- Sulfalene, 242
- Sulformetoxine, 242
- Sulphadiazine, *see* Sulfadiazine
- 2-Sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, anti-malarial activity, 242
bromination in methanol, 341
- 4-Sulphanilylaminopyrimidine, 127
- Sulphaorthodimethoxine, 243
- Sulphides, *see* Alkylthiopyrimidines or Dipyrimidinyl sulphides
- Sulphinopyrimidines, 222
reactions, 222*f*
- Sulphonamidopyrimidines, from alkylsulphonylpyrimidines, 227*f*
from chloropyrimidines, 152
- Sulphonation, 2, 221*f*
use of chlorosulphonic acid, 221
- Sulphones, *see* Alkylsulphonylpyrimidines or appropriate Dipyrimidinyl sulphone
- Sulphopyrimidines, (2), 221*f*
by sulphonation, 221*f*
from halogenopyrimidines, 6, 222
from mercaptopyrimidines, 172, 221
hydrolysis, 172, 222
reactions, 222*f*
- Sulphoxides, *see* Alkylsulphonylpyrimidines
- Sulphur chloride, use to make sulphides, 220
- Sulphur tetrafluoride, use, 10, 118, 125, 302, 317
- Sulphuryl chloride, as a 5-chlorinating agent, 119
- Takamizawa, A., 27
- Tangier pea, 267
- Taylor, E.C., 82, 97
- Temple, C., 235
- 2,4,5,6-Tetra-aminopyrimidine, base
from salt, (230)
5- α -cyanoethylation, 16, 255
salts, 254
with hydroxymethylglyoxal, 253
- 2,4,5,6-Tetrabromopyrimidine, 117
- 2,4,5,6-Tetrachloropyrimidine, 115
aminolysis, 134, 142
with potassium fluoride, 119
- 1,1,3,3,-Tetraethoxy-2-methylpropane, use, 269
- 1,1,3,3,-Tetraethoxypropane, use in
Principal Synthesis, 20*f*
- 2,4,5,6-Tetrafluoropyrimidine, 2, 119
alkoxylation, 145*f*
aminolysis, 134, 142
hydrolysis, 148
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-bis- β -hydroxyethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 177, (272)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydrocytidine, (340)
reductive deamination, (340)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2,4-dihydroxy-4,6-di-isopropylpyrimidine, (336)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6,8-dihydroxy-3-methyl-1-oxa-3,5,7-triazanaphthalene, 92
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2,5-dihydroxypyrimidine, nitration, 349
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-5,5-dihydroxypyrimidine, (338)
*pK*_a, 356
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2,4-dihydroxy-4,6,6-trimethylpyrimidine, (336)

- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5- β -nitro- γ -(1',2',3',4'-tetrahydro-1',3'-dimethyl-2',4'-dioxypyrimidin-5'-ylimino)propylideneaminopyrimidine, (243)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-6-phenethylaminopyrimidine, nitrosation, 103
- 1,2,3,6-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-8-phenylpurine, 106
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 278
 fine structure, (181)
 photodimers, (197)
 photohydration, (195)
 photoreduction, (195)
 physical data, (194)
 reduction, (329)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5- γ -(1',2',3',4'-tetrahydro-1',3'-dimethyl-2',4'-dioxopyrimidin-5'-ylimino)propylideneaminopyrimidine, 243
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-6-methylamino-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, acylation, 107
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (26)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxo-6-phenethylaminopyrimidine, (103)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1,2-dimethylpyrimidine, (332)
 with an aldehyde, 353
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1,3-dimethylpyrimidinium salt, 332, 351
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-2,4-dioxo-1,3,6-triphenylpyrimidine, 82, 282
- 4-Tetrahydrofurfurylaminopyrimidine, 205
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxyamino-2-phenylpyrimidine (or tautomer), (335)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-5- β -hydroxycyclopentyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 271
 acylation, 185
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5-phenylcarbamoylpyrimidine, (304)
- 1,2,3,6-Tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,6-dioxo-8-phenylpurine, (106)
 reduction, (106)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 5-acetylation, 317f
 reactions, 98
 with formamide, etc., 239
 with malonic acids, 72, 318
 with phosgene, etc., (304)
 with sulphur chloride, 220f
 with thionyl chloride, 220f
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-5-(1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidin-5-ylthio)pyrimidine, action of acetic anhydride, 203
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-8-hydroxy-3,6-dimethyl-1-oxa-3,5,7-triazanaphthalene, (92)
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (339)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, (339)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-4,6-diphenylpyrimidine, (335), (339), (345)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4- β -hydroxyethylimino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 177, 287
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-3- β -hydroxyethyl-4-imino-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 177, 285
 alkylation, (287)
 rearrangement, 177
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-5-isopropoxycarbonylacetyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (72)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-4,6-dimethylpyrimidine, 337
 ring-chain tautomerism, 337
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, possible ring/chain tautomerism, (357)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-mercapto-4,6,6-trimethylpyrimidine, (336)

- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2- β -hydroxy- β -2'-thienylethyl-1-methylpyrimidine, (353)
 dehydration, (353)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, chlorination, (111)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-1,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, (339)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-4-imino-1,3-dimethyl-2-oxypyrimidine, 273
 p.m.r. spectra, (394)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-mercaptopyrimidine, 334, 347
 acetylation, 355
S-alkylation, 350
N-alkyl derivatives in photography, (366)
 as catalyst in maleic \rightarrow fumaric change, (355)
 as stabilizer in textiles, 366
 derivatives, 334*f*
 fine structure and conformation, 361
pK_s, 356*f*
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxo-pyrrolo-[3,2-*d*]pyrimidine, (99)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-methoxypyrimidine, (339)
 hydrolysis, (339)
pK_s, 356
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxy-5-methoxycarbonyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 304
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-1-*p*-methoxyphenylpyrimidine, (340)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxymethyl-amino-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, nitrosation, 103
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-hydroxymethyl-amino-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitroso-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, (103)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-5-hydroxymethyl-1,3-dimethyl-2,4-dioxypyrimidine, 271
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxymethyl-1-methylpyrimidine, use as ester for ulcer treatment, 366
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, ester as analgesic, 366
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-1-methylpyrimidine, (340)
 hydrolytic fission, 351
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, (339)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-5-hydroxymethylpyrimidine, (341), (345)
 doubt on structure, (345)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, *pK_s*, 356
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxy-1-5'-nitro-furfurylideneaminopyrimidine (?), (354)
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxy-1-nitrosopyrimidine, 348
 fine structure, 348
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine, 14, 254, 335, 339*f*, (345)
 actual structure, 323
 acylation, (349)
 and derivatives, 334*f*
 as a fungicide, 366
 as a maleic \rightarrow fumaric acid catalyst, (355)
 hydrolysis, (339)
 metal complexes, 355
 with aldehydes, 353*f*
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-4-hydroxypyrimidine, (339)
 nitrosation, (348)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-5-hydroxypyrimidine, *pK_s*, 356
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-5-methoxypyrimidine, (339)
 hydrolysis, (339)
pK_s, 356
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-*p*-methoxystyryl-1,3-dimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, cyclization, 99
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-6-*p*-methoxystyryl-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, (89)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-3-methyl-2,4-dioxo-1-vinylpyrimidine, (272)
- 1,2,4,5-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (327)
 p.m.r. spectrum, (358)
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, (327)
 p.m.r. spectrum, (358)

- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-4-oxopyrimidine, (328)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, (328)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-methyl-1-propylpyrimidine, (332)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-methylpyrimidine (?), with cyanogen chloride, 353
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-methylpyrimidine, (332*f*), 348
dehydrogenation, 348
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-methyl-2- β -2'-thienylvinylpyrimidine, (353)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (350)
aminolysis, 350
with phenylisothiocyanate, (350)
- 1,2,5,6-Tetrahydro-2,2,4,6,6-pentamethylpyrimidine, 336
conformations, 358, 362
 pK_a , 356*f*
p.m.r. spectrum, 358
reduction, 345
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-phenethyl-2-phenylpyrimidine, 332
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-phenylpyrimidine, (332)
acylation, 349
hydrolysis in water, (352)
 pK_a , 356
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-phenylthiopyrimidine, as a diuretic, 366
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-phenyl-1-*p*-toluenesulphonylpyrimidine, (349)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydropyrimidine (?), (329), (341)
decomposition products from, (341)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydropyrimidine, 331, 333, 338*f*
alkylation, 351
benzoylation attempt, 349, 352
conformation, 361*f*
dehydrogenative coupling, 347
facile hydrolysis, 339, 352
false report of picrate, 333
mass spectrum, 365
 pK_a , 356
p.m.r. spectrum, 358*f*
potassio derivative with acetylene, 350*f*
thiation by sulphur, 334, 347
with isocyanate, 352
- Tetrahydropyrimidines, 331*f*
acylation, 349
N-alkylation, 350*f*
applications, 366*f*
autoxidation by substituents, 78*f*
by addition of reagents, 341
conformations, 361*f*
from 3-aminopropanol, 335
from carbonyl compounds and ammonia, 336*f*
from diaminopropanes, 331*f*
from dihalogenopropanes, 337
from other heterocycles, 341
from propan-1,3-diol, 335
from pyrimidines or dihydropyrimidine, 327, 337*f*
mass spectrum, 365*f*
mercapto and alkylthio derivatives, 350
miscellaneous reactions, 355
nitration, 349
non-hydrogenolytic fissions, 351*f*
oxidation, 347*f*
 pK_a values, 356*f*
p.m.r. spectra, 358*f*
tautomerism, 357*f*
with aldehydes, 353*f*
- 1-1',4',5',6'-Tetrahydropyrimidin-2'-ylhexahydro-2-thiopyrimidine, (355)
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-selenylpyrimidine, 335
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidin-2-yl)pyrimidine, (347)
hydrolytic fission, 352
- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-2'-thienomethylthiopyrimidine, (350)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 187, 271
nitration, (96)
photodimers, (11), (197)
photo-oxidation, (196)
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, fine structure, (181)
- 5,6,7,8-Tetrahydro-2,5,7-trimethyl-6,8-dioxopyrimido[4,5-*e*] [1,2,4]thiadiazine 1,1-dioxide, 73
hydrolytic cleavage, 73
- 1,2,3,4-Tetrahydro-1,3,6-trimethyl-5-nitro-2,4-dioxopyrimidine, 96, 273
styrylation, 89

- 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyrimidine, (339)
 hydrolysis, (339)
1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-1-vinylpyrimidine, 351
 polymerization, 351
2,4,5,6-Tetrahydroxypyrimidine, X-ray study, (180)
Tetrakisdiethylaminopyrimidine, 142
1,1,3,3-Tetramethoxypropane, with butylamine, 294
4,5-Tetramethylenepyrimidine, 60, 205
Tetrazolo[1,5-*c*]pyrimidine, isomerization of 256
Tetrazolopyrimidines, equilibrium with azidopyrimidines, 255*f*
Thia-bicyclic systems, to pyrimidines, 72*f*
Thiamine, 264
 acidic hydrolysis, 267
Thiation, 8, 183*f*
 solvents for, 183*f*
Thiazines, to dihydropyrimidines, 327
 to pyrimidines, 68*f*
Thiazoles, to thiazolopyrimidines, 85
Thiazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines, formation, 74
 from thiazoles, 85
 to pyrimidines, 74
Thiazolo[5,4-*d*]pyrimidines, 184
 from aminopyrimidines, 253
 from thiazoles, 85
5-Thiazol-2'-ylaminopyrimidine, 309
Thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidines, from mercaptopyrimidines, 215
 from thiophenes, 85
 to pyrimidines with Raney nickel, 74, 203*f*
2-Thienyl-lithium, with bromopyrimidines, 159
Thioacetamide, reaction with a chloropyrimidine, 215
2-Thiobarbiturates, synthesis of useful, 55
2-Thiocarbamoylpyrimidine, 306
 with hydroxylamine, 306
4-Thiocarbamoylpyrimidine, 306
 with hydroxylamine, 306
5-Thiocarbamoylpyrimidine, 306
 with hydroxylamine, 306
Thiocarbamoylpyrimidines, 306
2-Thiocyanatopyrimidine, 153, 214
 p.m.r. spectra, 386
Thiocyanatopyrimidines, 319
 from halogenopyrimidines, (6), 152*f*, 214
 from mercaptopyrimidines, 214
 to a chloropyrimidine, 116
2-Thiocytidine, 279
Thiocytosine, *see* 4-Amino-2-mercaptopyrimidine
Thioglycollic acid, use, 164
Thionyl chloride, as chlorinating agent, 7, 116, 123*f*, 301
Thiophenes, to thienopyrimidines, 85
Thiopyrimidines, 294
 by thiation of oxopyrimidines, 184*f*
 hydrolysis, 282*f*
Thiosemicarbazide, use in Principal Synthesis, 52
5-Thiosemicarbazonebarbituric acid, (201)
 cyclization, (201)
Thiosemicarbazones, 316
Thiosemicarbazonomethylpyrimidines, 316
2-Thiouracils, fine structure, 216; *see also* 4-Hydroxy-2-mercaptopyrimidine, etc.
 β -Thioureidopropionaldehyde, possible ring/chain tautomerism, (357)
Thioureidopyrimidines, *see* Ureidopyrimidines
Thiourethanes, *see* Urethanes
Thiuronium salts, as intermediates, 152
Thymidine, reduction by borohydride in light, 329
 stereospecific hydrogenation, 328
Thymine, monograph, 193*f*
 review, 27
 see also 2,4-Dihydroxy-5-methylpyrimidine
Timmis pteridine synthesis, 105
Tingitanin, 267
Tipson, R.S., 193
p-Toluenesulphonic acid, as a catalyst, 61, 68
4-*p*-Tolylaminopyrimidine, 309
p-Tolylbiguanide, use, 35
o-Tolyl cyanate, use, 81
5-*p*-Tolyliminobarbituric acid, 201
 reactions, 201
2-*p*-Tolyloxypyrimidine, 146
Toxopyrimidine, 267

- Transacylation, 16, 249
 Transamination, 15, 74, 218, 230*f*
 Transesterification, (19), 302
 Traverso, J.J., 230
 Trialkylamines, as proton scavengers, 136
 use to make dialkylaminopyrimidines, 133
 1,3,5-Trialkyl-5-aminohexahydropyrimidines, as bactericides, 367
 1,3,5-Trialkylhexahydro-5-nitropyrimidines, as bactericides, (367)
 dipole measurements and conformations, 362
 2,4,6-Triallyloxy pyrimidine, 147
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-benzoyloxy pyrimidine, 104
 Schiff base, (244)
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-benzylthiopyrimidine, 211
 debenzylation, 202
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-butylthiopyrimidine, 211
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-*p*-chlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 211
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-chloropyrimidine, (109)
 2,4,6-Triamino-5- α -cyanoethylamino pyrimidine, 16, 255
 cyclization, 16, 255
 2,4,5-Triamino-1,6-dihydro-1-methyl-6-oxopyrimidine, 249
 4,5,6-Triamino-1,2-dihydro-1-methyl-2-oxopyrimidine, 104
 1,4,6-Triamino-1,2-dihydro-2-thiopyrimidine, 52
 with phosphoryl chloride, etc., 52, 319
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-*p*-dimethylaminophenethylpyrimidine, 88, 102
 2,4,6-Triamino-5-*p*-ethoxycarbonylphenylazopyrimidine, 108
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-ethoxycarbonylpyrimidine, (101)
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-ethylthiopyrimidine, 211
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 71
 reductive alkylation, 236
 thiation, (184)
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-mercaptopyrimidine, (104), (109), 184, 202
 alkylation, (211)
 allylation, 206
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-methoxypyrimidine, 104
 Schiff base, 244
 2,4,7-Triamino-6-methylpteridine, 16, 255
 4,5,6-Triamino-2-methylpyrimidine, base from salt, (230)
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-methylthiopyrimidine, (104), (109), 211
 desulphurization, (205)
 4,5,6-Triamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 104
 base from salt, (230)
 with isothiocyanate, etc., (259)
 4,5,6-Triamino-2-morpholinopyrimidine, 104
 2,4,6-Triamino-5-*p*-nitrophenoxypropylpyrimidine, 52
 2,4,6-Triamino-5-nitropyrimidine, 79, 96, 261
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-phenylpyrimidine, Schiff base, 243
 2,4,5-Triamino-6-propylthiopyrimidine, 211
 2,4,5-Triaminopyrimidine, 205
 alkylation, (287)
 2,4,6-Triaminopyrimidine, 133
 alkylation, (287)
 coupling, (108)
 nitration, (96)
 4,5,6-Triaminopyrimidine, (100), (109)
 acylation, (247)
 alkylation, (287)
 base from salt, 230
 use, 74
 4,5,6-Triamino-2-trifluoromethylpyrimidine, (101)
 2,9,9*a*-triazafuorene, 92
 1,3*a*,7-Triazaindane, 123
 1,3,5-Triazine, in tetrahydropyrimidine synthesis, 333
 with imidates or amidines, 74*f*
 1,2,4-Triazines, to pyrimidotriazines, 84
 1,3,5-Triazines, from amino-nitroso-pyrimidines, 105
 from pyrimidines, 155
 to pyrimidines, 74*f*
 Triazinyl ketones, isomerization, 76
 2,4,6-Triaziridino-5-nitropyrimidine, 137
 2,4,6-Triaziridinopyrimidine, 133
v-Triazoles, to 8-azapurines, 84
v-Triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines, *see* 8-Azapurines

- Tri-*O*-benzoyl-2-thiocytidine, 279
 hydrolysis, 279
 2',3',5'-Tri-*O*-benzoyluridine, chlorina-
 tion, 116
 2,4,6-Tribromopyrimidine, alkoxylation,
 145
 $\alpha\beta\beta$ -Trichloroacrylonitrile, use, 48
 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-chloromethylpyrimi-
 dine, 114
 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-dibutylaminopyrimidine
 (?), 134
 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-diethylaminopyrimidine
 (?), 134
 2,4,6-Trichloro-5-ethylpyrimidine, 111
 2,4,6-Trichloro-5-fluoropyrimidine, 116
 2,4,5-Trichloro-6-methoxycarbonyl-
 pyrimidine, (114)
 2,4,6-Trichloro-5-methoxypyrimidine, 114
 2,4,5-Trichloro-6-methylpyrimidine,
 aminolysis, 142
 ω -bromination, (122)
 2,4,6-Trichloro-5-methylpyrimidine,
 ω -bromination, (122)
 dehalogenation, 127
 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-methylpyrimidine,
 ω -bromination, (122)
 4,5,6-Trichloro-2-morpholinopyrimidine
 (?), 134
 2,4,6-Trichloro-5-nitropyrimidine,
 aminolysis, 137
 2,4,5-Trichloropyrimidine, 113
 alkoxylation, 145
 fungicidal activity, 110
 2,4,6-Trichloropyrimidine, 111
 alkoxylation, 145, (147)
 aminolysis, 133*f*
 hydrolysis, 148
 with silver fluoride, etc., (118)
 Triethoxycarbonylmethane, use, 37, 40
 2,4,5-Triethoxypyrimidine, 145
 Triethylphenylethynyl-lead, use in
 primary synthesis, 82
 Trifluoroacetamide, use, 25*f*, 31*f*, 41, 49*f*
 Trifluoroacetic anhydride, use, 105
 2-Trifluoroacetylcyclopentanone, use, 24
 2,4,5-Trifluoro-6-hydroxypyrimidine, 148
 2,4,5-Trifluoro-6-methoxypyrimidine,
 (145)
 Trifluoromethyl cyanide, with a diamino-
 propane, (331)
 2,4,6-Trifluoropyrimidine, 118
 alkoxylation, 145
 aminolysis, 133
 fluorination, 2, 119
 hydrolysis, 148
 (Trihalogenomethyl)pyrimidines, into
 carboxypyrimidines, 164, 298
 reduction to dibromo-analogues, 313
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5- β -hydroxyethyl-
 pyrimidine, 42
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-methoxypyrimidine,
 chlorination, (114)
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-*p*-nitrophenylhydra-
 zonomethylpyrimidine, 315
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-nitropyrimidine, 5-
 chlorination, (199)
 X-ray study, (180)
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-nitrosopyrimidine,
 X-ray study, (180)
 3,6,8-Trihydroxy-1,2,4,5,7-penta-azanaph-
 thalene, (201)
 hydrolysis, (201)
 2,4,5-Trihydroxy-6-piperidinomethyl-
 pyrimidine, (3), (92)
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-prop-2'-ynylpyrimi-
 dine, 42
 2,6,8-Trihydroxypurine, 187
 2,4,5-Trihydroxypyrimidine, 160, 174
 chlorination, (114)
 Mannich reaction, (3), 92
 2,4,6-Trihydroxypyrimidine, 37, (38), 40,
 148, 173, 199
 as a Michael reagent, 188
 5-bromination, (120)
 chlorination, (111)
 5-chlorination, (119), 121
 with benzaldehyde, 200
 X-ray study, 180
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-*p*-toluidinopyrimidine,
 (201)
 2,4,6-Trihydroxy-5-*p*-trimethylsilylbenzyl-
 pyrimidine, 41
 2,4,6-Trimercapto-5-phenylpyrimidine,
 alkylation, (211)
 2,4,6-Trimercaptopyrimidine, alkylation,
 (211)
 Trimethoprim, 242
 2,4,6-Trimethoxypyrimidine, 5-bromina-
 tion, 121
 5-formylation, (3), 312

- 2,4,6-Trimethoxypyrimidine-5-nitrile oxide, 18, 319f
- 2,4,6-Trimethoxypyrimidin-5-yl-lithium, (159)
with dimethylformamide, (160)
- Trimethyl 4,6-diphenylpyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride, 263
with potassium cyanide, 263
- Trimethylenediamine (and derivatives), *see* appropriate 1,3-diaminopropane or 3-alkylaminopropylamine
- 4,5-Trimethylenepyrimidine, 60
- Trimethyleneurea, *see* 1,4,5,6-Tetrahydro-2-hydroxypyrimidine
- Trimethyl 4-methyl-2-phenylpyrimidin-6-ylammonium chloride, 262
with potassium cyanide, 262
- Trimethyl 4-methyl-6-phenylpyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride, 262
with potassium cyanide, 262
- Trimethyl 2-methylthiopyrimidin-4-ylammonium chloride, 262
reactions, 262
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-5-phenylazopyrimidine, 23
erronious description, 20, 23
- 2,4,6-Trimethylpyrimidine, reduction, (339)
with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 93
- 1,4,6-Trimethylpyrimidinium iodide, reduction by borohydride, (329)
- Trimethyl pyrimidin-2-ylammonium chloride, 262, 308
to nitrile, 308
- Trimethyl pyrimidinylammonium chlorides, *see* Ammoniopyrimidines
- 2-Trimethylsiloxy-5-trimethylsiloxy-methyl-4-trimethylsilylamino-pyrimidine, 187
- 2-Trimethylsiloxy-4-trimethylsilylamino-pyrimidine, 187
- Trimethylsilyl trimethylsilylaminoacetate, use in aminolysis, (141)
- 2,4,6-Trimethyl-1,3,5-triazine, *C*-acylation, 76
- 2,4,6-Trimorpholinopyrimidine, 134
- $\gamma\gamma\gamma$ -Trinitropropylamine, use, 344
- Triperfluorobutylamine, fluorination in, 2, 119
- 2,4,6-Triphenyl-1,3-diazabicyclo[3,1,0]hex-3-ene, in Heine synthesis, 82
- Triphenylphosphine, use in making Wittig reagent, 165
- 2,4,6-Triphenylpyrimidine, 69, 78, 82
- 2,3,5-Triphenylpyrrole, irradiation of, 69
- Trisacetamidomethane, use in primary synthesis, 60
- 1,2,3-Trisacetamidopropene, (353)
- Trisbutyramidomethane, use in primary synthesis, 60
- Triscarboxymethylthio-5-phenylpyrimidine, 211
- 2,4,6-Tris-*o*-chlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 211
- Tris-2',4'-dichlorobenzylthiopyrimidine, 211
- Trisformamidomethane, use in primary syntheses, 59f, 95
- 4,5,6-Trismethylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, (236)
desulphurization, (205), (237)
- 4,5,6-Trismethylaminopyrimidine, 205, 236
- Trismethylthiopyrimidine, 211
- Trispropionamidomethane, use in primary synthesis, 60
- Tritiation of pyrimidines, 193
- Ulbricht, T.L.V., 193
- Ullmann reactions, 117, 160
- Uracil-*N*-oxides, *see* appropriate *N*-hydroxy tautomer
- Uracil, 5-acetyl derivatives, 56f
derivatives from dihydro compounds, 54f
monograph, 193f
review, 27
proton mobility in derivatives (p.m.r.), 395f
syntheses of derivatives, 64, 65
see also 2,4-Dihydroxypyrimidine
- Urea, ionization constant, 145
- Ureidomethylenemalononitrile, cyclization, 47
- γ -Ureidopropanol, 347
- γ -Ureidopropylamine, (352)
- α -Ureidopyridine, 154
- Ureidopyrimidines, 259f
- Urethanes, 257f, 307

- Uric acid, action of acetic anhydride, 69f
Uridine, action of hydrazines, 194
 5,6-reduction by borohydride in light, 329
van der Plas, H.C., 154
Vilsmeier reagents, 3
 attack on amino groups, 312
 uses, (3), 114, 312
Vinylpyrimidines, ozonization, 298
Vitamin B₁, 264
1-Vinyluracil, 272
Walker, J., 115
Wamhoff, H., 37
Wang, S.Y., 196, 198
Waring, A.J., 392
Warrener, R.N., 57
Wempen, I., 221
Wetting agents, hydropyrimidines as, 355
Whitehead, C.W., 230
 named synthesis, 47
Willardiine, *see* 1- β -Amino- α -carboxy-ethyluracil
Wittig reaction, 165
9-Xanthenylmethyl cyanide, with a diaminopropane, (331)
X-Ray studies, 180
Yurugi, S., 264
Zorbach, W.W., 193